

Horticultural Abstracts

1997 Volume 67 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Horticultural Abstracts

Horticultural Abstracts is a monthly journal which covers the international literature on fruits, vegetables, ornamental plants, nuts and plantation crops. It started publication in 1931 and contains approximately 11,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature.

Editor

Alexis J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof. M.J. Bukovac (Michigan, USA)

Dr. K.L. Chadha (New Delhi, India)

Dr. J.L. Jacob (Montpellier, France)

Dr. H.G. Jones (Wellesbourne, UK)

Prof. R.A. Larson (North Carolina, USA)

Prof. J. Moorby (Ashford, UK)

Dr. J.V. Possingham (Adelaide, Australia)

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 50,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription

The annual printed subscription price is as follows:

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 67 is £536.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £670.00 (dollar rate \$1,175.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Horticultural Abstracts is published monthly for \$1,175 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Horticultural Abstracts

Volume 67



CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016-4314
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0018-5280

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
Antony Rowe Ltd, Bumper's Farm, Chippenham, Wiltshire

Horticultural Abstracts

Contents

Volume 67

| GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| | 1 | 113 | 221 | 317 | 459 | 577 | 697 | 833 | 947 | 1039 | 1159 | 1291 |
| TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS | 9 | 122 | 226 | 326 | 467 | 583 | 705 | 839 | 952 | 1043 | 1168 | 1297 |
| Almonds | 10 | 122 | — | 326 | 468 | 584 | 705 | 839 | 953 | 1044 | 1168 | 1299 |
| Apples | 10 | 122 | 227 | 327 | 469 | 585 | 706 | 840 | 953 | 1045 | 1169 | 1299 |
| Apricots | 17 | 128 | 234 | 333 | 475 | 590 | 712 | 847 | 961 | 1053 | 1178 | 1305 |
| Cherries | 17 | 129 | 234 | 334 | 475 | 590 | 712 | 847 | 962 | 1053 | 1178 | 1306 |
| Chestnuts | 17 | 130 | 235 | 336 | 476 | 591 | — | — | 968 | 1053 | 1179 | 130 |
| Cobnuts and hazelnuts | 17 | 130 | — | 336 | — | 591 | 714 | 848 | 968 | 1054 | 1179 | 1309 |
| Figs | 18 | — | 235 | 337 | 476 | 591 | — | — | — | 1054 | 1179 | 1309 |
| Mulberries | — | — | 235 | 337 | — | 592 | 714 | 848 | — | 1055 | 1179 | — |
| Peaches and nectarines | 18 | 130 | 235 | 337 | 477 | 592 | 715 | 849 | 969 | 1055 | 1179 | 1309 |
| Pears | 19 | 131 | 237 | 340 | 479 | 594 | 717 | 850 | 971 | 1057 | 1181 | 1310 |
| Pecans and hickories | 20 | 132 | 238 | 341 | 480 | 595 | 718 | 851 | 972 | 1059 | 1183 | 1312 |
| Pistachios | 21 | 133 | 238 | 341 | 480 | 595 | — | 851 | 972 | — | — | 1312 |
| Plums, prunes and damsons | 21 | 133 | 240 | 346 | 481 | 596 | 718 | 851 | 972 | 1059 | 1183 | 1313 |
| Quinces | — | 133 | — | 347 | 482 | 596 | 719 | — | 973 | 1060 | — | 1313 |
| Walnuts | 21 | 134 | — | 347 | 482 | 596 | 719 | 852 | 973 | 1060 | 1183 | 1313 |
| Sundry crops | — | 134 | 241 | 347 | — | 597 | — | 852 | 973 | 1060 | 1184 | 1314 |
| SMALL FRUITS | 21 | 134 | 241 | 348 | 483 | 597 | 720 | 852 | 973 | 1060 | 1184 | 1314 |
| Actinidia species | 21 | 134 | 241 | 348 | 483 | 597 | 720 | 852 | 974 | 1060 | 1184 | 1314 |
| Currants | 22 | — | 242 | 349 | 483 | 598 | 721 | 854 | 975 | 1062 | 1186 | — |
| Gooseberries | — | — | — | 349 | — | 598 | — | — | — | 1062 | — | — |
| Minor Ribes species | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Blackberries | — | 134 | — | 349 | 484 | 598 | — | — | 975 | 1062 | 1186 | 1317 |
| Raspberries | 22 | 134 | 242 | 350 | 484 | 598 | 721 | 854 | 976 | 1062 | 1186 | 1317 |
| Minor Rubus species | 22 | — | — | — | 484 | 598 | — | 854 | 976 | 1063 | — | 1318 |
| Vaccinium species | 22 | 135 | 242 | 350 | 485 | 599 | 722 | 855 | 976 | 1063 | 1186 | 1318 |
| Strawberries | 23 | 135 | 243 | 352 | 485 | 599 | 723 | 855 | 977 | 1064 | 1186 | 1318 |
| Sundry crops | 24 | 136 | — | 354 | 487 | 601 | 725 | — | 977 | 1067 | — | 1321 |
| VITICULTURE | 24 | 136 | 245 | 354 | 487 | 602 | 725 | 856 | 978 | 1067 | 1188 | 1321 |
| VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | 142 | 250 | 360 | 492 | 606 | 729 | 863 | 982 | 1071 | 1194 | 1325 |
| Alliaceae | 32 | 144 | 251 | 363 | 493 | 608 | 732 | 864 | 984 | 1073 | 1197 | 1327 |
| Garlic | 32 | 144 | 251 | 363 | 493 | 608 | 732 | 864 | 984 | 1073 | 1197 | 1327 |
| Leeks | 33 | 145 | 252 | 363 | — | 609 | 732 | 864 | 984 | 1074 | 1197 | 1328 |
| Onions | 33 | 145 | 252 | 364 | 494 | 609 | 733 | 865 | 984 | 1074 | 1197 | 1328 |
| Other Alliaceae | 35 | 146 | 254 | 366 | 497 | 612 | — | — | 985 | 1077 | 1198 | 1330 |
| Chenopodiaceae | 35 | 146 | 254 | 366 | 497 | 613 | 735 | 866 | 985 | 1078 | 1199 | 1330 |
| Beetroots | 35 | 146 | — | 366 | 497 | 613 | 735 | 866 | 985 | 1078 | 1199 | 1330 |
| Spinach | 35 | 146 | 254 | 366 | 497 | 613 | 735 | 866 | 986 | 1078 | 1199 | 1330 |
| Spinach beets | — | — | 255 | — | 499 | 613 | — | — | — | — | — | 1330 |
| Other Chenopodiaceae | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|
| Compositae (Asteraceae) | 37 | 147 | 255 | 369 | 499 | 613 | 736 | 867 | 986 | 1078 | 1199 | 1331 |
| Artichokes (Jerusalem) | — | 147 | 255 | 369 | — | 613 | 736 | 867 | 986 | 1078 | 1199 | — |
| Artichokes (globe) | 37 | 147 | — | 369 | — | 613 | 736 | 868 | — | — | 1200 | 1331 |
| Cardoons | — | — | — | 369 | — | — | — | 868 | — | 1079 | — | — |
| Chicory | 37 | 147 | 256 | 369 | 499 | 614 | 737 | 868 | — | 1079 | 1200 | 1331 |
| Endives | 38 | — | 256 | — | — | 614 | — | — | — | 1079 | 1200 | 1331 |
| Lettuces | 38 | 148 | 256 | 370 | 499 | 615 | 737 | 868 | 987 | 1080 | 1200 | 1331 |
| Salsify | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Scorzonera | — | — | — | — | — | 615 | — | — | — | — | 1202 | 1334 |
| Other Compositae | — | — | — | 372 | — | — | — | 870 | — | 1082 | 1202 | 1334 |
| Cruciferae (Brassicaceae) | 39 | — | 257 | 372 | 501 | 615 | 738 | 870 | 987 | 1082 | 1202 | 1334 |
| Brassicas | 39 | 150 | 257 | 372 | 501 | 615 | 738 | 870 | 987 | 1082 | 1202 | 1334 |
| Cress | 42 | 151 | 259 | 375 | 504 | 619 | — | 873 | 989 | 1086 | 1205 | 1337 |
| Radishes | 42 | 152 | 259 | 375 | 504 | 620 | 743 | 873 | 989 | 1086 | 1205 | 1338 |
| Watercress | — | — | 260 | 376 | — | 620 | 743 | 874 | — | 1087 | — | — |
| Other Cruciferae | — | 152 | — | — | — | — | 744 | — | — | — | 1206 | — |
| Cucurbitaceae | 42 | 152 | 260 | 376 | 505 | 620 | 744 | 874 | 990 | 1087 | 1206 | 1338 |
| Gramineae (Poaceae) | — | 155 | 262 | 381 | 508 | 623 | 748 | 876 | 992 | 1090 | 1209 | 1341 |
| Sweetcorn | — | 155 | 262 | 381 | 508 | 623 | 748 | 876 | 992 | 1090 | 1209 | 1341 |
| Other Gramineae | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1209 | 1341 |
| Leguminosae (Fabaceae) | 45 | 157 | 263 | 383 | 508 | 623 | 748 | 877 | 992 | 1091 | 1209 | 1341 |
| Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>) | 45 | 157 | 263 | 383 | 508 | 623 | 748 | 877 | 992 | 1091 | 1209 | 1341 |
| Beans (<i>Vicia</i>) | 46 | 159 | 265 | 385 | 511 | 624 | 751 | 879 | 994 | 1092 | 1211 | 1343 |
| Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1343 |
| Peas | 47 | 159 | 266 | — | 511 | 625 | 752 | 880 | 994 | 1093 | 1211 | 1343 |
| Other Leguminosae | 47 | — | 268 | — | 513 | 626 | — | 882 | — | — | 1215 | — |
| Liliaceae | 47 | 161 | 268 | 386 | 513 | 626 | 755 | 882 | 996 | 1095 | 1216 | 1344 |
| Asparagus | 47 | 161 | 268 | 386 | 513 | 626 | 755 | 882 | 996 | 1095 | 1216 | 1344 |
| Other Liliaceae | — | 162 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Malvaceae | 48 | 162 | 268 | 392 | 514 | 628 | 756 | 883 | 997 | 1095 | 1216 | 1345 |
| Okras | 48 | 162 | 268 | 392 | 514 | 628 | 756 | 883 | 997 | 1095 | 1216 | 1345 |
| Other Malvaceae | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Polygonaceae | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 884 | — | — | — | — |
| Rhubarb | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 884 | — | — | — | — |
| Other Polygonaceae | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 884 | — | — | — | — |
| Solanaceae | 49 | 162 | 269 | 392 | 516 | 628 | 756 | 884 | 997 | 1096 | 1217 | 1345 |
| Capsicums | 49 | 162 | 269 | 392 | — | 628 | 756 | 884 | 997 | 1096 | 1217 | 1345 |
| Aubergines | 51 | 165 | 271 | 394 | 516 | 630 | 757 | 886 | 999 | 1098 | 1218 | 1346 |
| Tomatoes | 52 | 165 | 272 | 395 | 517 | 631 | 758 | 887 | 1000 | 1099 | 1219 | 1346 |
| Other Solanaceae | 60 | 171 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1225 | — |
| Umbelliferae (Apiaceae) | 60 | 172 | 281 | 404 | 524 | 638 | 765 | 893 | 1003 | 1107 | 1225 | 1351 |
| Carrots | 60 | 172 | 281 | 404 | 524 | 638 | 765 | 893 | 1003 | 1107 | 1225 | 1351 |
| Parsnips | 61 | — | 282 | — | — | — | 766 | 894 | — | — | — | 1352 |
| Celery | 61 | 173 | 282 | 405 | 524 | 639 | — | 894 | 1004 | 1108 | 1226 | 1352 |
| Celeriac | 61 | — | 283 | 405 | 526 | 639 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Other Umbelliferae | 61 | — | — | — | — | — | 766 | 894 | 1004 | 1108 | 1226 | 1352 |
| Sundry crops | 61 | 173 | 283 | 405 | 526 | 639 | 767 | 894 | 1004 | 1108 | 1226 | 1352 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mushrooms and other edible fungi | 61 | 173 | 283 | 405 | 526 | 640 | 767 | 895 | 1004 | 1109 | 1226 | 1353 |
| ORNAMENTAL PLANTS | 62 | 177 | 285 | 407 | 528 | 642 | 769 | 896 | 1005 | 1111 | 1229 | 1354 |
| Annual and herbaceous plants – general | 66 | 177 | – | 408 | 529 | 644 | 769 | 896 | 1005 | 1112 | 1229 | 1356 |
| Antirrhinums | – | – | – | – | 529 | 644 | 770 | 897 | – | – | – | – |
| Carnations and pinks | 66 | 177 | 285 | 409 | 529 | 644 | 770 | 897 | 1006 | 1112 | 1230 | 1357 |
| Chrysanthemums | 67 | 178 | 285 | 409 | 530 | 645 | 771 | 897 | 1007 | 1113 | 1230 | 1358 |
| Gerberas | 67 | 178 | 286 | – | – | 645 | 772 | – | – | 1114 | – | 1359 |
| Morning glories | 68 | – | – | 411 | 530 | – | – | – | – | – | 1231 | 1359 |
| Pelargoniums | 68 | 179 | 286 | 411 | 531 | 646 | 772 | 898 | 1007 | 1114 | – | 1359 |
| Petunias | 68 | 179 | – | 412 | 531 | – | 773 | 898 | 1007 | 1114 | 1231 | 1359 |
| Primulas | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1007 | 1114 | – | – |
| Saintpaulias | – | – | – | 412 | – | 646 | – | 898 | – | – | – | 1360 |
| Other annual and herbaceous plants | 69 | 179 | 286 | 412 | 531 | 646 | 773 | 898 | 1007 | 1115 | 1232 | 1360 |
| Bulbs, tubers, etc. – general | – | 181 | – | – | – | 649 | – | 901 | – | 1117 | – | 1364 |
| Anemones | – | – | – | – | 533 | – | – | – | – | – | 1235 | – |
| Begonias | 70 | – | 287 | 415 | – | – | 775 | 901 | 1009 | 1117 | – | 1364 |
| Crocuses | – | 181 | – | – | – | – | 775 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cyclamens | 71 | 181 | – | – | 533 | – | 775 | – | – | 1117 | 1235 | 1364 |
| Dahlias | – | – | – | – | – | – | 775 | 901 | – | 1117 | 1235 | – |
| Freesias | 71 | – | 288 | – | – | – | 775 | – | 1009 | – | 1235 | – |
| Gladioli | 71 | – | 288 | 415 | 533 | 649 | 776 | 902 | – | 1117 | 1236 | 1364 |
| Gloxinias | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hyacinths | – | 181 | – | – | – | – | 776 | – | – | 1118 | – | – |
| Irises | – | – | – | 415 | – | – | – | – | 1010 | 1118 | – | 1365 |
| Lilies | 71 | 181 | 288 | 415 | 533 | 649 | 776 | 902 | – | 1118 | 1236 | 1365 |
| Narcissi | – | 181 | – | 416 | 534 | 650 | – | – | 1010 | 1118 | – | 1366 |
| Nerines | – | 181 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1119 | – | – |
| Tulips | 74 | 181 | 288 | 416 | – | 650 | 777 | 903 | – | 1119 | 1237 | 1366 |
| Other bulbs, tubers, etc. | 74 | 182 | 289 | 416 | 534 | 650 | 777 | 903 | 1010 | 1119 | 1237 | 1367 |
| Lawns and turf | 76 | 182 | 290 | 417 | 534 | 651 | 779 | 904 | 1011 | 1120 | 1238 | 1368 |
| Aquatic plants | – | – | 291 | 418 | 535 | 652 | – | – | 1011 | 1122 | 1239 | – |
| Foliage and succulent plants – general | 77 | 183 | 291 | 418 | 535 | 652 | 780 | 906 | 1011 | 1122 | 1239 | 1369 |
| Bromeliads | – | – | – | – | 536 | 652 | – | – | – | 1122 | – | – |
| Ferns | 77 | 183 | 291 | 419 | 536 | 652 | – | 906 | 1011 | 1123 | 1239 | 1370 |
| Other foliage and succulent plants | 78 | 183 | 291 | – | 536 | 652 | 780 | 906 | 1012 | 1123 | 1240 | 1370 |
| Orchids | 80 | 184 | 292 | 422 | 538 | 654 | 782 | 907 | 1013 | 1126 | 1241 | 1373 |
| Woody plants – general | 82 | 185 | 293 | 423 | 540 | 656 | 783 | 909 | 1014 | 1127 | 1243 | 1374 |
| Bougainvilleas | 82 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1127 | – | 1375 |
| Camellias | 82 | – | – | 424 | – | 657 | 784 | – | 1015 | 1128 | – | 1375 |
| Conifers | 83 | 186 | – | 424 | 540 | 657 | – | – | 1015 | 1128 | 1244 | 1375 |
| Heaths and heathers | 83 | 186 | – | – | – | – | – | 910 | 1015 | – | – | 1376 |
| Hollies | 83 | – | – | – | – | 657 | 784 | 910 | – | – | 1244 | 1377 |
| Hydrangeas | – | – | – | – | 543 | 657 | – | 910 | 1015 | – | 1245 | – |
| Ivies | 83 | – | 293 | – | – | 657 | 784 | – | – | – | 1245 | 1377 |
| Jasmines | 84 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1377 |
| Lilacs | 84 | – | – | 424 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1245 | – |
| Magnolias | – | – | 293 | 424 | 543 | 657 | 784 | 911 | – | – | 1245 | 1377 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|
| Poinsettias | 84 | 186 | - | - | - | 658 | 784 | 911 | - | 1128 | 1245 | 1377 |
| Rhododendrons and azaleas | 84 | 186 | 293 | 424 | - | 658 | 785 | 911 | 1015 | 1129 | 1246 | 1378 |
| Roses | 84 | 186 | 293 | 425 | 543 | 658 | 785 | 911 | 1016 | - | 1246 | 1378 |
| Other woody plants | 86 | 187 | 294 | 426 | 544 | 662 | 788 | 912 | 1016 | 1130 | 1248 | 1378 |
| MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDUSTRIAL CROPS | 88 | 190 | 295 | 430 | 547 | 665 | 791 | 915 | 1018 | 1133 | 1251 | 1384 |
| Dye plants | 88 | 190 | 295 | 430 | 547 | 665 | 791 | 915 | 1018 | 1133 | 1251 | 1384 |
| Essential oil, culinary herb and spice plants .. | 88 | 190 | 296 | 430 | 548 | 666 | 791 | 915 | 1019 | 1133 | 1251 | 1384 |
| Hard fibre plants | 90 | 193 | 298 | 434 | - | - | 798 | - | 1020 | - | 1255 | - |
| Hops | 90 | 194 | - | - | 552 | 669 | 798 | 917 | 1021 | - | 1255 | 1388 |
| Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants | 91 | 194 | 298 | 434 | 553 | 669 | 798 | 918 | - | 1135 | 1255 | 1388 |
| Medicinal plants | 91 | 194 | 298 | 434 | 553 | 669 | 798 | 918 | 1021 | 1135 | 1256 | 1388 |
| Perennial fatty oil plants | 93 | 197 | 300 | 438 | 556 | 672 | 804 | 920 | 1024 | 1140 | 1260 | 1390 |
| Sundry plants | 94 | 199 | 301 | 438 | 556 | 673 | 804 | 920 | 1025 | 1140 | 1260 | 1390 |
| SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROPS | 94 | 204 | 302 | 438 | 557 | 674 | 806 | 923 | 1026 | 1141 | 1261 | 1391 |
| Avocados | 94 | 204 | 302 | 438 | 557 | 674 | 806 | 923 | 1026 | 1141 | 1262 | 1391 |
| Carobs | - | - | - | 439 | - | 675 | 807 | 923 | 1026 | - | 1262 | - |
| Citrus | 95 | 205 | 302 | 439 | 558 | 675 | 807 | 923 | 1026 | 1142 | 1263 | 1391 |
| Dates | - | 209 | 305 | 445 | - | 680 | 812 | 927 | 1029 | 1144 | 1268 | 1395 |
| Feijoas | 99 | - | 305 | - | - | 680 | - | - | - | - | - | 1395 |
| Litchis | 99 | 209 | 305 | 445 | 562 | 680 | 813 | 929 | 1029 | 1144 | 1268 | 1396 |
| Longans | 99 | 209 | - | 446 | - | 681 | 813 | 930 | - | - | 1269 | 1396 |
| Loquats | 99 | 209 | - | - | 562 | 681 | 814 | - | - | 1144 | - | 1396 |
| Macadamias | 99 | - | - | 446 | 563 | 681 | 814 | 930 | - | 1144 | 1269 | 1396 |
| Olives | 99 | 209 | 306 | 446 | 563 | 681 | 815 | 930 | 1029 | 1145 | 1269 | 1396 |
| Passion fruits | 100 | 210 | 306 | 448 | - | 682 | 816 | 931 | 1029 | 1146 | 1270 | - |
| Persimmons | 100 | 210 | 306 | 448 | 564 | 683 | 816 | 931 | 1030 | 1147 | 1270 | 1397 |
| Pomegranates | 101 | - | 306 | 448 | 564 | 683 | 816 | 931 | 1030 | 1147 | 1270 | - |
| Prickly pears | - | 210 | 306 | 448 | - | 683 | 817 | 932 | - | 1147 | 1270 | - |
| Tamarillos | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 932 | - | - | - | 1397 |
| Tung | - | - | - | - | - | 684 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sundry crops | 102 | - | 307 | 448 | 564 | 684 | 817 | 932 | 1030 | 1147 | 1273 | 1397 |
| TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROPS | 102 | 210 | 307 | 449 | 564 | 684 | 817 | 932 | 1030 | 1148 | 1273 | 1398 |
| Annona species | - | 211 | - | 449 | 564 | 685 | 817 | 932 | - | 1148 | 1274 | 1398 |
| Areca species | - | - | 307 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1274 | - |
| Artocarpus species | 102 | - | - | 449 | - | - | 817 | 933 | - | - | 1274 | 1398 |
| Bananas and abaca | 102 | 211 | 308 | 449 | 564 | 685 | 818 | 933 | 1031 | 1148 | 1274 | 1398 |
| Cashews | 103 | - | 309 | 451 | 565 | 686 | - | 935 | 1031 | 1150 | 1277 | 1399 |
| Cocoa | 103 | 212 | 309 | 451 | 566 | 686 | 820 | 936 | 1031 | 1150 | 1277 | 1399 |
| Coconuts | - | - | 310 | 451 | 566 | 686 | 821 | 936 | 1032 | 1150 | 1278 | 1400 |
| Coffee | 104 | 212 | 310 | 452 | 566 | 687 | 821 | 937 | 1032 | 1151 | 1278 | 1400 |
| Cola | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cucurbitaceous fruits | 105 | 213 | 311 | 452 | 567 | - | 823 | 938 | 1033 | 1151 | 1281 | 1401 |
| Guavas | 107 | 214 | 312 | 454 | 568 | 689 | 824 | 939 | 1033 | 1152 | 1283 | 1402 |
| Mangoes | 107 | 214 | 312 | 454 | 568 | 689 | 824 | 940 | 1034 | 1152 | 1283 | 1403 |
| Oil palms | 108 | 215 | 313 | 455 | - | 691 | 826 | 942 | - | 1154 | 1284 | 1405 |

[illegible]

EDITORIAL POLICY

Horticultural Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CABABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Horticultural Abstracts is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head:

S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager:

P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Biotechnology | D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD |
| Field Crops | A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc |
| Forestry | G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc |
| Horticulture | A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc |
| Plant Breeding | A.M. Praciak BSc, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc |
| Plant Entomology and Weed Science | I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc |
| Plant Pathology and Nematology | J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MAMIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc |
| Soils | L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R. Yeates DPhil |

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aa, A. van der 6607
Aadol, M. A. 8418
Aalten, M. P. 4487
Asen, I. 2267
Abad, M. 1653
Abak, K. 436, 466, 498, 2208, 4096, 6909, 8606
Aballay, E. 9351, 10560
Abarca, L. 3559
Abate, L. 5216
Abbas, M. 764
Abbas, M. A. 1272
Abbas, M. F. 3529
Abbas, N. S. 7990
Abbas Hussain, S. 7370
Abbassi, M. 9904
Abbès, C. 1177
Abbott, I. A. 995
Abbott, J. A. 9226-9227
Abbott, T. P. 10168
Abbruzzetti, G. 225, 6716, 9249, 9349
Abd-Aziz, Z. A. 1602, 4130
Abd El-Ghaffar, N. Y. 1927
Abd-El-Hamid, M. 389-391
Abd-El-Moniem, A. S. H. 483
Abd-Rabou, F. A. 7315
Abdalla, A. M. 1170
Abdalla, A. Y. 6661
Abdallah, F. B. 2766
Abdel-Hamid, N. 4680, 4801, 4804, 5368-5369
Abdel-Kader, H. M. 9894
Abdel-Kader, K. 3538
Abdel-Latif, M. 8139
Abdel-Massih, M. I. 5414
Abdel-Megeed, M. I. 3527, 5463
Abdel-Moneim, E. 5368-5369
Abdel-Rahman, A. G. 3541, 6985
Abdel Rahman, H. A. 3174
Abdel-Razak, O. 8139
Abdelrahman, A. O. 5405
Abdi, N. 5706, 10293
Abdoellah, S. 2494, 9011
Abdul-Baki, A. A. 8631
Abdul Khader, J. B. M. M. 5332
Abdul Khader, M. D. 7187
Abdullah, K. 2507
Abdullah, Z. 5488
Abdulsalam, K. S. 3527, 5463
Abdur Rab 7778, 8530
Abdur Rahman 8530
Abe, H. 4071, 4231
Abe, M. 10454
Abe, T. 386, 3101, 4071
Abercrombie, R. A. 5371
Åberg, P. 6352
Aberlenc-Bertossi, F. 7387
Abernethy, D. J. 4978
Abernethy, R. 4577
Abeyssekere, M. 646
Abha Joshi 220
Abha Shukla 1535
Abhyankar, G. A. 7223
Abid, M. 1359
Abid Askari 756
Abney, T. D. 10541
Abolitz, M. 5259
Abou-Aziz, A. 5368-5369
Abou El-Khashab, A. M. 4715
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 6273, 6337
Abou-Rawash, M. 5368-5369
Abou-Seada, M. N. I. 4642
Aboul-Nasr, M. H. 2958
Abousalim, A. 2764, 2774
Abraham, G. C. 7401
Abraham, J. 10842
Abraham, T. K. 1412, 1419
Abrahão, E. 4742, 8266-8267, 8269
Abrahão, J. T. M. 7355
Abrams, S. R. 9457
Abrasheva, P. 7667-7668
Abreu, J. G. de 11000
Abreu, J. P. de M. E. 10510
Abrol, D. P. 3712
Abu-Awwad, A. M. 5821
Abu-Qaoud, H. 7282
Abu-Shady, M. R. 10350
Abudee, Z. 4456
Abulait 2331
Accinelli, G. 9155
Accolla, P. 7238
Acebedo, M. M. 9937
Acevedo, R. 10739
Acharya, A. 3476
Acher, A. 4118
Achoth, L. 7381
Achouri, M. 1664
Acién Fernández, F. G. 7236, 8046
Ackerman, A. 1521
Ackerman, J. D. 3356
Ackermann, J. 6560
Acock, B. 563, 6329-6330, 9860
Acock, M. C. 6329-6330, 9860
Acosta, J. 5391
Acosta Suárez, M. 10888
Acosta Z., C. 10991
Acree, T. E. 5727
Acuña, J. G. 1716
Acuña B., I. 2659
Adachi, J. 6378
Adaikalavan, N. 6462
Ádám, A. L. 5046
Adam, G. 7853
Adam, S. 3293
Adam, S. M. 1170
Adam, Z. 309, 4032, 5962
Adamczewska-Sowińska, K. 2916, 8421
Adamenko, S. M. 1352
Adamo, M. 5403
Adams, D. O. 9360
Adams, H. M. 4672
Adams, P. 2227
Adams, S. R. 4222, 5144, 10642, 10666
Adams, W. W., III 2314, 3395, 4247, 7121, 7733
Adamse, P. 9576
Adamska, I. 9529
Addante, R. 232, 2012
Ade, G. 7469
Adebooye, O. C. 3934
Adekola, K. A. 1811
Adelaja, B. A. 9996
Adelberg, J. W. 9730
Adeniji, T. 9998
Adeoye, G. O. 7878
Adeyeye, E. I. 9153
Adhikary, S. K. 4124
Adholey, A. 9597
Adigüzel, N. 7542
Adil, R. 6813
Adityachaudhury, N. 5871
Adjanohoun, A. 3188, 5022, 5035
Adjei-Nsiah, S. 2482
Adkins, S. W. 7324, 8994
Adler, P. R. 3593
Adrian, J. L., Jr. 1472
Adrian, M. 1996, 2879
Adriano, D. C. 3966, 9459
Adrianov, V. N. 8721
Adriansen, E. 7052
Aducci, P. 2065
Aelst, A. C. van 3225, 8729
Aerts, R. J. 3576
Afanas'eva, N. N. 8767
Afaq, S. H. 9850
Afek, U. 2275
Afolayan, A. J. 8909
Afreh-Nuamah, K. 2482, 7318, 9972
Africa, Tea Research Foundation, Central Africa 2573
Afridi, K. 4402
Afsarullah 2448
Afyon, A. 7038
Agabbio, M. 1644, 1676, 3786, 5429, 6400, 7272, 8950, 10905
Agafonova, I. G. 8540
Agamalian, H. S. 4070
Agaoglu, Y. S. 3904
Ağar, G. 10416
Ağar, İ. T. 2779, 2782, 3821, 3847, 9285
Agata, W. 10719
Agati, G. 3086
Agatsuma 6879
Agbaria, H. 3380, 5237
Agbayani, R. F. 1629
Agbo, H. U. 8041
Agbor, A. N. 9975
Aggarwal, N. 3129
Aggelis, A. 6492
Aggenbach, S. J. 2885
Agina, E. A. 9848
Agnello, A. M. 7521
Agnihotri, A. K. 2806
Agnihotri, N. P. 4856
Agnolucci, M. 1197
Agong, S. G. 10544
Agosin, E. 9348, 9365
Agosteo, G. E. 3405
Agostini, D. 2804, 5090, 9627
Agrawal, H. P. 6452
Agrawal, R. K. 6958
Agretious, T. K. 2409
AgriScientia 8146
Agrò, A. 7000
Agronomski Glasnik 7421
Agronutrientes Especiales 4727
Agrotica 1099, 1687, 3055
Aguado, M. T. 1154
Agudze, K. 9981
Agüero, M. S. 2254, 5052
Aguilar, A. 2182
Aguilar, M. I. 8638
Aguilar, P. 9010
Aguilar Vega, G. J. 10037
Aguiló, F. 218
Aguirre, I. 2186
Agulhon, R. 6767
Agustí, I. 1670
Agustí, M. 1653, 9902, 10907
Ahad, A. 8987
Ahad, S. F. 9162
Aharoni, N. 2275
Aharoni, Y. 3063, 8953, 10967
Ahiekpor, E. K. S. 2482, 7318, 9971
Ahlawat, V. P. 3624
Ahlbrink, R. 9519
Ahlgren, G. 2433
Ahluwalia, M. S. 9559
Ahmad, M. 2261, 3596
Ahmad, M. J. 8949
Ahmad, M. U. 2194
Ahmad, R. 6851
Ahmad, S. G. 5820
Ahmad, T. 7965
Ahmad, W. Y. 10877
Ahmad Saleem 2230
Ahmadi, H. 5588
Ahmadian, P. 1534
Ahmadová-Vavrousová, R. 397
Ahmed, A. H. H. 8517
Ahmed, A. U. 6878
Ahmed, E. Z. 7531
Ahmed, G. M. 8898
Ahmed, H. U. 2486
Ahmed, K. M. 8618
Ahmed, M. A. 3416
Ahmed, M. T. 6750
Ahmed, N. 3132
Ahmed, R. 9531
Ahmed, S. S. 8006
Ahmedullah, M. A. 5753
Ahn, D. J. 6343
Ahn, G. Y. 706-708, 2368
Ahn, H. G. 593, 610
Ahn, I. O. 2417, 5337
Ahn DaeJin 6343
Ahn GwiYeon 706-708, 2368
Ahn HyungGeun 593, 610
Ahn InOk 5337
Ahroni, A. 556
Ahuja, N. S. 2352
Ahumada, M. 8178
Ahumada, M. H. 2020
Ai, X. Z. 5312, 6301
Ai, Z. X. 10973
Ai XiZhen 5312
Ai XiZheng 6301
Ai ZhengXian 10973
Aichner, M. 6635
Aiello, A. S. 721, 8362, 10800
Aiello, N. 4406, 7192, 7195, 7211
Aiga, I. 962, 1212, 1217, 1651, 2974-2975, 9119, 10448, 10571
Aigbodon, A. I. 10095
Aikman, D. P. 2903-2904, 4142
Aimar, S. 156
Ait Barka, E. 9358
Ait-Oubahou, A. 1664
Aita, A. 8628
Aitken, A. 10424
Aitken, R. L. 2584
Aiylaaagbe, I. O. O. 4984, 6451
Aizawa, S. 6839
Aizen, M. A. 617, 5192
Ajay Kumar 4078, 4377
Ajwe, V. I. E. 8041
Ajlouni, M. M. 439, 6705
Ajmal, S. U. 8418
Ajmal Jamsheed 7781
Ajri, D. S. 437
Ak, B. E. 1932-1934, 1941, 2748, 2779
Akachuku, C. O. 514
Akakabe, Y. 10879
Akalumhe, Y. O. 9998
Akaradet Lert-Aramseang 2998
Akase, A. 7588
Akbar, H. 9487
Akbari, L. F. 9807, 9864
Akbari Mogadam, H. 9401
Akbbhari, L. F. 2387
Akça, Y. 1049, 1088
Aked, J. 1697, 3905
Åkerlund, H. E. 314, 3963
Akerman, M. 4088
Akhil Baruah 9778
Akhilesh Singh 282
Akhmedova, Z. R. 1421, 8704, 9624
Akhtar, N. 6010
Akhtar Ali 1794
Akiham, T. 9287
Akihisa, T. 9993
Akilli, M. 3552
Akimoto, K. 1986, 7458
Akiyama, E. T. 7780
Akiyama, F. 3320
Akiyama, T. 7209
Akiyoshi, H. 1915, 2255, 2512
Akiyoshi, J. 306-307
Akkaravessapong, P. 6363
Akkök, F. 2754, 2771
Akobundu, I. O. 409
Akoroda, M. O. 9089
Aksnes, D. W. 9943
Aksu, Ö. 1935, 2770
Aktaş, M. 4116, 10536
Akundabweni, L. S. M. 1391-1392

- Al-Amiri, H. 6406, 10915
 Al-Ansari, F. M. M. 10480
 Al-Ati, T. 2586
 Al-Attar, A. F. 7200
 Al-Babili, S. 3305
 Al-Bachir, M. 1011, 1677
 Al-Bahrany, A. M. 8643
 Al-Darby, A. M. 4952
 Al-Harbi, A. R. 5902, 9466
 Al-Hinai, M. S. 4488
 Al-Hooti, S. 3526, 6406, 10915
 Al-Juboory, B. A. 4090
 Al-Kathiri, M. N. 7200
 Al-Khalafawi, S. 2586
 Al-Khatib, K. 7081, 7678
 Al-Mana, F. A. 5405, 10827
 Al-Masoum, A. A. 7817
 Al-Nabelsi, G. 2751
 Al-Niemi, T. S. 8556
 Al-Omran, A. M. 5902
 Al-Otaibi, J. 6406, 10915
 Al-Rabighi, S. M. S. 1331
 Al-Saqri, F. 1554
 Al-Shabaan, A. M. 8643
 Al-Sheikh, A. A. 4952
 Al-Suliman, A. I. 2105
 Al-Whaibi, M. H. 2458
 Al-Zahrani, H. S. 4370
 Al-Zahroon, H. H. 474
 Al-Zeir, K. A. 2105
 Alabadi, D. 5052
 Alagarda, J. 2256, 2475, 4908-4909, 8086
 Alagarda Pardo, J. 1381
 Alagesaboopathi, C. 3449-3450, 8020, 9849
 Alagia, O. A. 4094
 Alam, M. K. 1784
 Alarcón, A. 10960
 Alarcón, J. J. 8655
 Alatorre-Rosas, R. 3266
 Albá, M. M. 3693
 Alban, C. 4063
 Albanell, E. 9884
 Albersheim, P. 6025, 8581
 Albi, M. A. 7019
 Albi, T. 6431
 Alborno G., M. P. 5761
 Albuquerque, F. A. de 3504
 Albuquerque, J. J. L. 2491
 Albuquerque Regina, M. de 2876-2877
 Albury, K. 4193
 Alcántara, J. 6793
 Alcántara, S. 3154
 Alcázar, M. D. 4348
 Alderson, P. G. 1554, 2763
 Aldrich, J. H. 10765
 Alegakis, A. K. 3902
 Alegre, L. 743, 4328
 Alekperov, C. 620
 Alekseeva, K. L. 7871
 Alekseeva, S. A. 2654
 Aleksidze, G. 982
 Alemanno, L. 5448
 Alemany-García, M. 5938
 Alert, A. 5839
 Alessandri, S. 1988, 8974-8975
 Aleta, N. 6559
 Alexander, A. 9207
 Alexander, J. H., III 691
 Alexandre, M. A. V. 578
 Alexe, C. 565
 Alexy, P. 1153
 Alfonsi, R. R. 5359
 Alfonso, J. L. 457, 3167, 3173
 Alford, D. V. 121, 7884
 Alforonso, J. L. 2213
 Ali, A. 1794
 Ali, C. H. 8418
 Ali, M. 4354, 8090
 Ali, M. H. 8898, 8991
 Ali, S. 2230
 Ali, S. A. 2404
 Ali, S. I. 7072
 Ali, S. J. 7431
 Ali, W. 841, 4576
 Ali, Z. 9162
 Ali Ahmdi, H. 9401
 Aliaga D., O. 6736
 Aliaga Morell, J. R. 2632
 Aliaza, T. T. 1616
 Alice, D. 289
 Alie, S. Y. 1630
 Aliev, T. A. 882-883
 Alina, B. 3759
 Alipo, D. 2204
 Alizaga, R. 2306, 6115, 6485
 Aljanabi, S. 6705
 Aljuburi, H. 4435
 Aljuburi, H. J. 10914
 Alkalai, S. 430, 6970
 Alkema, A. J. 1512
 Alkire, B. H. 6276
 Allam, E. K. 3563
 Allan, A. C. 2310
 Allan, P. 153, 6516, 9934
 Allemmand, P. 1527, 1529
 Allemann, J. 3230
 Allen, A. D. 10260
 Allen, G. J. 8453
 Allen, M. S. 10383
 Allen, P. C. 3594
 Allen, S. 587
 Allende L., J. 1994
 Allet Don, A. 6527
 Allewelt, G. 206
 Alleyne, V. 8329
 Allingham, Y. 970
 Allison, J. C. H. 4973
 Alloway, B. J. 2061
 Alm, S. R. 7115
 Alma, A. 1920
 Almaguer V., G. 855
 Almansa, M. S. 2258
 Almanza, G. R. 4232
 Almanza, J. G. 6962
 Almazan, A. M. 4065
 Almeida, A. A. F. de 10031
 Almeida, C. M. V. C. de 6465
 Almeida, D. 4902, 4922
 Almeida, D. L. de 1350, 7410
 Almeida, E. C. de 5049
 Almeida, F. A. G. 2379, 2491, 3413
 Almeida, F. C. G. 2379, 2491, 3413
 Almeida, J. L. 2379, 3413
 Almeida, L. C. C. de 4494
 Almeida, M. de 580, 8718
 Almeida, M. de M. 8265
 Almeida Engler, J. de 1199
 Almela, L. 4348, 7670
 Almela, V. 1653, 1670, 9902, 10907
 Alok Adholeya 9597
 Alope Bhattacharjee 4333
 Aloni, B. 9549
 Alonso, A. 3251
 Alonso, E. 2215
 Alonso, J. 5659
 Alonso, M. E. 9959
 Alonso Broche, W. 2287
 Alonso Reyes, R. 2484
 Alpaslan, M. 10553
 Alpi, A. 374, 10494
 Alpizar S., J. M. 10024
 Alpizar Saborio, J. M. 10037
 Alquini, Y. 8533, 8807
 Alsadon, A. A. 9466
 Alscher, R. G. 5959
 Alt, D. 3255, 4624, 8410, 9756
 Altena, A. E. 1225
 Altena, K. 10562
 Altes, F. W. K. 2523
 Altin, M. 6711
 Altındişli, A. 211
 Altman, A. 5131
 Altschmied, L. 7801
 Alva, A. K. 1656, 3498, 7253
 Alvarado, A. 2440-2441
 Alvarado, L. 10898
 Alvarado, M. 4472
 Alvard, D. 10016
 Alvarenga, A. A. 4742
 Alvarenga, E. M. 5812
 Alvarenga, M. A. R. 1104
 Alvarez, A. J. 8290
 Alvarez, C. E. 62
 Alvarez, H. L. 131, 170, 4728, 8290
 Alvarez, J. 1209
 Alvarez, M. 3426, 6988
 Alvarez, P. J. 9377
 Alvarez A., M. 9301
 Álvarez-Fernández, A. 3194
 Alvarez V., P. 6823
 Alvarruiz, A. 4981
 Alves, B. J. R. 2133, 3069
 Alves, D. R. B. 2969
 Alves, J. D. 1755-1756
 Alves, M. E. 10554
 Alves, R. E. 3603, 6496, 6547
 Alvim, P. de T. 7343
 Alvino, A. 9687
 Alvisi, F. 6723, 8317
 Alwar, R. P. A. 863
 Aly, M. A. 6393
 Aly, M. S. 741
 Alyaksandrava, S. I. 2819
 Amalou, Z. 9056
 Aman, P. 7804
 Amano, M. 768, 6077-6078
 Amano, S. 1915, 1999
 Amar, C. 3246
 Amaral, L. I. V. 3414
 Amaral Teixeira, D. 424
 Amarante, C. V. T. do 1253, 3024
 Amarante, L. do 5899
 Amaratunge, K. A. G. B. 10084
 Amarendar Reddy, S. 11024
 Amariutei, A. 565
 Amarteet Singh 3310, 5162
 Amarteet Singh 5401
 Amaro-López, M. A. 8588
 Amat, M. A. 1615
 Amati, A. 10379
 Amaya, A. T. 3014
 Ambarish Mukherjee 8040
 Ambika, S. R. 4925
 Ambika Beri 4251
 Ambrose, M. 4961
 Ameglio, T. 4746
 Amenda, R. 9638
 Amenduni, M. 4163
 Amer, M. A. 3198, 7844
 Amerjeet Singh 5161
 Amerongen, A. van 2965, 4884, 5843, 6890
 Améziane, R. 5841
 Amico, G. 10364
 Amicucci, A. 5090, 9627
 Amigo Martín, P. 8368
 Amimoto, K. 2825, 2908-2909
 Amin, G. 9810
 Amin, I. 8096
 Amin, K. M. Y. 9850
 Amin, M. M. U. 3938
 Aminin, D. L. 8540
 Aminuddin 2420, 2424
 Amiot, M. J. 7453
 Amitava Ghosh 1752
 Amla Batra 9806
 Amma, A. 5034
 Amma, S. P. 8998
 Ammati, M. 6997
 Amo, M. L. 8056
 Amo-Marco, J. B. 4331
 Amoah, F. M. 4498, 6466
 Amodeo, G. 2055, 8806
 Amoral, M. G. do 9071
 Amore, T. D. 7132
 Amrhein, N. 1370
 Amrit Dutta 1745
 Amsing, J. G. M. 2281
 Amundsen, T. 6645
 An, G. Y. 10791
 An, X. S. 3574
 An, Z. X. 5988
 An GuoYong 10791
 An XianShu 3574
 An ZhiXin 5988
 Anagnostakis, S. L. 1905
 Anahosur, K. H. 588
 Anan, T. 3145
 Ananda, S. A. 5591
 Anandam, R. J. 9809
 Anandaraj, M. 2401
 Anastassiades, M. 71
 Anaya, A. L. 9669
 Anconelli, S. 7604
 Ancos, B. de 4523
 Andajani, R. D. 5148
 Andersen, A. 7591, 10215
 Andersen, A. K. 6032
 Andersen, A. S. 1517, 7898, 8797, 8859
 Andersen, L. 6216
 Andersen, O. 8959
 Andersen, Ø. M. 4870, 9943
 Andersen, P. C. 1124
 Andersen, R. 1901, 7147
 Andersen, R. L. 3756, 7544
 Andersen-Bagge, J. 10385
 Anderson, E. F. 5185
 Anderson, J. L. 2625, 7562, 7589
 Anderson, J. M. 3345, 4963-4964, 9520
 Anderson, K. L. 1723
 Anderson, L. 1901
 Anderson, L. E. 4062
 Anderson, N. O. 559
 Anderson, R. J. 1625, 2429, 7231
 Anderson, R. L. 7422
 Andersson, B. 309, 2956-2957, 7735, 9529
 Andersson, N. E. 10636
 Ando, A. 3241
 Ando, T. 5830, 6842
 Andoka, G. 9103
 Andow, D. A. 2126
 Andrade, A. C. S. de 6498
 Andrade, E. R. de 1073
 Andrade, H. 6519
 Andrade, J. S. 6548
 Andrade, P. B. 10958
 Andrade, V. M. M. 2517
 Andrade Júnior, A. S. de 5847
 Andralojc, P. J. 3078, 4050, 5944
 Andrásfalvy, A. 3670
 André, J. P. 6222
 André, P. 9376
 Andreadakis, G. I. 3902
 Andreas, C. 7755, 9385
 Andreo, C. S. 2276
 Andres, M. F. 9394
 Andrews, J. H. 1866
 Andrews, L. 1501
 Andrews, P. K. 5561, 5675
 Andrews, S. 9753
 Andrich, G. 8241
 Andrioli, J. L. 2219
 Andrioli, J. L. 2578
 Androcioi Filho, A. 1701, 10954
 Androulakis, I. 8938
 Andrzejewski, R. 3130
 Aneja, M. 4495
 Anelli, G. 4885
 Aneshansley, D. J. 10228
 Añez, B. 2922
 Ang, P. O. 1611
 Angeles A., G. 8827
 Angeli, G. 4667, 5612, 7510, 9239
 Angelini, L. G. 4361, 10834
 Angelis, F. de 2290
 Angelo, C. S. 830
 Angelo, N. 9978
 Angelopoulos, K. 828
 Angelov, I. 6973, 7005
 Angelov, M. N. 9518
 Angerosa, F. 5415
 Angers, P. 4371
 Angiolini, C. 7142
 Angioni, A. 2014, 2959, 6844, 7610, 8072
 Angle, J. S. 7711
 Angrish, R. 3699
 Angulo, J. J. 5056
 Angulo, R. 2798
 Angulo-Sánchez, J. L. 1533, 9872
 Anh Thu Pham Thi 4049
 Anil, B. K. 1691
 Anila Doshi 1416
 Anisimovienė, N. 8565
 Anisko, T. 1506
 Anita Gurung 8940
 Anita Singh 353

- Anitha, N. 4483
 Anitha Karun 10988
 Anjali Verma 9597
 Anjaneyulu, K. 8641
 Anju Dave 9806
 Ankorian, Y. 10486
 Anón, M. C. 4783
 Ansanelli, C. 9479, 10489
 Ansari, H. R. 3991
 Ansari, S. H. 4354
 Ansari, S. Q. 9850
 Anselmo, M. 10375
 Anshu Rani 9873
 Ansorena, J. 1652
 Ansorena Miner, J. 328, 536, 1167
 Antcheva, N. 8593
 Antcliff, A. 1766
 Antenucci, F. 3797
 Antignus, Y. 9574
 Antipov, A. N. 3090
 Antipova, O. V. 7708
 Antman, S. 8283
 Antognozzi, E. 7641, 7644, 9297
 Antolovich, M. 5577
 Antonacci, D. 2857, 8401
 Antonaroli, R. 1061, 9239
 Antonelli, A. L. 269
 Antonelli, F. 6925
 Antonelli, M. 3789, 9253
 Antoniaci, L. 1106
 Antoniazzi, P. 1139
 Antonin, P. 4758
 Antonova, G. 2993, 6873
 Antonova, G. S. 2086
 Antonyan, A. A. 2081
 Antoon, B. G. 474
 Antoun, H. 4887
 Antropoli, A. 118, 6652
 Antunes, A. M. G. 5928
 Antunes, L. E. C. 1646, 6475, 8266-8267, 8269
 Anuj Bhatnagar 8571
 Anuradha Upadhye 7208
 Anwar, M. 4384, 7716
 Anyim, C. 9866
 Anyszka, Z. 2029, 2049, 2174
 Anzidei, M. 2395, 5294, 5297
 Ao, P. 5308
 Ao Ping 5308
 Aoba, K. 8344
 Aoki, C. 10159
 Aoki, K. 1193, 3221
 Aoyagi, Y. 4173
 Apahidean, A. S. 10483, 10549
 Apahidean, M. 10483, 10549
 Apaporn Meenaphan 6545
 Aparbal Singh 7998
 Aparicio, R. 5417
 Apelbaum, A. 8936
 Aplada-Sarlis, P. 2024
 Apollonio, G. 5186
 Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 7861
 Apostol, J. 6684, 7577, 10256
 Apostolides, Z. 7398
 Apostolo, N. 1597-1598
 Apostolova, E. L. 6935
 Apperley, D. C. 5824, 6395
 Appezatto-da-Glória, B. 10996
 Appleton, B. L. 10760
 Apriyantonio, A. 4571
 Aquila, M. E. A. 6255
 Aquino, M. J. 3261
 Ara, J. 1359, 9538
 Aradhita Baramanray 4510
 Aragão, C. G. 6548
 Aragón, F. 10027
 Aragués, R. 1937
 Araki, H. 3104
 Arañez, A. T. 10833
 Arango, Y. 8609
 Aranguren, M. 5400
 Arapetyan, E. 6308
 Aras, P. 2823
 Arata, H. 652
 Araújo, A. P. 1350
 Araújo, E. F. 6544
 Araújo, F. 4492
 Araújo, J. A. C. de 1241
 Araújo, J. A. de 7849
 Araújo, R. F. 6544
 Araújo B., F. 4450
 Araújo Filho, J. B. de 5442
 Araus, J. L. 9784
 Aravindakshan, M. 6503, 10854
 Araya, R. 2440-2441
 Arazí, Y. 2273, 2273
 Arbeláez, G. 8737
 Arbeláez, M. G. 7888
 Arbeláez T., G. 7888
 Arbonnier, M. 10933
 Arboriculture Fruitière 2700, 2735, 6676, 9231, 9244
 Arcadi, A. 2290
 Arce, P. 1196
 Archana Bag 9874
 Archana Pareek 4606
 Archard, R. 7333
 Archbold, D. D. 4773, 6754
 Archer, C. 670
 Archer, R. H. 670
 Archila P., J. A. 7738
 Arcidiacono, C. 1810
 Arcieri, M. 10234
 Arcilla P., M. I. 9984
 Ardelean, M. 10658, 10749-10750
 Aref, N. M. 5026
 Arena, M. E. 1954
 Arenas-Pozo, M. 5938
 Arenc, O. B. 9974
 Arens, P. 4098
 Areses, M. 4961
 Arf, O. 6918
 Argatu, C. 8842
 Argauer, R. J. 6857
 Argent, G. 1764, 3371
 Argenta, L. C. 8239, 10224
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial 'Obispo Colombres' 945, 5541
 Argentina, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria 1778
 Argerich, C. A. 3633, 5023
 Argiroudi, I. 4234
 Argo, W. R. 5564, 7906, 10656
 Argüeso, P. 1089
 Argueta, F. M. 6477
 Argumedo D., D. R. 10020
 Ari, M. 1132
 Arias, C. 6012
 Arias, E. 5491
 Arif, M. B. 7158
 Arima, S. 3051-3052, 3703, 7782
 Arimura, G. 2063
 Arista, M. 3481
 Ariyaratne, A. R. 6570
 Arjona, C. 5697
 Arkhipova, N. S. 1395
 Armisen, R. 4424
 Armitage, A. M. 3254, 6146, 7899
 Armstrong, J. 5437
 Armstrong, W. 5437
 Arn, D. 7097
 Arnaud, A. 8979
 Arnaudov, V. 6647
 Arndt, G. 6955, 10528
 Arnold, B. 10393
 Arnold, C. E. 1803
 Arnold, M. A. 9752
 Arnold, N. P. 9496
 Arnold, U. 6486
 Aro, E. M. 367-369, 3045
 Arogb, S. S. 7386
 Arogunjo, F. A. 9153
 Aronis, J. M. 3253
 Arora, C. L. 9441
 Arora, N. 7749
 Arora, R. 1072, 2727
 Arora, S. K. 404, 2163, 2166-2167, 3039, 3131, 3184, 3199, 9541-9542
 Arora, Y. K. 3479, 9105
 Arpac, S. 2768, 2770
 Arras, G. 7272
 Arreguín-Sánchez, M. de la L. 8713
 Arriagada, S. 9960
 Arrighi, W. J. 6365
 Arrigoni, O. 6831
 Arroo, R. R. J. 7205
 Arruda, S. T. 1450
 Arsenovic, M. 9442
 Arshad, M. 6813
 Artamonov, A. A. 6208
 Arteca, J. M. 3276
 Arteca, R. N. 3276
 Artelt, B. 1304, 3099, 7808, 8584, 8587
 Artés, F. 842, 2079, 3548, 8484
 Arthur, V. 8611
 Artyushenko, Z. T. 6145
 Arulmozhiyan, R. 3477
 Arumugam, S. 6310
 Arunachalam, M. 8549, 8620
 Arvidsson, P. O. 314, 3963
 Arzone, A. 1920
 As, H. van 10591
 Asada, K. 315, 2066, 4632
 Asada, S. 8662, 10572
 Asaka, O. 6996
 Asakawa, S. 4231
 Asano, K. 1985, 2841, 6756
 Asano, S. 7758
 Asano, Y. 2336
 Asard, H. 2138, 4048
 Asari, S. 7605
 Asaumi, H. 3323
 Asawatreratanakul, K. 1741, 8125
 Ascher, P. D. 559
 Asha Gupta 7867
 Ashburner, G. R. 4597
 Ashcroft, F. M. 8802
 Ashida, K. 3461-3463, 8899
 Ashihara, H. 3581, 4561, 10102
 Ashish Kalra 2046
 Ashok Kumar 275, 9697
 Ashok Yadav 415
 Ashoke Bhattacharya 9138
 Ashwani Kumar 3602, 9873
 Ashworth, E. N. 6603
 Asiegbu, J. E. 5989
 Asifudulla Khan 1535
 Asjes, C. J. 10679, 10685
 Askary, M. A. 6439
 Askew, D. J. 5863
 Askin, A. 1049
 Askin, M. A. 9282
 Askri, F. 3877
 Askun, T. 9609
 Aslaksen, T. H. 8870-8871, 9803
 Aslam, M. 2230, 6813
 Aso, P. 7886
 Asoegwu, S. N. 6464
 Asokan, R. 2999
 Assaf, G. 1510
 Assaf, R. 7672
 Asselin, C. 6804
 Assenza, M. 481, 2377
 Assis, F. N. de 4622, 8357
 Assis, M. I. T. de 3943
 Assmann, S. M. 2144
 Astakhova, N. V. 3209
 Astesano, B. 156
 Astley, D. 2892, 8432
 Asuncion, R. de la 5986
 Ataga, C. D. 2525
 Atanasov, N. D. 2234
 Atawia, A. A. R. 166, 171
 Atawia, A. R. 779, 4723, 4730
 Athanasiadis, A. 8593
 Athar, M. 6079
 Atherton, J. G. 2244, 4220-4221, 7008, 8744, 9675
 Atici, Ö. 4037
 Atkins, T. A. 2650
 Atkinson, C. J. 1058
 Atli, H. S. 2768, 2776
 Atmawinata, O. 1698, 1708, 2506-2507, 7342, 8094, 9018
 Atta-Alla, H. 3334, 3340
 Attia, M. M. 5426, 6397, 7531
 Atwood, J. T. 1489
 Atzei, A. D. 1566-1567, 5334
 Atzmon, N. 10766
 Aubry, C. 7064
 Auderset, G. 9111
 Audifreddi, P. 7606
 Audran, J. C. 7094, 9358, 10378
 Audubert, A. 2684
 Auer, F. 10240
 Auer, M. 10240
 Auger, M. 7176
 Augustus, G. D. P. S. 5352
 Ault, J. R. 6151
 Aung, L. H. 8071
 Austin, P. T. 2685
 Austin, R. K. 6782
 Australia, Australian Apple and Pear Growers' Association Inc. 1004
 Australia, Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 2566
 Australia, Department of Agriculture, Western Australia 6579
 Australia, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia 2371
 Australia, Department of Natural Resources and Environment, Victoria 5532
 Australia, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Northern Territory 5542, 8154
 Australia, Horticultural Research & Development Corporation 20
 Australia, Institute for Horticultural Development, Agriculture Victoria 2567
 Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries, Horticulture Postharvest Group 1779
 Australia, West Australian Nut and Tree Crop Association 8145
 Australian Native Produce Industries Pty Ltd 9877
 Autio, J. 10446
 Autio, W. R. 5597
 Auwalu, B. M. 9488
 Avanzato, D. 42, 2746, 2769
 Avasara, S. 3210
 Avdeyev, Y. I. 5009
 Avdiushko, S. A. 8541
 Avena, G. 3366
 Avena Bustillos, R. 7383
 Avenant, J. H. 8381, 10365
 Avery, M. L. 6743
 Aver'yanov, L. V. 3355, 5207, 6188, 7951
 Avidan, N. 3535
 Avila, M. 1636
 Avilán, L. 2436
 Avilán R., L. 5478
 Avilés Baeza, W. I. 6016
 Avilla, C. 5982, 7828
 Avilla, J. 3676
 Avramides, E. J. 1681
 Awad, S. M. 4723, 4730
 Awal, A. 9070
 Awal, H. M. A. 6946
 Awano, T. 7079
 Awasthi, O. P. 5450, 5455
 Awasthi, R. P. 2653, 4713, 7492, 9178, 10195
 Awtar Singh 2442
 Axelos, M. A. V. 1639
 Axelsson, L. E. 5554
 Axes, F. 10355
 Ayala Hernández, J. 10412
 Ayanoglu, H. 1043, 1045
 Ayars, J. E. 5024
 Ayastuy, M. E. 5468
 Ayaz, F. A. 2425, 8903, 9284
 Aydin, G. 1436
 Aydin, S. 4117
 Ayed, N. 6438
 Ayerza, R. 5346
 Ayfer, M. 2757, 2778
 Ayiecho, P. O. 4170
 Ayling, S. M. 4139
 Aylor, D. E. 4732

- Ayodele, J. T. 1398
 Ayodele, V. I. 3956
 Ayrault, G. 9959
 Aysha Khan 9910
 Aytas, M. 807
 Ayub, M. 113
 Ayupova, D. A. 2155
 Ayuso, M. 4929
 Ayuso, M. C. 8586
 Ayyamperumal, A. 3477
 Azab, S. A. 3491
 Azaizeh, H. A. 2131
 Azam, M. N. G. 5609
 Azanza, F. 9084
 Azanza-Corrales, R. 1616
 Azarenko, A. 1901
 Azarenko, A. N. 2704, 5698, 8301
 Azcón, R. 2073, 2968, 3973-3974, 7741
 Azcón-Aguilar, C. 6601, 9403
 Azevedo, C. 775
 Azevedo, J. A. de 1721
 Azeveno, N. C. de 5442
 Azhakiya, R. S. 7187
 Aziz, A. 2194
 Aziz, N. H. 7787
 Azizbekova, N. 8761
 Aznar, M. 1670
 Azpeitia Morales, A. 857
 Azuma, J. I. 5874
 Azzaro, A. 5274
 Azzazy, M. A. 6502
 Baalbaki, R. 2983, 5648
 Baalman, E. 1192
 Baan Hofman-Eijer, L. R. 2187, 9551
 Baar, J. 9620
 Baars, J. J. P. 1406
 Babalar, M. 7528-7529, 9209, 10222
 Babarinsa, F. A. 9602
 Babasaki, K. 10593
 Babic, I. 5775
 Babić, M. 1564
 Babik, I. 4905
 Babini, A. R. 1074, 4775
 Babović, M. 1000
 Babu, K. N. 6300
 Babu, K. V. 9809
 Babu, K. V. S. 10853
 Babu, R. S. 7852
 Babu, R. S. H. 11024
 Bača, J. 2844
 Baca, T. M. 7741
 Baca-Castillo, G. 10512
 Bacarin, M. A. 2517
 Baccino Giannetto, G. 152
 Bach, A. 6129, 10690
 Bach, D. 2126
 Bacha, M. A. 5405, 5763
 Bachchhav, S. M. 2858, 7002
 Bacher, W. 2995, 8478
 Bachman, G. R. 10780
 Bachmann, M. 6840, 8454
 Bachraz, D. Y. 4611
 Bacic, A. 776
 Backer, G. 7468
 Backhausen, J. E. 1192
 Bacon, A. 9524
 Badalá, F. 1661
 Badea, R. 8619
 Badgero, D. 587
 Badiani, M. 4712, 10267
 Badiyala, S. D. 3788, 3852
 Badoc, A. 1125
 Bae, J. H. 1709, 5124
 Bae, S. G. 9025
 Bae, S. T. 7403
 Bae, Y. S. 363, 376
 Bae JongHyang 1709, 5124
 Bae SangTae 7403
 Bae SuGon 9025
 Bae YeoungSeuk 363, 376
 Baerdemaeker, J. de 2675, 5057, 5844, 6668, 6670
 Baert, J. R. A. 10427
 Baets, W. 8355, 9562
 Bævre, O. A. 7098
 Báez, E. 6391, 6525
 Báez-Saundo, R. 500, 5487
 Baeza, C. A. 6458
 Baeza, P. 4798
 Bag, A. 9874
 Bagchi, G. D. 9842
 Baghel, M. S. 339, 343
 Bagio, A. 10954
 Bago, B. 9403
 Baguhin, G. 3174
 Bagyaraj, D. J. 1654
 Bahadur, B. 991, 6251, 6254, 6346
 Baherle V., P. 5761
 Bahuguna, V. K. 4285
 Bai, C. G. 4436
 Bai, E. K. L. 8884
 Bai, G. Y. 464
 Bai, L. 4281, 7138
 Bai, W. J. 9279
 Bai, Y. Y. 5048
 Bai ChengGang 4436
 Bai GangYi 464
 Bai Li 4281, 7138
 Bai WinJu 9279
 Bai YongYan 5048
 Baidina, N. L. 6808
 Baig, A. 9659
 Baig, M. A. 9668
 Baigorri, J. 7679
 Baijnath, H. 7104
 Baikov, P. Ya. 1286
 Baikova, S. N. 5901
 Bailey, B. J. 36, 452
 Bailey, D. A. 583, 4192, 4618, 5105, 8710
 Bailey, K. E. 3108
 Baille, A. 2365-2366
 Baille, M. 2365-2366
 Baillod, M. 1130, 4758
 Bailly, C. 3896
 Bairambekov, S. B. 6809
 Baixauli, C. 7357
 Baizabal-Aguirre, V. M. 5828
 Bajaj, Y. P. S. 10113-10114
 Bajo, C. 8696
 Bajpai, H. K. 5805, 6967
 Bak, W. C. 7049-7050
 Bak WonChull 7049-7050
 Bakelana, K. 9968
 Bakelana, K. B. 10937
 Bakelena-Ba-Kufimfutu 9982
 Baker, C. 4276, 5198-5199
 Baker, C. O. 8140
 Baker, D. A. 936
 Baker, E. A. 2995
 Baker, J. R. 8710, 9637
 Baker, M. 4276, 5198-5199
 Baker, M. L. 8140
 Baker, N. R. 3634
 Baker, R. 8475
 Baker, R. A. 8070, 10166, 10986
 Baker, S. W. 4237-4238
 Bakhariev, D. 5021
 Bakhtin, O. V. 10775
 Bakken, A. K. 7098
 Bąkowski, J. 8424, 8457
 Bakr, A. A. 5832
 Baksh, N. 4440
 Bakun, M. 3843
 Bal, S. S. 6821
 Balabaskaran, S. 5087
 Balakrishnan, K. 3503, 3547
 Balamani Bezbaruah 11012
 Bălan, V. 1893
 Balardin, R. S. 1204, 1277
 Balasubramanian, K. A. 9861
 Balasubramanya, R. H. 1425
 Balázs, K. 1857, 1873
 Balázs, S. 3240
 Baldacchino, C. 6779
 Baldacchino, F. 229, 232
 Baldan, B. 9413
 Baldev Singh 9478, 9559
 Baldi, A. 1680, 8403
 Baldoin, C. 84
 Baldwin, E. A. 6609, 10166, 10986
 Balerdi, C. F. 923
 Balestieri, C. 7645
 Balibrea, M. E. 440
 Balint, D. E. 10610
 Balkan, C. 3435
 Balkhoven-Baart, J. M. T. 1842, 8310, 9196, 9202
 Ball, K. L. 8173
 Ball, R. D. 7647
 Ball, S. 9944, 10930
 Ball, V. 10115
 Balla, I. 10253
 Ballester, A. 8261
 Ballio, A. 2065
 Balnokin, Yu. V. 1395
 Balota, E. L. 1704-1705
 Bals, T. E. 4503
 Balsalobre, E. 1320
 Balsari, P. 7469, 8175, 10270
 Balsevich, J. J. 9457
 Balta, F. 9282
 Baltruschat, H. 1978
 Balu, S. 3449-3450, 8020, 9849
 Baluška, F. 7006
 Balzini, S. 8241
 Bana, O. P. S. 10762
 Banasiak, U. 3264
 Banasiak, U. von 7892
 Bandana Bose 8490
 Bandara, P. M. S. 1390
 Bandle, O. 3108
 Banderalli, M. 2969
 Bandopadhyay, S. 1469
 Bandopadhyay, A. 8133, 8135
 Bandyopadhyay, D. 5871
 Bandzaitienė, Z. 187
 Bandžiulienė, R. 1563, 3839
 Banerjee, B. 4333
 Banerjee, G. 8040
 Banerjee, M. 10601
 Banerjee, M. K. 3184, 4101
 Banerjee, S. 10496
 Banerji, R. 2420
 Banful, B. 9970
 Bang, C. S. 572, 612, 5110, 5135, 9681
 Bang, S. B. 5124, 8732
 Bang ChangSeok 572, 612, 5110, 5135, 9681
 Bang SoonBae 8732
 Bang SunBae 5124
 Bangerth, F. 1041, 9285
 Banik, B. C. 9035, 10058
 Banko, T. J. 10761
 Banks, N. H. 2677, 9215, 9217
 Bannai, T. 8694
 Banner, A. 3849
 Bannon, J. S. 1930
 Bañón, S. 1470, 8768
 Bansal, R. D. 9478
 Banšuls, J. 6386
 Banzatto, D. A. 2467
 Banze, M. 2067
 Bao, H. 6196
 Bao, H. Y. 5382-5383, 5385-5386
 Bao Hong 6196
 Bao HuanYu 5382-5383, 5385-5386
 Baon, J. B. 1689, 8095, 8101, 10006
 Bar, Y. 8936
 Bar-Yosef, B. 3059, 3379
 Barabé, D. 3289, 8819
 Barac, S. 5826
 Barahona, L. D. 8509
 Baraja, M. J. 7364
 Barak, M. 3682
 Barak, P. 9404
 Barakat, H. H. 8984
 Baral, B. H. 3935
 Baraldi, D. 545, 6160, 7302
 Baraldi, G. 6160, 7302, 7456
 Baramanray, A. 4510
 Baran, E. J. 8809
 Barani, A. 224
 Baranowski, P. 39
 Baranowski, T. 3688, 9124, 10613
 Barba, M. 9, 8294
 Barbagallo, M. G. 9883
 Barbagallo, S. 4629
 Barbarossa, B. 434
 Barbe, C. 3940, 7441
 Barben, E. 3725
 Barbera, G. 1763, 7308, 8985, 9948, 9952
 Barberi, P. 9115
 Barbieri, G. 2193
 Barbieri, J. 5398
 Barbieri, R. 2011, 7513
 Barbin, D. 10978
 Barbini, R. 4873
 Barbirato, M. A. 3999
 Barbora, A. C. 1748-1749, 2535, 11008
 Barbora, B. C. 11020
 Barbotin, J. N. 3223, 6040, 10578-10579
 Barboza, R. 2524
 Bărbulescu, L. 1157-1158
 Barceló, A. R. 213, 240, 9363
 Bard, A. J. 7934
 Barden, J. A. 10188
 Bardet, M. C. 3245, 6067
 Bardisi, A. 2256, 4909
 Bardisi Ahmed, A. 1381
 Bardocz, S. 1234
 Barea, J. M. 6601
 Bareš, J. 2843
 Barevadia, T. N. 454
 Barghchi, M. 2763
 Barillas, W. 8901
 Bariselli, M. 158, 3773, 7514
 Barker, A. V. 554, 1546, 8708
 Barker, D. H. 2314, 4247, 7121, 8796
 Barker, E. R. 2237
 Barker, L. R. 6401
 Barkman, T. J. 7131
 Barlattani, M. 4612
 Barlow, P. W. 6020, 7006
 Barman, D. 6817, 7060, 7100
 Barna, B. 5046
 Barnard, J. 1028-1029
 Barnea, A. 2269
 Barnes, B. N. 1871, 6560
 Barnes, J. D. 4961
 Barnes, S. 2697
 Barnett, J. R. 7917
 Barnett, W. W. 6714
 Barney, D. L. 1960, 4753
 Barni, E. 6127
 Baron, A. 8243
 Baron, A. T. 8446
 Baron, I. 7672
 Barone, E. 1947, 2746, 10924
 Baroon, Z. 2586
 Barraclough, P. B. 1297
 Barraco, D. 7260
 Barradas, C. I. N. 6694, 10054, 10301
 Barranco, D. 3536
 Barratt, N. M. 9523
 Barré, N. 1491
 Barre, P. 10384
 Barrera Marín, N. 6347
 Barreras Marante, R. 10956
 Barreto, M. 8959
 Barrett, D. 5054
 Barrett, J. E. 557, 2340, 6166
 Barria P., G. 5778, 6719
 Barrick, W. E. 10617
 Barriga G., J. 182
 Barringer, S. A. 2920
 Barriuso Vargas, J. 10602
 Barros, B. I. 10040
 Barros, J. C. da S. M. de 247, 427
 Barros, R. S. 1695, 1760, 2542, 3630, 10029
 Barros, S. M. 10904
 Barroso, J. 145
 Barsanti, L. 8630
 Barsy, T. de 2675
 Barszcz, E. S. 9599
 Bartels, D. 643, 4143, 6109
 Bartelt, R. J. 4690
 Bartetzko, M. N. 7178
 Barth, G. E. 7178
 Barth, M. M. 4920, 10471
 Barthakur, N. N. 9496
 Barthe, B. 5263
 Barthe, P. 705, 6229
 Barthélémy, D. 7414
 Barthelemy, L. 5249

- Barthelmes, S. 5566, 8534
 Barthlott, W. 9130-9131
 Bartholomew, D. P. 5495, 10993
 Bartish, I. V. 8201
 Bartnig, K. H. 8168
 Bartoli, A. 1628
 Bartolini, G. 8971
 Bartolini, S. 6790
 Bartolome, M. C. 4798
 Barton, S. S. 555
 Bartošová, M. 2088
 Bartoszyk, I. M. 8839
 Bartusch, A. M. 131
 Baruah, A. 7249-7250, 9778, 10726
 Baruah, D. C. 4534
 Baruah, G. K. S. 4151, 9588
 Baruah, K. 3565, 6461
 Barukhin, F. 620
 Barut, E. 2791
 Baruzzi, G. 4767
 Barwal, V. S. 135
 Barykina, R. P. 5146
 Barzman, M. S. 5370
 Basak, A. 3758, 4673
 Basallote-Ureba, M. J. 9879
 Başar, H. 1917, 2218, 3265, 5025, 5900, 10268
 Basarkar, P. W. 3290
 Basavaraja, N. 10972
 Bash, J. A. 9892
 Bashan, Y. 8473
 Basile, M. 482, 875, 6828
 Baskaran, R. K. M. 2288
 Başlar, S. 2381
 Basler, P. 1110
 Basnet, S. B. 6618
 Bassey, A. E. 10076
 Bassi, D. 2739
 Bassuk, N. L. 1514
 Basti, C. 5415
 Bastida, J. 4232
 Bastide, P. de la 1408
 Basu, P. S. 10496
 Basu, R. 6588
 Basu, R. N. 2531
 Baszyński, T. 1273-1274, 5037, 5942
 Bataille, B. 1891
 Batal, K. D. 8669
 Batal, K. M. 7756
 Batalha, L. S. 2164
 Batard, Y. 7737
 Batchelor, C. 3912
 Batchelor, T. A. 9185
 Bateman, R. M. 9729
 Baten, M. A. 6816
 Bates, M. 9830
 Bates, R. J. 3354
 Bates, R. M. 713, 10810
 Bates, T. E. 10440
 Batisse, C. 5658
 Batista, A. 8110
 Batista, A. R. 2708
 Batista, O. 378
 Batlle, I. 3817-3818, 8054
 Batra, A. 9806
 Batra, G. R. 3687
 Batra, S. W. T. 8187
 Battaglia, D. 6388
 Battaglia, R. 5891
 Batten, D. M. 1133
 Battilani, P. 9405
 Battistelli, A. 2945, 7644, 9297
 Battistini, G. 6724
 Battistutta, F. 2846
 Battu, S. 5960
 Batygina, T. B. 2337
 Batzdorfer, R. 2668
 Baudet, L. 7723
 Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 10370
 Baudoin, J. P. 6557
 Baudry, O. 6650, 7415, 9187
 Bauer, D. 7004
 Bauer, H. 688-689
 Bauers, B. M. S. 7152
 Baughn, L. 1950
 Baum, J. 4456
 Baumann, D. T. 4772
 Baumann, H. 1886
 Baumann, T. E. 9318
 Baumann, T. W. 3576, 7354, 10032
 Baumberger, S. 1639
 Baumes, R. 9365
 Baumes, R. L. 6435
 Baur, P. 5575, 10157
 Bautista, D. 4800, 5421
 Bauw, G. 3277
 Bavaresco, L. 2000, 2881, 5762
 Baxter, R. 7714
 Bay, A. P. M. 4036
 Bayanova, Yu. I. 8438
 Bayer, M. B. 4260, 10733
 Baylis, G. T. S. 7985
 Bayliss, C. 1285
 Bayonove, C. 9365
 Bayonove, C. L. 5775, 6435
 Bayram, E. 4362, 4376
 Baytorun, N. 2208
 Bažant, Z. 5673
 Bazinet, C. 6040, 10578
 Bazireau, D. 10487
 Bazkho, L. U. 8345
 Bazlen, E. 4919
 Bazzanti, N. 8079
 Bazzi, C. 7500
 Bazzocchi, R. 6244, 8684
 Bazzoni, A. 1559, 1581, 3419
 Beal, P. R. 2304
 Beale, M. H. 2159
 Beaman, J. H. 7131
 Beardall, J. 8930
 Bearez, P. 6228
 Beasley, D. R. 6363, 10983
 Beattie, B. B. 6405
 Beattie, D. 1459
 Beattie, D. J. 10827
 Beattie, G. A. C. 8062, 8065
 Beaujard, F. 10832
 Beaulieu, J. C. 7017, 8667
 Beavis, R. C. 4944
 Becana, M. 2150, 8555
 Becceanu, D. 1311
 Becerril R., A. E. 10347
 Becerril Román, E. 862
 Bech, K. 10735, 10786
 Becher, M. 5935
 Bechis, S. 4368
 Bechtloff, U. 9632
 Beck, D. P. 6921
 Beck, E. 769, 1190
 Beck, F. 2342, 9721
 Beck, H. 31
 Beck, H. W. 2617
 Beck, M. 8534
 Becker, M. 4003
 Becker, T. W. 3212, 7004
 Bedell, J. P. 6060
 Bedford, R. J. 7496
 Bedi, Y. S. 323
 Bednara, J. 4592, 5037, 6939
 Bedour, H. A. L. 741
 Beebe, D. U. 9670
 Beech, M. G. 10347
 Beecroft, P. 4018
 Beede, R. H. 6616
 Beck, G. van 9156
 Beer, M. de 10060
 Beer, M. S. de 10064
 Beerhues, L. 8901
 Beers, E. H. 10215
 Beers, E. P. 7908
 Beeson, R. C., Jr. 684-685, 5231, 10799
 Beevi, S. N. 5914
 Beevy, S. S. 5924
 Befumo, M. 4314
 Begnami, C. N. 1270
 Béguet, X. 5682
 Begum, A. A. 1475
 Begum, F. 4065, 7997
 Behboudian, M. H. 1019, 2647, 3172, 3727
 Behe, B. K. 10617
 Behr, H. C. 4605
 Behrens, R. I
 Behrens, V. 1531, 9782
 Behura, S. 737
 Bei, Z. M. 4459
 Bei ZenMing 4459
 Beig, G. M. 3243
 Beintema, J. J. 909
 Beke, M. 9435
 Bekheta, M. A. 393
 Bekker, A. W. 9990
 Bekunda, M. A. 5439
 Bel, A. J. E. van 7795
 Bela, J. S. 6332
 Belakbir, A. 2513, 3141
 Belalcázar C., S. 9984
 Belancic, A. 9365
 Bélanger, A. 8347
 Bélanger, R. R. 4625
 Belaussoff, S. 4323
 Beldman, G. 2155, 9136
 Belevich, N. P. 2605
 Belgaonkar, D. V. 8722
 Belgium, Agricultural Research Centre, Ghent 19
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 946, 7426
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2568, 4599, 10131
 Belhassen, E. 3646, 3673
 Belisario, A. 2793, 3831
 Belker, N. 8141
 Belkhdja, M. 5948
 Belkoura, I. 1648
 Bel'kov, V. P. 10775
 Bell, A. C. 3399
 Bell, B. 4578
 Bell, D. T. 10618
 Bell, J. 5071
 Bell, J. N. B. 2992
 Bell, M. K. 2951
 Bell, P. F. 8941
 Bell, R. L. 1924
 Bell, W. 8099
 Bellaire, L. de L. de 9003
 Bellamine, J. 7734
 Bellan, M. F. 8915
 Bellardi, M. G. 10863
 Bellé, R. A. 7962
 Bellert, C. 5256
 Belletti, P. 3143
 Belligno, A. 2075
 Bellinder, R. R. 9442
 Bellini, E. 2709, 7598-7599, 7625
 Bellis, L. de 374, 10494
 Bellomo, F. 244
 Belloni, P. 10834
 Belmans, K. 7568, 7584
 Beloglavec, B. 4795
 Belorkar, P. V. 911
 Beltratti, C. M. 6550-6552
 Beluský, V. 5565
 Belynskaya, E. V. 5157
 Ben, J. 3737, 3740, 4660
 Ben Abdallah, F. 1114, 3877
 Ben-A'haron, S. 7672
 Ben-Arie, R. 2022, 3828, 8083, 8283
 Ben-Asher, J. 620, 5839
 Ben-Bassat, D. 3557
 Ben-David, Z. 8211
 Ben-Hayyim, G. 9909
 Ben-Jacov, J. 1521
 Ben-Mimoun, M. 1071
 Ben-Porat, A. 3828
 Ben Saoula, M. 6228
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 4428, 6361-6362, 10882
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 2453, 2455, 2608, 5986
 Ben-Yehuda, S. 7515
 Benabid, A. 9720
 Benavides M., P. 1707
 Bender, R. J. 10224
 Benedek, B. 6686
 Benedek, P. 3755, 3806, 8228
 Benedetto, A. di 4314, 5114, 8813
 Benega, R. 5491, 7393
 Beneytout, J. L. 5960
 Benfatto, D. 806, 5377
 Beng, T. 9793
 Beng Tan 9793
 Beni, C. 7459, 9148
 Benic, L. M. 6560
 Benincasa, F. 1665
 Benincasa, M. M. P. 2517
 Benitez, B. 2215
 Benito, F. M. de 1089
 Benjamin, L. R. 3226, 7440, 9084
 Benker, C. 1190
 Benkert, R. 10683
 Benlloch, M. 3536
 Benne, R. 7896
 Bennett, A. B. 6026
 Bennett, C. L. 9150
 Bennett, D. A. 7451
 Bennett, D. E., Jr. 1496
 Bennett, F. D. 4588
 Bennett, R. N. 8122
 Bennici, A. 2395, 5294, 5297, 8860
 Bennisson, J. A. 433
 Benoit, F. 946, 8494-8495, 9380, 9421, 10435-10436, 10442, 10550
 Benoit, P. 1191
 Benson, B. L. 4976
 Bentes, M. 2832
 Bentley, S. 5443
 Bentley, W. 1950
 Bentrup, F. W. 2321, 10683
 Benuzzi, M. 1106, 1355
 Bényei, F. 6766, 8380
 Benz, B. F. 9962
 Benz, J. 2849
 Benz, R. 310
 Benzioni, A. 1593, 2427, 5348
 Beone, G. M. 2072
 Bepete, M. 92
 Beppu, K. 4695, 5656, 8397
 Béranger-Navat, N. 7171
 Berardi, G. 10138
 Berbeć, S. 2419
 Berdis, E. 4454
 Berdugo, R. 10486
 Berenbaum, M. R. 7030
 Berendsen, L. B. J. M. 6890
 Berenguer, T. 1047, 1053, 3173, 5035
 Berenguer-Navarro, V. 5590
 Beresford, R. M. 6642, 9185
 Beresiewicz, A. 8644
 Beresiewicz, M. M. 10386
 Berezhnaya, G. A. 4785, 8369
 Berg, G. A. van den 6218
 Berg, M. A. van den 801, 4733, 8060, 8064
 Berg, T. van den 6273
 Berg, W. van den 8502
 Bergamaschi, M. 4768
 Bergamaschi, M. C. M. 10995
 Bergamini, C. 10218
 Bergen, M. A. van 6238
 Bergen, P. F. van 8783
 Berger, A. 9245
 Berger, F. 7499
 Berger, R. D. 2272, 4995
 Berger, R. G. 200, 887, 4380
 Berger, S. 2098
 Berger Büter, K. 6313
 Bergervoet, J. H. W. 5010
 Berghage, R. 1503
 Bergkotte, M. 3077
 Bergmann, B. A. 7959
 Bergner, U. 7892
 Beri, A. 4251
 Berjak, P. 3697, 9489, 10139, 10913
 Berkat, O. 9838
 Berkel, Y. van 7714
 Berkowitz, G. A. 6158
 Berlinger, M. J. 63
 Berljak, J. 3459
 Berman, M. E. 3808, 9251
 Bernabe, B. 10155
 Bernabé-González, T. 7873
 Bernadac, A. 2913, 3595
 Bernadette, L. 10027
 Bernal, M. A. 4086
 Bernal, R. 3
 Bernal, R. F. 4995
 Bernalte, M. J. 2699

- Bernalte García, M. J. 5660
 Bernard, D. D. C. 1139
 Bernardes, M. S. 1738
 Bernardo, S. 5058
 Bernardo, U. 66
 Bernasconi, N. K. 7215
 Bernasconi, P. 3049
 Bernáth, J. 5335
 Berneuther, A. 2014
 Berns, J. 901
 Bernstein, Z. 7280
 Bernson, G. M. 8847
 Berrie, A. M. 1854, 6614, 6646, 8249
 Berry, A. W. 1773, 2140-2141
 Berry, C. 9811
 Berry, G. 3905
 Berry, J. A. 2136
 Berry, R. E. 10346
 Berry, S. 2952
 Bertelsen, M. 2656
 Berthouly, M. 5448, 10016
 Berthouzo, F. 8583
 Bertling, I. 9880
 Bertocci, F. 10068
 Bertolè, S. 2609
 Bertoli, A. 10834
 Bertolini, P. 3809
 Berton, O. 111
 Bertone, G. 4359
 Bertoni, G. 2913, 3595, 4796
 Bertrand, A. 7118
 Bertrand, P. F. 1919
 Bertschinger, L. 5621, 5625, 7487, 8217, 8226, 8235
 Besford, R. T. 2239, 2693
 Beshnov, G. V. 1806
 Beshpalova, E. V. 8920
 Bessa Junior, A. A. 1450
 Bessière, J. M. 8692, 8702
 Bessis, R. 1996, 2879
 Bessler, B. 3297, 8786
 Bester, J. J. 6371-6372
 Bettey, M. 3985
 Betz, J. M. 7804
 Beuchat, L. R. 5056
 Beuerle, T. 139, 9214
 Beulé, T. 6515, 9043
 Beverly, R. B. 533
 Bevington, K. 4439
 Bevione, D. 223
 Bewell, M. A. 8453
 Bewley, J. D. 1338, 3161
 Beyer, D. M. 8699
 Beyer, P. 3305, 7914
 Beyhan, N. 10261-10262
 Beyl, C. A. 2538
 Beyschlag, W. 988
 Beytes, C. 3680
 Bezák, L. 3467, 5339
 Bezbaruah, B. 11012
 Bezbaruah, H. P. 1743
 Bezdenchynhkh, V. A. 2905
 Beznea, D. 1117
 Bezzi, A. 4406, 5291, 7192, 7195, 7211
 Bhadauria, A. 4188
 Bhadauria, J. S. 294
 Bhadauria, S. B. 4607
 Bhadauria, U. P. S. 5805
 Bhagabati, K. N. 5373, 8948
 Bhagavanthoudar, K. H. 740
 Bhai, R. S. 2393
 Bhakta, S. 9658
 Bhandari, A. R. 4057
 Bhandari, A. S. 4287
 Bhandari, J. 4349
 Bhandwalkar, S. M. 9036
 Bharad, S. G. 9032
 Bhardwaj, B. S. 8443
 Bhardwaj, C. L. 476
 Bhardwaj, M. L. 7745, 7859
 Bhardwaj, R. 6798
 Bhargava, B. S. 9034
 Bharti Chaudhry 2428
 Bhaskar, V. 10770
 Bhat, A. R. 1033, 1077, 9237
 Bhat, R. B. 7074, 8853, 10816
 Bhat, S. G. 10994
 Bhat, S. K. 10919
 Bhatia, A. 9581
 Bhatia, G. L. 406, 4075
 Bhatia, N. P. 9597
 Bhatia, R. 778
 Bhatnagar, A. 8571
 Bhatnagar, S. P. 10045
 Bhatt, G. R. 2420
 Bhatt, R. I. 4515
 Bhatt, R. M. 8591, 10531
 Bhattacharjee, A. 4333
 Bhattacharjee, A. K. 1295
 Bhattacharjee, H. 1742
 Bhattacharjee, S. 1371
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 3299, 8843
 Bhattacharya, A. 5871, 9138
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 2390, 2531, 4377, 4417, 9818
 Bhattacharya, K. 2479
 Bhattacharya, S. P. 9836
 Bhattacharyya, P. C. 4534
 Bhattacharyya, R. K. 7327
 Bhattarai, S. P. 274, 4014, 4021, 5904, 7835, 8439, 9438, 9477
 Bhatti, M. A. 7678
 Bhawan Singh 9376
 Bheemaiah, M. M. 6484
 Bhonde, S. R. 294, 2930, 5809, 5819
 Bhosale, S. S. 4507
 Bhupinder Singh 400, 927, 3601
 Bhushan, B. 9370
 Bhutani, K. K. 8090
 Bhutani, V. P. 1052, 2648, 3800, 4739
 Bhuyan, R. P. 9063-9064
 Bi, G. H. 126
 Bi, P. 287
 Bi, S. Y. 8215
 Bi GuiHong 126
 Bi Ping 287
 Bi ShuYuan 8215
 Bian, D. 9522
 Bian, Q. J. 7856
 Bian Qijun 7856
 Bianchi, A. 3684
 Bianchi, E. 7125
 Bianchi, G. 643, 4475
 Bianchi, M. 219
 Bianco, J. 5263
 Bianco, M. 480
 Bianco, V. V. 4894, 4897, 10510
 Biase, L. M. de 4446
 Biasi, B. 137, 8178
 Biasi, L. A. 3669, 5358
 Biasi, W. 243, 5426, 5588, 6768
 Biberdžić, M. 5826
 Bible, B. 8525
 Bible, B. B. 6203
 Bicchii, C. 139, 4359
 Biche, D. 8219
 Bichele, I. 4051
 Bicherev, V. A. 8636
 Bichoo, G. A. 5147
 Bickel-Sandkötter, S. 2948
 Bicknell, R. A. 5271, 7073
 Biczak, R. 3432
 Bidlack, J. E. 9817
 Bie, Z. L. 8604
 Bie ZhiLong 8604
 Biehl, B. 7339
 Biehler, K. 7004
 Biel, C. 8728
 Bielenin, A. 1864, 3742, 3834
 Bielecki, R. L. 10310
 Biemond, H. 6835
 Bienfait, D. 3777
 Bier-Kamotzke, A. 5722
 Biernbaum, J. A. 5564, 7906, 10656
 Bierner, J. 7695
 Biffi, S. 10863
 Biggar, J. W. 89
 Biggs, A. R. 2655
 Bignami, C. 3798, 4712, 6693
 Bijendra Singh 8873
 Bikin, A. B. 1352
 Bilai, V. T. 7047
 Bilderback, T. E. 5225, 10808-10809
 Bilec, D. 2326-2327
 Biles, C. L. 2107, 7825
 Bilger, W. 719
 Bilhalva, A. B. 8284, 8311
 Billingsley, J. 5883
 Bilotto, M. 8627
 Bilques, F. M. 114
 Bin Saari, N. 5873
 Binder, A. 264
 Binder, G. 6273
 Binder, W. D. 4300
 Bindi, M. 9354-9355
 Bineeta Sen 5471
 Bini, G. 8969, 10923
 Biniek, A. 8675
 Binks, R. H. 9985
 Binner, R. 3264, 7892
 Binns, D. J. 4237
 Bino, R. J. 5010, 6029, 10547
 Binzel, M. L. 3211, 4077
 Bir, S. S. 4251
 Bir Bahadur 991, 6251, 6254, 6346
 Biradar, D. P. 10646
 Birch, A. N. E. 10468
 Bird, C. R. 6026
 Bird, D. A. 9859
 Bird, G. 2719
 Birge, Z. K. 9473
 Biricolti, S. 6775
 Birk, Y. 5071
 Birkhold, K. B. 2816
 Birrell, F. 10285
 Biryukova, N. K. 3015
 Bisen, R. K. 6452
 Bishnoi, N. R. 10515
 Bisht, L. D. 4408
 Bisht, P. S. 1573, 3431
 Bisht, S. S. 9499
 Bisio, A. 5266, 8885, 10804
 Bis'ko, N. A. 7047
 Bisognin, D. A. 1253, 3024
 Bissani, R. 1074-1075
 Bissonnette, M. C. 9797
 Bist, H. S. 4737
 Bist, M. A. 8722
 Biswajit Das 6617
 Biswajit Ghosh 1572, 8896
 Biswal, B. 399
 Biswas, A. K. 11020
 Biswas, G. C. 3596
 Biswas, M. K. 10599
 Bitoungui, J. P. 1754
 Bitterlich, I. 5862
 Bittrich, V. 9780
 Bixler, H. 7120
 Bizzotto, A. 5302, 5329
 Björkman, T. 1340, 8624, 10564
 Bjørn, G. K. 4893, 7744, 8514
 Björn, L. O. 2035
 Blackburn, K. 7115
 Blackmore, D. H. 9339
 Blahovec, J. 2843, 4696
 Blaikie, S. J. 7338
 Blaise, P. 2560, 8384
 Blake, J. 1686, 3553
 Blake, M. R. 7095
 Blake, P. S. 3716, 3781
 Blake, R. C. 1924
 Blake-Kalf, M. A. 7783
 Blakeslee, G. M. 1498
 Blakeslee, D. 2554
 Blamowski, Z. K. 3009, 5815
 Blanchet, P. 90, 2783, 6737
 Blanco, A. S. 8052
 Blanco, F. 4807
 Blanco, M. 786, 811, 1649, 5391, 10022
 Blanco-López, M. A. 4470
 Blanco-Metzler, A. 4569
 Blank, A. F. 1076
 Blank, R. H. 4444
 Blanke, M. 6404, 7526
 Blanke, M. M. 2995, 6654, 6976
 Blankenship, S. M. 3568
 Blasco, F. 8915
 Blasius, B. 2342
 Błaszczuk, J. 3737, 3740
 Blatnik, A. 10640
 Blatt, M. R. 5949
 Blauhorn, W. 6101
 Blažek, J. 1057
 Blazich, F. A. 724, 5282, 10771, 10776, 10826, 10830
 Blažková, J. 6681
 Bledsoe, C. S. 7350
 Blomová, A. 1588
 Bleicher, J. 111
 Bletsos, F. 5997-5998
 Blevins, D. G. 1247, 4936
 Bleyaert, P. 1396
 Blicher-Mathiesen, U. 8042
 Bligny, R. 75
 Block, G. S. 8612
 Bloemhard, C. 3004
 Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 10679
 Blommers, L. 1859, 7522
 Blommers, L. H. M. 1928
 Blomstedt, C. K. 1464
 Blood Smyth, J. A. 4889
 Bloom, A. J. 2222, 2224, 3187
 Bloor, S. J. 9779
 Bloss, I. 10474
 Bloshenko, E. K. 5342
 Blum, A. 3672
 Blümel, S. 537
 Blunden, G. 1617, 4421, 6998, 7841, 9625, 9869
 Bo, S. H. 4310
 Boa, D. 3610, 6527
 Boales, A. K. 2170
 Boaretto, A. E. 2518, 5475, 9028, 10896
 Boaro, C. S. F. 6922
 Boaro, J. A. 5420
 Boas, E. V. de B. V. 9001
 Boas, G. L. V. 5806
 Boase, M. R. 7901
 Boatright, J. L. 10610
 Boatto, V. 2961
 Boaz, A. A. 4417
 Bobák, M. 1588, 8326
 Bobeica, V. A. 7020
 Bobinas, C. 10137
 Bocák, L. 293
 Boccia, L. 7740, 9122-9123
 Bocharova, M. A. 3209, 10514
 Bock, K. R. 623
 Bockelmann, I. 7903
 Böckenhoff, B. 9535
 Bocks, M. 10706
 Böcsa, I. 4396
 Bodani, H. 10403
 Boddey, R. M. 2133, 3069
 Bodman, K. 3635
 Boduszek, B. 5789
 Bodvin, T. 1606
 Boe, A. A. 10772
 Boehme, C. 1388
 Boeira, L. S. 4808-4810
 Boelt, B. 6155
 Boerrigter, H. A. M. 9595
 Boersig, M. 5054
 Boersma, L. 5572
 Boese, S. R. 8552
 Boffa, J. M. 4426
 Bogdan, I. K. 1352
 Bogdanov, B. 10286
 Bogdanova, M. 10286
 Böger, P. 1230
 Bögershausen, O. 9519
 Boggio, S. B. 494
 Bogler, D. J. 6303
 Bohec, J. le 4630, 8422
 Böhm, H. 7732
 Bohne, H. 9782
 Bohnert, H. J. 653
 Bohra, M. D. 7226
 Boiffin, J. 7023
 Bóka, K. 3863
 Bokern, M. 1388
 Bolaños, L. 2151
 Bolat, I. 3772
 Bolli, P. 7301
 Boloca, M. 10749

- Bolotin, V. M. 979
 Bolotskikh, A. S. 8532
 Bolton, J. J. 2429
 Bolwell, G. P. 8561, 10394
 Bom, M. 3730
 Boman, B. J. 798
 Bomben, C. 10305
 Bomme, U. 5319, 8021
 Bon, H. de 3908, 8427
 Bonaccorsi, I. 9924
 Bonanno, A. R. 261
 Bonato, L. 243, 6768
 Bonauer, A. 3706
 Boncoraglio, P. 6780
 Bondar, V. V. 354, 2102
 Bondari, K. 528-529, 534-535, 541-544
 Bondio, V. 3706
 Bondok, M. A. 4680, 7793
 Bones, A. M. 5890
 Bonfanti, A. 8482
 Bonfils, C. 5345
 Bonfils, J. P. 3300
 Bonghi, C. 7646, 10317
 Boni, C. 4186
 Bonilla, D. 1762
 Bonilla, I. 2151
 Bonilla, T. Z. 9879
 Bonin, M. J. 3098
 Bonini, L. 3851
 Bonk, M. 3305
 Bonkovsky, R. L. 739
 Bonn, W. G. 7501
 Bonneau, X. 2496
 Bonnemain, J. L. 7984
 Bonnet, E. 7695
 Bonnier, F. J. M. 7089-7090
 Bono, G. 9908
 Bono, M. S. 4908, 8086
 Bono Herrera, M. S. 1381
 Bonte, E. 8993
 Bontsema, J. 1812
 Bony, P. 9109
 Boo, H. O. 8038
 Boo HeeOck 8038
 Booi, R. 2919, 6865, 8500
 Boon, J. J. 2101, 8763, 8783
 Boonprakob, U. 1922
 Booth, T. H. 6593
 Bootsma, J. 9199, 9203-9205, 9265
 Bootsma, J. H. 9274
 Bora, L. C. 5373, 7845
 Bora, P. 10077
 Borad, P. K. 8613
 Borah, R. K. 1326
 Borah, S. K. 8753
 Borboa, L. 4865
 Borcakli, M. 2687
 Borch, K. 6215-6217
 Borchsenius, F. 8042
 Borden, J. H. 9189
 Boredeu, E. 9365
 Bore, J. K. A. 6532
 Borejsza-Wysocka, E. 8582
 Borejsza-Wysocki, W. 8582
 Borgen, M. 7413
 Borges, J. 5493
 Borghetti, F. 4214
 Borgo, M. 10371
 Borgo, R. 5065
 Borin, M. 10
 Borisov, A. V. 3017, 4937
 Borkowska, B. 3856, 4691
 Borkowska, H. 8458
 Borkowski, J. 260, 2976, 8644
 Borland, A. M. 4268, 7932, 9721
 Bornemisza, E. 2440-2441
 Borochoy, A. 665, 6099, 7066, 7363, 9653
 Borochoy-Neori, H. 7363, 8953
 Boroos, P. 7992
 Borovski, E. V. 8678
 Borovsky, E. V. 8678
 Borowski, A. M. 3056
 Borowski, E. 5815
 Borralló, M. L. 8513, 8515
 Borregaard, S. 7885
 Borrego, M. del M. 2798
 Borroto, B. 6512, 10908, 10912
 Borroto, C. 2341, 6391, 7179
 Borroto, C. G. 786, 811, 1649, 5391
 Borroto, E. 786, 1649
 Bors, B. 6665
 Borscak, J. D. 3823
 Borso, F. da 5302, 5329
 Borst, W. 7811
 Borstlap, A. C. 1302, 10516
 Bortoli, S. A. de 7720, 7849
 Bortoluzzi, G. 4682
 Borys, M. T. 10699
 Borys, M. W. 10298, 10631, 10699
 Bos, R. 5311
 Bosabalidis, A. M. 2274, 7640, 8002
 Bosak, V. M. 8336
 Bosch, J. 5362
 Boschi, C. 4314, 8813
 Bose, A. K. 5871
 Bose, B. 8490
 Bose, T. K. 9035, 9076, 10058
 Bose, U. S. 7842, 8111
 Boseggia, T. 2961
 Boshoff, M. 783
 Boskou, D. 3427
 Bosland, P. W. 8601
 Bošnjaković, A. 2621
 Boss, P. K. 2884, 3903
 Bossard, E. 6585
 Bosshard, E. 7660
 Bostwick, D. E. 7773
 Bot, G. P. A. 9117
 Bot, J. le 2578
 Boteon, R. G. 6103
 Botero Garcés, N. 184
 Botez, C. 465, 1317, 5951
 Botha, C. E. J. 387, 1278
 Bothast, R. J. 9374
 Botía, J. 7273
 Botondi, R. 4885, 8705
 Botrel, T. A. 508
 Botrini, L. 337, 6052, 8630
 Böttcher, H. 8141
 Botti, D. 2290
 Botton, B. 6060
 Botzner, B. 4657
 Bouard, J. 2001, 6776, 6794, 8396
 Boubals, D. 215, 2847, 6759-6760, 9347
 Boubée, D. R. de 10380
 Boubes, C. 3289
 Bouché-Pillon, S. 7984
 Bouchilloux, P. 3907
 Bouchon, J. 7414
 Boudet, A. M. 6023
 Boudon-Padieu, E. 9343
 Bougher, N. 4581
 Bouinot, D. 10661
 Boulahia, S. K. 9906
 Boulard, T. 55, 975, 2592, 10143
 Bouma, R. M. 9576
 Bouman, F. 8763
 Bouman, H. 3025
 Bound, S. A. 6656, 8233, 10220
 Bounous, G. 5685, 8259
 Bouquet, A. 1997
 Bouranis, D. L. 7539
 Bourbos, V. A. 5038
 Bourgeois, G. 6491
 Bourgeois, W. J. 8941
 Bourke, M. 9069
 Bourke, R. M. 1774
 Bourne, A. N. 4582
 Bourne, M. C. 4036
 Bourrières, D. 3833
 Boursiquot, J. M. 6757
 Bousquet, U. 1740
 Boussama, N. 9561
 Bouteau, F. 1740
 Boutin, J. P. 7805
 Bovalo, F. 1673
 Bovelli, R. 5328
 Bovi, M. L. A. 7410
 Bovill, H. 3525
 Bowden, R. P. 6419
 Bowen, J. H. 9180
 Bower, C. C. 1853
 Bowers, M. D. 6334
 Bowles, R. G. 3741
 Bowling, D. R. 2314
 Bowman, K. 1789
 Bown, A. W. 8791
 Boxus, P. 8352
 Boyce, P. C. 9715
 Boyd, S. J. 10383
 Boyd, S. L. 1134
 Boyd-Wilson, K. S. H. 6739
 Boyer, J. S. 9356
 Boyes, S. 7310, 9292-9293
 Boyette, M. D. 190
 Boyle, T. H. 3335
 Boys, T. 10908
 Boztok, K. 10609
 Boztok, S. 2295, 2339, 10609, 10626, 10638
 Bozzalla, L. 7671
 Braaksma, A. 5081
 Bracale, M. 9517
 Braccini, M. do C. L. 4043
 Brachet, C. 10738
 Bracker, C. E. 5076
 Brackmann, A. 3768-3769, 4682, 8239
 Braconnier, S. 9014
 Bracy, R. 3910
 Bracy, R. P. 420, 2900, 6969, 10043
 Bradbury, M. 6851
 Bradford, K. J. 5845, 5999-6000, 9557
 Bradley, K. F. 2039
 Bradlwarter, M. 4654
 Brady, C. 6031
 Brady, C. J. 8177
 Brady, J. L. 3444
 Braga, P. I. S. 5193
 Bragagna, P. 4790
 Bragato, G. 9628
 Brägger, J. 8194
 Braham, M. 3543
 Brahma Singh 1792
 Brahmachari, V. S. 885, 1717, 3531, 9038
 Braman, S. K. 533
 Branco, M. C. 5796, 5806, 6019
 Brand, M. H. 8855
 Brand, T. 8414
 Brandão, M. 5094, 5320, 5336, 9988
 Brandau, K. 8836
 Brandizzi, F. 9805
 Brandjes, P. J. 9446
 Brandl, D. 551
 Brandle, J. R. 40
 Brandolini, V. 2003
 Brandt, K. 3309, 7898
 Brandt, W. 9503
 Branham, B. E. 6157, 10708
 Brar, G. S. 8775
 Brar, M. S. 9441
 Brar, S. P. S. 6889
 Brash, D. W. 3124, 5060
 Brass, T. J. 10605, 10759
 Bratt, C. E. 314, 3963
 Braud, J. P. 1615
 Braun, M. 1370
 Braun, P. G. 10185
 Braun, P. J. 8805
 Bravdo, B. 8211
 Bravo, A. D. 89
 Bravo, J. 861
 Bravo F., P. 6596
 Bravo-Mojica, H. 7368
 Brazil, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados 4600
 Brazil, Sociedade de Olericultura 2555
 Brecheisen, S. 703
 Brecht, J. K. 5055, 5748
 Bredemeijer, G. 4098
 Bredmose, N. 5236, 7163, 10792
 Breedt, H. J. 4433
 Breen, P. J. 10349
 Bregoli, A. M. 10218
 Breheret, S. 8692, 8702
 Breinig, S. 6316
 Brenes, M. 1682
 Breniaux, D. 3743
 Brennan, A. P. 2914
 Brenner, M. L. 272
 Breu, W. 4866
 Breus, I. P. 1395
 Brewin, N. J. 2151
 Brewster, D. T. 9186
 Brewster, J. L. 9084
 Breytanbach, J. H. J. 7269
 Briantais, J. M. 4262
 Briccoli Bati, C. 8148, 8972, 10923
 Brickell, C. 2543
 Brickner, D. G. 9482
 Bridle, P. 5283, 7665
 Bries, J. 6819
 Briffaerts, K. 10198
 Brigati, S. 5699, 7594, 10316
 Briggs, C. J. 9905
 Briggs, T. H. 8508
 Brillouet, J. M. 7378
 Bríñez, N. 4932
 Bringas, T. E. 500
 Bringas Taddei, Q. B. E. 5487
 Brink, T. 4517, 10064
 Bris, M. le 1529, 6210, 6227
 Briskin, D. P. 2936
 Brito, A. E. R. M. 3454
 Brito, A. L. V. T. de 1485, 8825
 Brits, G. 9830
 Brits, G. J. 934, 1521
 Britton, G. 356, 7385
 Brivot, R. 965
 Bro, E. 702, 3381
 Bro, R. 3763
 Broad, A. 3338
 Broadbent, A. B. 539
 Broadhurst, L. M. 6245
 Broadhurst, P. 331
 Broadhurst, P. G. 4969
 Broderick, A. 5084
 Broeck, H. van den 3958
 Broeck, L. van den 9465, 9476
 Broek, R. C. F. M. van den 10429, 10455, 10461, 10464
 Broetto, F. 1387
 Brogaard, M. 4230, 6132
 Brogna, F. 1661
 Brohi, A. R. 10555
 Bronner, A. 8392
 Brook, R. 8735
 Brookfield, P. 9210
 Brooks, M. A. 530
 Broome, J. C. 2886
 Broomes, V. F. A. 6523
 Broquedis, M. 2001, 6776, 6794
 Brossaud, F. 248
 Brototi Banerjee 4333
 Brough, E. J. 3745
 Brown, A. B. 7419
 Brown, C. S. 4996, 9389
 Brown, G. S. 2697
 Brown, J. E. 3032, 5897
 Brown, L. V. 4579
 Brown, M. J. 6944
 Brown, N. 3394
 Brown, P. 2627
 Brown, P. H. 89, 3822, 6272, 6696, 8192, 10289
 Brown, R. D. 10215
 Brown, R. T. 6857
 Brown, S. A. 3465, 3471
 Brown, S. K. 8196
 Brown, S. L. 7711
 Browning, G. 3716, 3781
 Brownleader, M. D. 9577
 Brownlee, C. 2144
 Brownlee, R. T. 1833, 2638, 10189
 Browse, J. A. 3213
 Brózik, S. 7631, 10253
 Bru, M. 4580
 Bruant, J. 299
 Bruce, R. 2
 Bruchou, C. 2734
 Brückner, B. 9391, 9603
 Bruckner, C. H. 8959, 9942
 Brudenell, A. J. P. 9419
 Brugge, J. T. 8204

- Bruggink, T. 10644
 Brumgans, W. 1868, 1982
 Bruhl, J. J. 4330
 Bruijn, A. Y. de 3225
 Brulfert, J. 3336
 Brumfield, R. G. 2576, 3647, 4034
 Brummell, D. A. 6026
 Brummer, B. M. 1738
 Brümmer, G. W. 8209
 Brun, J. 4387, 8076, 9829
 Brun, R. 4313, 5250, 5255
 Brundrett, M. 4581
 Bruneau, E. 6607
 Brunel, B. 2578
 Brunelli, A. 1956, 2023, 9346, 10149
 Brunerie, P. 139
 Brunini, O. 4956
 Brunner, T. 7555-7556, 7570
 Bruschi, P. 8860
 Brusewitz, G. H. 6702, 7366, 10965-10966
 Brust, G. E. 1711
 Bruton, B. D. 7825
 Brutsch, M. O. 9087, 9947
 Bruyne, T. de 74
 Bruzzi, I. 6845
 Bruzzone, L. 9108
 Bryan, H. D. 7148
 Bryan, J. H. 7148
 Bryan, S. E. 2399
 Bryant, C. R. 9376
 Bryk, H. 1864
 Brynsztejn, S. 5460
 Brezina, M. 6149
 Buan, R. D. 2119
 Bubán, T. 1858, 2649, 3722, 3728, 7581
 Bubnov, A. A. 10775
 Bubnova, T. V. 5865
 Buchanan, D. A. 5662
 Buchbauer, G. 10501
 Bücheler, A. 4655
 Buchholz, A. 10157
 Buchmann, S. L. 1590
 Buchner, E. 7847
 Buchner, R. 5588
 Buchner, R. P. 80
 Buchs, A. 6196
 Buchwald, W. 6338
 Buckenhußkes, H. J. 5305
 Buckley, J. B. 7649
 Buckley, T. N. 9789
 Buckley, W. T. 1168
 Buczek, J. 7769, 8542
 Budai, C. 68, 7719
 Budan, S. 7543
 Budathoki, K. 813
 Budriūnienė, D. 188
 Budykina, N. P. 1349
 Budzianowski, J. 4215
 Bueno, P. 2157
 Bugaret, Y. 3907
 Bugarin, R. 2621
 Bugbee, B. 3256, 9650
 Bughrara, S. S. 6154
 Buhler, W. G. 1711
 Bui Van Le 2417
 Buitendag, C. H. 8944
 Bujáki, G. 1857, 1873
 Bukhov, N. G. 354, 2102, 6837
 Bukovac, M. J. 7587
 Bulajić, A. 1000
 Büll, L. T. 4840
 Bullitta, P. 1538-1539, 1547
 Bullock, R. C. 7266
 Bulychev, A. A. 3339
 Bundock, N. 3207
 Bunker, G. 2972
 Bunn, D. G. 3972
 Bunnag, B. 1637
 Bunnag, S. 2736
 Bunyard, B. A. 524, 10595
 Buonocore, E. 6780
 Burak, M. 3802, 9311
 Burden, R. S. 8053
 Buret, M. 5658
 Burge, G. K. 1090, 5271, 7101-7102
 Burger, D. 4301
 Burger, D. W. 7883, 9751
 Burger, Y. 4504
 Burgess, C. M. 4777
 Burgess, P. J. 2536, 4541, 4565
 Burgio, G. 876
 Burgos, L. 5647
 Burgos, N. R. 1261, 2591
 Burgt, X. M. van der 6577
 Burikam, I. 4491
 Buriol, G. A. 3170-3171, 6850, 8633
 Burkacka-Łaukajtys, E. 3273
 Burke, M. J. 2822
 Burken, J. G. 9377
 Burkhardt, R. 9830
 Burlakova, E. B. 1286
 Burlat, S. 8711
 Burleigh, M. 5187
 Burló-Carbonell, F. 5938, 6415, 7703
 Burló-Carbonell, F. M. 450, 5931
 Burmistrov, L. A. 8313
 Burnett, E. 9524
 Burnett, T. J. 7026
 Burnichi, F. 8598, 8670
 Burns, I. G. 8411
 Burns, P. 5986
 Burrow, R. P. 6773
 Burton, K. S. 7041
 Burton, S. G. 4562
 Burzo, I. 565
 Burzyński, M. 7769
 Buschmann, A. H. 1623-1624
 Buschmann, C. 355
 Buscot, F. 6060
 Buser, H. R. 10264
 Bush, E. W. 10710
 Busk, P. K. 3693
 Busscher, R. de 321, 5844
 Bussell, W. T. 3098, 7810
 Bussi, C. 8278
 Bussièrès, P. 3175
 Bustamante, C. 867, 5462
 Bustamante, E. 6456
 Bustamante, M. 4121
 Bustan, A. 3519
 Bustillo, L. 1605
 Bustillo P., A. E. 1707
 Bustos, V. 1353, 2122, 10962
 Buszard, D. 2826, 4757
 Buszard, D. J. 1017
 Buta, J. G. 380, 2673, 8247, 8665
 Butcher, S. 6088
 Butler, R. 322
 Butler, R. M. 7073
 Butool, F. 2415
 Butôt, R. P. T. 7059
 Butt, D. J. 8218
 Butterfield, R. O. 10168
 Buurmeijer, W. F. 9576
 Buwalda, J. G. 2803, 4747
 Buxtorf, U. P. 8481
 Buy, C. 2950
 Buyse, J. 1187, 2062, 3958
 Büyükalaca, S. 417, 4989
 Büyükkoca, E. 3830
 Buzescu, D. 1159, 1166, 8409, 8614
 Byari, S. H. 1331
 Bycroft, B. L. 3124
 Byer, D. 5170
 Byers, M. E. 6754
 Byers, R. E. 2655, 7613
 Bykova, O. P. 8019
 Bylemans, D. 1876, 7517, 9324
 Byoun, H. J. 10793-10794
 Byoun HyeJin 10793-10794
 Byrne, D. H. 1922, 2364, 7964
 Byron, O. 9577
 Bystraya, G. V. 2654
 Byun, B. H. 7049-7050
 Byun, J. K. 837, 9200-9201
 Byun, K. O. 7986
 Byun, M. S. 604
 Byun ByungHo 7049-7050
 Byun Jaekyun 837, 9200-9201
 Byun KwangOk 7986
 Caballero, J. M. 8962
 Caballero, M. 5248, 7160
 Cabanes, J. 5829
 Cabello, F. 9361
 Cabezudo, B. 5343, 7214
 Cabitza, F. 2959, 7610
 Cabo, M. M. 4382
 Cabo, R. C. de 3947
 Caboni, E. 1015, 8189
 Cabot, P. 10622
 Cabral, J. M. S. 2960
 Cabras, P. 2014, 2959, 6844, 7610, 8072
 Cabrera, G. 2196
 Cabrera, J. C. 495, 2248
 Cabrera, R. I. 5254
 Cabrera Cabrera, J. 849, 6460
 Cabu, A. 5718
 Cáceres, P. J. 8050
 Cachiñá-Cosma, D. 8717
 Cacioppo, O. 7311
 Cădei, E. 5610
 Cady, C. T. 3048
 Cady, S. 2127
 Caesar, C. 901
 Caetano-Anollés, G. 3260
 Cafferty, S. 4326
 Caffier, D. 4127
 Çağlar, H. 2835, 3774, 3858
 Çağlar, S. 1943
 Çağlar, S. 2759
 Cai, C. A. 6350
 Cai, C. S. 7034
 Cai, J. Y. 9276
 Cai, K. 4091
 Cai, L. H. 242
 Cai, W. G. 4312
 Cai, W. M. 1411
 Cai, X. D. 7294
 Cai, X. N. 2087
 Cai, Y. S. 7747
 Cai, Z. H. 3472
 Cai ChangAn 6350
 Cai ChuanShan 7034
 Cai JianYuan 9276
 Cai Kui 4091
 Cai LiHong 242
 Cai WeiGuo 4312
 Cai WeiMing 1411
 Cai XiaoDong 7294
 Cai XiaoNing 2087
 Cai YueSong 7747
 Cai ZhaoHui 3472
 Cain, A. H. 7347
 Caja, G. 9884
 Cajsa, M. 4386
 Calabretta, C. 6389
 Calado, M. L. 8970
 Calandrelli, D. 1906
 Caldeira, M. V. W. 8689
 Caldera, J. M. N. 7214
 Calderón, A. A. 213
 Calderon, S. 10027
 Caligari, P. D. S. 3572
 Calitz, F. J. 1871, 5756
 Calkins, J. B. 5096, 5214, 10606, 10623
 Callahan, L. M. 7107
 Callan, K. 3214
 Callan, N. W. 2125
 Callebaut, A. 1570
 Calleja, G. B. 4582
 Callesen, O. 6679
 Callewaert, D. 4056, 4599, 6916, 9432, 10131
 Callizo, J. 4807
 Callovy Filho, C. 2784
 Calogero, V. 5416
 Calsteren, M. R. van 9797
 Calus, A. 2568, 4599, 6916, 9432, 10131
 Calvarano, I. 1673
 Calvarano, M. 1673
 Calvente, J. J. 5417
 Calvert, D. V. 3498
 Calvet, C. 4722, 6370
 Calvin, D. D. 1266
 Calvo, C. 9960
 Calvo, M. del C. 2397
 Calzolari, A. 167, 7500
 Calzolari, G. 120
 Calzoni, G. L. 10497
 Camacho, F. J. 3236
 Camacho, M. J. 4622
 Camadro, E. L. 3123
 Camargo e Castro, P. R. de 4781
 Camargo Ranzani, M. R. T. de 9622
 Cambier, P. 7027
 Cambridge, A. P. 1299
 Camejo de Aparicio, C. 3523-3524
 Camenen, L. 4262
 Cameron, A. 3257, 5127
 Cameron, A. C. 1435, 6248, 8000
 Cameron, E. A. 2650
 Cameron, J. S. 3284
 Cameron, K. M. 7124
 Cameron, R. W. F. 9750
 Camino Vilaró, M. 2287
 Camloh, M. 641, 10716
 Cammilli, C. 3798, 6693
 Camos Roque, A. 10888
 Camp, H. J. M. op den 520, 1406, 6064
 Campagna, G. 964, 2071, 2210-2211, 7866
 Campbell, A. G. 675
 Campbell, A. K. 4212
 Campbell, C. A. M. 4740, 5316, 8012
 Campbell, C. L. 8599
 Campbell, C. R. 10341
 Campbell, C. S. 4321
 Campbell, J. A. 153
 Campbell, J. E. 104
 Campbell, R. D. 1477
 Campbell, R. J. 846
 Campbell, W. F. 7589
 Campelo Júnior, J. H. 5812
 Camper, N. D. 7133
 Campion, B. 9717
 Campo, G. 6780
 Campo y Tecnología 2051
 Campora, C. 10922
 Campos, J. P. de 5029
 Campos, L. S. 5928
 Campostrini, E. 870
 Camprubi, A. 4722, 6370
 Camus C., J. L. 9255
 Canada, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada Research Branch 2569
 Canada, Alberta Agriculture, Food and Rural Development 21, 8155
 Canada, Canadian Society for Horticultural Science 5540
 Canada, Centre de Recherche et de Développement en Horticulture 10132
 Canada, New Brunswick, Department of Agriculture and Rural Development 947
 Canada, Nova Scotia Agricultural College 3660
 Canadell, J. 3698
 Cañas, M. S. 4329, 7982
 Cañaveras, A. 2508
 Canaway, P. M. 10707
 Canci, P. C. 3024
 Canciani, L. 2701
 Candanedo, I. 1761
 Candau, P. 6429
 Candau Fernández-Mensaqué, P. 9940
 Candela, L. 196
 Candela, M. E. 4348
 Candido, V. 7836
 Candolfi-Vasconcelos, M. C. 4814
 Candura, A. 48
 Cane, J. H. 8186
 Caneppele, M. A. B. 5812
 Canet, D. 5224
 Canet, W. 5659
 Canhilal, R. 807
 Canhoto, J. M. 2459
 Canino, S. 374
 Canio, V. di 564, 2862
 Cañizares, K. A. L. 8479
 Cannell, M. G. R. 1819

- Canny, M. J. 1285
 Cano, M. P. 4523
 Cano, O. 382
 Cano-Medrano, R. 6744
 Canovas, I. 4807
 Cantalejo, M. J. 10503
 Cantamutto, M. A. 5468
 Cantarelli, C. 205, 6667
 Cantillano, R. F. F. 8312
 Cantillo, S. H. de 6347
 Cantliffe, D. J. 256, 3227
 Cantore, V. 4914
 Cantwell, M. 428, 7995
 Cantwell, M. I. 8178
 Canu, D. 4445
 Cao, G. S. 10791
 Cao, H. J. 9058
 Cao, J. S. 3986, 4913
 Cao, L. K. 4968
 Cao, Q. 1985, 6756
 Cao, Q. X. 2841
 Cao, R. Q. 4345
 Cao, S. C. 2172, 3986, 4913
 Cao, X. Z. 5074
 Cao, Y. X. 9572
 Cao, Z. X. 7136
 Cao, Z. Y. 8271
 Cao GengSheng 10791
 Cao HuiJuan 9058
 Cao JiaShu 3986, 4913
 Cao LinKui 4968
 Cao QiXin 2841
 Cao RiQiang 4345
 Cao ShouChun 2172, 3986, 4913
 Cao XiaoZhi 5074
 Cao YiXin 9572
 Cao ZiYu 8271
 Cao ZongXun 7136
 Caobelli, R. 1138
 Capecka, E. 4012-4013
 Capella, A. 1078, 6615
 Capinera, J. L. 4588
 Caporali, E. 3122
 Capote, I. 2341
 Cappellini, P. 3789, 9253
 Cappelloni, M. 7637
 Capraro, F. 6762
 Caprile, J. 3057
 Caprio, E. 115, 480
 Capuana, M. 8834
 Carabot-Cuervo, A. 1617
 Caraglio, Y. 3779
 Caramori, P. H. 1701, 10954
 Carasco, C. 10016
 Carballo, S. 3108
 Carbone, G. J. 8275
 Carbonell, J. 2159, 2254, 5052
 Carbonell-Barrachina, A. 5938, 6415, 7703
 Carbonell-Barrachina, A. A. 450, 5931
 Carboni, A. 3122
 Carboneau, A. 2877, 4802, 6771, 6784, 6796-6797, 6803, 9332
 Cárcer, G. de 7728
 Carcereri, G. 1138
 Cárdei, E. 7506
 Cardenas, M. 3387
 Cárdenas-A., M. L. 10532
 Cardo, F. E. 5073
 Cardon, Z. G. 2136, 7934
 Cardoso, A. A. 5812, 6524, 8959, 10439
 Cardoso, A. I. I. 5803
 Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 2110, 6530
 Cardoso, V. J. M. 1239
 Careddu, M. 6400
 Carella, A. 482
 Caria, F. de 10848
 Cariddi, C. 2970, 4880
 Carl, K. 1855
 Carlberg, I. 2957
 Carletti, S. 1599-1600
 Carli, C. 5685
 Carli, S. 5266
 Carlotti, C. 10316
 Carlquist, S. 3222, 8788
 Carlson, W. 3257, 5127
 Carlson, W. H. 1435, 6248
 Carlsson-Nilsson, U. 8840
 Carlsson, A. S. 2148
 Carlsson, M. 314, 3963
 Carmeli, C. 2971-2972
 Carmeli, S. 2275, 2972
 Carmeli-Schwartz, Y. 8048
 Carmignac, D. F. 10520
 Carmo, M. C. T. do 350
 Carmo, M. G. F. do 4080
 Carmona, E. 5559
 Carmona, R. 6539
 Carmona Benítez, D. 5490, 7389
 Carneiro, J. W. P. 5355
 Carnell, C. D. 8634
 Carnevali, F. 8328
 Carnevali, G. 5203, 5210
 Carnevali, T. 1848
 Caro, A. de 4900
 Caro, A. M. 5178
 Caro, M. 3518, 5366
 Caro, M. A. 7243-7244
 Carpena, O. 2225
 Carpena-Ruiz, E. 4059
 Carpena-Ruiz, R. 9511
 Carpena-Ruiz, R. O. 2226
 Carpenter, A. 6956, 7811, 8178
 Carpenter, S. B. 9844
 Carpenter, T. L. 3429
 Carpin, S. 9802
 Carr, M. K. V. 2536
 Carrayol, E. 3212, 7004
 Carreck, N. L. 10163
 Carregari, S. M. R. 5330
 Carreiras Albo, W. 6986
 Carreño, J. 7670
 Carreras, H. A. 4329, 7982
 Carreras, M. E. 6164
 Carrillo, A. 8473
 Carrillo López, A. 6509, 7383
 Carrise, O. 2826
 Carroccio, A. 5377
 Carroll, D. E. 10341
 Carroll, J. 3494
 Carroll, M. J. 3321
 Carron, M. P. 6529, 10086
 Carron, R. 1092
 Carrow, R. N. 3317
 Carrubba, A. 4375, 5292-5293, 5306, 5325-5327, 5333
 Carson, C. 3635
 Carson, W. G. 7031
 Carsouille, J. 1998
 Carta, C. 4879
 Cartechini, A. 237
 Carter, B. 3348
 Carter, J. 3328
 Carter, M. R. 1095
 Carter, P. J. 8804
 Carter, R. D. 10904
 Cartia, G. 2077, 7832
 Cartié Cuijaro, G. 10602
 Cartwright, B. 9384
 Caruso, G. 1974, 5742, 5925
 Caruso, J. L. 3210
 Caruso, P. 5808
 Caruso, S. 7625
 Caruso, T. 1910, 1947-1948, 1951, 2746
 Carvalho, A. 10033
 Carvalho, G. R. 6475
 Carvalho, H. A. de 1714
 Carvalho, J. C. 10081
 Carvalho, J. de A. 5058
 Carvalho, J. E. U. de 4570
 Carvalho, J. P. 4443
 Carvalho, M. A. M. de 5356
 Carvalho, M. L. M. de 8978
 Carvalho, P. F. P. 7025
 Carvalho, R. I. N. de 2526, 5445
 Carvalho, V. D. de 9019
 Carvalho Guedes, R. N. 7396
 Casadei, R. 4768
 Casado, C. M. 3272
 Casali, V. W. D. 5058, 5418-5419, 5850-5851, 9942, 10439
 Casalichio, G. 8684
 Casals, C. 2708
 Casanova, A. 8115
 Casanova, E. 4514
 Casanova López, R. 2632
 Casarotti, D. 8596
 Casartelli, A. 2609
 Casas F., A. E. 5522
 Casas M., H. 6458
 Casassa P., A. M. 8115
 Cascarano, N. 233
 Cascardo, G. 5034
 Cascone, G. 1810
 Cascone, O. 7857
 Caselles, J. 2225
 Caselles, V. 997
 Casero, T. 5607
 Cashion, G. J. 7120
 Cashmore, W. 4676
 Casini, P. 10068
 Caso, O. H. 1954
 Casolo, V. 5965
 Casoria, P. 7996
 Cass, A. 6253
 Cassan, L. 9418
 Cassells, A. C. 7154
 Cassels, B. K. 5279
 Cassiolato, A. M. R. 8475
 Castagnoli, M. 5691, 7627
 Castaldo, D. 5996, 7645
 Castañer, M. 8484, 9414
 Castaño, C. I. 4881
 Castell Roig, V. 6820
 Castellane, P. D. 1241, 7720, 7849
 Castellano, J. M. 8977
 Castellanos González, L. 2489
 Castellari, M. 10379
 Castia, T. 2455
 Castilho, V. M. 5431
 Castilla, N. 2173
 Castilla y Cortázar, M. I. 5678
 Castillo, F. J. 1482
 Castillo, J. E. 2040
 Castillo, M. J. 4382
 Castillo, R. 7393
 Castillo-Pando, M. S. 10372
 Castle, S. J. 877
 Castrillo, M. 7886
 Castro, A. M. G. 1738
 Castro, B. 7774
 Castro, B. F. 461
 Castro, J. 6423
 Castro, P. R. C. 1738
 Castro, R. 6771
 Castro, R. D. de 10547
 Castro, T. R. de 5351
 Castro B., R. 463
 Castro-Lopez, T. 1640
 Casulli, F. 2970
 Casuscelli, F. 9456
 Caswell, E. 2830
 Catalán D., C. 2659
 Catalano, V. 230
 Catanzaro, C. J. 5225
 Catastaldo, D. 438
 Catesson, A. M. 1894, 8287
 Catling, P. M. 9744-9745
 Catling, V. R. 9744
 Cattivello, C. 4226
 Cattro, A. 5674
 Caubergs, R. J. 2138, 4048
 Caubert, A. 9000
 Caudwell, A. 9343
 Causarano, R. 7832
 Causton, D. R. 10519
 Cavaco, M. 4443
 Cavaletto, C. 10074
 Cavaletto, C. G. 2539
 Cavalier, R. 1069
 Cavallaro, V. 5011
 Cavallini, G. 2011, 7513
 Cavallo, C. 8969
 Cavariani, C. 444
 Cavazza, L. 6007
 Caverio, J. 4985, 7823
 Caverio B., A. M. 1496
 Cavaestro, W. 9738
 Cayón S., G. 9984
 Cazaaurang, N. 8007
 Cebula, S. 2176, 3144, 4891, 4899
 Ceccardi, T. L. 1604, 3475
 Cecchini, R. 3769
 Cecil, J. S. 7178
 Cecon, P. R. 5058, 5418-5419
 Cedeño, M. 3523-3524
 Celano, G. 6728, 8320, 9290, 10233-10234
 Celar, F. 1981
 Çelik, H. 2848, 9335
 Çelik, M. Y. 6712
 Celis, J. E. 9431
 Celletti, D. 10596
 Celolaij, Q. 8966
 Celotti, E. 2846
 Centeno, M. L. 5717
 Center, B. 10568
 Centre International de Hautes Etudes Agronomiques Méditerranéennes 6578
 Cenuşă, M. 1166, 8409, 8614
 Ceparano, G. 65
 Cerdá, A. 7247
 Cerdido, A. 7728
 Cereda, E. 2461
 Cerezal, P. 2708, 8110
 Cerezo, A. S. 9870
 Cerio, L. 9687
 Cernaj, P. 5321
 Cerna, S. 10861-10862
 Černožorská, J. 1818
 Cerny, M. S. 5891
 Cerović, S. 2621, 2703, 4700, 5664, 5709
 Cerovic, Z. G. 4262
 Cerrato, M. 223
 Cerri, A. M. 4983
 Cerutti, G. 2609
 Cervantes, L. A. 4724
 Cervelli, C. 2372, 2377, 6138
 Cervellini, G. S. 6478
 César Corrêa, P. 2437
 Cesaraccio, C. 5718
 Cesare, L. F. di 5472
 Cesari, A. 224, 9184
 Cescas, M. P. 4887
 Cestaro, M. 4833
 Çetin, S. 742
 Çetinkaya, N. 5877
 Ceuermans, N. 946, 8494-8495, 9380, 9421, 10435-10436, 10442, 10550
 Cevallos E., J. 9962
 Ceylan, A. 4362
 Cha, D. Y. 2279
 Cha DongYeul 2279
 Chaanin, A. 694, 5232, 6206
 Chabbouh, N. 3877
 Chabot, R. 4887
 Chachin, K. 1379, 5473, 6416
 Chacko, E. K. 7338
 Chadha, A. P. S. 5805, 6967
 Chadha, M. L. 8433
 Chadwick, A. A. 9732
 Chae, Y. S. 2468
 Chae YunSeok 2468
 Chagas, C. M. 578
 Chagas, J. M. 10507
 Chagas, S. J. de R. 9019
 Chagnon, R. 2837
 Chahine, R. A. 5648
 Chai, C. J. 214
 Chai, M. 3159
 Chai, X. Z. 8128
 Chai, Y. Q. 810
 Chai CiJiang 214
 Chai Min 3159
 Chai XiZhou 8128
 Chai YiQiu 810
 Chaichuchote, S. 524
 Chaidamsari, T. 907
 Chairerg Sagwansupyakorn 10860
 Chakrabarti, A. K. 1336
 Chakrabarti, D. K. 9037
 Chakraborty, S. 4271
 Chakravartee, J. 1746, 3617
 Chakravorty, S. 9699
 Chala, S. 867
 Chalabi, Z. S. 452, 1346, 2556
 Chalchat, J. C. 10847
 Chalersman, Y. 2998
 Chalfun, N. N. J. 1646, 8268
 Chalk, S. J. 6382

- Challa, H. 3694, 10566
 Challa, P. 3677
 Challenger, C. 1460
 Challinor, P. F. 433
 Chalmers, A. G. 6810
 Chalutz, E. 2454, 8943, 9212
 Chambarel, A. 7241
 Chamberlain, D. 1764, 3371
 Chamberlain, M. 3231
 Chambers, R. J. 486
 Chamel, A. 5224
 Champéroux, A. 6210, 6219-6220, 6227
 Champigny, M. L. 5533
 Chan, H. T., Jr. 9050
 Chan, J. 510
 Chan, S. M. 10987
 Chanana, Y. R. 1913
 Chance, W. O., III 6832
 Chand, P. K. 1550, 6689
 Chand, R. 3996
 Chand, S. 747
 Chand-Goyal, T. 6674
 Chanda, S. 991
 Chanda, S. V. 4928
 Chandel, J. S. 82, 778, 1674, 3852
 Chander Sheikher 6872
 Chandio, B. A. 268
 Chandler, C. K. 1924, 5739
 Chandra, K. 3565, 6461
 Chandra, R. 2190, 7203
 Chandra, S. 2611
 Chandrappa, H. M. 6298
 Chandraprasong, C. 3632
 Chandrasekhara, G. D. 1543
 Chandrasena, J. P. N. R. 5509
 Chandrasekhara, G. 3430, 10851
 Chandravada, M. V. 478
 Chaney, R. L. 2152, 6853, 7711
 Chaney, W. E. 1218
 Chaney, W. R. 6974, 10813
 Chang, A. C. 10425
 Chang, C. F. 10275
 Chang, C. S. 3262
 Chang, C. T. 1227
 Chang, D. C. N. 3106, 5100, 5140, 10663
 Chang, H. H. 5104
 Chang, H. M. 10981
 Chang, H. Y. 2279
 Chang, J. I. 8676
 Chang, J. W. 10981
 Chang, K. C. 8553
 Chang, K. H. 9200-9201
 Chang, L. R. 4464
 Chang, S. T. 3636
 Chang, S. W. 8451
 Chang, S. Y. 10702
 Chang, W. N. 8435
 Chang, Y. D. 593
 Chang, Y. M. 6864
 Chang, Y. S. 10702
 Chang, Y. Y. 5922, 10235
 Chang ChenTien 1227
 Chang ChihSheng 3262
 Chang HsienMing 10981
 Chang HsiHsung 5104
 Chang HyunYou 2279
 Chang JerWay 10981
 Chang JuenIk 8676
 Chang Kyoungho 9201
 Chang KyungHo 9200
 Chang LinRen 4464
 Chang SeogWeon 8451
 Chang ShiowYann 10702
 Chang ShuTing 3636
 Chang WooNang 8435
 Chang YihYuan 5922
 Chang YongYi 10235
 Chang YouMing 6864
 Chang YoungDeug 593
 Chang YuSen 10702
 Channabasappa, K. S. 9067
 Channakrishnaiah, K. M. 8043
 Channell-Butcher, C. 5897
 Chao, C. N. 10981
 Chao, P. Y. J. 4834
 Chao ChengNan 10981
 Chao PiYu 4834
 Chapelon, C. G. J. 519
 Chapman, A. R. O. 1610
 Chapman, D. J. 939
 Chapon, J. F. 6558
 Chappelka, A. H. 9762, 10608
 Chapuset, T. 10088
 Chaput, M. H. 3424
 Charan Singh 9105
 Chareonthiphakorn, N. 8127
 Charhabaili, Y. 2456
 Charles, D. 4489
 Charles, D. J. 1551
 Charles, J. S. K. 852, 7326
 Charlier, L. 7688
 Charlot, G. 3832, 6559
 Charlton, W. A. 9134
 Charmillot, P. J. 1130, 8220
 Chartier, J. 6737
 Chartier-Hollis, J. M. 3376
 Chartzoulakis, K. 5120
 Chartzoulakis, K. S. 8615
 Charyulu, N. V. N. 5280, 9794
 Chase, A. R. 534-535, 541, 543-544
 Chase, M. W. 7124, 9729
 Chase, R. G. 9990
 Chassagne, D. 6435, 9039
 Chatibi, A. 2766
 Chatterjee, B. K. 3551
 Chatterjee, S. R. 400
 Chatterjee, T. K. 594
 Chattopadhyay, N. C. 1336
 Chattopadhyay, C. 5471
 Chattopadhyay, N. 5474, 9915, 10056
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 1696, 1752, 8955, 10011
 Chattopadhyay, S. 3085
 Chaudhari, G. P. 7818
 Chaudhari, M. H. 8939
 Chaudhari, S. M. 889, 4350
 Chaudhary, S. M. 897, 910
 Chaudhary, V. K. 3766
 Chaudhry, B. 2428
 Chaudry, T. A. 9835
 Chauhan, D. S. 4427, 6589, 9052
 Chauhan, G. 10513
 Chauhan, K. P. S. 295, 3925, 3933, 5809
 Chauhan, P. S. 10802
 Chauhan, V. S. 4425
 Chauhan, Y. S. 4001
 Chaumont, M. 235
 Chaurasia, O. P. 1792
 Chauser-Volfson, E. 6312
 Chauveau, J. 6759-6760
 Chauvel, G. 2599
 Chavan, K. N. 3920
 Chavan, S. S. 7316
 Chavarria, R. 4970
 Chavdarov, I. 5149
 Chaves, A. R. 4783
 Chaves, M. M. 238
 Chaves C., B. 1707
 Chávez, B. A. 10020
 Chávez-Alfaro, J. J. 4082
 Chavoso, E. A. J. 1629
 Chayopas, P. 4491
 Cházaro, M. J. 8798, 10739
 Chazelle, L. 5255
 Cheah, L. H. 6898-6899, 7271
 Chee, C. W. 2329
 Chee, K. H. 10987
 Cheek, M. 4326
 Cheek, R. 10604
 Cheema, D. S. 504
 Cheema, H. S. 3530
 Cheema, S. S. 2163, 6796-6797
 Cheffings, C. M. 8802
 Chelebiev, M. 4797, 7668
 Chelini, M. 2332
 Chellemi, D. O. 256, 8648
 Chelpiriski, P. 8256
 Chelu, M. 1219, 8493, 8635
 Chemardin, P. 8979
 Chempakam, B. 10010
 Chen, A. H. 8946
 Chen, B. 5867
 Chen, B. L. 516
 Chen, B. Y. 6024
 Chen, C. C. 7445, 9840
 Chen, C. F. 6082, 10145
 Chen, C. J. 9619
 Chen, C. L. 1113, 4721
 Chen, C. R. 4784
 Chen, C. S. 9871
 Chen, C. T. 7015
 Chen, D. F. 1613, 6349
 Chen, D. K. 5903, 5987, 6991
 Chen, D. M. 4455, 6700, 7870, 8698
 Chen, D. R. 10235
 Chen, E. Q. 1656, 7253
 Chen, F. 4842, 8913
 Chen, F. X. 7305
 Chen, G. 7388, 7748
 Chen, G. Q. 2705
 Chen, G. S. 761
 Chen, G. X. 5389
 Chen, G. Y. 4978
 Chen, H. 5209
 Chen, H. B. 9112, 10982
 Chen, H. C. 8047
 Chen, H. T. 6192
 Chen, H. Y. 903
 Chen, I. Z. 3685
 Chen, J. 9350
 Chen, J. D. 9644
 Chen, J. G. 9761
 Chen, J. M. 2418, 4203
 Chen, J. Q. 7105
 Chen, J. S. 8047
 Chen, J. T. 5100, 5140, 10663
 Chen, J. Y. 7141, 9241
 Chen, K. 2651, 2799, 4697, 5744, 8361
 Chen, K. N. 262
 Chen, K. S. 4455, 4459-4460, 9916
 Chen, L. F. 8171
 Chen, L. H. 1126
 Chen, L. P. 348, 6301
 Chen, L. R. 6592, 9367
 Chen, L. Y. 3156, 8854
 Chen, L. Z. 7889
 Chen, M. 5390
 Chen, M. H. 761, 10225
 Chen, M. X. 103, 5614
 Chen, N. 8262
 Chen, P. 141, 1039
 Chen, P. M. 6710
 Chen, P. Y. 1614
 Chen, Q. 4743
 Chen, Q. F. 9163
 Chen, Q. H. 4015, 9278
 Chen, Q. J. 6454, 10481
 Chen, Q. Q. 5785, 6094
 Chen, Q. X. 5409, 6359
 Chen, Q. Y. 8167
 Chen, R. M. 5196, 6130
 Chen, R. Z. 843
 Chen, S. B. 753
 Chen, S. C. 7129
 Chen, S. H. 1614
 Chen, S. M. 1267
 Chen, S. R. 7747
 Chen, S. W. 8263
 Chen, S. Y. 99
 Chen, T. 7306
 Chen, U. C. 3451, 9840
 Chen, W. 5881, 6748
 Chen, W. H. 4280, 6167, 9776, 10755
 Chen, W. S. 3439, 6413, 8252
 Chen, W. Y. 8851
 Chen, X. 762, 8720
 Chen, X. B. 8913
 Chen, X. F. 9256
 Chen, X. G. 9945
 Chen, X. J. 5390
 Chen, X. L. 7141
 Chen, X. P. 7224
 Chen, X. W. 1613, 5050, 6349, 8661
 Chen, X. X. 9761
 Chen, X. Y. 7180, 7245
 Chen, X. Z. 6402
 Chen, Y. 262, 2152, 3471, 5837
 Chen, Y. C. 8780
 Chen, Y. D. 2984
 Chen, Y. F. 5920
 Chen, Y. Q. 8184, 8292
 Chen, Y. R. 5922
 Chen, Y. S. 9606
 Chen, Y. W. 4977
 Chen, Y. Z. 4028, 4224, 4710, 10492
 Chen, Z. 4533, 10607
 Chen, Z. D. 4091
 Chen, Z. G. 7291
 Chen, Z. H. 4449, 9615, 10205
 Chen, Z. J. 7791
 Chen, Z. L. 6091, 6441
 Chen, Z. Q. 6592
 Chen, Z. S. 614
 Chen, Z. X. 3158
 Chen, Z. Y. 8946
 Chen AiHua 8946
 Chen BaoLian 516
 Chen Bin 5867
 Chen BingYuan 6024
 Chen ChangLan 4721
 Chen ChangSheng 9871
 Chen CheeJen 9619
 Chen ChiaChung 7445
 Chen ChienFu 10145
 Chen ChiTung 7015
 Chen ChungChuan 9840
 Chen CuiLian 1113
 Chen CuiFang 6082
 Chen CuiRen 4784
 Chen DaMing 4455, 6700
 Chen DeFu 1613, 6349
 Chen DeMing 7870, 8698
 Chen DeRong 10235
 Chen DianKu 5987
 Chen DianKui 5903, 6991
 Chen Fang 4842, 8913
 Chen FaXing 7305
 Chen Gu 7388
 Chen Guang 7748
 Chen GuangYu 4978
 Chen GuiQing 2705
 Chen GuiSong 761
 Chen GuiXin 5389
 Chen HouBin 9112, 10982
 Chen HsiuYu 903
 Chen HsuenTzu 6192
 Chen HungChang 8047
 Chen JanQuo 7105
 Chen JenTsung 5100, 5140, 10663
 Chen JianDong 9644
 Chen JianMin 2418
 Chen JianYe 9241
 Chen JianYin 7141
 Chen JiunnMing 4203
 Chen JiunnShing 8047
 Chen Kai 2799, 4697
 Chen KeNong 262
 Chen KunSong 4455, 4459-4460, 9916
 Chen LanHua 1126
 Chen LiangFu 8171
 Chen LiPing 348, 6301
 Chen LiRen 6592
 Chen LiRong 9367
 Chen LiYun 8854
 Chen LiZuo 7889
 Chen LongYing 3156
 Chen MeiHong 761
 Chen MeiXia 103, 5614
 Chen Ming 5390
 Chen MingHui 10225
 Chen Ning 8262
 Chen PeiYan 1614
 Chen Pictiaw 141
 Chen Qi 4743
 Chen QiFeng 9163
 Chen QiJian 6454
 Chen QingHong 9278
 Chen QingHua 4015
 Chen QingJun 10481
 Chen QingXi 5409, 6359
 Chen QingYun 8167
 Chen QuanQing 5785, 6094
 Chen RuMei 6130
 Chen RuMin 5196
 Chen RuZhu 843
 Chen ShiRu 7747
 Chen ShuangYing 99
 Chen ShuHui 1614

- Chen ShunWei 8263
 Chen SingChi 7129
 Chen Tao 7306
 Chen UeiChin 3451, 9840
 Chen WangYan 8851
 Chen Wei 5881, 6748
 Chen WeiHei 9776
 Chen WeiHui 6167
 Chen WeiShen 8252
 Chen WenHui 4280, 10755
 Chen WenShaw 6413
 Chen WenSheng 3439
 Chen XiangPing 7224
 Chen XiangZhong 6402
 Chen XiaoBin 8913
 Chen XiaoLan 7141
 Chen Xing 762
 Chen XinWei 5050, 8661
 Chen XinYun 7245
 Chen XiuFang 9256
 Chen XiWen 1613, 6349
 Chen XueGuei 9945
 Chen XueJin 5390
 Chen XueYing 7180
 Chen YanQiu 8292
 Chen YaoZu 4224
 Chen Ye 5837
 Chen YiChur 8780
 Chen YiFeng 5920
 Chen YiSin 9606
 Chen YiZhu 4028, 10492
 Chen You 262
 Chen YuDi 2984
 Chen YungReui 5922
 Chen YunZhi 4710
 Chen YuQin 8184
 Chen Zhang 10607
 Chen ZhaoHeng 10205
 Chen ZhenDe 4091
 Chen ZhengGuang 7291
 Chen ZhenSheng 614
 Chen Zhi 4533
 Chen ZhiHui 4449
 Chen ZhiQiang 6592
 Chen ZhiXi 3158
 Chen ZhongLiang 6091
 Chen ZhuHong 9615
 Chen ZhuJun 7791
 Chen ZongLiang 6441
 Chen ZuYu 8946
 Chenevard, D. 6720
 Cheng, A. P. 5803
 Cheng, C. L. 70
 Cheng, G. 3082
 Cheng, G. W. 3218, 4717
 Cheng, H. 4556, 10098
 Cheng, H. B. 8691
 Cheng, H. Q. 2019
 Cheng, H. Y. 5507
 Cheng, J. T. 6587
 Cheng, K. T. 8022
 Cheng, L. L. 3801
 Cheng, M. H. 1016, 2628, 3718
 Cheng, S. P. 3801, 8492
 Cheng, S. Y. 7096, 8851
 Cheng, T. 1216
 Cheng, W. Y. 1267
 Cheng, X. Q. 8276
 Cheng, Y. D. 9945
 Cheng, Y. L. 3468, 8302
 Cheng, Z. 7771
 Cheng, Z. H. 3023
 Cheng, Z. M. 6410, 8865, 10772
 Cheng, Z. P. 790
 Cheng, Z. S. 403
 Cheng ChunLung 70
 Cheng Hao 4556, 10098
 Cheng HongBao 8691
 Cheng HuiQuan 2019
 Cheng HunYuan 5507
 Cheng JiaTai 6587
 Cheng KurTa 8022
 Cheng LaiLiang 3801
 Cheng MingHao 2628, 3718
 Cheng MinHao 1016
 Cheng ShaoYun 7096
 Cheng ShuiYuan 8851
 Cheng ShuPing 3801
 Cheng XiQin 8276
 Cheng YaDong 9945
 Cheng YaLi 3468
 Cheng YuLin 8302
 Cheng ZhiHui 3023
 Cheng ZhiShan 403
 Cheng ZhongPing 790
 Cheng ZongMing 8865, 10772
 Chénieux, J. C. 9802
 Cheon, B. D. 163
 Cheon ByungDeok 163
 Cheong, J. W. 8625
 Cheong, S. C. 9428
 Cheong, S. T. 610
 Cheong JaeWoan 8625
 Cheong SamTaek 610
 Cherepanov, D. 9519
 Cherezov, S. N. 5070
 Cherezov, V. G. 303
 Cherif, A. 9561
 Chernei, L. B. 7691
 Chernenko, T. V. 10817
 Chernov, I. A. 8573
 Chernyak, B. V. 2973
 Chervin, C. 8177, 10285
 Chessa, I. 9954, 9956
 Chessa, R. 484
 Chesters, J. 626
 Chestnut, N. E. 2688
 Chetri, K. 1715
 Chetty, M. B. 10665
 Cheung, P. C. K. 7040
 Chevalier, G. 3245
 Chevolut, L. 5711
 Chew, F. S. 5733
 Chew, P. S. 900
 Chew PohSoon 900
 Cheynier, V. 248, 1149, 9366
 Chi, F. X. 6626
 Chi, K. S. 10062
 Chi, Y. B. 6748
 Chi Bonilla, J. Y. 855
 Chi FuXi 6626
 Chi KungShy 10062
 Chi YianBin 6748
 Chialva, F. 4369
 Chiang, M. H. 9643
 Chiang MacHee 9643
 Chiarello, M. D. 8578-8579
 Chiariotti, A. 7634-7635
 Chiasson, H. 8365, 8608
 Chiavari, G. 8027
 Chiba, J. 3971
 Chiba, K. 9170
 Chibu, H. 7782
 Chiche, L. 7774
 Chida, H. 2100
 Chida, S. 8765
 Chidchom Hiraga 7337
 Chiesa, A. 4100
 Chikaoka, I. 7770
 Chileshe, C. 9527
 Chillemi, G. 6891
 Chillet, M. 7334, 9003-9004
 Chilton, W. S. 4164
 Chimonidou-Pavlidou, D. 5242
 Chinchikanik, G. S. 7223
 Chinchiole, S. 137
 Ching, A. 1595
 Chini Zittelli, G. 7239
 Chinnappa, B. 5451
 Chinnock, R. J. 4257
 Chino, M. 340
 Chinwada, P. 9498
 Chiou, C. Y. 4567
 Chiou ChuYing 4567
 Chiovitti, A. 776
 Chira, E. 8680-8681
 Chirinos, D. 5044, 5044
 Chirinos, D. C. 4138
 Chirinos, D. T. 4138, 6999
 Chitarra, A. B. 1714, 6547, 9001
 Chitarra, M. I. F. 1714, 6547, 9001
 Chitkara, S. D. 3360
 Chitle, K. 284
 Chitolina, P. C. 8689
 Chitzanidis, A. 1070
 Chiu, S. B. 10987
 Chiu, S. M. 9808
 Chiu, S. W. 4582
 Chiu, S. Y. 5104
 Chiu ShanMei 9808
 Chiu ShiauYen 5104
 Chiu SiuWai 4582
 Chiumenti, R. 5302, 5329
 Chivkunova, O. B. 2605
 Chlebowska, D. 4771, 10353
 Chlopecka, A. 9459
 Chmiel, H. 6081, 6204, 10715
 Chmyr, P. G. 5601, 6707
 Cho, B. G. 8035
 Cho, B. S. 9852
 Cho, D. H. 4678-4679, 4778
 Cho, E. G. 8367
 Cho, G. H. 9855
 Cho, H. J. 10691
 Cho, H. R. 8754, 9681
 Cho, H. S. 2099
 Cho, I. H. 8666
 Cho, I. K. 8649
 Cho, J. L. 414, 443, 1337, 2197
 Cho, J. T. 663, 5053, 5142
 Cho, J. Y. 1375
 Cho, K. H. 993, 2346, 5195, 7918
 Cho, K. J. 9525
 Cho, M. R. 7057, 8600
 Cho, M. S. 10678
 Cho, N. H. 993
 Cho, S. I. 8221
 Cho, Y. D. 5031
 Cho, Y. K. 993, 2038
 Cho BooSull 9852
 Cho BuGun 8035
 Cho DongHa 4778
 Cho DooHyun 4678
 Cho DuHyun 4679
 Cho EunGi 8367
 Cho GookHyun 9855
 Cho HacRyong 8754, 9681
 Cho HyeJin 10691
 Cho HyunSuk 2099
 Cho IlKyu 8649
 Cho IlHwan 8666
 Cho JaYong 1375
 Cho JeoungLai 414, 443, 1337, 2197
 Cho JinTae 663, 5053, 5142
 Cho KangJin 9525
 Cho KeunHo 2346, 5195, 7918
 Cho KwangHwan 993
 Cho MoonSoo 10678
 Cho MyoungRae 8600
 Cho NamHong 993
 Cho YeoungKil 993, 2038
 Cho YounDong 5031
 Chobot, V. 9625
 Chogtu, S. K. 10919
 Choi, B. J. 566, 586, 5121
 Choi, B. S. 419, 4678-4679, 4991, 5106, 7218, 8367, 8450, 9025, 9765
 Choi, D. G. 1023
 Choi, D. H. 1321
 Choi, D. J. 419, 4991, 8367, 8450
 Choi, D. W. 7216
 Choi, E. J. 3202
 Choi, H. K. 7403
 Choi, I. H. 4835, 8429
 Choi, I. M. 4821, 9364
 Choi, I. S. 1236
 Choi, I. Y. 8887
 Choi, J. D. 604
 Choi, J. E. 3202
 Choi, J. H. 9568, 10818
 Choi, J. K. 561, 2091, 2091, 8723, 8754
 Choi, J. M. 572
 Choi, J. S. 296, 7109, 9680
 Choi, K. B. 9765, 9852
 Choi, K. J. 1244, 9568
 Choi, K. S. 581, 8366, 8668
 Choi, M. J. 577
 Choi, M. K. 10803
 Choi, S. J. 10227
 Choi, S. K. 9025
 Choi, S. T. 561, 593, 610, 7092, 8723
 Choi, S. Y. 4678
 Choi, W. K. 10803
 Choi, Y. C. 8451
 Choi, Y. E. 2416, 8106, 8752
 Choi, Y. H. 6343, 8625, 9310
 Choi BooSull 419, 4678-4679, 4991, 5106, 7218, 8367, 8450, 9025, 9765
 Choi ByeongJin 566, 586, 5121
 Choi DongGeun 1023
 Choi DongJin 419, 4991, 8367, 8450
 Choi DongWoog 7216
 Choi DuHoi 1321
 Choi EunJoo 3202
 Choi HyeungKuk 7403
 Choi InHu 4835, 8429
 Choi InMyung 4821, 9364
 Choi InSik 1236
 Choi InYoung 8887
 Choi JaeEul 3202
 Choi JaeHee 9568
 Choi JaeSue 296
 Choi JangKyung 2091
 Choi JongMyung 572
 Choi JooKyun 561, 8723, 8754
 Choi JoonSoo 7109
 Choi JungSik 9680
 Choi JunHwan 10818
 Choi JunKeun 2091
 Choi KwanSoon 581, 8366, 8668
 Choi KyeongBae 9765
 Choi KyongJu 1244
 Choi KyungBai 9852
 Choi KyungJu 9568
 Choi MunKyu 10803
 Choi MyungJa 577
 Choi SangTai 561, 593, 610, 7092, 8723
 Choi SeongJin 10227
 Choi SeongYuk 4678
 Choi SungKuk 9025
 Choi WonKyu 10803
 Choi YongChul 8451
 Choi YongEui 2416
 Choi YongEun 8752
 Choi YoungEoun 8106
 Choi YoungHah 8625, 9310
 Choi YoungHyun 6343
 Chojnowski, M. G. 10647
 Chokoeva, M. 2680
 Chokyu, S. 6951
 Cholakov, D. 3160, 3208
 Cholakov, T. 3216
 Cholet, C. 8396
 Cholewa, E. 8791
 Cholewinski, A. J. 8791
 Chön, H. S. 8106
 Chön HanShik 8106
 Chong, C. 2355, 7954
 Chong, D. T. 9055
 Chong, S. K. 7050
 Chong SeKyung 7050
 Choo, W. K. 10094
 Choong, Y. M. 2457
 Choong YoukMeng 2457
 Chopin, T. 8929
 Chopra, S. K. 1887
 Chortyk, O. T. 2824, 3203
 Chotai, A. 1346
 Chou, C. H. 903
 Chou, S. S. 70
 Chou, T. S. 8839
 Chou, T. W. 8022
 Chou ChangHong 903
 Chou-Hwang, J. Y. 6859
 Chou-Hwang JuYueh 6859
 Chou ShinShou 70
 Chou TauSan 8839
 Chou TsueWei 8022
 Choubey, P. C. 412, 4383
 Choudhari, M. H. 276
 Choudhary, M. I. 5902
 Choudhry, A. K. S. 2522
 Choudhury, H. 3565, 6461
 Choudhury, M. N. D. 1746
 Choudhury, S. 10867
 Chougule, A. B. 295, 3926, 5804, 5819
 Chouhan, J. S. 10801
 Choularton, T. W. 9174
 Choularas, V. 4748
 Chow, L. P. 2946

- Chow, W. S. 3345, 4963-4964, 9520
 Chow LuPing 2946
 Chow WahSoon 3345, 4963-4964
 Chowdappa, P. 10949
 Chowdhury, A. K. 3128
 Chowdhury, A. R. 3470, 7991
 Chowdhury, F. A. 9967
 Chowdhury, J. B. 7749
 Chowdhury, N. A. 9836
 Chowfla, S. C. 3074
 Chowings, W. 10430
 Chrispeels, M. J. 1269
 Christ, E. 1904, 2016
 Christ, R. A. 2587
 Christanty, L. 5552, 9113
 Christen, E. 3878
 Christensen, J. V. 7464
 Christensen, L. P. 10781
 Christensen, T. H. 9458
 Christenson, E. 6189
 Christenson, E. A. 669, 1496, 3357, 5201-5202, 5205
 Christiaens, P. 9614
 Christians, N. E. 633
 Christoph, W. 8195
 Christopher, A. 6472
 Christopher, J. T. 638, 3324
 Christopher, T. 4988
 Chrowstowski, M. 327
 Chu, C. Y. 6224
 Chu, Y. T. 7036
 Chu, Z. X. 3046
 Chu ChienYoung 6224
 Chu YuTing 7036
 Chua, N. H. 935
 Chua NamHai 935
 Chuah, H. T. 10999
 Chuda, Y. 10878
 Chuinsiri, S. 8915
 Chukwu, U. 9998
 Chukwudebe, A. C. 7026
 Chun, J. C. 9863
 Chun, J. P. 8236
 Chun, S. J. 7910
 Chun JaeChul 9863
 Chun JongPil 8236
 Chun SungJong 7910
 Chung, A. C. 7451
 Chung, B. N. 5182
 Chung, C. K. W. 611
 Chung, G. C. 1244, 1322, 9568
 Chung, H. D. 298, 1183, 2057, 8367, 8450
 Chung, H. S. 198
 Chung, I. S. 9525
 Chung, J. D. 5134
 Chung, J. H. 1709, 5124
 Chung, K. S. 10803
 Chung, M. 3082
 Chung, M. S. 10803, 10877
 Chung, N. J. 6184, 9336
 Chung, R. S. 9424
 Chung, S. J. 1375
 Chung, S. K. 612, 5129
 Chung, Y. K. 1321
 Chung BongNam 5182
 Chung ChiKeung 611
 Chung GapChae 1244, 1322, 9568
 Chung HeeDon 298, 1183, 2057, 8367, 8450
 Chung HooSup 198
 Chung InSik 9525
 Chung JaeDong 5134
 Chung JuHo 1709, 5124
 Chung KeukSoo 10803
 Chung MinSup 10803
 Chung MyungSook 10877
 Chung NamJin 9336
 Chung NienJune 6184
 Chung RenShih 9424
 Chung SoonJu 1375
 Chung SoonKyung 612, 5129
 Chung YeeKeun 1321
 Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 2219
 Churikova, O. A. 5146
 Chutani, K. 11011
 Chyvl, W. L. 6398-6399
 Chweya, J. A. 864-865, 1382, 1391-1392
 Chwir, A. 9611
 Chye, Y. H. 10999
 Chylla, R. A. 1188
 Chys, G. 9375
 Chyvl, W. L. 7178
 Ciampolini, F. 2882
 Ciampolini, M. 1078, 4134, 6615
 Ciancia, M. 9870
 Cianciara, Z. 4634, 10170
 Ciarallo, G. 8885
 Cibella, R. 5325-5327
 Cicala, A. 9955
 Ciccarese, F. 4163
 Cid, M. C. 3648, 7160
 Cid-Ballarín, M. C. 5253
 Ciecierski, W. 3742
 Ciereszko, I. 2134
 Cieślińska, M. 8359
 Cieśliński, G. 192
 Cifuentes, J. 7869
 Çil, N. 5025
 Cimanowski, J. 3742
 Ciminata, P. 9066
 Cimino, G. 5831
 Çinarlı, İ. 1132
 Cinelli, F. 7465
 Cini, E. 8079
 Cinti, S. 146
 Cintra, F. L. D. 5454
 Ciompi, S. 4958, 5933
 Cioni, A. 8079
 Cipriani, G. 6735, 10308
 Circella, G. 5291
 Cireaşă, V. 8193
 Ciribuco, S. 4283
 Cirio, U. 10927
 Cirulli, M. 4163
 Cisnero, O. 10022
 Cisnero, R. 10022
 Cisneros, F. 4183
 Ciszowski, W. 771
 Citternesi, A. S. 106
 Çitoğlu, G. 625
 Citores, L. 1089
 Citterio, S. 6947, 9516
 Civantos, M. 827
 Civolani, C. 9155
 Civolani, S. 118, 120, 9272
 Ciza, A. 10858
 Claassens, A. S. 9951
 Clancy, T. 7689
 Claparols, I. 3385
 Clark, C. J. 8082, 9149, 9288, 10310
 Clark, G. A. 267, 458
 Clark, G. E. 7101-7102
 Clark, J. 8279
 Clark, J. R. 2817, 3787, 7649-7650, 8329
 Clark, K. 219
 Clark, L. J. 1297
 Clark, M. S. 1839
 Clark, O. G. 969
 Clark, S. 710
 Clarke, T. R. 6488
 Clarkson, D. T. 4139
 Clary, K. H. 6172
 Clausnitzer, V. 10509
 Clauzel, W. 6067
 Claverie, J. 9233, 10250
 Clay, D. V. 4288
 Clay, W. 6782
 Clayton, J. S. 4503
 Clayton, S. 5192
 Cleemput, O. van 3163, 3655
 Cleland, D. J. 9215
 Clematis, S. E. 4282
 Clement, C. R. 2539
 Clément-Demange, A. 10088
 Clemente, J. 3706
 Clementel, F. 7195
 Clements, E. 10900
 Clements, S. J. 2812
 Clerjeau, M. 3907
 Clerkx, A. C. M. 6232
 Cliff, M. A. 1989
 Clifford, P. E. 9739
 Clifford, S. C. 11023
 Clijsters, H. M. M. 9492
 Cline, M. 9649
 Cline, W. O. 185
 Clothier, B. E. 4473, 8223
 Clough, P. 8739
 Cloutier, D. C. 6491
 Clowes, M. St. J. 4532
 Clozza, M. 3844, 4888
 Coates, W. 1632, 1634, 10964
 Coates, W. E. 1224
 Coats, G. E. 7921
 Cobb, B. G. 8747
 Cobo, I. 2341, 7179
 Cochran, J. 2830
 Cockburn, W. 3338
 Cockshull, K. E. 4142, 9648, 10123, 10614
 Cocucci, M. 8521
 Cocucci, S. M. 7077
 Codd, G. A. 386
 Codina, C. 4232
 Coelho, S. M. B. M. 10325
 Coelo, E. F. 8437
 Coetzee, J. H. 1521
 Coetzee, K. 9899
 Coffey, D. L. 3061
 Cofta, H. 3845-3846
 Cogez, X. 4482
 Cohen, A. 1136
 Cohen, E. 4088
 Cohen, J. D. 3224
 Cohen, L. 8943
 Cohen, M. 5681, 6377, 8081
 Cohen, S. 5679, 6377, 7672, 9574
 Cohen, Y. 2689
 Cohen, Z. 3899
 Cohn, N. S. 4967
 Ciotti, C. 9352
 Coker, J. 6174
 Çokuysal, B. 2295, 2339, 10626
 Çolak, A. 2078
 Colao, F. 4873
 Colapietra, M. 10364, 10367
 Colauto, N. B. 5088
 Colavita, G. M. 170, 4728
 Cole, J. C. 3407, 4310, 8746
 Cole, L. 7496
 Coleman, C. J. 8188
 Coleman, J. O. D. 7783
 Coleman, J. R. 2149
 Coleman, J. S. 2245
 Coleman, R. A. 5211, 6194
 Coletta, A. 230, 2857
 Colgan, R. J. 8248
 Coll, F. 2215
 Collado, M. 2444
 Collar, J. L. 5982, 7828
 Collard, L. G. 4318
 Collenette, S. 9694
 Colletti Júnior, R. 4781
 Colli, S. 9731
 Collier, B. J. 10710
 Collier, D. E. 4060, 9691
 Collier, J. R. 10710
 Collina, M. 4025
 Collins, A. R. 2655
 Collins, C. D. 2992, 9419
 Collins, D. E. 5002
 Collins, G. G. 2039, 6868
 Collins, J. 473
 Collins, J. K. 7650
 Collins, L. W. 6382
 Collins, R. J. 832, 8982
 Collins, R. W. 6754
 Collinson, M. E. 8783
 Colnarić, J. 4795
 Colombo, A. 434-435, 481, 5380, 6780
 Colombo, S. L. 2276
 Colonna, G. 3901
 Colorio, G. 7635
 Colquhoun, I. J. 9456
 Colture Protette 5530
 Colugnati, G. 2846
 Colunga-García Marín, P. 8007
 Colvin, D. L. 7114
 Colyer, P. D. 4935
 Combrink, J. C. 6560, 10292
 Combrink, N. J. J. 6037, 10047
 Comini, B. 9620
 Comoli, E. 7348
 Compton, A. J. 6098
 Compton, M. P. 5900, 5905
 Concaro, G. 4616
 Conceição, M. A. F. 8437
 Concepción, O. 1649, 2341, 7179
 Conconi, A. 2249, 3213
 Condé, A. dos R. 2469
 Conesa, F. 160
 Conese, C. 9108
 Congalton, R. G. 2350
 Conkling, M. A. 4165, 9604
 Connell, J. H. 80, 6616
 Conner, A. J. 4978
 Conner, M. 2158
 Conover, C. A. 2340, 6166
 Conover, M. R. 10777
 Conroy, F. 6553, 8988
 Considine, J. A. 4751
 Consolaro, R. 228
 Consonni, R. 4475
 Constantin, R. J. 9844
 Constantinovici, D. 8709, 8717
 Consuegra, A. 6347
 Contador F., F. 5972, 9534
 Conte, E. 4833
 Conte, L. S. 2465
 Conti, D. 3205, 4109, 7259-7261, 7267
 Conti, F. 5380
 Conti, G. G. 4951
 Conti, M. 9349
 Continella, G. 1644, 1676, 6445
 Continini, C. 2323
 Contreras, F. 2508
 Contreras N., U. H. 7738
 Convert, M. 1740
 Conway, W. S. 2673, 5639, 8242, 8247
 Cook, F. J. 3972
 Cook, M. 5962
 Cooke, D. T. 10518
 Cooke, T. J. 3224
 Cooksey, J. R. 7186
 Coombe, B. G. 2888, 6800-6801
 Coomber, S. A. 9661
 Coombes, A. J. 9753
 Cooper, S. D. 6832
 Cooper, T. G. 3126
 Copel, A. 3063, 10967
 Copeland, L. 6146
 Coppey, G. 8583
 Coqueiro, G. R. 5497
 Corallo, A. 10804
 Corazza, L. 2746
 Corazza-Nunes, M. J. 7207
 Corbraz, R. 8442
 Corbin, F. T. 4430
 Corcia, A. di 4628
 Corcoran, R. J. 10985
 Cordeiro, Z. J. M. 9992
 Cordenunsi, B. R. 9995
 Cordero, L. 2524
 Cordier, Y. 10858
 Córdoba, F. 1179, 3947
 Córdoba, M. C. 1179
 Cordonnier, J. 7241
 Corelli Grappadelli, L. 10156, 10173-10174
 Corlillon, R. 5158
 Corino, L. 4794
 Cormier, F. 3896, 9797
 Cornara, L. 8885
 Cornea, C. P. 1234
 Cornel, D. 1740
 Cornillon, P. 3134, 3175
 Corona, M. 6434
 Corona, R. M. C. 3261
 Corpas, F. J. 2157
 Corrêa, G. de C. 6383
 Corrêa, L. S. 148, 6443
 Corrêa Júnior, C. 5330
 Correal, A. 8627
 Corrêa, C. 7094
 Corrigan, V. K. 402
 Corroyer, N. 6650
 Cortelazzo, A. L. 1270, 2811, 3414
 Cortés, S. 3022, 5458-5459

- Cortés M., J. 6823
 Cortez, G. E. P. 2518
 Coşa, A. 10750
 Cosentino, S. 434, 481
 Cosgrove, D. J. 4938, 4965, 5955, 10164
 Cossins, E. A. 8171
 Cosson, L. 4867
 Costa, A. S. 10069
 Costa, A. S. V. da 10505
 Costa, F. J. 2600
 Costa, F. O. M. da 2469
 Costa, G. 3793, 6729-6731, 6735, 7638, 8321-8322, 9291, 9294, 10305, 10308, 10314-10315, 10319, 10321, 10443, 10821
 Costa, H. 4081
 Costa, J. 4099
 Costa, J. D. 10996
 Costa, L. 9019
 Costa, M. E. L. 2960
 Costa, M. P. da 2411
 Costa, M. S. da 3454
 Costa, N. D. 10554
 Costa, W. A. J. M. de 6931
 Costa, W. M. da 2501
 Costaber, I. 2798
 Costacurta, A. 3869
 Costantini, A. 1195
 Costes, E. 2602, 2683-2684, 3779, 4669, 10088
 Costică, N. 9165
 Costilla, M. A. 3511
 Côté, J. 5215
 Cotea, V. 8374-8375
 Cotham, W. E. 6832
 Coto, B. 3600
 Cotorobai, M. 3760
 Coudret, A. 3876
 Coulomb, C. 5658
 Coulomb, P. J. 5658
 Courpet, N. 2599
 Court, W. A. 5136
 Courtecuisse, R. 9077
 Cousins, S. 4578
 Coutinho, E. L. M. 2518, 5475, 9028
 Coutinho, J. 10302
 Coutinho Picanço, M. 7396
 Covatta, F. 3823
 Cove, D. J. 9714
 Cowan, A. K. 9880
 Cowan, D. S. C. 2141
 Cowgill, W. P., Jr. 2616
 Cowley, J. 9700-9701
 Cox, A. V. 9729
 Cox, C. 7882
 Cox, J. K. 6899
 Cox, J. R. 9002
 Cox, P. J. 7198
 Coyne, D. P. 6919
 Cozzolino, K. 7410
 Crabb, T. A. 4421
 Crafts-Brandner, S. J. 9412
 Craigon, J. 8744, 9675
 Craik, D. J. 776
 Craker, L. E. 4593, 6293, 10116
 Cramer, C. L. 5959
 Cramer, M. D. 6013
 Crane, C. F. 2364
 Crane, J. H. 923
 Cranshaw, W. S. 2597
 Crăpătureanu, S. 10825
 Crassweller, R. C. 6630
 Craufurd, P. Q. 9084
 Cravedi, P. 226, 1956, 9250
 Craven, T. J. 4447
 Crawford, M. 7958
 Crawford, R. A. 4752
 Creche, J. 750
 Credi, R. 1131, 3888
 Creemers, P. 1868, 9183
 Crees, L. R. 6250
 Crellin, J. 3465
 Cremers, A. 2940
 Crescenzi, C. 4628, 8975
 Crescimanno, F. G. 9883
 Crespan, M. 3869
 Crespi, P. 3962
 Cress, W. A. 7454
 Creste, J. E. 5365
 Cresti, M. 1463, 2882, 6134
 Crèvecoeur, M. 3962
 Cribb, B. 5635
 Cribb, P. 9740, 10751
 Cribb, P. J. 2552, 7129, 10753
 Criddle, R. S. 7760
 Crisosto, C. H. 4717
 Cristiano, G. 2328
 Cristobal, A. 4807
 Critchley, A. T. 6355
 Critchley, C. 6411
 Critten, D. L. 958
 Crocomo, O. J. 1387, 8718
 Croes, A. F. 7205
 Croft, K. P. 8541
 Croker, S. J. 272, 2241
 Cross, J. V. 1854, 3706, 4777, 6614, 9139, 9192
 Crossley, F. E. M. 4239
 Crössmann, G. 2898
 Crouch, I. 1002
 Crouch, L. S. 7026
 Crouzet, J. 9039
 Crouzet, J. C. 6435
 Crow, W. T. 6897
 Crowley, D. E. 8937, 9546
 Crozier, A. 3581, 4561, 10032, 10102
 Crozier, S. 7533
 Crozzoli, R. 7332
 Crozzoli P., R. 8115
 Crubelo Rodríguez, R. 2484
 Cruces, P. 2259
 Cruiziat, P. 2794
 Crute, I. 4594
 Cruz, C. 6058
 Cruz, G. S. 2459
 Cruz, H. 1950
 Cruz, J. L. 10932
 Cruz, L. 8073
 Cruz, R. 5431
 Cruz, T. 4382
 Cruz, V. d'A. 5431
 Cruz Johnson, P. C. 7225
 Cruz Viera, L. 8952
 Csáky, A. 7713
 Cseh, E. 361
 Cselőtei, L. 7712
 Cservenka, J. 5335
 Csete, S. 5115
 Csillag, F. 1942, 10257
 Cszizsnyky, A. A. 2990
 Csoma, E. 10255
 Cu, J. Q. 1553
 Cu JianQin 1553
 Cuartero, J. 11, 2186, 2228
 Cuba, M. 2498, 2505, 3575, 3578-3579, 5466
 Cubeddu, M. 2959, 7610
 Cucci, G. 4900
 Cuenca, R. H. 9812
 Cuesta Aguilar, M. J. 825
 Cueto-Wong, J. 2120, 5978
 Cui, G. X. 4422
 Cui, G. Y. 128
 Cui, H. 962, 1217
 Cui, H. C. 140
 Cui, H. W. 3023, 3027-3028
 Cui, H. X. 9119, 10571
 Cui, H. Y. 4651
 Cui, J. Y. 2705, 4832
 Cui, S. 10594
 Cui, S. Y. 10874
 Cui, Y. B. 8492
 Cui, Z. F. 5312
 Cui GuoXian 4422
 Cui GuoYi 128
 Cui HaiXin 9119, 10571
 Cui HongChang 140
 Cui HongWei 3027
 Cui HongWen 3023, 3028
 Cui HuaiYu 4651
 Cui JianYu 4832
 Cui JingYun 2705
 Cui Sheng 10594
 Cui ShuYu 10874
 Cui ZhiFeng 5312
 Culatti, P. 8386
 Culbert, D. F. 7182
 Cullis, B. R. 104
 Cullum, F. J. 10790
 Cumbie, B. G. 1247
 Cumming, J. R. 3658
 Cummings, J. L. 6743
 Cummins, J. C. 1912
 Cummins, J. N. 1832
 Cundall, E. P. 3572
 Cunfer, B. M. 1919
 Cunha, R. 2410, 4570
 Cupertino, F. P. 4122
 Cura, B. del 10935
 Cure, J. D. 2927, 3108, 3219
 Curi, P. R. 5937, 6922
 Curiel Rodríguez, A. 10412
 Curir, P. 9773
 Kurkovic S., T. 5778, 6719
 Curless, J. K. 2591
 Currah, L. 8432
 Curreli, N. 10589
 Currier, S. 4261
 Curry, E. A. 4684, 9219
 Curtis, D. L. 5282
 Curtis, J. P. 3667
 Curtis, O. F. 3428-3429, 6289
 Cusatis, A. C. 8533
 Cutillas-Iturraide, A. 5956
 Cutler, A. J. 9457
 Cutsem, P. van 7027
 Cuzin, F. 9720
 Cuzzuol, G. R. G. 8718
 Cvjetković, B. 2009
 Cwynar, M. 3724
 Cybulski, W. 8407
 Cykler, J. F. 824
 Cymerski, M. 568
 Cynkar, W. 2888
 Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1780
 Cyr, R. J. 5064
 Czapik, R. 4189
 Czaplewska, J. 568
 Czapski, J. 4120, 5633, 6030
 Czarnowski, M. 3144
 Czekalski, M. 693, 4198
 Czygan, F. C. 6273
 Czyżewska, M. 4687
 Da, K. D. 3721, 5598
 Da Borso, F. 5302, 5329
 Da Costa, A. S. V. 10505
 Da Costa, F. O. M. 2469
 Da Costa, M. P. 2411
 Da Costa, M. S. 3454
 Da Costa, W. M. 2501
 Da Eira, A. F. 5088
 Da Eira, M. T. S. 5270
 Da Gama-Rodrigues, A. C. 5449
 Da KaDong 3721
 Da KeDong 5598
 Da Matta, F. M. 10029
 Da Ponte, J. J. 410, 3608, 4343
 Da Rocha, A. C. 6453
 Da Rocha, M. R. 6383
 Da Silva, D. 11000
 Da Silva, D. J. H. 2235
 Da Silva, E. A. 7848
 Da Silva, E. A. M. 9942
 Da Silva, E. M. 1721
 Da Silva, E. M. R. 1350, 5492, 7410
 Da Silva, J. B. C. 8479
 Da Silva, J. F. 5818
 Da Silva, N. 350
 Da Silva, R. F. 5812, 6544
 Da Silva, V. J. 8266, 8269
 Da Silva, W. C. M. 3923
 Da Silva, W. S. 7343
 Da Silva Filho, D. F. 2164
 Da Silveira, E. T. 8265
 Daane, K. M. 7690
 Daas, S. 4119
 Dabral, P. P. 4558, 10099
 Dąbrowska, B. 2027, 2263
 Dąbrowska, J. 3460, 6325
 Dąbrowski, A. 467
 Dąbski, M. 5184, 6247, 10745
 Dacke, C. G. 9625
 D'Addabbo, T. 482, 5039, 5061
 Dadhwal, K. S. 32, 8872
 Dadwal, V. S. 10801
 Dadzie, B. K. 9215
 Dafford, K. A. 6832
 Dafiri, M. 4145
 Dahal, P. 5999, 9557
 Dahiya, D. S. 3360
 Dahlberg, A. 6066
 Dahler, J. M. 6401, 8069
 Dahlstedt, L. 2265-2266
 Dai, G. L. 99
 Dai, J. W. 9791
 Dai, S. G. 791
 Dai, S. S. 4105, 8657
 Dai, W. S. 6703
 Dai, Z. C. 5644
 Dai, Z. X. 9367
 Dai GuiLin 99
 Dai JingWei 9791
 Dai ShanShu 4105, 8657
 Dai ShengGen 791
 Dai WenSheng 6703
 Dai ZhiXing 9367
 Dai ZhongCheng 5644
 Daigny, G. 6633
 Daito, H. 2477
 Dake, G. N. 2405
 Dakshini, K. M. M. 263, 2921
 Dal Lago, E. 2961
 Dal Sasso, P. 48
 Dal Zotto, A. 10291
 Dalal, M. A. 1033
 Dalal, M. R. 4132
 Dale, A. 5739
 Dale, F. 89
 Dalganjan Singh 5353
 Daljit Singh 10545
 Dallara, G. 7875
 Dallavalle, E. 2701
 Dalley, P. 6142
 Dalling, J. W. 1761
 Dallner, G. 7735
 D'Aloisio, V. 6828
 Dalpane, E. 3795
 Dalström, S. 671, 1492, 4278
 Dalton, F. N. 1354
 Daly, M. J. 100
 Daly, P. 8428
 Damaglio, E. L. 5906
 Damario, E. A. 4615
 Damasco, O. P. 7324, 8994
 D'Amato, A. 2609
 Damato, G. 4894, 4897
 Damhuri, S. 6913
 Dami, I. 7675
 Dami, I. E. 1119
 Damiano, C. 1015, 8189
 D'Amico, R. 4445
 Damke, M. M. 9539
 Damme, E. J. M. van 7721-7722
 Damme, P. van 3445
 D'Amore, R. 4506
 Dan, K. 4011, 5880
 Dandekar, A. M. 8190
 D'Andrea, S. 7459, 9147
 D'Andria, R. 1906, 4228, 6424
 Dane, F. 9857
 Daneel, M. S. 10060
 Danell, E. 3236
 Danevich, L. A. 8516
 Dang, J. K. 3131
 Dange, S. R. S. 2386
 D'Angelo, V. 5472
 Dani, A. 587
 Daniel, C. 7345, 9014
 Daniel, J. W. 2743
 Daniel, M. 7341
 Daniels, D. D. 9473
 Danielsson, O. 7802
 Dankowska, E. 3688, 10613
 Danloy, L. 4619
 D'Anna, F. 5808
 Dannenhoffer, J. M. 7773
 D'Annibale, A. 4712, 10596
 Dansereau, B. 3683, 5243, 5257, 6231, 9786
 Danta Iglesias, C. 5490, 7389
 Dantas, J. L. L. 9992
 Danton, P. 10843
 D'Antonio, P. 244
 Dantre, R. K. 5450, 5455
 Danziger "Dan" Flower Farm 1765

- Daoust, R. A. 9344
D'Aquila, F. 9773
D'Aquino, S. 1644, 1676, 3786, 5429, 6400, 8950, 10905
Daquinta, M. 2341, 7179, 7393
Dar, G. M. 3243
Darah, I. 4130
Darby, P. 5316
D'Arc de Lima, R. 424
D'Arce, L. P. G. 5431
D'Arcy-Lameta, A. 4049
Dargent, R. 4187, 5091
Darné, G. 1992
Darnell, R. L. 1096, 2816, 6744
Darriet, P. 3907
Darrow, K. 6334
Darussamin, A. 906-907
Darvill, A. G. 6025, 8581
Darwish, A. A. 2262
Das, A. K. 1336, 3560, 5871, 8995, 8997
Das, B. 6617
Das, B. C. 3033, 8545
Das, B. K. 9033
Das, D. 8948
Das, D. K. 3614
Das, J. N. 3476, 8931
Das, J. R. 10994
Das, P. 2268, 9642, 9825
Das, R. 377
Das, R. K. 4151, 9588
Das, R. P. 9987
Das, S. 4536, 10496
Das, S. J. 2231
Das, S. M. 479
Das, T. K. 3033, 8545, 9033
Dasa Ram 4364
Dasarathi Swain 10417
Dasberg, S. 794
D'Ascanio, L. 42
Dascanio, R. 2769
Daşgan, H. Y. 8606
Dash, M. 8989
Dash, S. C. 8931
Dash, S. S. 5551
Daskalyuk, A. P. 1010
Dass, H. C. 2442, 10894
Dass, S. 4009
Datey, A. 2479
Datnoff, L. E. 473
Dätwyler, D. 10280
Daudt, C. E. 4808-4810, 4822
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 687, 2701
Daulta, B. S. 5672, 9246-9247
Daum, D. 3036
Dauterman, W. C. 489
Dautova, M. 10535
Davarynejad, G. H. 1942, 1944
Dave, A. 9806
Daveby, Y. D. 7804
Davenport, J. R. 2820
Daverede, C. 9341
Davey, J. C. 2083
Davey, M. C. 9454
Davey, M. R. 5418-5419
David, A. 3424
David, H. 3424, 9338
David, I. 1641, 5681, 8283
David, N. R. 8580
David, O. 8426
David, P. 3108
Davidek, J. 8420
Davidson, H. 595
Davies, A. 630
Davies, C. 2883-2884, 3903
Davies, D. R. 8561
Davies, F. S. 3497
Davies, F. T. 10117
Davies, F. T., Jr. 4310
Davies, H. V. 2146
Davies, P. H. 5204
Davies, P. J. 6938, 9523
Davies, W. J. 2241, 8603
Davino, M. 487
Davis, A. P. 7917
Davis, E. P. 9785
Davis, G. L. 2617
Davis, J. E. 6743
Davis, J. H. C. 9084
Davis, P. R. 4447
Davis, T. D. 10659
Davison, I. R. 1583
Davison, J. 5657
Davtalab, N. 9401
Davtyan, V. A. 7150
Dawidowicz-Grzegorzewska, A. 8674, 10577
Dawood, M. Z. 3946
Dawson, G. W. 4050, 4912
Dawson, M. 6249, 7981
Dawson, T. 10320
Dawson, T. E. 1319
Dawson-Brown, P. 3274
Day, D. A. 2937, 7731
Day, J. G. 4420
Day, T. A. 4216
Day, W. 2556
Daykin, A. 10519
Daymond, A. J. 3939
De, B. 1371, 5015
De, D. N. 9531, 10417
De, L. C. 3299, 6817, 7100
De, S. 9874
De Abreu, J. G. 11000
De Albuquerque, F. A. 3504
De Almeida, A. A. F. 10031
De Almeida, C. M. V. C. 6465
De Almeida, D. L. 1350, 7410
De Almeida, E. C. 5049
De Almeida, L. C. C. 4494
De Almeida, M. 580, 8718
De Almeida Engler, J. 1199
De Ancos, B. 4523
De Andrade, A. C. S. 6498
De Andrade, E. R. 1073
De Andrade Júnior, A. S. 5847
De Angelis, F. 2290
De Araújo, J. A. 7849
De Araújo, J. A. C. 1241
De Araújo Filho, J. B. 5442
De Assis, F. N. 4622, 8357
De Assis, M. I. T. 3943
De Azevedo, J. A. 1721
De Azeveno, N. C. 5442
De Baerdemaeker, P. 2675, 5057, 5844, 6668, 6670
De Barros, J. C. da S. M. 427
De Barsy, T. 2675
De Beer, M. 10060
De Beer, M. S. 10064
De Bellaire, L. de L. 9003
De Bellis, L. 374, 10494
De Benito, F. M. 1089
De Biase, L. M. 4446
De Bon, H. 3908, 8427
De Bortoli, S. A. 7720, 7849
De Boubée, D. R. 10380
De Brito, A. L. V. T. 1485, 8825
De Bruijn, A. Y. 3225
De Bruyne, T. 74
De Busscher, R. 321, 5844
De Cabo, R. C. 3947
De Camargo e Castro, P. R. 4781
De Camargo Ranzani, M. R. T. 9622
De Campos, J. P. 5029
De Cantillo, S. H. 6347
De Cárcer, G. 7728
De Caria, F. 10848
De Caro, A. 4900
De Carvalho, H. A. 1714
De Carvalho, J. E. U. 4570
De Carvalho, M. A. M. 5356
De Carvalho, M. L. M. 8978
De Carvalho, R. I. N. 2526, 5445
De Castro, R. D. 10547
De Castro, T. R. 5351
De Costa, W. A. J. M. 6931
De Dominici, V. 7142
De Echart, C. L. 2315
De Fanti, L. 7511
De Felice, M. 2466
De Ferrer, B. 3523-3524
De Forchetti, S. M. 8646
De Freitas, J. de A. D. 5036
De Freitas, J. L. 10554
De Gara, L. 6831
De Giacomo, M. 5103
De Gier, J. F. 1399
De Giulio, A. 7014
De Goes, A. 427
De Góes, M. 4570
De Goffau, L. J. W. 1225
De Graaf, R. 5258, 9775
De Gucht, L. P. E. 1447
De Guido, A. 2862
De Halleaux, D. 3683
De Hertogh, A. A. 597
De Hombre, R. 8110
De Hys, L. 3424
De Iorio, A. F. 4888
De Jager, C. M. 7059
De Jager, K. 4486
De Jong, A. 1302, 10516
De Jong, T. 977
De Jong, W. 6590
De Klerk, G. J. 3025, 7425, 8203-8204
De Kock, S. L. 6560, 10292
De Koning, A. N. M. 2205
De Koning, J. C. M. 5245
De Koning, N. M. A. 4149
De Koster, C. G. 8763
De Kraker, J. 10396, 10444
De Kreijl, C. 3265, 5990
De Kroon, H. 8918
De Kruiff, H. C. B. 836
De la Asuncion, R. 5986
De la Bastide, P. 1408
De la Fuente, E. 1537
De la Noval, B. 904
De la Peña, J. M. 43
De la Plaza Pérez, J. L. 2437
De la Roda, A. 4472
De la Serve, B. T. 3277
De la Torre, C. 4865
De la Torre Almaraz, R. 4035
De la Vara, L. E. G. 5828
De Lacerda, C. A. 5049
De Lange, A. J. 10047
De Lange, P. J. 7172
De Langhe, E. 23
De Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. 9004
De Laurentiis, G. 3797
De Leeuw, J. W. 8783
De Leo, P. 9417
De Leonardis, A. 2466
De Lima, J. O. G. 5049
De Lima, L. A. 5365
De Lima, M. M. A. 10033
De Lima, V. A. 5431
De Loof, A. 3969
De Los Rios, A. 4888
De Luca, V. 1814
De Lucca e Braccini, A. 4043
De Lucia, B. 2328
De Malach, Y. 1593, 2427, 5839
De-Maleach, Y. 1593
De Matos, A. P. 3609
De Mello, C. M. C. 5270
De Melo, F. N. 3670
De Melo, I. S. 8475
De Michelis, M. I. 6887
De Miranda, L. C. G. 2469, 8959
De Moel, C. P. 1221, 3992, 9444, 10464
De Moraes, C. F. 9942
De Moraes, J. A. P. V. 6922
De Moraes, P. L. R. 8136
De Morretes, B. L. 8807
De Nazareno, N. R. X. 5314
De Nogueira, E. M. C. 9994
De Oliveira, A. K. 5320
De Oliveira, C. M. A. 9780
De Oliveira, D. 2823, 8365, 8546, 8607, 9072
De Oliveira, D. D. 8174
De Oliveira, E. 6383
De Oliveira, J. C. 2467
De Oliveira, J. J. 1303
De Oliveira, J. R. 4123
De Oliveira, L. E. M. 1755-1756, 10932
De Oliveira, L. M. 5049
De Oliveira, M. A. J. 8554
De Oliveira, M. R. V. 10136
De Oliveira, M. S. 6011
De Oliveira, N. C. 8269
De Oliveira, S. M. A. 2135, 4125-4126
De Oliveira-Collet, S. A. 8794
De Oliveira Júnior, R. S. 5028, 5818
De Oliveria, F. 2400
De Pace, C. 7736
De Palma, E. 4914
De Palma, L. 1939, 2746, 2758, 7636, 10242
De Paoli, G. 8289
De Pascale, S. 432, 2193
De Pau, L. 9958
De Paula, F. J. 1171, 1173
De Paula Júnior, T. J. 3945
De Philippis, R. 7230
De Piedade, S. M. 4781
De Pieri, L. A. 1168
De Pinho, S. Z. 8319, 10300
De Pinto, M. C. 6831
De Pompert, M. 8856
De Proft, M. 1201
De Proft, M. P. 4881, 8461, 8463
De Queiroz Pinto, A. C. 1721
De Reffey, P. 7414
De Resende, G. M. 1303, 8430, 8527-8528
De Reyckel, L. 9395-9396, 9437, 9819, 10405
De Riek, J. 9766
De Rijck, G. 3177, 10147-10148
De Rocker, E. 1979
De Rooster, L. 8468, 8506, 8685, 9395, 9397, 9435-9436, 10433
De Ropp, J. S. 9288
De Rosa, S. 7014
De Ruijter, F. J. 10670
De Ruiter, H. A. 4202
De Ruiter, J. M. 2054
De Sá, M. E. 6918
De Salvador, F. R. 3792
De Schaetzen, C. 3706
De Silva, A. 2833
De Silva, D. L. R. 9433
De Silva, H. N. 2607, 7647
De Silva, S. G. R. 6961
De Silva, W. C. A. 3615-3616
De Simone, F. 3053, 3829
De Sio, F. 438
De Siqueira, D. L. 6524
De Souza, C. A. F. 11000
De Souza, J. L. 7790
De Souza, J. L. B. 350
De Souza, M. 4742
De Souza, R. J. 6856
De Souza, V. A. B. 8437
De Souza Gonçalves, P. A. 6829
De Souza Júnior, J. O. 10507
De Tommasi, N. 3053, 3829
De Villiers, R. P. 5994
De Visser, C. L. M. 1178, 4861
De Visser, P. H. B. 3674
De Vos, C. H. R. 4389, 7089
De Vries, D. P. 6212
De Vrije, T. 3696
De Vroomen, C. O. N. 9686
De Waele, D. 23
De Wet, A. 4253
De Wilde, A. 1992
De Wilde, W. J. J. O. 9814
De Willigen, P. 3992, 8500
De Witte, Y. 10795
De Zitter, M. 9381
De Zoeten, G. A. 3126
Dea, B. G. 6527, 10086
Deacon, J. W. 4525-4526
Deacon, R. 6743
Dean, B. B. 3121, 4976
Dean, D. E. 2334
Deane, C. R. 7750
Debata, B. K. 6257, 6269, 7191
Debergh, P. C. 2344, 3343-3344, 9766, 10727
Debnath, B. 3043
Debruyckere, M. J. 6599-6600
Decazy, B. 1706, 10028, 10933
Decendit, A. 1125, 4817

- Decker, D. G. 6743
Decker-Walters, D. S. 2548
Deckers, T. 5692, 7618, 10198
Decleire, M. 1570
Declerck, S. 9598
Decoin, M. 2864, 2872
Decoteau, D. R. 5981, 7365, 8669, 10046, 10051, 10162
Dédaldéchamp, F. 9152
Dedek, G. 9161
DeEll, J. R. 7532
Deely, J. J. 10225
Deepa Hansraj 896
Deepralad, K. 10540
Deffieux, G. 1125, 4817
Defrancesco, J. 6743
DeFrank, J. 2539
Degano, C. 9959
Degen, B. 9677
Degheele, D. 1363
DeGrandi-Hoffman, G. 5592
DeGregorio, R. 2127
Deiana, S. 1559, 1581, 3419
Deidda, P. 9954
Deinzer, M. L. 7204
Deiser, E. 6075, 7902
Deitzer, G. F. 608
Dejaegere, R. 8904
Déjardin, A. 7805
DeJong, T. M. 2723, 3808, 6714, 9251
Deka, A. 9063-9064
Deka, P. C. 4994
Dekker, J. 5783
Del Cura, B. 10935
Del Duca, S. 10218
Del Real-Laborde, J. I. 7562
Del Río, J. A. 817, 1470, 7273, 8768
Del Río, L. A. 2157, 6941, 9528
Del Tredici, P. 7168
Del Valle, N. 10890
Del Valle Valdés, N. 3874, 10888
Del Vecchio, A. J. 8446
Delabays, N. 5322-5323
Delachieve, M. E. A. 5937
Delahais, V. 5350
Delaiti, L. 4667
Delate, K. M. 9655
Delbourgo, R. 7010
Deléens, E. 5841
Delépine, A. 9000
Deleuran, L. 6155
Delgado, D. 5467
Delgado, E. 218
Delgado, M. 6755
Delgado Cuencas, A. 825
Delgado de la Flor, F. 3096
Delgado Izquierdo, I. 10602
Delgado-Vargas, F. 3292
Delian, E. 9504
Delibašić, G. 1000
Delincée, H. 10590
Deli, B. 4581
Della Gaspera, P. G. 4853
Della Libera, R. C. B. 6418
Della Strada, G. 8272
Dellacecca, V. 4367, 4400, 4901
Dell'Amico, J. 457, 2213, 3167, 3173, 8655
Dellis, O. 1740
Deloire, A. 3876, 7695
Delph, L. F. 8170
Delpiano, N. 4445
Delrio, G. 808, 3539
Delrot, S. 3083, 7796
Deltour, J. M. 6598-6600
Deltour, R. 2675
DeMalach, Y. 1593, 2427, 3060, 5839
Demaldé, R. 273
Demanet, C. M. 642
Dematté, M. E. S. P. 5095
Demchak, K. 3850
Demchik, S. M. 4216
D'Emérico, S. 5186
Demétrio, C. G. B. 4781
Demeulemeester, M. A. C. 8461
Demeyer, K. 8904
Demeyere, A. 1976
Demilly, D. 5781
Demir, I. 1257, 6957
Demir, K. 9566
Demir, N. 6046
Demir, Y. 6046
Demirkeser, T. H. 9891
Demkiv, O. T. 4923
Demmig-Adams, B. 2314, 3395, 4247, 7733
Dempster, T. A. 9868
Den Hertog, J. 7714
Dencker, I. 7573
Dendy, H. 1785
Deng, G. Y. 4719
Deng, L. 6392, 9887
Deng, M. G. 3158
Deng, M. X. 5737
Deng, Q. L. 7056
Deng, X. G. 7048
Deng, X. X. 3803
Deng, Z. Q. 7407
Deng GuiYi 4719
Deng Le 9887
Deng Lie 6392
Deng MinGuang 3158
Deng MingXu 5737
Deng QingLi 7056
Deng XianGen 7048
Deng XiuXin 3803
Deng ZhiQun 7407
Denis, J. 3706
Denis, M. H. 7796
Denis-Plants 6168
Denji, I. 3054
Denkova, S. 5149
Denmark, Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 6580
Dennett, M. D. 6931
Denning, S. S. 1021, 1027-1029, 2665
Dennis, F. G., Jr. 2631, 3756
Dennis, J. J. C. 7340
Denoroy, P. 1194
Demyer, K. 2147
Deo, P. M. 399
Deore, B. P. 3951
Deotale, A. B. 911
Derckel, J. P. 7094, 10378
Derendiyeva, T. A. 2025, 2081
Derks, A. F. L. M. 10126
Dernoeden, P. H. 3321, 6156
Deroma, A. 998
Derome, K. K. 6742
Derr, J. E. 10763
D'Errico, F. P. 480
Derridj, S. 723
Desai, U. T. 784, 889, 897, 910, 4350, 6368, 9036, 10495, 10934, 11022
Desale, S. B. 10411, 10413
Desamero, N. V. 9730
Deschanel, I. 6649
Descotes, A. 9345
Deshmukh, P. P. 10055
Deshpande, R. S. 7316
Desjardins, Y. 7007
Desroches, B. 9837
Desrumaux, B. 9617
Dessimoz, A. 1032
Dessouky, M. T. A. 647-648
Desvignes, J. C. 155
Deswarte, C. J. 4945
Determann, R. O. 8743
Dethier, M. 10858
Detpiratmongkol, S. 7233-7234
Deunff, Y. le 7803
Dev, G. 9178
Devanathan, M. 3201
Devecchi, M. 6127
Deventer, P. van 7522
Dever, M. C. 1989
Devergne, J. C. 9769
Devi, D. D. 3503
Devi, G. 2268
Devi, J. R. 4019
Devi, T. M. 1722
Devi Singh 2653, 7492
Devidé, Z. 1457
Devina Vaidya 2806
Devitt, D. A. 2334, 8776
Devroy, T. C. 3564
Devyatov, A. S. 2785
Dewil, E. 320, 3969
DeWitt, N. 7080
Dexter, A. R. 1297
Dey, J. K. 10077
Dey, P. M. 9577
Dey, S. C. 377
DeYoung, R. 8332
Deyton, D. E. 1912
Deyton, P. M. 3219
D'Hallewin, G. 2455, 8985, 9950, 9958, 10906
Dhanda, S. 1420
Dhanju, K. C. 2163
Dhanju, K. S. 3074
Dhankhar, B. S. 9407
Dhankhar, D. S. 765
Dhar, A. K. 6268, 9845
Dhar, R. S. 6268
Dhar, S. 405
Dhar, U. 4418
Dharmatti, P. R. 740
Dharmender Kumar 7753-7754
Dharmendra Singh 8873
Dharmik, Y. B. 911
Dhatt, A. S. 1077, 5859
Dhawan, P. 3131
Dhawan, S. S. 3602, 4510
Dheer Singh 6262
Dhillon, D. S. 10271
Dhiman, J. S. 872
Dhiman, R. C. 4296
Dhir, K. K. 3699
Dhirayos Wititsuwannakul 8125-8126
D'Hont, K. 704
Dhonukshe, B. L. 7316
Dhote, S. L. 342
Dhouibi, M. H. 1663
Dhruj, I. U. 2387, 9807, 9864
Dhruvakumar, H. K. 6484
Dhyani, S. K. 4427, 6589, 9052
Di Benedetto, A. 4314, 5114, 8813
Di Canio, V. 564, 2862
Di Cesare, L. F. 5472
Di Corcia, A. 4628
Di Giacinto, L. 5415
Di Giovannantonio, C. 9479, 10489
Di Grazia, A. 9955
Di Lena, B. 3797
Di Leo, G. 1661
Di Liberto, C. 3008
Di Lorenzo, R. 9883
Di Mattia, E. 10596
Di Novella, N. 7996
Di Paola, M. L. 3086, 4873, 6052
Di Pietro, D. 2882
Di Primo, P. 7832
Di Stefano, R. 4794, 5774
Di Terlizzi, B. 1085
Di Vaio, C. 5600, 7696
Di Venere, D. 9327
Di Vincenzo, G. 5011
Diaconescu, C. 8842
Diamantopoulos, G. S. 8945
Diao, T. Q. 9300
Diao TaiQing 9300
Dias, J. C. S. 10119
Dias, J. S. 4594
Dias, W. P. 424
Diaz, A. 6434
Diaz, G. 7051
Diaz, J. 9547-9548
Díaz, R. 3518, 5366
Díaz, T. 10362
Díaz-Rondero, A. 10931
Díaz Varela, J. 6526
Dibiyanatoro, A. L. H. 10539
Dibut Alvarez, B. 7329
Dibuz, E. 7620, 8296
Dicenta, F. 1053
Dichio, B. 828, 6728, 8320, 9290, 10233-10234
Dick, G. 6142
Dickens, R. 3315-3316
Dickerson, G. W. 2180
Dickinson, H. G. 5876
Dickinson, T. A. 4323
Dickmann, M. 10340
Dicorato, W. 9517
Diczbalis, Y. 10110
Diederichsen, A. 928
Dieleman, J. A. 7161
Diemont, W. H. 2541
Dieren, M. C. A. van 9166-9167, 9262
Dierend, W. 5722
Dietrich, R. 8384
Dietz, A. C. 9377
Dietz, D. 1531
Díez, M. J. 4099
Digat, B. 4127
Digiaro, M. 1085
Diiorio, P. 9667
Dijk, C. J. van 5932
Dijk, D. van 1205, 7764
Dijk, P. van 2923
Dijken, F. R. van 10630
Dijkman, N. A. 7229
Dijkshoorn-Dekker, M. W. C. 4259
Dijkstra, P. 7714
Dik, M. 10630
D'Illo, V. 5403
Dilley, C. A. 8362
Dimassi-Therieu, K. 7640
Dimény, J. 7713
Dimetry, N. Z. 483
Dimi, N. 3747
Dimitrov, P. 1308, 3026
Dimitrov, Z. 421
Dimitrova, V. 1115, 10361
Dimkova, S. 6715
Dimmitt, M. A. 3329, 5174
Dimov, I. 2199
Dimri, D. C. 9567
DiMucci, D. 3313
Dinan, L. 10655
Dinatale, A. 3205, 7260
Dinel, H. 6882
Dinelli, D. 8770
Diner, A. M. 2538
Dinesh Mani 2942
Dinesh Vashist 2915
Ding, A. P. 5599
Ding, C. K. 6416
Ding, J. Y. 4392
Ding, L. P. 2172
Ding, S. L. 5712
Ding, S. R. 8492
Ding, X. S. 3156
Ding, X. Z. 6703
Ding AiPing 5599
Ding ChangKui 6416
Ding JiaYi 4392
Ding LiPing 2172
Ding ShiLin 5712
Ding XiaoZhang 6703
Ding XinShun 3156
Diolez, P. 2973
Diop, T. A. 9598
Dirioc, L. 5604
Dirks, I. 6121
Dirr, U. 2694
Dita Rodríguez, M. A. 10888
Diju, D. 1162, 4827-4828, 4859
Ditz, S. 1499
Divender Gupta 778
Diware, D. V. 8939
Dix, P. J. 7750
Dixit, B. S. 2420
Dixit, H. C. 8507
Dixit, R. S. 1794
Dixit, S. P. 8440, 9445
Dixit, V. 7729
Dixon, D. G. 3030
Dixon, F. L. 4288
Dixon, G. R. 9750
Dixon, M. W. 3048
Dizdaroğlu, T. 3435
Dizès, S. le 2794
Djegui, N. 1727
D'Khili, B. 2847
Dlouhý, J. 2265-2266
Dmitriev, A. P. 5825
Do, C. B. 3896
Do, H. W. 9025

- Do, J. D. 1710
Do Amarante, C. V. T. 1253, 3024
Do Amarante, L. 5899
Do Amoral, M. G. 9071
Do Carmo, M. C. T. 350
Do Carmo, M. G. F. 4080
Do HanWoo 9025
Do JaeDon 1710
Do Kim Thanh 4529
Do Prado, M. A. 4570
Doaigey, A. R. 2458
Doane, R. 9422
Dobromilska, R. 4841, 5790
Dobrzański, A. 283, 2029, 2049, 10390
Dobrzański, B. 4686-4687, 4759
Dobson, B. G. 5271
Docampo, D. 7296
Docampo, D. M. 10291
Dochev, D. 6695
Dochev, D. V. 7602-7603
Doco, T. 3770, 8581
Dod, V. N. 714, 4476, 9032
Dodd, M. C. 6489, 6493
Dodds, G. T. 9563
Dodeman, V. L. 6047
Dodge, L. L. 8178
Doe, M. 6946
Doerge, T. A. 2996, 8496
Dogasaki, C. 1055
Dohi, M. 1213, 2891
Dohino, T. 4190, 4204
Dohmac, N. 523, 4071
Doi, M. 8832
Doijode, S. D. 4093, 5813, 6984
Dokoozlian, N. K. 1144
Dolcet-Sanjuan, R. 2736
Dole, J. M. 598, 5228, 8746, 9758
Doležel, J. 8531
Dolinšek, J. A. 10716
Dollo, L. 1949-1950, 2746
Dombovari, J. 254
Domergue, P. 6796-6797
Domingo, R. 3515
Domingos, J. P. 2215
Domingos Rodrigues, J. 5937
Domingues, H. C. 9458
Dominguez, L. O. 4839
Dominguez, M. 8073
Dominguez López, A. 6440
Dominicis, V. de 7142
Domir, S. C. 727
Domke, T. 74
Dommissie, R. A. 74
Domokos, J. 4419, 5309
Donadio, L. C. 5398, 5435, 6360, 6442
Donahue, J. L. 5959
Donaire, J. P. 9403
Donchev, C. 8671
Dong, B. L. 5760
Dong, H. R. 4171, 5051, 8657, 9470
Dong, Q. F. 9271
Dong, Q. H. 7270
Dong, S. S. 9065
Dong, W. M. 5074, 6904, 7791
Dong, W. X. 5737
Dong, X. P. 4818
Dong, Y. H. 6587, 6805
Dong BingLong 5760
Dong HuiRu 4171, 5051, 8657, 9470
Dong QiHong 7270
Dong QinFu 9271
Dong ShangSheng 9065
Dong WeiMin 5074, 6904, 7791
Dong WinXuan 5737
Dong XinPing 4818
Dong YuanHua 6587, 6805
Doni, M. E. 10978
Donia, A. R. A. 2449
Donker, H. C. W. 5081, 10591
Donkin, D. J. 7384
Donovan, P. A. 4531
Donzella, G. 481, 2377
Donzo, M. 9980
Doogan, V. J. 8954
Doohan, D. J. 7662
Dooley, L. B. 10260
Doolittle, K. W. 2926
Doorn, W. G. van 3382, 5262, 8844, 10795
Doostdar, H. 4454, 7268
Dora, D. K. 359
Doraczynski, G. 144
Dorais, M. 10569
Doré, T. 10520
Dorey, A. J. 923
Dörgö, E. 2649, 3728
Dormanns-Simon, E. 68
Dörnenburg, H. 2252
Doron, I. 8211
Doronin, V. P. 981
Dorr, L. J. 4282
Dörr, M. 8712, 8857
Dorsser, J. van 4296
Doruchowski, G. 3749, 9142, 9190
Dos Santos, A. F. 1737
Dos Santos, A. M. 4762, 11000
Dos Santos, J. G. R. 5442
Dos Santos, N. R. Z. 2911, 10400
Doshi, A. 1416
Dosunmu, M. I. 9822
Douce, R. 75, 312, 511, 4063, 5961
Doughty, J. 5876
Douglas, A. W. 6234
Douglas, F. 8455
Douglas, G. E. 9714
Douglas, J. A. 3117, 5317, 6344
Douglas, M. H. 6344
Douglas, P. 8455, 10424
Douglass, L. W. 6256
Dolumbia, A. 10088
Domi, E. H. 9838
Dowe, J. L. 2577
Dowler, C. C. 6985
Dowling, A. J. 6302
Downs, C. G. 9454
Doxon, L. E. 3247
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 9277
Dozocov, L. A. 181
Dradi, G. 7565
Dragar, V. A. 1552
Dragland, S. 8870-8871, 8902, 8910, 9803
Dragoiski, K. 4756
Drahorad, W. 4639
Drake, B. G. 9662
Drake, C. R. 1018
Drake, S. R. 3815, 4681, 6663, 8210
Dransfield, J. 3397
Draoui, B. 975
Drapeau, R. 5215
Draper, A. D. 2817
Drescher, A. 7949
Dressler, S. 10872
Drevon, J. J. 4040, 6921
Drews, M. 330, 1214, 8486
Dreyer, S. 4517
Driesche, R. van 692
Drift, C. van der 1406
Drillas, P. 10822
Drilleau, J. F. 3770, 8243
Dris, R. 5596
Drizek, D. T. 4950
Drøbak, B. K. 2310
Droby, S. 2454, 4088, 8943, 9212
Drossopoulos, J. 416
Drost, D. T. 3115, 9084
Drouillard, D. L. 4441
Droux, M. 312
Drozdoz, S. N. 1349
Drozdoz, I. S. 354, 2102
Drozdozskii, E. M. 6643
Druart, P. 7549, 7571, 8202, 8255, 10252
Drüge, U. 7061
Drumea, V. 6341-6342
Drummond, F. A. 8341
Du, G. C. 575
Du, G. D. 5737
Du, H. B. 5027
Du, J. F. 4651
Du, J. M. 8176
Du, J. Z. 5626
Du, K. J. 9058
Du, L. C. 3295
Du, M. J. 592
Du, S. H. 4915
Du, W. F. 4008
Du, X. M. 5519
Du, Y. Q. 6130
Du, Z. L. 10791
Du GuangCen 575
Du GuoDong 5737
Du HanBin 5027
Du JianFeng 4651
Du JianMing 8176
Du JiZhuang 5626
Du KeJiu 9058
Du LiangCheng 3295
Du MengJun 592
Du Plessis, H. 9946
Du Preez, D. R. 8045
Du Preez, J. 4568
Du Preez, R. J. 3555, 4481
Du SuHui 4915
Du WuFen 4008
Du XueMei 5519
Du YongQin 6130
Du ZuLiang 10791
Duan, J. J. 1879
Duan, J. X. 5209
Duarte, K. M. R. 2110
Duarte, L. M. L. 578
Duarte, O. 10109
Duarte, P. 1620
Dubé, S. 3197
Dubert, F. 9086
Dubey, A. K. 4623
Dubey, R. K. 4383
Dubey, S. 6892
Dubois, C. 10384
Dubois, J. 1648
Dubois, L. A. M. 6212
Dubois, T. 1648
Dubois-Dauphin, R. 5711
Dubos, B. 2871
DuBose, V. B. 4129
Dubourdieu, D. 3907
Duca, S. del 10218
Duce, P. 1665
Duchovskis, P. 4107
Ducournau, S. 5781
Ducureux, G. 6047
Duda, M. 10861
Dudai, N. 8004
Dudareva, N. 9658
Dueñas, A. 3536
Dufault, R. J. 3109, 3113, 8669, 10469
Duffy, P. A. 1472
Dufossé, C. 2964
Dufour, B. 10027
Dufour, M. 10016
Dufresne, C. 9797
Dufresne, D. 6969
Dufumier, M. 8087
Dugast, J. F. 6088
Dugo, G. 5831
Dugo, P. 9924-9925
Duhem, B. 9077
Dukare, M. V. 10529
Duke, S. O. 4029
Dukić, N. 2621
Dulić-Marković, I. 1084
Duman, I. 5877
Dumas, Y. 3175
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 8569
Dumbroff, E. B. 388, 7058
Dumet, D. 10139
Dumoulin, J. 9426
Dumoutier, M. 5432
Dumroese, R. K. 4303
Dumur, D. 34
Duncan, L. W. 7251
Duncan, R. E. 657
Dündar, Ö. 466
Dung Le-Nguyen 7774
Dungey, N. 4148
Dunlap, J. R. 3211
Dunn, D. E. 3407
Dunn, J. H. 6154
Dunstone, R. L. 1601, 5347
Dupille, E. 2296
Duponnois, R. 10561
Duprat, F. 6669, 9225
Duque, C. 10073
Duque, F. F. 10505
Duque, M. 5982, 7828
Duraismy, P. 3704
Durán, A. 1353
Durán, J. M. 4472
Duray, S. A. 4310
Dürden, B. R. 461
Đurić, G. 4640, 4741
Durigan, F. 6511
Durigan, J. F. 5435, 6521
Düring, H. 4791
Durkin, D. J. 6232
Durlak, W. 1431, 5153-5154, 6135, 10688
Dürr, C. 6040, 7023, 10578
D'Urso, F. 487
D'Urso, G. 4930
Durst, F. 7737
Duryea, M. L. 1498
Durzan, J. A. 4734, 8835, 9158
Dušek, J. 760
Dusi, A. N. 3930
Duškova, J. 760
Dusky, J. A. 325, 3649
Dusserre-Bresson, L. 7469
Dussi, M. C. 5698
Dussie, M. C. 8301
Dutra, L. F. 7628
Dutra, P. V. 1653
Dutta, A. 1745
Dutta, J. P. 3268, 8727
Dutta, P. C. 10263
Dutta, P. K. 8003
Dutta, S. 5845
Dutta, T. C. 377
Duval, Y. 7387
Duvenhage, J. A. 780-781
Duverney, C. 2850
Duwadi, V. R. 5797
Duyzer, J. 9174
Dvořák, A. 7481
Dvořák, M. 1818, 2112
Dwarakan, P. 1487
Dwivedi, P. N. 1794
Dwivedi, S. K. 841, 4576
Dwivedi, V. K. 32
Dwivedi, Y. C. 412, 3065
Dyachok, Yu. V. 5825
Dyal, S. K. N. 9895
Dybas, R. A. 3204
Dyck, E. 1264
Dyduch, J. 512, 3229, 5067
Dymock, J. J. 3250
Dyutin, K. E. 7766
Dzhibuti, L. T. 7983
Dzhigadlo, E. N. 1898
Dzhuvinov, V. 1036
Dziertr, A. 2482
Dzuong Duc Huyen 3355, 5207, 6188, 7951
Eakes, D. J. 7904, 9762, 9777, 10605, 10608, 10650, 10759
Eamus, D. 3631
Eapen, S. J. 6581
Earanna, N. 6065
Eason, H. D. 6832
Eason, J. R. 2162, 6150
Eastwell, K. C. 2695
Eaton, G. W. 9318
Ebadi, A. 6801
Ebdon, J. S. 8779
Ebenezar, E. G. 7255
Eberhard, J. R. 1761
Ebert, G. 3695, 6375
Ebida, A. I. A. 2967
Ebrahim, E. H. 2747
Ebrahimi, Y. 9298
Echcer Zerbini, P. 7530, 10284
Echarri, R. 1652
Echart, C. L. de 2315
Echazarreta, C. 3518, 5366
Echegoyén, P. E. 4500
Echevarría, I. 860
Echibiri, T. O. 9976
Eck, J. M. van 9811
Eck, P. 1969
Eckardt, N. A. 5835
Eckenrode, C. J. 4862

- Eckerskorn, C. 6841
 Eckey-Kaltenbach, H. 3434
 Eckstein, J. 988
 Eckstein, K. 1693, 8996
 Edashige, Y. 4160
 Edathil, T. T. 3182, 3612
 Eddaoudi, M. 6997
 Ede, F. J. 7176
 Edelstein, M. 10486
 Eden, M. 475
 Edighoffer, S. 5571
 Edin, M. 2681, 7550, 7601, 9233
 Edison, S. 515
 Edling, R. J. 420
 Edson, C. 1856
 Edson, J. L. 8861
 Edstrom, J. 80
 Edwards, A. 2147
 Edwards, C. A. 5019
 Edwards, D. 1133
 Edwards, D. G. 1263, 5793
 Edwards, J. H. 2090
 Edwards, J. K., Jr. 5219
 Edwards, R. 3092
 Edzes, H. T. 10591
 Ee, G. van 1856
 Eerden, L. J. M. van der 3674
 Effati, M. 10326
 Egea, C. 4348, 8056
 Egea, J. 1047, 1053
 Egea, L. 1047
 Egedová, V. 8326
 Egger, E. 221
 Eggli, U. 2544
 Egli, D. B. 10395
 Egner, C. 5702
 Eguchi, H. 3034, 3047, 3668, 9480, 9579-9580
 Eguarte, L. E. 6162
 Egumenovski, P. 4825
 Ehler, N. 4230, 6131-6132
 Ehleringer, J. R. 2224, 3698, 9493
 Ehlers, D. 5132, 9674
 Ehmer, R. 3393
 Ehrlich, H. 2594
 Ehtashamuddin, A. F. M. 7716
 Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 1359, 9538
 Eichel, J. 6316
 Eichin, R. 6075, 7902
 Eickwort, G. C. 10331
 Eijkel, G. B. 2101
 Eikenberg, J. 10338
 Eilam, Y. 8943
 Eilertsen, S. 6104
 Eira, A. F. da 5088
 Eira, M. T. S. da 5270
 Eisenbeiss, G. K. 5221
 Eisenreich, R. 8839
 Eisenstein, D. 4463
 Eisikowitch, D. 5592
 Eissenstat, D. M. 7251
 Ejiofor, M. A. N. 8134
 Ejiri, S. I. 4179
 Ekblad, G. 2917
 Ekbo, B. 8536, 8679
 Ekelund Axelsson, L. 5554
 Ekpe, U. J. 10076
 Ekşi, A. 4153
 Ekwuozor, S. C. 8041
 El-Abd, S. O. 499, 7784
 El-Afifi, S. A. 3563
 El-Ahdal, A. E. 3563
 El-Ahmad, M. 7802
 El-Aidy, F. 9104
 El-Ansari, M. A. 8030
 El-Antably, H. 3198, 7844
 El-Assi, N. 5055
 El-Banna, E. G. S. 169
 El-Banna, S. 169
 El-Barbary, O. M. 9368
 El-Barkouky, F. M. Z. 814, 826, 894
 El-Behadli, A. H. 474
 El-Beltagy, M. S. 499
 El-Boustani, E. 3528
 El-Deeb, M. D. 4642
 El-Din, T. N. 8373
 El-DougDoug, K. A. 5026
 El-Enany, A. E. 8656, 8660
 El-Essawy, A. A. 7787
 El-Etreby, S. M. 6701
 El-Fadl, I. A. A. 9673
 El-Fakharani, E. 149
 El-Farash, E. M. 8656
 El-Fouly, M. Z. 7787
 El-Gendi, W. M. N. 644, 5213, 5223
 El-Gendy, W. M. N. 644, 5213, 5223
 El-Gengaihi, S. E. 9848
 El-Ghaouth, A. 9212
 El-Gharib, I. M. 7817
 El-Gholl, N. E. 10743
 El-Habbak, K. E. 7724
 El-Habbasha, K. M. 1169, 1181, 7837
 El-Halim, S. M. A. 7822
 El-Hamady, M. A. 5405, 5763, 9894
 El-Hamid, M. M. A. 2449
 El-Hammady, A. M. 4801, 4804, 5368-5369
 El-Kassaby, Y. A. 4293
 El-Kassas, S. E. 7286, 7288, 7307
 El-Keblawy, A. 1256, 4508
 El-Keltawi, N. E. 6090
 El-Khamass, M. 2456
 El-Khawaga, A. 7286
 El-Khawaga, A. A. 7288
 El-Khawass, K. A. M. H. 1251
 El-Khayat, A. S. 9848
 El-Laithy, A. Y. 10490
 El-Lakwah, F. A. 2262
 El-Maayar, M. 9376
 El-Mahdy, T. K. 6661, 7286, 7288
 El-Mashad, A. A. A. 389-391
 El-Mongy, T. M. 10350
 El-Naggar, H. M. M. 7724
 El-Otmani, M. 1664, 1670
 El-Sabrou, M. B. 9918
 El-Sacid, H. M. 1561, 7822, 7999
 El-Said, M. E. 9936
 El-Salhy, A. M. 7307
 El-Sammak, A. F. 4715
 El-Sayed Emtithal, H. 9936
 El-Shall, S. A. 169
 El-Shamey, I. 3198, 7844
 El-Sharkawy, I. G. 9330
 El-Shazly, S. M. 9330
 El-Shemy, M. G. 2630
 El-Sherbeny, S. E. 755, 1561, 7999
 El-Sherbini, N. R. 7315
 El-Sherif, A. H. 9936
 El-Shoura, H. A. S. 6083
 El-Tarabily, K. A. 4157
 El-Telwany, K. A. I. 874
 El-Tohamy, W. A. 2137
 El-Wakeel, H. F. 4680
 El-Zaher, M. H. A. 150-151
 El-Zayat, M. M. 1927
 Elad, Y. 1136, 8650
 Elaidy, A. A. 4715
 Elbaila, M. M. A. 3227
 Elbert, A. 8012
 Elderen, C. W. van 3265
 Eldik, G. J. van 5876
 Elek, G. 6763
 Elekcioglu, I. H. 9555
 Elemery, M. I. 7792
 Elezaby, A. A. 127, 130
 Elferink, M. O. 9620
 Elfvig, D. C. 3730, 5739
 Elgar, H. J. 10282
 Elia, A. 317, 4886, 8466-8467
 Elia, G. 233
 Elias, M. 6878
 Elias, S. A. 3174
 Elibüyük, S. Ö. 1892
 Elisei, V. R. 5468
 Elizarraraz, G. 2408
 Elkins, R. 1926
 Elkner, K. 4905, 6003
 Eller, B. M. 5179
 Eller, K. I. 6857
 Eilers, J. 7950
 Ellinger, W. 4605
 Ellington, J. J. 2745
 Elliot, J. G. 4564
 Elliott, M. L. 632, 9706
 Elliott, T. J. 521
 Ellis, R. H. 2892, 3939, 8093, 9084
 Elman, C. 6487
 Elmer, P. A. G. 6739
 Elmstrom, G. W. 3013
 Elrabie, H. G. 7792
 Elsakova, S. D. 2809
 Else, M. A. 2241
 Elster, R. 643
 Elsunni, M. M. 10710
 Elzayat, H. E. 7336
 Elzenga, J. T. M. 7798, 9521
 Embrechts, A. J. M. 10404
 Emebiri, L. C. 9866
 Emerman, S. H. 1319
 Emershad, R. L. 7676
 Emes, M. J. 4966
 Emmett, B. J. 7884
 Emmett, R. W. 10372
 Emosairue, S. O. 8590
 Emura, M. 8103
 Encheva, Kh. 4797
 Enciso-Rodríguez, R. 9865
 Ende, E. van den 1859
 Ende, W. van den 319-320, 2963, 3968-3969
 Endo, M. 7952, 9735, 9742
 Endres, L. 10917
 Endt, D. 1518
 Endt, R. 1518
 Ench, F. U. 5502
 Enei, H. 4179
 Eneva, T. 6846
 Engelbrecht, B. 7933
 Engelhard, B. 8012
 England, J. 5885
 Engle, B. E. 1435
 Engle, C. A. 4664
 Engle, C. E. 5870
 English, M. 9812
 Engström, E. 10344
 Enjuto, M. 9056
 Enns, J. M. 2827, 7661
 Enokpa, E. N. 4131
 Enomoto, T. 8327, 10447
 Enserink, C. T. 2919
 Entwistle, T. J. 2550
 Enzo, M. 6891
 Ephrath, J. 620
 Epiphany, J. C. N. 5006, 6915
 Epstein, E. 349
 Erard, P. 4104
 Erbanova, P. 7047
 Ercan, N. 162, 3552
 Erçişli, S. 3772
 Erdelský, K. 1588, 10875
 Erdem, G. 742
 Erdiller, G. 1892
 Erdogan, V. 2756
 Erdős, Z. 7580
 Ereifej, K. I. 439
 Eremin, V. G. 5704
 Erenoglu, B. 9311
 Erich, M. S. 1264
 Ericsson, N. A. 9223-9224
 Eriksson, T. 4595
 Eriksson, L. 1094
 Eriksson, O. 1968
 Eriş, A. 422, 3802
 Erkenova, E. M. 10817
 Erkilic, L. 6711, 7609
 Ermakov, Ye. I. 8934
 Ermatov, A. M. 882
 Ermel, F. F. 1894, 8287
 Erner, Y. 3513, 3519
 Ernst, D. 3434
 Ernst, M. 1200, 1202
 Ernst, A. 6104
 Errázuriz F., R. 9255
 Errea, P. 2679
 Errington, N. 9590
 Ershova, A. N. 3091
 Ershova, E. A. 8024-8025
 Erwin, J. 1434
 Erwin, J. E. 3332, 7164
 Erwiyono, R. 9017
 Esaki, N. 4916
 Esashi, Y. 6807, 10434
 Escala, M. 7304
 Escalona, J. M. 218
 Escalona, M. 811, 2341, 5391, 7179
 Eschnauer, H. R. 7704
 Escobar, I. 2178
 Escobar Gutiérrez, A. J. 5573, 9252
 Escobedo, J. F. 6597, 7443, 7790
 Escribano, J. 5829
 Escribano, M. I. 8990, 10935
 Escuredo, P. R. 2150, 8555
 Eschade, T. U. 10998
 Eshdat, Y. 9909
 Eshel, G. 4456
 Eşitken, A. 3772
 Eşiyok, D. 2084, 5877
 Esler, K. J. 10876
 Esparza, D. 4992, 4932
 Espejo-Serna, A. 8749
 Espen, L. 7077
 Espín, J. C. 3814, 8300, 8363, 9616, 9881
 Espinoza, H. R. 4493
 Espinoza R., P. 463
 Essa, M. N. A. 7893
 Esser, J. E. 9502
 Essig, W. 8731, 8748
 Esono, E. van 1605
 Estañ, M. T. 440
 Esteban, R. M. 2130, 2191
 Estela Castillo, B. 6063
 Esteliita, S. 9991
 Esteves Pereira, E. 8805
 Estévez, A. M. 9961
 Estevez, J. A. 1640
 Estiarte, M. 2450, 9135
 Estienne, J. M. 8075
 Estrada, M. G. 1703
 Etchevers Barra, J. D. 4429
 Eti, S. 2776, 3713, 4096, 4726
 Etienne, H. 6529
 Etiévant, P. X. 5008
 Etissa, E. 6417
 Etman, A. A. 7531, 9330
 Etzel, P. 7164
 European and Mediterranean
 Plant Protection Organization
 4774, 4907, 5315
 Eusebio, J. E. 3998
 Evangelista, P. P. 2119
 Evans, B. 5318
 Evans, B. R. 1774
 Evans, B. W. 5824
 Evans, G. E. 1474, 3367
 Evans, L. S. 9193
 Evans, M. R. 2583, 10619
 Evans, R. D. 2224
 Evans, R. G. 8210
 Evans, R. Y. 5254, 5262, 6230
 Evelo, R. G. 8844
 Evenhuis, A. 10840
 Everaarts, A. P. 1221, 3992, 8502, 9444
 Everett, J. D. 1680
 Everett, K. R. 3409
 Everett, T. L. 5150
 Evidente, A. 6831
 Evseeva, N. V. 9867
 Ewald, A. 10673
 Ewald, P. W. 739
 Ewart, L. C. 587
 Ewers, F. W. 8827
 Ewing, E. E. 9084
 Exley, E. M. 3534
 Exposito, A. J. 1520
 Exposito Garcia, L. 2484
 Eyal, J. 3917, 6018
 Eyini, M. 1423
 Eýlen, M. 793
 Eymar, E. 3318
 Ezedinma, F. O. C. 409
 Ezumah, H. C. 409
 Ezura, Y. 2432
 Fabbri, A. 1949-1950, 2746, 4373, 7460, 9955
 Faber, B. 327
 Fabret, C. 5249

- Facchini, P. J. 9859
 Fachinello, J. C. 4762, 8284, 10917
 Facini, O. 2717, 6699
 Facsar, G. 4419
 Facticeau, T. 1901
 Facticeau, T. J. 2688
 Faeidi, W. 4767-4768
 Faggioli, F. 8294
 Fagnano, M. 4826
 Fagúndez Fernández, J. M. 5660
 Fahlén, A. 6274
 Fahmy, A. S. 878
 Faiad, M. G. R. 2410, 4574
 Faiguenbaum, H. 5926
 Faik, A. 9527
 Fair, P. 6306
 Fairweather, G. 1764
 Faivre-Amiot, A. 3364
 Faiz Mohsin 5286
 Fajar, R. 2506
 Fakhri, M. N. 5120
 Falandysz, J. 9611
 Falasca, G. 1015
 Falasca, S. 10551
 Falavigna, A. 3122
 Falcón, A. 495, 2248
 Faleri, C. 2882
 Falk, S. P. 3889
 Falkowski, P. G. 1583
 Fallahi, E. 4677
 Falleri, F. 9657
 Fallik, E. 430, 3063, 4089, 6970, 5953, 10967
 Falloon, P. G. 7810, 7812
 Fálticeanu, M. 5929
 Faltin, Z. 9909
 Famiani, F. 1835, 7641, 7644, 9297, 10929
 Fan, H. 134, 9486
 Fan, J. H. 10426
 Fan, J. Y. 3244
 Fan, K. H. 5785, 6094
 Fan, K. M. 176
 Fan, L. F. 1411
 Fan, L. H. 2019
 Fan, M. Z. 4776
 Fan, S. X. 401
 Fan, X. 5627
 Fan, X. H. 7404
 Fan, X. T. 1882
 Fan, Y. X. 1811
 Fan, Z. M. 789
 Fan, Z. Y. 761
 Fan Hua 9486
 Fan Hui 134
 Fan JiaYe 3244
 Fan KinMei 176
 Fan KunHua 5785, 6094
 Fan LeiFa 1411
 Fan LiHua 2019
 Fan MuZhen 4776
 Fan ShuangXi 401
 Fan XingHai 7404
 Fan XueTong 1882
 Fan YunXiang 1811
 Fan ZhaoMing 789
 Fan ZhongYuan 761
 Fancello, F. 4445
 Fanelli, J. 6240
 Fang, C. Q. 2740
 Fang, D. 2455
 Fang, D. Q. 2453
 Fang, J. L. 1411
 Fang, J. X. 6595
 Fang, J. Y. 6604
 Fang, S. G. 6402
 Fang, X. H. 4551
 Fang, X. J. 3018
 Fang, Y. 9799
 Fang, Y. Z. 7096
 Fang, Z. Y. 2886, 3983
 Fang ChengQuan 2740
 Fang JiaXing 6595
 Fang JingYun 6604
 Fang JuLian 1411
 Fang ShuGu 6402
 Fang XingHan 4551
 Fang XiuJuan 3018
 Fang YuanZhong 7096
 Fang ZhiYuan 2986, 3983
 Fanigliulo, R. 42
 Fanizza, G. 3901
 Fanti, L. de 7511
 Fantoni, R. 4873
 Fanutti, C. 3294
 Farag, S. E. D. A. 994
 Faragher, J. D. 8177
 Farci, M. 3484
 Fardossi, A. 1122, 2859-2860, 6764
 Fareeha Aziz 2294
 Fareg, S. S. A. 449
 Faretra, F. 564, 2862-2863, 6777
 Fargette, M. 10561
 Farghali, M. A. 2928, 3148, 6822
 Fári, M. 3670
 Faria, C. M. B. 10554
 Faria Junior, M. J. de A. 1241
 Farias, G. 1089
 Farid, A. T. M. 7843
 Faridah Hanum, I. 9078
 Farina, E. 4217, 5244
 Farina, M. 5690
 Farines, M. 1675
 Farkas, K. 1873
 Farkašová, M. 2844
 Farnesi, I. 6615
 Farnham, M. W. 7746
 Farnsworth, E. J. 3697
 Faro, C. 8460
 Farooq, S. 7452, 7912
 Farooq, S. A. 6499
 Farooqi, A. A. 4414
 Farooqi, A. H. A. 1535
 Farooqi, W. A. 2452
 Farquhar, G. D. 9356, 9789, 10893
 Farquhar, M. L. 8824
 Farrant, J. 9503
 Farrant, J. M. 3089, 3697, 9489
 Farrar, J. F. 9090
 Farrukh Hussain 767
 Fasanaro, G. 438
 Fassotte, C. 7518
 Fath, A. 6022
 Fatoki, O. S. 772
 Faugeton, C. 5047
 Faúndez, C. A. 8050
 Fauré, J. 7494
 Faure, R. 8075
 Faurobert, M. 8287
 Faust, J. E. 1502
 Faust, M. 7580
 Fautrier, A. G. 4978
 Fauziah, I. 10422
 Favareille, J. 7494, 9187
 Fawusi, M. O. A. 514
 Faye, F. 3908, 4716
 Fayolle, P. 10142
 Fazal Maula 7488
 Fazli Mabood 8828
 Fazuoli, L. C. 10033
 Fedoseeva, G. M. 8891
 Fedoseyeva, G. M. 8891
 Feely, W. F. 7026
 Fehér-Barvinkó, E. 1305
 Fei, J. 2997
 Fei, X. Q. 5424
 Fei Jian'an 2997
 Fei XueQian 5424
 Feigin, A. 2124
 Feil, J. P. 1592, 1762
 Feist, M. A. 6173
 Feito, I. 5717
 Fekete, G. 1394
 Felczynski, K. 6008
 Feldhake, C. 2838
 Feldmann, P. 1491
 Felhősné Vácz, E. 3804
 Felice, M. de 2466
 Felici, M. 10596
 Felicioli, A. 8330
 Felipe, A. 2679
 Feller, C. 8505
 Feller, U. 10338
 Fellers, P. 10904
 Fellman, J. K. 1882, 4677, 5627, 5662
 Fellows, J. R. 2895, 6874
 Fendrik, I. 4055
 Feng, C. J. 10274
 Feng, C. L. 7212
 Feng, C. Y. 7033
 Feng, G. F. 10216
 Feng, G. H. 8184
 Feng, H. J. 527
 Feng, J. 8399
 Feng, J. T. 3771
 Feng, M. Q. 9263
 Feng, M. X. 8183
 Feng, S. Q. 9486
 Feng, S. X. 7036
 Feng, X. 5683
 Feng, X. T. 3095
 Feng, Y. H. 6084
 Feng, Y. X. 753
 Feng CaiJun 10274
 Feng ChangLin 7212
 Feng ChongYong 7033
 Feng GuiHua 8184
 Feng GuoFa 10216
 Feng HeJing 527
 Feng Jin 8399
 Feng JingTang 3771
 Feng MeiQi 9263
 Feng MingXiang 8183
 Feng ShiXiang 7036
 Feng ShuangQing 9486
 Feng XiaoTang 3095
 Feng Xin 5683
 Feng YongHong 6084
 Fenlon, J. S. 4142
 Fenn, P. 3787
 Fennell, A. 2874
 Fenstermaker-Shaulis, L. K. 8776
 Fenwick, G. R. 6571
 Fenwick, K. M. 6395
 Fereres, A. 5982, 7828
 Feret, P. P. 4286
 Ferguson, C. C. 1160
 Ferguson, I. B. 2669, 9944
 Ferguson, J. J. 3497
 Ferguson, K. 4218
 Ferguson, L. 1771, 1949-1950, 2753, 3820
 Fermaud, M. 6739
 Fern, K. 9079
 Fernandes, F. M. 1172
 Fernandes, J. E. 4443
 Fernandes, P. 7441
 Fernandes, R. B. A. 10507
 Fernandes Boaro, C. S. 5937
 Fernández López, J. 7590
 Fernández, B. 5717
 Fernández, C. 122, 4722, 9989
 Fernández, D. 500, 3648
 Fernández, E. J. 2040
 Fernández, F. 904, 2196
 Fernández, H. 7118
 Fernández, I. 5101, 5108, 5143
 Fernández, J. A. 1470
 Fernández, J. E. 4473
 Fernández, J. M. 4232
 Fernández, L. 4850
 Fernández, M. 62, 5400, 8091-8092, 9005
 Fernández, M. D. 4269
 Fernández, M. M. 8638
 Fernandez, N. A. 6625
 Fernandez, R. T. 4648
 Fernández-Bolaños, J. 8977
 Fernandez-Caso, M. 4053
 Fernández-Darías, E. 328
 Fernández-Escobar, R. 3536
 Fernández Galván, D. 2557
 Fernández González, J. 4620-4621
 Fernández-López, J. A. 4348, 7670
 Fernández-Muñoz, R. 11, 2228
 Fernández-Piedra, M. 4569
 Fernández-Quintanilla, C. 7828
 Fernández Sevilla, J. M. 7236, 8046
 Fernando, S. C. 6469
 Fernando, T. H. P. S. 4526
 Fernando, W. D. P. G. 1156
 Ferrada T., D. 6823
 Ferradini, N. 1835, 10326
 Ferran, A. 4387, 9829
 Ferrandi, L. 4612
 Ferrandino, F. J. 4095
 Ferranti, F. 9297
 Ferrara, E. 8306, 8968
 Ferrara-Cerrato, R. 7727
 Ferrari, P. 5341
 Ferrari, R. 876
 Ferrari, S. 5179
 Ferrari, T. E. 8191
 Ferrari, V. 1135
 Ferrari F., D. 10975-10976
 Ferrari-Iliou, R. 4049
 Ferrarini, R. 10379
 Ferraud, A. S. 5095
 Ferraz, A. C. O. 6422
 Ferré, G. 3764
 Ferree, D. 1901
 Ferree, D. C. 3757, 8200, 8395, 10194
 Ferreira, D. I. 3533, 6447, 9949
 Ferreira, I. 1068, 1086
 Ferreira, L. R. 5818
 Ferreira, M. A. 10958
 Ferreira, M. E. 10510
 Ferreira, P. V. 3923
 Ferreira, S. A. N. 6548
 Ferrer, A. 3523-3524
 Ferrer, B. de 3523-3524
 Ferrer, J. R. 6434
 Ferrer, M. A. 213, 240, 8485, 9363
 Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 290, 10960
 Ferreras, J. M. 1089
 Ferreres, F. 9414
 Ferretti, M. 1116
 Ferrey, A. 10022
 Ferreyra E., R. 5972, 5984, 9534
 Ferri, C. P. 247
 Ferrier, P. 7333
 Ferrini, F. 6775
 Ferris, R. L. 682
 Ferris, R. S. B. 9998
 Ferris, S. 7318
 Ferro, E. 8261
 Ferrucci, M. S. 8856
 Ferry, M. 6572, 7285
 Fery, R. L. 10538
 Festuccia, A. J. 2518
 Feucht, W. 1904, 2016, 2624, 2667-2668, 2679, 2689, 2694, 2790
 Feueller, R. 8459
 Feuilloley, P. 2595
 Feussner, I. 8543
 Feussner, K. 497
 Fewson, C. A. 8804
 Fiaccadori, R. 9184
 Fichera, C. R. 1810
 Fidanza, M. A. 6156
 Fideghelli, C. 7463, 8272
 Fideghelli, F. 3650
 Field, J. A. 4388
 Field, R. J. 4978
 Field, S. P. 6302
 Fielder, P. 4300
 Fierro Berwart, C. A. 3402
 Figueira, G. M. 6314
 Figueiredo, S. L. B. 1962, 2800, 10916
 Figueras, M. 3693
 Figueredo, C. 2922
 Figueroa G., G. 101
 Figureau, C. 5158
 Fila, G. 3705, 7177
 Filali, M. 9802
 Filipecki, M. K. 7776
 Filipenya, V. L. 4763
 Filipowicz, A. 5534
 Filippetti, I. 3882, 4803, 5757
 Filippini, M. F. 2041
 Filippini de Delfino, O. 4100
 Filippova, L. A. 7082
 Filoda, G. 3448, 6324
 Filonow, A. B. 8452
 Filotico, A. 5039
 Fils-Lycaon, B. R. 2695
 Finardi-Filho, F. 1269
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 3985
 Findeklee, P. 4934

- Findlay, J. S. 6560
Findley, D. A. 9762, 10608
Fine, P. 10766
Finelli, F. 167
Finger, F. L. 1695, 1760, 3630, 8956
Fink, A. 3962
Fink, M. 4083, 8504-8505
Finlay, T. H. 5071
Finn, C. 10323
Fiocchi, G. 4612
Fiola, J. A. 10336
Fioravanzo, J. C. 2526, 5445, 10054
Fiorentini, R. 8241
Fiorenza, C. 2725
Fiori, M. 4879
Fiorino, P. 8974-8975
Firake, N. N. 10529
Firoza, K. 1360
Firsanova, V. M. 8017
Firsahn, J. 5045
Fischer, E. 4118
Fischer, I. 1310
Fischer, M. 6682, 9296
Fischer, P. 1476
Fischer, S. 5043
Fischer, U. 5305
Fischer-Schliebs, E. 7075, 8801
Fischerová, I. 4031
Fišerová, H. 6795
Fishbein, M. 574
Fisher, D. D. 5064
Fisher, J. B. 8827
Fisher, K. A. 2304
Fisher, K. J. 3118-3119, 3172, 6952
Fisher, P. 4230
Fisher, P. R. 1504, 4194, 4307, 4309, 6131-6132
Fishman, S. 2608, 5986
Fiscaro, R. 5380, 7260-7261
Fischella, G. 2075
Fiszman, S. M. 9960
Fitch, C. M. 6189
Fitz Maurice, B. 3337, 5183, 10740
Fitz Maurice, W. A. 3337, 5183, 10740
Fitzpatrick, S. M. 7652
Fitzsimmons, K. 775
Fiume, F. 332, 472, 2229
Fivaz, J. 4461, 7372-7373
Fjeld, T. 12, 532, 686
Fjellun, M. 9317
Fkuyama, T. 10961
Flandre, F. 10517
Flegmann, A. W. 5498-5499
Fleischer, S. J. 1266
Fleischmann, T. J. 4430
Fleisher, A. 3483
Fleisher, Z. 3483
Fleming, A. J. 8653
Fleming, J. 1801
Fletcher, C. L. 6002, 8632
Fletcher, J. T. 7045, 8701
Fletcher, R. L. 9869
Fleurat-Lessard, P. 7984
Fleuriet, A. 9152
Flexas, J. 9820
Flitsanov, U. 4431
Floc'h, F. le 4716
Flor, C. 9760
Florac, M. 6649
Flora, J. 1856, 1903
Flora, J. A. 234, 1140, 2719, 2875, 4648, 4816, 8274, 10708
Flores, M. 500
Flores, P. 4744
Flores García, A. 10960
Flores Revilla, C. 4035, 10070
Flori, P. 2023, 4954, 9405
Florinescu, A. 10657-10658
Florissen, P. 8055
Florkowski, W. 533
Flöss, D. 3862
Flurkey, W. H. 9132
Fnayou, A. 1114
Fock, H. 7004
Fodor, F. 361
Foehcherlen, D. 10843
Fogain, R. 7333
Fogelman, M. 595
Fogher, C. 2000, 2881
Fogliano, V. 2065
Foguet, J. L. 8052
Foidl, G. 8926
Foidl, N. 8926
Folchi, A. 3809, 10472
Follett, J. M. 3117, 6344
Follett, P. A. 10922
Fölling, M. 2610
Follmann, H. 2067
Folwell, R. J. 117
Fons, E. 8250
Fonseca, I. C. B. 2969
Font, C. 3927
Fontanazza, G. 6424
Fontes, H. R. 5454
Fontes, L. E. F. 5850-5851
Fontes, P. C. R. 4043, 5028-5029, 5036, 7848
Fontes, R. R. 6019
Foo, L. Y. 73, 7535
Foo LaiYeap 73
Forbes, S. K. 9944, 10930
Forchetti, S. M. de 8646
Fordham, R. 6466
Foreman, D. B. 5276, 7173
Forestier, A. M. 8877
Forget-Richard, F. 7453
Forister, G. W. 7883, 9751
Fork, D. C. 2143
Forkmann, G. 3267, 7070, 8725
Forlani, G. 5789
Forlani, M. 5600, 6734, 7611, 7696, 10307
Formaggio, A. R. 5006, 6915, 7434
Fornaciari, M. 829
Forni, R. C. 1076, 2499, 6473-6474
Forrest, T. 3362
Forsberg, L. 3635
Forster, P. I. 1479, 1516
Forte Lay, J. A. 10551
Fortes, G. R. de L. 1962, 2800
Forti, D. 119, 5612, 7510
Fortin, C. N. 2636
Fortuna, L. 3522
Fortuna, P. 106, 3825
Forveille, L. 6761
Foschi, F. 4833
Foshee, K. H. 10757
Foshee, W. G. 1930
Foshee, W. G., III 9277
Fossen, T. 4870
Foster, R. 7507
Foster, R. E. 1711, 10207
Fouad, M. M. 96-97, 132, 150-151
Foucard, J. C. 7881
Fouché, J. G. 6193, 8314
Fouda, R. A. 1507
Fougère-Rifot, M. 8396
Fouldrin, K. 2964
Fouré, F. 5446
Fourie, J. F. 10292
Fourie, P. C. 6560
Fournier, C. 1365, 7850
Fournier, D. 2189, 2729
Fournier O., L. A. 7349, 10030
Fournioux, J. C. 1996, 7674, 8389, 10376
Fouyer, L. 8422
Fowke, P. J. 10304
Fox, R. T. V. 700
Fox, T. C. 2152
Foy, C. D. 2413
Foy, C. L. 1018
Foyer, C. H. 76, 235
Frabotta, A. 6283
Frampton, C. 7862
França, F. H. 5796, 5806, 6019
Francaviglia, R. 1195
France, Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement et Département des Productions Fruitières 2558
France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 948
France, Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes 4583, 6671
France, Chambres d'Agriculture du Gard et de l'Hérault 3886
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 7476, 7536, 7545, 7596, 7614
France, ONIFLHOR 4583
France, Union Nationale du Commerce de Gros en Fruits et Légumes 4583
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 6870
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 2060, 3084, 9411
Franceschini, M. 5995
Francesconi, A. H. D. 1028-1029
Franchi, G. G. 10498
Francis, D. 10519
Francis, I. L. 2888-2889
Francisconi, A. H. D. 6694, 10301
Franciszek, A. 5827
Franck, A. 5378
Franco, A. 410
Franco, E. T. H. 2315, 8628
Franco, J. C. 4443
Franco, R. E. 5151
Franco Rosselli, P. 7417
François, P. 3895
Franczuk, J. 4903
Franget, G. 9000
Frank, B. 3745
Frank, J. 308
Frank, R. 6319
Franken-Bembeneck, S. 1791, 1900, 10251
Franklin, F. C. H. 2309
Franklin-Tong, V. E. 2309-2310
Fransen, J. J. 538, 6221
Franz, C. 4340, 8893, 8907
Frasch, W. D. 2951
Fraschina, A. 4100
Fraschina, A. A. 7022, 7857
Fraser, C. 8996
Fraser-Kevern, H. A. 3114, 4973, 7812
Frassinetti, S. 1197
Fraternal, D. 4146
Frecon, J. L. 7593
Fredlund, K. M. 7069
Freed, G. A. 9501
Freedman, A. 4423
Freeman, G. W. 4236
Freeman, M. 2627, 8192
Freeman, M. W. 6616
Freeman, T. B. 7908
Frehner, M. 6843
Freiberg, M. 9719
Freile-Pelegrín, Y. 4424
Freire, A. G. 5193
Freire, F. das C. O. 3603
Freire S., M. 4484
Freitas, B. M. 10946
Freitas, J. de A. D. de 5036
Freitas, J. L. de 10554
Frenz, F. W. 8534
Frérot, B. 7347
Frery, A. C. 7434
Frescata, C. 1984
Fresenburg, B. F. 6154
Frey, J. E. 10264
Freyman, S. 8332
Frias, J. 397, 5967
Fric, V. 9831
Fricke, A. 2897, 5898
Fricke, M. D. 9690
Fried, A. 9774
Friedlander, M. 2431, 4423
Friedman, M. 2676
Friedt, W. 10544
Frigola, A. 4981
Frinking, H. D. 10537
Frisby, J. W. 2625
Friso, D. 84
Fritsch, R. 2045
Fritsch, R. M. 4233
Fritsch F., N. 5972, 9534
Fritsche, O. 2947
Fritz, H. 8712
Fritz, I. G. 8543
Fritz, V. A. 3056
Frizzone, J. A. 508
Fröberg, H. 1968, 1970
Froebe, H. A. 7103
Froissart, R. 1240, 3592
Fronza, A. 10311
Fronteddu, F. 4445
Froschle, M. 2623
Frossard, J. 6720
Frossard, J. S. 4746
Frost, A. O. 3296
Frøynes, O. 6678
Fruit Belge 6605
Fry, J. D. 5164
Fry, S. C. 6223, 7162
Fryer, J. 3389
Fryling, C. F., Jr. 7418
Fu, G. F. 5308
Fu, J. F. 3452
Fu, J. H. 7404
Fu, J. R. 442, 8051
Fu, L. 5614
Fu, L. H. 7751
Fu, M. Y. 7404
Fu, Q. H. 7143
Fu, Q. L. 8085, 8128, 8276
Fu, X. 5397
Fu, X. C. 3744
Fu, X. H. 1237
Fu, Y. L. 7312
Fu GuiFang 5308
Fu JiaRui 442, 8051
Fu JinHe 7404
Fu JunFan 3452
Fu Lei 5614
Fu LianHai 7751
Fu MaoYi 7404
Fu QiHao 7143
Fu QingLin 8085, 8128, 8276
Fu XinHua 1237
Fu Xiong 5397
Fu XueChi 3744
Fu YuLu 7312
Fuchigami, L. H. 1366
Fuchs, E. 1083
Fuchs, R. F. 7935
Fuchs, Y. 4088, 10920, 10984
Fuente, E. de la 1537
Fuentes, E. 6164
Fuentes, M. 2040
Fuentes, P. 10560
Fuentes, V. 7992
Fuhrer, J. 10267
Fujii, C. 7900
Fujii, E. 5272
Fujii, A. 2336
Fujime, Y. 2908-2909, 2980-2982, 4004, 4890, 8120, 8487
Fujioka, A. 1466
Fujioka, S. 567, 10639
Fujiishige, N. 2828, 3857, 6181
Fujiishita, N. 5473
Fujita, K. 5638
Fujita, M. 6123, 7079, 10669
Fujita, S. 5873
Fujiura, T. 1213, 1377
Fujiwara, K. 1107, 3147
Fujiwara, T. 1143, 2988
Fujiyama, H. 6014-6015, 7786
Fukada, N. 2908-2909, 2980-2981
Fukai, K. 9434
Fukai, S. 3280
Fukamachi, H. 2604
Fukami, M. 10798
Fukazawa, R. 3151
Fukazawa, H. 7078, 9228
Fukuda, Y. 10911
Fukui, H. 3374
Fukumoto, Y. 2221
Fukunda, S. 7926
Fukuoka, H. 5738

- Fukuoka, N. 1232, 2988, 6885
 Fukushi, E. 7900
 Fukushima, K. 5226
 Fukushima, Y. 7872
 Fukuyama, T. 9023
 Fulgosi, H. 2956
 Fulker, R. D. 9016
 Fuller, M. P. 4917, 7750
 Fullone, M. R. 2065
 Fumagalli, I. 4712
 Funaki, Y. 3011
 Funari, A. R. M. 350
 Funari, S. R. C. 350
 Funatsu, G. 7775
 Funatsu, M. 375
 Fundora, Z. 1649
 Fundora Mayor, Z. 3949
 Funes, V. 243
 Fünfgelder, S. 2667
 Fung, S. Y. 6305
 Fung SuenYing 6305
 Funk, C. 2955
 Furbank, R. T. 10870
 Furini, A. 4143
 Furlan, M. R. 7232
 Furneaux, R. H. 6354
 Furness, G. 4813
 Furquim, C. V. 5095
 Furtado, E. L. 10081
 Furter, M. 5783
 Furube, K. 880
 Furui, S. 6838
 Furukawa, H. 3200
 Furukawa, Y. 3546
 Furuno, T. 3242
 Furusaki, S. 10348
 Furutani, Y. 652
 Furutsuka, H. 2283
 Furuya, M. 7926
 Fusari, A. 4712
 Fusi, F. 3086
 Fuster, C. 8513, 8515
 Fuster, M. D. 7273
 Füzeséry, A. 7559-7561
 Fyk, B. 6939
 Fynn, R. P. 1452
 G. C., Y. D. 5904
 Ga'ash, D. 5681
 Gaba, V. 6487, 8812
 Gabal, A. A. A. 2967
 Gabarbayeva, N. 8858
 Gabarra, P. A. 7849
 Gabhane, V. V. 714, 4476
 Gabke, U. 9756
 Gáborjáni, R. 5822
 Gabriellian, E. 6315
 Gabryszevska, E. 6093, 6095, 6137, 6235
 Gadakh, S. R. 4033
 Gadallah, M. A. A. 4344
 Gadamska, K. 6116
 Gadban Reyes, J. 8088
 Gadelhak, G. G. 7263
 Gadoury, D. M. 3889
 Gaetani, M. 2332, 6153, 9708-9709
 Gage, D. A. 272, 7131
 Gage, S. H. 1839
 Gagnon, M. J. 9670
 Gahan, P. B. 10520
 Gahbiche, H. 1663
 Gaikwad, A. P. 1248
 Gailing, O. 5173
 Gaitán-Hernández, R. 7874
 Gajbhiye, V. T. 4856
 Gajdos, J. 10875
 Gajdos, R. 9386
 Gajewska, E. 1480
 Gal, A. 2956
 Gal, Y. 8211
 Galambosi, B. 6280
 Galán, V. 6517
 Galán Saúco, V. 849, 5357, 5434, 6460, 7371
 Galbero, G. 9787
 Galea, V. J. 5793
 Galeano, G. 3
 Galeazzi, M. A. M. 4523, 6548
 Galhiane, M. S. 3999
 Galili, N. 4431
 Galindo, C. 8737
 Gális, I. 4409
 Galkin, M. A. 981
 Gallagher, L. 643
 Gallagher, M. W. 9174
 Gallaher, R. N. 1165, 6900
 Gallão, R. V. 3504
 Gallardo, M. 1211, 5853
 Gallardo A., I. 9812
 Gallardo López, F. 678
 Galle, A. M. 9801
 Gallego, F. J. 2361
 Gallego, P. P. 9295
 Galleguillos, C. 6964
 Gallerani, G. 3813, 5341
 Galletta, G. J. 2827, 7661
 Galli, J. C. 3504
 Galli, M. 10379
 Galli, M. G. 9517
 Galli, U. 6852
 Galliano, A. 1920, 6730, 7606, 8322
 Gallina, D. 7604
 Gallo, L. A. 8718
 Galloway, B. A. 358
 Galloway, L. F. 8170
 Galmarini, C. 5065-5066
 Galmarini, C. R. 4853
 Galoch, E. 3273
 Galván Díaz, B. M. 823
 Galván Díaz, M. 823
 Galván V., R. 6159
 Galvis V., A. 5483
 Galvis V., J. A. 5522
 Galyuon, I. K. A. 10008-10009
 Galzy, P. 8979
 Gama-Rodrigues, A. C. da 5449
 Gamage, C. K. 6469
 Gamage, N. 1690, 7325
 Gamalei, Y. 5767
 Gambade, G. 10487
 Gambin, E. 7500
 Gambino, E. 4794
 Gamboa, D. E. 3416
 Gamboa, W. 9464
 Gamburg, K. Z. 7012
 Gaméné, C. S. 4389
 Gamil, N. A. M. 1927, 2114
 Gan, L. 3803
 Gan Lin 3803
 Gan-Mor, S. 4431
 Ganai, B. A. 9668
 Ganaie, R. D. 1033
 Gandar, P. W. 2054, 2606-2607
 Gandeboeuf, D. 3245
 Gandhi, S. K. 2166, 10963
 Gandini, N. 8027
 Gandul-Rojas, B. 3544
 Ganesh, D. S. 9823
 Ganesh, S. 9217
 Ganesha Rao, R. S. 3430
 Ganeshan, P. S. 7401
 Gangadharappa, P. M. 2402
 Gangrade, S. K. 2392
 Ganguly, J. 4333
 Gania, R. D. 9237
 Ganmore-Neumann, R. 7362
 Gannoun, S. 2765, 5441
 Gansser, D. 200, 887
 Ganzelmeier, H. 7468-7469
 Gao, D. S. 4658
 Gao, G. Y. 753
 Gao, H. 8315
 Gao, H. Y. 2331
 Gao, J. H. 4181-4182
 Gao, J. L. 614
 Gao, J. P. 7053, 10629
 Gao, J. Y. 666
 Gao, L. P. 8302
 Gao, N. 2331
 Gao, Q. Y. 1966
 Gao, R. X. 5068
 Gao, S. L. 3472
 Gao, S. Z. 7819, 9026
 Gao, W. 1213
 Gao, W. Q. 5755
 Gao, X. H. 4770, 7037
 Gao, X. J. 5916
 Gao, X. Q. 7224
 Gao, Y. 9229
 Gao, Y. J. 8315
 Gao, Y. L. 8913
 Gao, Y. P. 7210
 Gao, Z. F. 4140
 Gao, Z. H. 4105, 8657
 Gao, Z. K. 5916
 Gao DongSheng 4658
 Gao Han 8315
 Gao HuiYuan 2331
 Gao JiaLin 614
 Gao JiangYun 666
 Gao JunHui 4181-4182
 Gao JunPing 7053, 10629
 Gao LiPing 8302
 Gao Ning 2331
 Gao QingYu 1966
 Gao RuiXia 5068
 Gao ShanLin 3472
 Gao SuoZhu 7819, 9026
 Gao WenQing 5755
 Gao XiaHong 4770
 Gao XiangJun 5916
 Gao XiaoHui 7037
 Gao XueQin 7224
 Gao Yi 9229
 Gao YouLong 8913
 Gao YuanJun 8315
 Gao YunPeng 7210
 Gao ZhenHua 4105, 8657
 Gao ZhiFang 4140
 Gao ZhiKui 5916
 Gapiński, M. 2285, 4174-4175, 5779
 Gapsa, F. 1287, 1376, 8493, 8598
 Gapys, K. 2300
 Gara, L. de 6831
 Garamvölgyi, I. A. 10584
 Gárate, A. 2226, 3194, 4059, 9511
 Garau, R. 4879
 Garau, V. L. 2959, 7610
 Garay, L. A. 5190
 Garbati Pegna, F. 5296
 Garber, M. P. 528-529, 533-535, 541-544
 Garces, R. 2779
 Garcha, H. S. 1403, 1420, 3234
 García, A. 3072, 4807, 8813
 García, A. 1706
 García, C. 4929
 García, D. 378, 3578-3579, 5466
 García, D. L. 7888
 García, E. 6519, 6917, 6923, 10070
 García, F. A. 3261
 García, I. C. 4183
 García, J. E. 1047, 1053
 García, J. M. 6430, 7019
 García, M. 2178, 8092
 García, M. 9341
 García, M. A. 10898
 García, M. E. 490, 861
 García, O. 8622
 García, O. E. 8564
 García, P. 1682
 García, R. L. 2450
 García, R. M. 8585
 García-Aguilar, L. 1716
 García-Alcalá, M. 10631
 García Camacho, F. 7236, 8046
 García-Cánovas, F. 3814, 8300, 8363, 9616, 9881
 García-Carmona, F. 395, 5829
 García del Pino, F. 5362
 García-Escudero, E. 7679
 García-García, J. E. 5590
 García Lidón, A. 7273
 García-López, C. 5590
 García-Martínez, J. L. 7806
 García-Mendoza, A. 6159
 García Pérez, E. 10071
 García Petillo, M. 152, 1650
 García Puig, D. 7273
 García R., L. 4484
 García-Reina, G. 4424
 García-Romera, I. 7162
 García-Ruiz, P. A. 9616
 García-Viguera, C. 7665
 Garcin, A. 2681, 7550, 7601
 Gardea, A. A. 4945
 Gardet-Salvi, L. 2946
 Gardiman, M. 3705, 7177
 Gardiner, J. 6199, 8848
 Gardiner, M. G. T. 6651, 10208
 Gardner, M. 9676
 Gardner, R. 6028
 Gardner, R. C. 9299
 Gardner, R. G. 3219
 Gardner, W. A. 67
 Garello, G. 5257, 6231
 Garg, B. K. 2589
 Garibaldi, A. 2113, 3892, 4304, 4308, 8005, 9770, 10850
 Garita, I. 4500
 Garland, F. E. 2289
 Garleff, A. 10957
 Garner, C. R. 3787
 Garner, J. M. 7899, 7904
 Garner, L. 10564
 Garner, L. C. 1340, 8624
 Garnica Flores, J. G. 738
 Garnier, E. 1822
 Garófalo, G. M. C. 1635
 Garran, S. M. 5404
 Garrec, J. P. 723, 4336
 Garrett, J. T. 7746, 8669
 Garrido, A. 1682
 Garrido, F. 8622
 Garriz, P. I. 131, 4728, 8290
 Garriz J., P. 170
 Garry, R. P. 10847
 Garside, A. L. 2033
 Garton, S. 2538
 Gartrell, D. 1838
 Gary, C. 2578
 Garza Ortega, S. 3014
 Garzón-Mayo, R. 7873
 Gaskin, P. 272, 7806, 8868
 Gaspar, T. 6193, 8189, 8314, 8352
 Gaspari, N. 7537
 Gasparinetti, P. 243, 6768
 Gaspera, P. G. della 4853
 Gasser, F. 5661, 10280
 Gasser, H. 6635
 Gastaldo, P. 5266, 10804
 Gathaara, M. P. H. 4501
 Gatineau, F. 8314
 Gatti, M. 6947
 Gatut-Supriadi 2497
 Gaudillère, J. P. 5558, 5573, 9252
 Gauhl, F. 848, 2488
 Gaunce, A. P. 3711, 5777
 Gaunt, R. E. 6739
 Gaur, G. S. 886
 Gaur, S. 5071
 Gaus, A. 1901
 Gaussoin, R. E. 10708
 Gautam, D. R. 6613
 Gautam, S. R. 3935
 Gautam Banerjee 8040
 Gauthier, L. 3179, 3683, 6021, 7007, 10569
 Gavidia, I. 2370, 8032
 Gaviñanes, M. L. 5094
 Gaviola, J. C. 3633, 5065-5066
 Gaviola, S. 10398
 Gaviola de Heras, S. 2041
 Gavriluc, M. 1219-1220, 1376
 Gavrilo, N. P. 8264
 Gavrilo, L. A. 5017
 Gavrish, V. F. 7629
 Gawęda, M. 3006
 Gawienowski, M. C. 2936
 Gawish, R. A. 5832
 Gaidou, E. M. 8075
 Gayen, P. 8135
 Gazdag-Torma, M. 7725
 Gaze, R. H. 8701
 Gazi, M. S. 10097
 Gazit, M. 9107
 Gazit, S. 4463, 9927-9928
 Gazola, R. 1076
 Gazzola, R. 9902
 Ge, L. Q. 8163
 Ge, M. R. 8302
 Ge, X. 5686
 Ge, X. G. 10391
 Ge, Y. X. 8382
 Ge LuQin 8163
 Ge MaoRui 8302

- Ge XiaoGuang 10391
Ge Xing 5686
Ge YuXiang 8382
Geater, C. A. 8362
Geber, M. A. 8918
Gebre, E. 5708
Geddes, B. 3111
Gediga, K. 8557
Gedykh, V. B. 8339
Geertsema, H. 345
Geeta Chauhan 10513
Geetha, C. K. 9051, 10854
Gehlot, A. K. 4407
Geijn, F. van de 3762
Geissler, K. 5954
Gelder, C. W. G. van 9132
Gelder, H. van 718
Gemel, J. 8580
Gémesné, J. A. 1180
Gemma, H. 8176
Génard, M. 1071, 2724, 2730, 2732-2734
Geng, C. 2771
Geng, M. 4297
Gencheva, E. M. 8281
Gendraud, M. 159
Gendrier, J. P. 7415
Gendy, C. 2417
Geneve, R. L. 2545, 9558, 10117
Geng, G. M. 4697
Geng, L. 4658
Geng GuoMing 4697
Geng Li 4658
Genge, D. A. 2375-2376
Genna, A. 10237
Gens, J. S. 2926
Gensch, K. H. 5843
Genty, B. 701-702, 3381
Genuardo, M. 875
Geny, L. 2001, 6776, 6794
Geoffrion, R. 3364
George, A. P. 13, 153, 832, 836, 6692, 8277
George, E. F. 3637
George, J. K. 746
George, M. 3571, 9009
George, M. R. 953
George, M. W. 675
George, P. S. 7202
George, T. S. 1757
Georgees, M. S. 474
Georgescu, C. 3760
Georgiadis, T. 2717, 3795, 6699
Georgiev, A. 7668
Georgiev, D. 6920, 10283
Georgiev, G. T. 4010
Georgievski, M. 10534
Gera, A. 10126
Gera, M. 4287
Gera, N. 4287
Geraci, G. 3486, 3492
Geraldo, R. 3154
Gerard, M. 3592
Gerard, V. A. 9854
Gerasopoulos, D. 2765, 4748, 5120, 5441, 5667, 9275
Geraud, F. 4138, 5044
Geraud-Pouey, F. 6999
Gerbaulet, M. 10724
Gerber, A. I. 1525
Gerber, R. 9727
Gerber, R. G. 7467
Gerendás, J. 10485
Gerhardt, L. B. de A. 10968
Gerhold, H. D. 9749
Gerlach, G. 3353
Germain, P. 3855, 9309
Germain, V. 9575
German Pinzi, J. 1603
Germani, M. 7125
Germany, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Ernährung 5543
Germany, Deutsche Rhododendron Gesellschaft 949
Germany, Fachhochschule Weihenstephan und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau Weihenstephan 950, 9094
Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 8156
Gerrish, C. 8561, 10394
Gerrits, J. P. G. 520, 2281
Gerritsen, Y. A. M. 519
Gersbach, K. 8194
Gerson, U. 2662
Gerst, U. 1189
Gerth, A. 4484
Gerwig, G. J. 9413
Gessa, C. 1559, 1581, 3419
Gestel, J. A. M. van 7205
Gestelen, P. van 2138
Getsova, Yu. 7668
Gettel, S. 5206
Geuns, J. M. C. 1201
Geven, C. G. M. 5791
Geyer, B. 8423, 8677
Geyer, M. 78, 2080, 4869, 5799, 7534, 9398
Geypens, M. 2034, 6819
Gezerel, Ö. 2760, 2772-2773
Ghaemi, M. R. 4469
Ghaffar, A. 1359, 9538
Ghahreman, A. 9810
Ghai, T. R. 2163
Ghali, M. H. 3495
Ghanem, S. A. 758
Ghani, M. Y. 9478
Ghanti, P. 8491
Gharbi, A. 3590
Gharte, L. V. 3952
Ghauri, E. G. 4402
Gheorghe, A. 4859
Gheorghe, F. 8598
Gherghi, A. 5553
Ghetti, S. 4768
Gheyi, H. R. 5442
Ghidu, G. M. 5002
Ghidra, V. 10183-10184
Ghiotti, G. 4368
Ghiselli, L. 4372
Ghoneim, S. S. H. 5414
Ghorbal, M. H. 9491, 9561
Ghorbel, A. 1114, 2766, 3877
Ghose, M. 2479
Ghosh, A. 1752
Ghosh, B. 1572, 3085, 8896
Ghosh, B. K. 9472, 9485
Ghosh, D. K. 8135
Ghosh, M. 1422
Ghosh, P. D. 1469
Ghosh, P. K. 8623, 9536, 10574
Ghosh, S. 388, 7058, 8659
Ghosh, S. N. 5474, 9915, 10056
Ghosh, S. S. 2479
Ghoshal, K. K. 9836
Ghuguskar, H. T. 1662
Ghulam Nabi 7600
Gi, A. S. 9243
Gi AnSong 9243
Giacalone, G. 5637, 5685
Giacinto, L. di 5415
Giacomo, M. de 5103
Giametta, F. 4005
Giametta, G. 4474, 9605, 10925
Giamperi, L. 4146
Giampero, C. 3311
Gianfagna, T. 4495, 7068
Giangiulio, C. 3797
Gianinazzi, S. 1728, 8569
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 1728
Giannetti, P. L. 1661
Giannini, R. 8834
Gianquinto, G. 1198
Gibb, T. J. 10207
Gibbons, J. T. 4062
Gibbs, M. 5533
Gibernau, M. 10264
Giblin-Davis, R. M. 657
Gibrat, R. 9056
Gibson, E. J. 168
Gibson, H. J. 501
Gibson-Watt, A. 7968
Gidley, M. J. 3294
Gieling, T. H. 978
Gielis, H. 6586
Gier, J. F. de 1399
Giezen, M. M. 10212
Gifford, C. H. 6853
Gifford, R. M. 7714
Giga, D. P. 9498
Gigleux-Spitz, C. 9080
Gigon, A. 7097
Gil, A. 1537
Gil, L. 7633
Gil, M. 3063, 10967
Gil, M. I. 842, 8484
Gil Diaz, V. 3927
Gil Ortega, R. 1196, 4985, 7823
Gilbert, R. 4254
Gilbertson, R. L. 2272
Giles, J. E. 898, 6507, 8069, 8550
Giles, K. L. 7067
Gilkerson, R. 4225
Gill, B. S. 6265, 6888-6889, 8880, 8886
Gill, D. S. 3488
Gill, S. A. 717, 10677
Gill, S. S. 5859, 6888-6889
Gilliam, C. H. 10605, 10608, 10650, 10759
Gilliam, G. H. 9762
Gillies, F. M. 3581, 4561, 10032, 10102
Gillioz, J. M. 5030
Gilman, E. F. 684-685, 2617, 5222, 10829
Gilroy, J. S. 10394
Gilroy, S. 5064
Gilsanz, J. C. 3108
Gimenes, E. S. 6850
Giménez, A. 3921
Giménez, J. J. 3921, 7718
Giménez Martínez, J. J. 6051
Gindin, E. 7363
Giné Marín, J. 842, 3548
Ginestet, F. 7881
Gingas, V. M. 727
Gingras, D. 8546
Gingras, J. 8546, 8607
Ginkel, R. van 9576
Gins, M. S. 6055
Gintangga, M. 10105
Gioffre, D. 5430
Gionfriddo, F. 1673, 5403
Giordani, E. 7625
Giorgini, J. F. 7348
Giorgio, P. 2862
Giorgio, V. 3837, 7558
Giorgioni, M. E. 6244, 8684
Giosuè, S. 9405
Giovane, A. 7645
Giovannelli, E. 6286
Giovannantonio, C. di 9479, 10489
Giovannetti, M. 106, 3825, 10821
Giovannini, D. 1910
Giovannozzi-Sermanni, G. 4712, 10267, 10596
Girach, R. D. 2424
Giraud, M. 7415
Girault, G. 2950
Girbés, T. 1089
Girenko, M. M. 6055
Girgenti, P. 1087
Giridharan, M. P. 8999
Girolami, V. 228, 8387
Girona, J. 8282, 9157
Gislerød, H. R. 3378, 5251
Gitelson, A. A. 10161
Gitimu, C. W. 2503
Giuffrè, A. M. 5416
Giuffrè, F. 5416, 5430
Giuffrida, A. 3492
Giuliani, R. 10172
Giulio, A. de 7014
Giulivo, C. 10379
Giunchedi, L. 1074-1075, 3888
Giustiniani, L. 6052, 8630
Gjerde, B. 8297, 8299
Glass, C. 5183
Glemža, A. 1563
Gleñ, B. 329
Glen, D. M. 8509
Glenn, D. 10285
Glenn, D. C. 10374
Glenn, D. M. 2655, 2838
Glenn, E. P. 775
Gleriani, J. M. 6915
Glencstein, L. 6194
Glick, B. R. 8659
Gliessman, S. R. 2830
Gliński, J. 1817
Glits, M. 7861, 10584
Glitschka, M. 3264, 7892
Glomsrud, N. 7164
Glories, Y. 8402
Gloser, J. 9260
Glössl, J. 2845
Głowniak, K. 3465, 8039
Glushenkova, A. I. 1108, 8370, 10354, 10817
Gniazdowska, A. 2134
Gnuszowski, B. 2412, 2422, 3448
Go, C. H. 296
Go ChangHak 296
Göbo, A. 1964, 3840
Göçmen, H. 9555
Goda, Y. 7183
Godara, N. R. 3310, 9697
Godara, R. K. 4713
Goday, A. 3693
Goddard, A. J. H. 5947
Goddrie, P. D. 4633
Godeau, M. 5158
Godefroid, J. 8334
Godin, C. 2602
Godin, R. E. 2996, 8496
Godinho, P. H. 5431
Godini, A. 10242
Godo, T. 7076
Godoy, C. 3870
Godoy, H. T. 1759
Godoy Ávila, C. 5700
Godoy C., P. 9301
Godoy Júnior, G. 10081
Godson, T. D. 636
Godt, M. J. W. 660
Godyn, I. D. 7324, 8994
Godyń, A. 9142, 9190
Goerre, M. 1007
Goes, A. de 427
Göes, M. de 4570
Goes, M. E. P. L. 2478
Goff, W. D. 1930, 9277, 10287
Goffau, L. J. W. de 1225
Goffinet, M. C. 10386
Goffreda, J. C. 7472
Gogala, N. 4838
Gogoi, A. K. 1746
Gogoi, N. 1746
Gogorcena, Y. 2150, 8555, 9361
Gogova, K. 9175
Goguey, T. 9030
Goh, C. J. 2329, 6546, 9726
Goh, H. G. 1824
Goh ChongJin 6546
Goh HyunGwan 1824
Gohain, K. K. 1745
Göhlich, H. 7468
Gohn, L. 1459
Goi, M. 3280
Goio, P. 157
Gojenola Eizagirre, A. 536
Gojon, A. 8278
Gökçe, A. F. 4726
Gökmen, S. 4946
Gokulapalan, C. 5914
Golacki, K. 9154
Golan, S. 6005
Golan-Goldhirsh, A. 1940
Golcz, A. 4079
Gold, C. S. 2480, 9972
Goldbach, H. E. 4934
Goldberg, R. 3494
Goldblatt, P. 3638
Goldhamer, D. 5588
Golding, J. 5635
Golding, J. B. 7533
Goldman, I. L. 9404, 9409
Goldner, W. R. 6175
Goldschmidt, E. E. 3519, 4590
Goldschmidt-Reischel, E. 5624
Goldstein, G. 10993
Goldstone, F. J. 2399
Goldwasser, Y. 6005
Goliáš, J. 1891, 1897

- Golinelli, E. 1078
 Gollnow, B. 6142, 9630
 Golosin, B. 2703
 Golovina, E. A. 7707, 10387
 Gomaa, A. A. 483
 Gomaa, A. H. 150-151, 7315
 Gomes, J. A. 5029, 5535, 6453
 Gómez, E. 5647, 10236
 Gómez, I. 3195, 4878, 6993, 10556
 Gómez, K. R. 4484
 Gómez, L. 4041
 Gómez, L. A. 3071
 Gómez, M. 2073, 3973
 Gómez, M. C. 2508
 Gómez, R. 867, 6039
 Gómez, Y. 8622
 Gómez-Cadenas, A. 3517
 Gómez Campo, G. 6171
 Gómez-Cordovés, C. 5640
 Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 11
 Gómez Guzmán, O. A. 10023
 Gómez-Ladrón de Guevara, R. 4087
 Gómez Leal, P. M. 6460
 Gómez R., O. 4111
 Gómez-Tena, M. 8485
 Gómez Tortosa, L. 6171
 Gómez Zambrano, J. 1439
 Gon, R. D. 9243
 Gon RiDong 9243
 Gonçalves, A. L. 651
 Gonçalves, E. D. 3768
 Gonçalves, F. das C. 6496
 Gonçalves, P. A. de S. 5823
 Goncharova, N. P. 8370, 10354
 Gondane, S. U. 406, 4075, 7818
 Gonnelli, S. 1102
 Gonen-Zurgil, Y. 8048
 Gong, M. B. 8240
 Gong, M. F. 4177-4178
 Gong, R. F. 5712
 Gong, X. 4721
 Gong MinFang 4177-4178
 Gong MingBo 8240
 Gong RenFang 5712
 Gong Xin 4721
 Gonnella, M. 8466-8467
 Gonzaga Neto, L. 9071
 González, A. 786
 González, A. M. 8864
 Gonzalez, A. R. 8279
 González, C. 867, 5462, 8303
 González, E. 10362
 González, F. 4851
 González, G. 4511
 González, I. 8007
 González, J. 786, 811, 1649, 5391, 5491, 9361
 González, J. A. 8585
 González, J. L. 3512, 8052
 González, J. M. 485
 González, L. 2181, 9544, 10836
 González, M. 2225, 6917, 6923
 González, R. 6456
 Gonzalez, R. 4961
 González, R. H. 2721, 5778
 González, S. 7364
 González-Arno, M. 3575
 González-Cantú, M. C. 8471, 9420
 González-Castro, M. J. 4999-5000
 González-Chávez, C. 290, 7727
 González Chávez, M. C. 10960
 González de los Santos, E. A. 8471, 9420
 González Díaz, F. 4847, 4852, 4854
 González Marín, F. 4702
 González Minero, F. J. 6429, 9940
 González Morera, A. G. 8890
 González Parra, M. 2484
 Gonzalez R., R. H. 6719
 González-Reyes, J. A. 1179, 3947
 González-Rodríguez, A. M. 7160
 González Romano, M. L. 6429
 González San-José, M. L. 9326
 González Tamargo, G. 2557
 González Tamayo, R. 6187
 González Zamora, J. E. 3142
 Goo, D. H. 8754, 9681
 Goo DaeHoe 8754, 9681
 Goodchild, L. 5408, 7382
 Goodell, K. 8227
 Goodlass, G. 6810
 Goodman, R. W. 9277
 Goodwill, G. 1909
 Gopal, M. 1295
 Gopalakrishnan, C. 2999
 Gopalsundaram, P. 10952
 Gopalsamy, A. 2185
 Gopikumar, K. 6503
 Gora, D. R. 7188
 Gorakh Singh 10970
 Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 445, 8383
 Gorbunov, M. 4262
 Gordeliy, V. I. 303
 Gordillo, M. 1640
 Gordon, A. J. 8555
 Gordon, D. 929
 Górecki, R. 2976, 3856, 5967
 Goren, M. 9107
 Goren, R. 6379, 8936
 Goretti, R. 8971
 Görlach, J. 1370
 Górnik, K. 10647
 Gorny, J. R. 9216, 9218
 Gorodnii, M. M. 1352
 Gorovoii, P. G. 7471
 Gorretta, N. 7469
 Gorris, L. G. M. 9595
 Górski, R. 9124
 Gorton, H. L. 4197
 Görür, G. 9311
 Goryachkina, V. G. 8891
 Goshima, N. 2063
 Gospodinova, M. 6695, 7602-7603
 Gosselin, A. 3179, 3197, 3319, 3683, 4145, 4390, 6021, 6317, 7007, 9786, 9837, 10569
 Goswami, A. M. 1668, 3601
 Goswami, L. C. 1743
 Goswami, T. 9826
 Gotfrid, A. 4456
 Goto, A. 812
 Goto, E. 956, 2941
 Goto, K. 9434
 Goto, R. 5803
 Goto, S. 340
 Goto, T. 1454
 Gotsch, N. 10007
 Gottardo, L. 2846
 Gottreich, M. 8081
 Gotway, C. 9646
 Goubert, M. 2973
 Goudriaan, J. 1738
 Gough, N. 3635
 Gough, R. E. 1474, 3367, 4761, 9373
 Gouia, H. 9491
 Gouk, S. C. 7496
 Goulart, A. C. P. 8430, 8528
 Goulart, B. L. 2796, 3850, 4764
 Goulas, Y. 4262
 Gounoun, E. 4852
 Goupil, P. 1199
 Goupy, P. 7453
 Gouramanis, G. D. 9592
 Goutouly, J. P. 4714
 Govedarov, G. 6691
 Govi, G. 7537
 Govind, S. 7203
 Govind Ram 10841
 Govindasamy, R. 4034
 Govinden, N. 4097, 4353
 Govoni, A. 10316
 Gowda, L. R. 10994
 Gowen, S. R. 9985
 Gowily, A. M. 1284
 Goyal, R. K. 4623
 Gozzini, B. 9354-9355
 Graaf, R. de 5258, 9775
 Grabau, E. A. 5959
 Gråberg, M. 3652
 Grabo, P. 1575
 Grabov, A. 5949
 Grabowski, M. 6641
 Grace, S. C. 6195
 Gradziel, T. M. 8190
 Graell, J. 10226
 Graetz, D. 8405, 8597
 Graf, H. 5619
 Graf, W. 1341, 1443
 Grafiadellis, M. 5997-5998, 6004
 Grafton, K. F. 8553
 Grafton-Cardwell, E. E. 7264
 Graham, G. C. 7324
 Graham, H. A. H. 10051
 Graham, J. H. 4441, 7251
 Graham, P. H. 10504
 Graifenberg, A. 337, 6052, 8630
 Graille, J. 9047
 Gram, T. T. E. 2342
 Grams, T. E. E. 9721
 Grana Luna, M. 4857
 Granados Friely, J. C. 9074
 Granberry, D. M. 7756, 8669
 Grande, C. 1137, 1659
 Grandi, M. 5690, 7626
 Grané-Teruel, N. 5590
 Granell, A. 2254
 Granger, R. L. 2636
 Granges, A. 1378, 5012
 Grant, D. G. 6908
 Grant, J. 137, 3235
 Grant, J. A. 8258
 Grant, N. J. 7566
 Grant, R. S. 4788
 Grant, W. J. R. 1511
 Grant-Downton, R. 9696
 Grantzau, E. 1155
 Grasdalen, H. 6032
 Grassi, F. 3650, 8272
 Grassi, G. 1906
 Grassi, L. 564
 Grassi, M. 5629, 7530, 10284, 10303
 Grassotti, A. 599
 Grattan, S. R. 1348
 Gratzler, B. 3388
 Grau, A. 10072
 Grauslund, J. 2656, 3706
 Graven, P. 8763
 Graves, W. R. 721, 2297, 7967, 8362, 10570, 10800
 Gray, D. 9084
 Gray, D. J. 6487
 Grayer, R. J. 2399
 Grayson, B. T. 1133-1134
 Grayson, R. L. 9522
 Grazia, A. di 9955
 Grazianetti, S. 10284
 Graziano, P. L. 1916
 Grbić, M. 5234-5235
 Greany, P. D. 8947
 Greaves, A. J. 4747
 Grebneva, N. Yu. 8924
 Grechin, P. I. 1245
 Green, E. S. 7030
 Green, J. C. 10650
 Green, M. 6146
 Green, S. R. 2666, 4473, 8223
 Green, T. G. A. 7176
 Greenberg, B. M. 3030
 Greenberg, J. 4456
 Greenblat, Y. 3828
 Greene, D. W. 5597
 Greene, G. M., II 3715, 6622, 6630, 6660, 10219
 Greenfield, E. J. 1525
 Greengauz, O. K. 10514
 Greenland, J. 8060, 8064
 Greer, D. H. 2802
 Grégoire, L. 8993
 Gregori, G. 4186
 Gregori, M. T. 9362
 Gregorich, E. G. 6882
 Gregory, P. J. 1820
 Greibel, M. 2559
 Greiner, D. 6572, 7284
 Grellmann, E. O. 4704, 4736
 Grenan, S. 1114, 2847
 Grenier, E. 3424
 Greppin, H. 3087, 3962, 7734
 Grevsen, K. 9410
 Grewal, S. 2384
 Grewal, S. S. 1913, 9895
 Grey-Wilson, C. 6118, 9665
 Gribanovskii, A. P. 3811
 Griengl, H. 5576
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 520, 1400, 1406, 2281
 Grierson, D. 6492
 Griesbach, R. J. 9736
 Grieshop, J. I. 80
 Griessel, H. M. 1002
 Griffin, K. L. 7714
 Griffiths, A. 2240
 Griffiths, D. W. 10468
 Griffiths, H. 7932, 9721
 Grifoni, D. 6925
 Grignon, C. 9056
 Grigorescu, C. 1162
 Grigorova, F. 1066
 Grilli Caiola, M. 9805
 Grimaldi, F. 7608
 Grimanis, A. 9379
 Grimmig, B. 3433
 Grinshaw, J. M. 9665
 Grinberg, A. 8953
 Grinberg, S. 430, 4089, 6970, 10967
 Grindal, G. 10649
 Grin'ko, N. N. 1249
 Grisafi, F. 6886
 Grisales, F. L. 9969
 Grist, P. 1731-1732, 1734, 2530, 7397
 Grobbelaar, J. U. 6573, 7228, 7237
 Grochowska, M. J. 3709
 Grodzinski, B. 3287, 4060
 Groen, M. W. 5945, 6932
 Grogan, H. M. 521, 8701
 Gröger, A. 3639
 Groleau, Y. 2636
 Grondin, I. 1675
 Grønnerød, K. 93, 4683
 Grooms, C. A. 6832
 Groot, L. 959
 Groot, M. J. 9169, 10191
 Groot, S. P. C. 6029, 10547
 Groover, A. 7080
 Grosdenis, F. 8562
 Gross, D. 5781
 Gross, H. J. 5767
 Gross, K. C. 3700, 5111
 Gross, P. 6146
 Gross, P. M. 3254
 Gross, R. 9751
 Grossi, C. 9763
 Grossi, N. 2332, 6153, 9708-9709
 Grossman, Y. L. 2723
 Groth, E. 10346
 Grotte, M. 9225
 Grouzis, J. P. 9056
 Grove, T. 4581
 Grover, I. S. 9406
 Gruda, N. 1342
 Grudzień, K. 260
 Gruitsem, W. 3214
 Grumet, R. 2510
 Grünberg, H. 7969
 Grunberg, K. 2228
 Grundon, N. J. 1263
 Grünwald, N. 970
 Grüntzig, M. 1083
 Gruppe, W. 4815
 Grusak, M. A. 2152
 Gruszecki, R. 5816
 Gryazev, V. A. 5713
 Grzegorzewska, M. 8424
 Grzesik, M. 9654, 10647
 Grzyb, Z. 10290
 Grzyb, Z. S. 7553-7554, 10231, 10244
 Gu, A. S. 751
 Gu, B. Y. 8260
 Gu, E. G. 585, 1314, 5275
 Gu, G. Q. 7036
 Gu, L. P. 338
 Gu, L. S. 7036
 Gu, M. R. 4658, 5608, 6640
 Gu, S. L. 1366
 Gu, T. Z. 4182
 Gu, W. H. 6335, 9461

- Gu, X. F. 3018
 Gu, X. H. 4182
 Gu, Y. Q. 2246, 3304
 Gu, Y. Z. 2092
 Gu, Z. 7870
 Gu, Z. F. 6082, 7889
 Gu, Z. R. 751
 Gu AnSheng 751
 Gu BingYan 8260
 Gu EunGyoung 585, 1314, 5275
 Gu GuoQi 7036
 Gu LiPing 338
 Gu LiuSheng 7036
 Gu ManRu 4658, 5608, 6640
 Gu SanLiang 1366
 Gu TianZhao 4182
 Gu WeiHong 6335, 9461
 Gu XiangHong 4182
 Gu XingFang 3018
 Gu YanZhen 2092
 Gu YongQiang 2246
 Gu ZhenFang 6082
 Gu ZhengFang 7889
 Gu ZhenRong 751
 Gu Zhun 7870
 Guadarrama, A. 6432
 Guak, S. H. 1366
 Guan, C. Z. 3884
 Guan, J. F. 8246
 Guan, P. C. 1222, 2984, 4906
 Guan, X. L. 5394-5395
 Guan, Y. L. 8067
 Guan ChangZhi 3884
 Guan JunFeng 8246
 Guan PeiCong 1222, 2984, 4906
 Guan XueLian 5394-5395
 Guan YanLiang 8067
 Guang, P. C. 4904
 Guang PeiCong 4904
 Guardia, M. C. 8136
 Guarella, P. 2037
 Guarini, R. 4873
 Guarinoni, A. 5637, 5685
 Guario, A. 229, 4812
 Guarneri, A. 5630, 7460
 Guarrera, P. M. 5103
 Guazzelli, L. 3497
 Gubiani, R. 5766, 6772, 8388
 Gucci, R. 1680, 6427, 8973, 10156, 10173-10174
 Gucht, L. P. E. de 1447
 Guckert, A. 10443
 Güçlü, S. 3336
 Gudej, J. 7653
 Guedes, R. N. C. 7848
 Guedes, T. 6771
 Guedes, Z. B. L. 2478
 Guédon, Y. 2683, 4669
 Gueguen, J. 8578-8579
 Gueguen, Y. 8979
 Guerber-Cahuzac, B. 8449
 Güerere, I. 4269
 Guerra, D. 786, 5444
 Guerreiro Filho, O. 10035
 Guerreiro Neto, G. 6918
 Guerrero, J. C. 3953
 Guerrero Riascos, R. 8088
 Guerrier, G. 7013
 Guerrier-Julien, J. 3876
 Guertal, E. A. 2090, 6897
 Guevara, E. 2306
 Guevara, M. A. 6391, 6525
 Guglieri, L. 608
 Gugliuzza, G. 9948
 Gui, M. Z. 1966
 Gui, Y. L. 513
 Gui MingZhu 1966
 Gui YaoLin 513
 Guidi, L. 4958, 5933
 Guido, A. de 2862
 Guil, J. L. 3921, 7718
 Guil Guerrero, J. L. 6051
 Guillain, F. 5224
 Guillén, M. D. 3422
 Guillemin, J. P. 1728
 Guillén, F. 10597
 Guillén, R. 8977
 Guillot, J. 8693
 Guillou, L. le 6377
 Guimaráes, C. M. 4956
 Guimaráes, D. R. 5823
 Guimaráes, E. F. 9988
 Guimaráes, P. T. G. 5457
 Guimera, J. 196
 Guinazu, M. E. 10418
 Guinda, A. 6431
 Guindy, L. F. 1671
 Guinel, F. C. 4064
 Guiraud, J. P. 9415
 Guirguis, N. S. 86
 Guis, M. 10044
 Guiso, M. 7988
 Gujar, K. D. 7753-7754
 Gülaçar, F. O. 6196
 Gülcen, R. 7574
 Guldán, S. J. 2120, 5978
 Güler, H. Y. 2208, 4096
 Güleriyüz, M. 3772
 Gulik, W. M. van 2960
 Gullino, M. L. 2008, 2113, 2333, 3892, 4308, 4616, 7687, 9221, 9346, 9770, 9773, 10149, 10850
 Gulliver, R. L. 672
 Gullner, G. 5046
 Gullo, G. 10306, 10924
 Gullo, M. A. lo 8826
 Gülsen, Y. 2778
 Gulshan Lal 9567
 Gulyás, F. 3240
 Gulyás, S. 7576
 Gülz, P. G. 7970
 Gumpf, D. J. 5537, 9892
 Gunasena, H. P. M. 3651
 Gunatilaka, M. K. 9522
 Gündel, L. 3975
 Gundersen-Rindal, D. E. 8839
 Güneş, A. 1208, 1210, 2076, 4116, 4176, 10553
 Güney, A. 2295
 Güngör, M. K. 1043
 Gunjate, R. T. 10001
 Gunning, B. E. S. 4864
 Gunson, A. 9944
 Gunson, F. A. 10282
 Guo, A. G. 6358
 Guo, B. L. 128
 Guo, D. C. 4191
 Guo, F. C. 426, 5027
 Guo, H. 5670
 Guo, H. J. 123
 Guo, H. P. 5519
 Guo, J. H. 4180
 Guo, J. Y. 4028, 5486
 Guo, J. Z. 4076
 Guo, K. 7053
 Guo, L. W. 8906
 Guo, L. X. 3016
 Guo, M. J. 8372
 Guo, M. S. 2829, 6675
 Guo, Q. 9443, 9792
 Guo, Q. C. 9271
 Guo, R. F. 7037
 Guo, S. Z. 3439, 7009
 Guo, W. F. 6536, 9065
 Guo, W. Y. 9572
 Guo, W. Z. 177
 Guo, X. L. 2670
 Guo, Y. 9587
 Guo, Y. D. 2989
 Guo, Y. L. 5855, 8577, 8577
 Guo, Z. B. 2385
 Guo, Z. C. 513
 Guo, Z. F. 1283, 4962, 9941
 Guo, Z. Y. 403
 Guo AiGui 6358
 Guo BaoLin 128
 Guo DaChu 4191
 Guo FeChang 5027
 Guo FuChang 426
 Guo HengJun 123
 Guo Hong 5670
 Guo HuangPing 5519
 Guo JiaZhen 4076
 Guo JunHui 4180
 Guo JunYan 4028, 5486
 Guo Kang 7053
 Guo LanXiang 3016
 Guo LianWang 8906
 Guo ManShou 6675
 Guo MingJun 8372
 Guo MingShen 2829
 Guo Qiang 9443
 Guo QinCai 9271
 Guo Qun 9792
 Guo RenFan 7037
 Guo SuZhi 3439, 7009
 Guo WenFei 6536, 9065
 Guo WenYing 9572
 Guo WinZhen 177
 Guo XueLan 2670
 Guo YangDong 2989
 Guo YanLin 8577
 Guo Yong 9587
 Guo YuLong 5855
 Guo ZhenFei 1283, 4962, 9941
 Guo ZhiYi 403
 Guo ZhongChen 513
 Guo ZiBiao 2385
 Gupta, A. 7867
 Gupta, A. K. 913, 3623, 5162, 7085-7086, 8523
 Gupta, D. 778
 Gupta, D. K. 8090
 Gupta, I. C. 2589
 Gupta, K. 3929, 10867
 Gupta, K. P. 6618
 Gupta, L. K. 744
 Gupta, N. 7170
 Gupta, O. P. 1751, 3626, 4510
 Gupta, P. 10111
 Gupta, P. N. 7203
 Gupta, R. 7219
 Gupta, R. P. 291, 3926, 6825-6827, 8443
 Gupta, S. C. 7830
 Gupta, S. D. 9531
 Gupta, S. K. 4955
 Gupta, U. 1430, 7184
 Gupta, V. K. 1861, 7505
 Gupton, C. L. 2821
 Guranowski, A. 497
 Gürel, A. 8031
 Gur'eva, A. S. 9689
 Gurgul, E. 3432
 Guri, S. 8728
 Gurin, A. G. 4653
 Gurjanov, O. P. 2155
 Gurjar, R. B. 284
 Gurj, G. M. 1869, 5609
 Gurung, A. 8940
 Gurung, H. M. 8518
 Gurung, T. B. 5904, 9438
 Gurusamy, R. 1417
 Gurusinge, S. 5588
 Gushcha, N. I. 5825
 Gusta, L. V. 6170
 Gut, D. 3725, 7097, 8208, 10363
 Gutenmann, W. H. 288
 Gutiérrez Gañán, J. A. 3536
 Gutezeit, B. 8423, 8501
 Guth, H. 9623
 Guthrie, J. 8124
 Gutiérrez, A. 495, 2248, 6062, 7051
 Gutiérrez, G. 4490
 Gutiérrez, M. C. 2186
 Gutierrez, M. M. 1541, 1545, 1582
 Gutiérrez, V. 8640
 Gutiérrez, W. 4932
 Gutkowski, D. 1810
 Gutman, R. L. 5504
 Gutmann, M. 2790
 Gutsche, V. 7499
 Gutsu, O. N. 7021
 Gutterman, Y. 6312
 Guttormsen, G. 8499, 8503
 Guu, J. W. 3070
 Guu JimWen 3070
 Güvenc, I. 4039
 Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 10133
 Guyomard, H. 7317
 Guyot, S. 3770
 Güzel, N. 1938
 Guzman, E. 3456
 Guzmán, G. 2286
 Guzmán, M. 2242
 Guzmán-Dávalos, L. 2287
 Guzmán Estrada, C. 4518
 Gvozdenović, D. 2637
 Gwag, J. G. 9607
 Gwag JaeGyun 9607
 Gwozdecki, J. 3843, 7651, 10327
 Gyenes-Kovács, M. 8695
 Györfy-Molnár, J. 6778
 György, V. 3720
 Gyoutoku, Y. 8059
 Gysi, C. 8408
 Gyúrján, I. 3863
 Gzyl, J. 255
 Ha, B. R. 527, 10594
 Ha, I. J. 4868
 Ha, M. A. 5824
 Ha, S. H. 1972-1973
 Ha, Y. M. 8863
 Ha BaoRu 527, 10594
 Ha InJong 4868
 Ha SsangHee 1972-1973
 Ha YooMi 8863
 Haag, P. 5770
 Haagsma, N. 2965, 5843
 Haas, E. 3891
 Haas, H. P. 703, 6076, 10783
 Haase, D. L. 4294
 Habegger, R. 3228
 Haber, Z. 39, 553
 Haberer, M. 8142
 Habib, R. 2560, 2801, 2804, 4714
 Habib Akbar 9487
 Hackel, S. 8926
 Hadačová, V. 3915
 Haddad G., O. 10910
 Haddouch, M. 7281
 Haddoui, A. F. A. 2137
 Hadj-Hassan, A. 2755
 Hadley, P. 3939, 4148, 4222, 5144, 9429, 10642, 10666
 Haefel, C. 5345
 Haensch, K. T. 3301
 Hafidi, A. 2764
 Hafez, M. 1271
 Haffner, K. 9317
 Hafner, P. 6781
 Haga, K. 8576
 Hagberg, J. 3652
 Hagelstein, P. 5834
 Hagen, K. S. 7690
 Hagenmaier, R. D. 8070, 10166
 Häger, N. 4478
 Hagg, M. 3810
 Haggag, L. F. 814, 826, 894, 6426, 6502, 7493, 8057, 8112
 Haggag, M. N. 9330
 Haggengos, E. 9830
 Haglund, Å. 4155
 Hague, T. 10457
 Hahn, M. G. 3948
 Hahn, S. J. 6815
 Hahn, S. K. 409
 Hahn, T. R. 9525
 Hahn, W. S. 980
 Hahn SangJung 6815
 Hahn TaeRyong 9525
 Hahn WeonSik 980
 Haider, J. 4055
 Haigh, A. M. 5889
 Haj-Amiri, A. 9329
 Hajar, A. S. 4370
 Hajare, V. S. 10055
 Hakim, A. 503, 6036
 Hakiza, G. J. 2502
 Häkkinen, S. 5751
 Hakozaki, M. 3836, 10643
 Halbrendt, J. M. 83, 10152
 Halbwirth, H. 7070, 8725
 Halcrow, K. 8929
 Haldar, U. C. 4944
 Haldavanekar, P. C. 9008
 Haldeman, J. H. 680
 Haldemann, M. 8696
 Hale, B. A. 7851
 Hale, K. 6088
 Hale, S. A. 9730
 Halepyati, A. S. 10697
 Halevy, A. H. 556, 665, 6191
 Halford, N. G. 8151
 Halim, G. M. A. 6878
 Halkier, B. A. 72, 3295

- Hall, A. 10651
Hall, A. J. 2606-2607, 4752
Hall, A. M. 10790
Hall, J. 8332
Hall, J. A. 8659
Hall, J. B. 954
Hall, J. L. 936
Hall, J. W. 2652
Hall, M. A. 1773, 2140-2141, 5957
Hall, T. 10651
Hallé, F. 9964
Haller, T. 8696
Hallett, I. C. 9150, 9296
Hallex, D. de 3683
Halliday, W. R. 3204
Haloiln, J. M. 3126
Halloran, N. 9566
Halloy, S. 10072
Hälvä, S. 10116
Ham, I. K. 1103
Ham InKi 1103
Hama, M. 9571
Hamacher, G. M. 8509
Hamad Saeed 9487
Hamada, E. 326
Hamada, Y. 4949
Hamadeh, S. 5648
Hamaker, C. K. 1435, 3257
Hamakoga, M. 9480, 9579
Hamamoto, H. 5918
Hamasima, N. 4229
Hamauzu, Y. 1379, 6416
Hamdar, B. C. 5648
Hamdi, S. 6407, 9802
Hamdy, Z. 7288
Hamed, M. S. 2262
Hamer, F. 5190
Hamerschmidt, I. 9382
Hamersma, B. 2355
Hamid, H. A. 3508
Hamid, S. 9835
Hamilton, G. C. 6980
Hamilton, R. A. 3133
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 6754
Hammad, A. A. I. 10350
Hamman, R. A., Jr. 1119
Hammatt, N. 7566
Hammer, M. F. 5963
Hammer, P. A. 4306, 9678, 9759
Hammer, S. 8795, 8799, 9711, 10729
Hammerschlag, F. 9248
Hammond, E. G. 9469
Hammond, J. 7963, 10126
Hamon, R. E. 9458
Hamon, S. 7387, 9020
Hampson, C. R. 1833, 2638, 2704, 7422, 10189
Hampson, J. 6280
Hampton, J. G. 5953
Hamrick, J. L. 660, 6173
Hamza, S. 10842
Han, B. H. 10730
Han, B. R. 10874
Han, B. W. 9679
Han, D. H. 2018, 5053, 7701, 8520
Han, H. R. 5399, 9912
Han, I. G. 6861
Han, J. S. 8732
Han, K. H. 1100
Han, K. P. 2318
Han, L. 6252
Han, L. J. 3574
Han, M. S. 585, 5275
Han, P. L. 4067, 4073
Han, S. I. 9607
Han, S. S. 3335, 5151
Han, S. Y. 579
Han, T. 5686, 10575
Han, W. Y. 4545, 4553, 5513
Han, X. 3018
Han, X. B. 8605
Han, Y. L. 5033
Han, Y. Y. 5106, 9765
Han, Z. H. 10216
Han BaoRui 10874
Han BiWen 9679
Han BongHee 10730
Han DongHo 5053
Han DongHyeon 2018, 7701
Han HaeRyong 5399, 9912
Han InGyong 6861
Han JongSu 8732
Han KyuHeung 1100
Han KyuPyong 2318
Han Li 6252
Han LianJian 3574
Han MyungSook 585, 5275
Han PeiLai 4067, 4073
Han SangIk 9607
Han SuYing 579
Han Tao 5686, 10575
Han WenYan 4545, 4553, 5513
Han XiaoBing 8605
Han Xu 3018
Han YongLan 5033
Han YounYol 5106, 9765
Han ZhenHai 10216
Hanafi, A. A. 2924
Hancock, J. G. 3820
Hand, P. 2693
Handa, A. K. 3074
Händel, R. 8147
Handique, A. K. 1494, 5003
Handique, G. K. 1494
Handreck, K. A. 1446
Handro, W. 1627, 3454
Hanelt, P. 2934
Hang, H. C. 5608
Hang HuaCheng 5608
Hangst, K. 7970
Hangyel, L. 4396
Hanifa, A. M. 2185
Hanke, A. 3228, 5884
Hanke, H. 5116
Hankey, A. 10742
Hankins, A. 6328
Hankins, S. D. 6998
Hanks, G. 3306
Hanks, G. R. 4777
Hanlon, E. A. 8642
Hanna, H. Y. 4935, 6002, 8632
Hannerz, M. 3652
Hanochi, U. 6362
Hansaker, D. J. 2450
Hansen, C. H. 6105
Hansen, C. W. 3309, 6089
Hansen, J. 5236
Hansen, L. D. 985, 7760
Hansen, O. B. 8198
Hansen, P. 3841, 7573, 9234-9235
Hansen, S. 93, 6627
Hanson, B. R. 9423
Hanson, E. 2719
Hanson, E. J. 8337
Hansraj, D. 896
Hanssen, E. W. 5191
Hanuman Singh 10515
Hanvongsa, S. 2998
Hanzon, J. 1038
Hao, G. 5218
Hao, Q. Y. 4776
Hao, R. 189
Hao, S. 7220
Hao, S. C. 287
Hao, X. J. 9965
Hao, X. M. 6896, 7851
Hao, Z. G. 1551
Hao Gang 5218
Hao QinYan 4776
Hao Rui 189
Hao Shui 7220
Hao SiCheng 287
Hao XiaoJiang 9965
Hao XiuMing 6896, 7851
Hao ZhiGang 1551
Hapeman, J. R. 7137, 9729
Hapke, B. 3313
Hara, R. 7953
Hara, T. 1389
Hara, Y. 9434
Hara-Nishimura, I. 8547
Harada, A. 8766
Harada, H. 2443, 4689
Harada, J. 7782
Harada, J. J. 9482
Harada, K. 922, 3242, 3618
Harada, T. 2059, 2939, 3104, 3116, 5714-5715, 6951
Harada, Y. 10837
Haraguchi, T. 47
Haramaty, E. 9505
Harangi, A. B. S. 3532
Haraux, F. 2973
Harazono, Y. 8167
Harbage, J. F. 1014, 2641
Harbaugh, B. K. 3282-3283
Harbinson, J. 548
Hardie, J. 8012
Hardie, W. J. 2885
Härdter, R. 6535, 10065
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 4157
Hare, P. D. 7454
Harender Raj 10557
Harendra Singh 3942
Hargreaves, G. H. 41
Harigae, H. 10593
Hariharan, M. 2409
Harish Singh-Bhujwan 744
Harivandi, M. A. 7105
Hariyono, D. 10422
Harizanova, V. 8536
Harker, F. R. 1040, 9150
Harker, R. 9210
Harkess, R. L. 6074
Harki, E. 4187, 5091
Harman, G. E. 5165
Harmancová, D. 1818
Harms, H. 1388
Harms, K. E. 1761
Harms, U. 4746
Harper, C. A. 7107
Harper, J. D. I. 8446
Harpham, N. V. J. 1773, 2140-2141
Harphool Singh 2421
Harren, F. J. M. 7829
Harrewijn, P. 10679
Harris, B. 1798
Harris, D. R. 5889, 6450
Harris, J. R. 6240
Harris, M. A. 67
Harris, R. 4301
Harris, R. I. 8391
Harris, W. 1456
Harris, W. C. 3376
Harrison, D. J. 8244
Harrison, J. M. 1124
Harrison, L. J. 4272
Härşan, E. 10184
Harsh, L. N. 7226
Harsh, N. S. K. 5077
Harst, M. 4791
Harten, A. M. van 2933
Hartfield, C. M. 4740
Hartman, T. G. 6365
Hartmann, H. T. 10117
Hartmann, P. E. O. 6037
Hartmann, W. 1083, 5702
Hartung, W. 3388, 6337
Hartwig, U. A. 3073, 4054
Hartz, T. K. 265-266, 2600, 3057, 3193, 7360, 7883
Hartzler, P. 9722
Harvey, B. M. R. 2642
Harvey, G. 6789
Harvey, R. G. 1262
Harvey, W. J. 4973, 6908
Harwood, J. L. 10928
Haryanto, T. A. D. 10864
Hasan, M. A. 1696, 8955
Hasan, S. Q. 2426
Hase, A. 9416
Haseeb, A. 2415, 5300
Hasegawa, C. 8899
Hasegawa, H. 3190
Hasegawa, K. 7715, 9495
Hasegawa, R. 3220
Hasegawa, S. 10903
Hasegawa, Y. 3365, 6960, 9816
Haselberg, C. von 6364
Hasenbusch, R. 590
Hasey, J. 5588
Hasey, J. K. 80
Hashem, M. A. 3938
Hashim, O. 1739
Hashim Noraishah 1622
Hashimoto, A. 6880, 8766, 10573
Hashimoto, H. 10811
Hashimoto, M. 6926
Hashimoto, T. 6280
Hashimoto, Y. 523, 973, 2217, 3323, 9015, 9023, 10160, 10961
Hashizume, K. 9371
Hashmi, G. 9248
Hashmi, S. N. I. 2574
Hasim 6357
Hasler, T. 3710, 7973
Hass-Tschirschke, I. 5137
Hassan, A. K. 166, 171, 779, 3501-3502
Hassan, D. 8179
Hassan, S. 8829
Hassan, S. M. 645
Haseeb, G. M. 127, 130
Hasselt, P. R. van 491
Hatanaka, A. 7826
Hatano, K. 5494, 8547
Hatano, K. I. 10079
Hatano, T. 10880
Hatcher, P. G. 8783
Hathout, T. A. 398, 715
Hatløy, A. 2610
Hatt Graham, H. A. 7365, 10046
Hatta, M. 2538
Hatterman-Valenti, H. 633
Hattingh, V. 804
Hattori, K. 10159
Hattum, J. van 10814
Hatzidimitriou, E. 3907
Hau, B. W. 318
Hau BiWen 318
Haumann, M. 9519
Hauptman, S. 9195
Hausbeck, M. K. 4195, 4210, 5016
Hause, B. 8543
Hauser, M. 75
Hausman, J. F. 6193, 8314
Havard, K. A. 2899
Havasréti, B. 7759
Havaux, M. 9043
Havel, L. 8510, 8835
Haver, D. L. 1451
Havill, D. C. 1958
Hayron, A. 3509
Haw, S. G. 697, 728
Hay, A. 9715
Hay, F. R. 9661
Hayakawa, S. 5515
Hayashi, K. 10476
Hayashi, M. 4030
Hayashi, N. 5873
Hayashi, S. 7437
Hayashi, T. 3269-3271, 3279, 4204, 5122, 8575, 10521
Hayata, Y. 2978
Haydar, M. F. 3946
Hayden, N. J. 2929
Haydu, J. J. 10799
Haye, B. 7094, 10378
Hayes, G. W. 6561
Hayman, P. T. 6006
He, B. Z. 7305
He, C. K. 3439, 7009
He, C. Y. 751
He, D. J. 6611
He, D. Q. 3744
He, G. X. 5755
He, J. 2329
He, J. G. 5760
He, J. H. 8787
He, J. P. 5916
He, J. X. 8051
He, M. Y. 7220
He, P. 6501
He, P. C. 4811, 5765, 8390
He, Q. Y. 2907, 7323
He, R. B. 7035
He, S. C. 3232
He, S. G. 1655
He, S. L. 6392, 8604, 9692, 9887
He, S. T. 4651
He, S. Z. 4442

- He, T. F. 9887
 He, W. M. 5987, 6991
 He, X. G. 8163
 He, X. H. 5519
 He, X. Y. 7306
 He, X. Z. 4015
 He, Y. K. 7220
 He, Y. X. 7036
 He BiZhu 7305
 He ChengKun 3439, 7009
 He ChongYuan 751
 He DongJian 6611
 He DunQiang 3744
 He GuiXin 5755
 He JiGui 5760
 He JunHui 8787
 He JunPing 5916
 He JunXian 8051
 He MengYuan 7220
 He Ping 6501
 He PuChao 4811, 5765, 8390
 He QiongYing 7323
 He QiYong 2907
 He RongBin 7035
 He ShaoChang 3232
 He ShaoGuo 1655
 He ShaoLan 6392, 9887
 He ShiZhong 4442
 He ShouLin 8604
 He ShuiTao 4651
 He SongLin 9692
 He TianFu 9887
 He WeiMing 5987, 6991
 He XiaoGuang 8163
 He XiaoHong 5519
 He XiaoYong 7306
 He XinZhou 4015
 He YiKun 7220
 He YueXiang 7036
 Head, J. 4627
 Heaney, A. J. 6344
 Hearn, C. J. 4454
 Heather, N. W. 10985
 Hebbard, S. S. 6984
 Hebblethwaite, P. D. 6930
 Heber, U. 75, 1189, 4617, 4632, 5767, 6837
 Hebert, R. J. 739
 Hechler, B. 2342
 Heckman, J. R. 3137
 Hedden, P. 272, 2159, 7806, 8868
 Hedley, C. 6571
 Hedley, C. L. 5967
 Heenkenda, H. M. S. 3545
 Heerman, D. A. 10509
 Heest, J. P. N. F. van 6221
 Heestermans, J. M. A. J. 7448
 Heever, E. V. D. 3230
 Heffer, R. 803, 3505
 Heflebower, R. 7495
 Heflebower, R. F., Jr. 2827, 7661
 Hegazi, H. H. 3080
 Hegazy, A. K. 3491
 Hegde, M. R. 10952
 Hegde, R. K. 8003
 Hegde, S. 2731
 Hegwood, C. P. 3168
 Heiberg, N. 8331
 Heidel, A. 7080
 Heider, C. 4388
 Heijden, R. van der 6238
 Heijne, B. 9191
 Heijnen, J. J. 10348
 Heikal, E. K. 5764
 Heim, S. 9677
 Heine, H. 8469
 Heinen, P. 4234
 Heinenon, J. 4284
 Heinenon, M. 5751
 Heinrich, G. 5576
 Heinrichs, H. 7339
 Heins, R. 3257, 4230, 5127
 Heins, R. D. 1435, 1502, 1504, 4194, 4307, 4309, 6131-6132, 6248, 10787
 Heise, K. P. 8609
 Heiskanen, J. 4284
 Heissner, A. 3678, 4083, 8602
 Heitz, A. 7774
 Hejzlar, P. 2663
 Hekstra, A. 9128-9129, 9137
 Hekstra, R. A. 9129
 Helal, E. M. 2449
 Helal, R. M. 250
 Heldt, H. W. 310
 Heidwein, A. B. 8633
 Hell, B. ter 5118
 Hellal, R. M. 7710
 Hellali, R. 3543
 Heller, J. 930
 Heller, W. 3434, 4772, 7491
 Helligren, O. 4144
 Helliker, B. R. 7122
 Hellin, E. 2153
 Helliwell, D. 6233
 Hellqvist, S. 347, 10344
 Helm, H. R. 3372
 Helmecci, B. 2649, 3728
 Helmy, Y. I. 499, 7784
 Helsen, H. M. 1928
 Helyes, L. 7713
 Hemeng, O. B. 2482, 9970
 Hemmer, N. 1225
 Hemmingson, J. A. 6354
 Hempel, J. 7732
 Hemsley, R. J. 2141
 Henderson, A. 3
 Henderson, I. F. 4912
 Hendrickx, Y. 5687
 Hendriks, H. 5311
 Hendriks, L. 1438, 7894, 9595, 10615
 Hendrix, D. L. 1666, 2450, 4452
 Henmi, T. 9023, 10961
 Henneberry, T. J. 877
 Henning, J. A. G. 5783
 Henriksen, G. H. 2144
 Henriques, W. 7331
 Henry, E. 3663
 Henry, G. 10108
 Henry, L. 10015
 Henry, R. J. 2304, 7324
 Henselmans, R. N. M. 3225
 Henselová, M. 1153
 Hensley, D. 8772
 Hensley, D. L. 9705
 Henson, D. J. 6782
 Henstrand, J. M. 1370
 Henten, E. J. van 1812
 Henz, G. P. 5004
 Hepler, P. K. 1463, 2345, 6134, 7123
 Hepp G., R. 10328
 Her-Zachariasiewicz, A. 10653
 Herald, B. 7534
 Herba Polonica 7420
 Herbots, A. 9183
 Herde, O. 5045
 Herderich, M. 202
 Heredia, A. 7018, 8977
 Herlina, N. 10422
 Herman, B. 3432
 Herman, C. 9374
 Herman, D. 7940
 Herman, D. E. 6182
 Hermann, G. 1304, 3099, 7808, 8584, 8587
 Hermann, J. 467
 Hermann, P. 7520
 Hermann, R. G. 2956
 Hermans, J. 5200
 Hernández, P. 5982
 Hernández, A. 2106, 3022
 Hernández, C. 1353, 2122, 10962
 Hernandez, F. B. T. 148
 Hernández, G. 3071-3072, 4041
 Hernández, J. A. 5035, 9528
 Hernández, L. E. 4059, 9511, 10518
 Hernández, M. L. 4635
 Hernández, M. T. 2699
 Hernández, R. L. 2440-2441
 Hernández, T. 4929
 Hernández, Y. 7001
 Hernández, Z. 6391, 6525
 Hernández Delgado, P. M. 849
 Hernández G., M. S. 5483, 5522
 Hernández Méndez, M. T. 5660
 Hernández Pérez, R. 3927
 Hernández-Piñero, J. L. 6962
 Hernández Sandoval, L. 6163
 Hernani, J. 1652
 Herndon, C. N. 7946
 Herold, B. 78, 4869
 Herpen, M. M. A. van 5876
 Herppich, W. B. 9716
 Herrard, N. 7317
 Herregods, M. 1889, 3702, 3767
 Herrera, A. 4269
 Herrera, C. 4269
 Herrera, E. 4390, 9837
 Herrera, F. 736
 Herrera, I. 4484
 Herrera, J. 2306, 6115, 6485, 9788
 Herrera, J. S. 10036
 Herrera, O. J. 5178
 Herrera, R. 904
 Herrera Isla, L. 10888
 Herrero, E. 2130
 Herrero, E. V. 5023
 Herrero, M. 1054, 1937, 5646
 Herrero, N. 7243
 Herrick, J. K. 6002, 8632
 Herrick, T. 10621
 Herrick, T. A. 6106
 Herrmann, K. 5589
 Herrmann, R. G. 7801
 Herrmann, T. 7970
 Hersch-Martínez, P. 9834
 Hersh, H. 3350, 7938, 7945
 Hershenthorn, J. 6005
 Hershey, D. R. 7156, 8837-8838
 Hertog, J. den 7714
 Hertogh, A. A. de 597
 Herzlinger, G. 6005
 Heshiki, R. 649
 Hess, T. M. 2818
 Hesseldahl, H. 4144
 Hesselein, C. P. 10759
 Hetherington, S. E. 8994
 Hetman, J. 1431, 1437, 1817, 2299, 2343, 5153-5154, 5239, 6092, 10688-10689, 10693-10694
 Hetterschield, W. L. A. 10645
 Hetz H., E. 2439, 10182
 Heuer, B. 3380, 4118, 5237
 Heungens, A. 3373, 7930
 Heuser, C. W., Jr. 10758
 Heusser, J. 9141
 Heuvelink, E. 2243, 3694, 7016, 7764
 Hevia H., F. 204, 10259
 Hew, C. S. 1493, 4279, 9739
 Hew ChoySin 1493, 4279
 Hewett, E. W. 2685, 9215
 Hey, S. J. 9524
 Heydel, J. 6175
 Hibino, T. 7078
 Hickey, A. 5576
 Hickey, K. D. 1862-1863, 5695, 7502
 Hickey, M. 1151
 Hicklenton, P. R. 10641
 Hida, M. 1377
 Hida, T. 3001
 Hidaka, M. 4249
 Hidaka, T. 2604
 Hide, D. 1465
 Hideg, E. 2035
 Hiehata, N. 3750
 Hieke, S. 6692
 Higareda R., A. 10296-10297
 Higareda Ruiz, A. 10295
 Higashi, K. 9601
 Higashi, R. M. 9546
 Higgins, J. M. 7114
 Higgins, S. C. 8288
 Higgs, K. H. 4318
 Higuchi, H. 3554
 Higuchi, K. 3215
 Higuchi, S. 816
 Hikosaka, K. 385
 Hilaire, C. 160, 5682, 7597
 Hildebrand, D. F. 10471
 Hildenbrand, M. 10843
 Hildenbrand, R. 10467
 Hilgenberg, W. 349
 Hilhorst, H. W. M. 3161, 4150, 6029, 10546
 Hill, D. E. 10450
 Hill, D. R. 9522
 Hill, K. K. 3456
 Hill, M. J. 5953
 Hill, R. 475
 Hill, T. A. 3192
 Hiller, S. 1401
 Hillmer, S. 9569
 Hillocks, R. J. 7254
 Hilpert, A. 9659
 Hilton, D. J. 5883, 6494, 6612
 Hincha, D. K. 3000
 Hind, N. 3390, 3392
 Hind, P. D. 4237
 Hindaw, S. F. 9848
 Hinde, C. J. 7752
 Hinesley, L. E. 8833
 Hino, A. 1915, 1999
 Hinrichsen R., P. 5984
 Hintermann, K. 10359
 Hinz, G. 5968
 Hipps, N. A. 4318
 Hiradate, S. 7961
 Hiraga, C. 7337
 Hirai, H. 2316, 5189
 Hirai, K. 7824
 Hirai, M. 10593
 Hiraiwa, H. 9743
 Hiraiwa, N. 8547
 Hirakawa, N. 7705
 Hirano, K. 2855, 2878, 6791
 Hirano, T. 1651
 Hirao, C. 7322
 Hiraoka, M. 7411
 Hiraoka, N. 2407
 Hirasawa, E. 1298, 6946
 Hirasawa, T. 6942
 Hirase, S. 7235
 Hirata, K. 7993
 Hirata, N. 5720
 Hirata, O. 9484
 Hirata, T. 10397
 Hiratsuka, S. 3520
 Hired, B. 3212, 7004
 Hirimburegama, K. 1690, 7325
 Hirobe, M. 6960
 Hiromi, T. 4780
 Hiron, R. W. P. 8441
 Hirsch, A. M. 1961
 Hisabori, T. 2949
 Hisamatsu, T. 6077-6078
 Hiyoshi, K. 1985, 2841, 6756
 Hla, A. K. 10899
 Hluchý, M. 1983
 Hmouni, D. 3877
 Hnatuk, R. J. 2373
 Ho, C. T. 6365
 Ho, J. H. 4203
 Ho, K. K. 4265
 Ho, L. C. 1372, 2207, 2227
 Ho, Y. W. 7321
 Ho ChiTang 6365
 Ho JungHsiang 4203
 Hobbs, H. A. 6969
 Hobson, G. E. 4154
 Hočevár, A. 54
 Hochman, Y. 2971-2972
 Hochmuth, G. J. 256, 266, 6562, 8642
 Hockenhull, J. 5654-5655
 Hockings, D. 5281
 Hockings, P. D. 9149
 Hoda, M. N. 1720
 Hoda, M. S. 9850
 Hoddle, M. S. 692
 Hodge, N. C. 4441
 Hodges, L. 40
 Hodges, T. 3494
 Hodun, M. 3709
 Hoefnagel, M. H. N. 2324, 9656
 Hoek, J. 10409-10410
 Hoekman, A. 138
 Hockstra, F. A. 3225, 7089, 7707, 10387
 Hockstra, L. 10409-10410
 Hofer, C. J. 7140
 Hofer, D. 8220
 Hoffland, E. 2101
 Hoffman, J. C. 3948

- Hoffmann, A. 818, 4762, 8268, 8284, 8311, 10917
Hoffmann, A. A. 10374
Hoffmann, P. 6799
Hofman, G. 3655
Hofman, P. J. 5585
Hofmann, K. 2906
Hofmann, U. 2006
Hofstein, R. 9344
Höft, M. 769
Hofte, M. 3967
Høgetveit, W. R. 686
Hogmire, H. W., Jr. 2655
Hogue, E. J. 192
Hohjo, M. 469, 3180
Hohl, I. 5968
Höhn, E. 5661, 10280
Höhn, H. 6648
Höhne, F. 191
Holanda, Y. C. A. 4343
Holcomb, E. J. 1459, 1503, 3403, 4209
Holcomb, G. E. 7198
Holcroft, D. M. 9931
Holden, M. A. 10352
Holder, P. W. 3250
Holevas, C. D. 416
Holford, P. 5706, 10293
Holland, D. 9909
Holland, M. G. 2140
Holliger, E. 8890, 9141
Hollósy, F. 5285
Holm, P. E. 9458
Holman, R. T. 9693
Holmes, R. J. 5636
Hołownicki, R. 9142, 9190
Hölscher, D. 854, 7897
Holt, H. A. 6974, 10813
Holthe, P. A. 6976
Holtum, J. A. M. 638, 3324
Holtz, B. A. 3820
Holzapfel, C. W. 7928
Holzapfel H., E. 101, 210, 1994
Holzer, F. M. 2246
Holzwarth, J. F. 308
Hombre, R. de 8110
Hommes, M. 10467
Honda, H. 752
Honda, I. 4335
Honda, M. 1389
Honda, T. 4207, 7953
Honda, Y. 2307, 6147
Honduras, Regents of the
Fundación Hondureña de
Investigación Agrícola 8992
Honeyborne, G. E. 1884, 3732
Hong, C. K. 8732
Hong, G. W. 8754
Hong, J. 7918, 10725
Hong, J. H. 10281
Hong, J. S. 4644
Hong, J. T. 993
Hong, J. Y. 5737, 9303
Hong, K. J. 1824
Hong, M. C. 7424
Hong, N. 3812
Hong, Q. Z. 9276
Hong, S. 4240
Hong, S. M. 5142
Hong, S. Y. 9336
Hong, T. D. 2892, 8093
Hong, Y. 7034
Hong, Y. K. 1100
Hong, Z. 4920
Hong CheonKi 8732
Hong GyeWan 8754
Hong JeaSeong 4644
Hong Jeong 7918, 10725
Hong JiangYuan 9303
Hong JianYuan 5737
Hong JiHeun 10281
Hong JongTae 993
Hong Kileong 1824
Hong MeiChu 7424
Hong Ni 3812
Hong QiZheng 9276
Hong SeungMin 5142
Hong Song 4240
Hong SuYong 9336
Hong Yan 7034
Hong YuKi 1100
Hong Zhuang 4920
Hongtrakul, T. 489
Honjo, H. 2742
Honke, J. 5967
Honma, M. 9583
Honma, Y. 3406
Honório, S. L. 6422
Honrubia, M. 7051
Hood, W. M. 9322
Hooda, P. S. 2061
Hooker, T. S. 7011
Hooley, R. 8151
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 2960, 10348
Hopkins, D. L. 2514
Hopkirk, G. 2807
Hopmans, J. W. 10509
Hoppe, B. 8894
Hopper, D. A. 2597, 3377
Hopping, M. E. 1090
Hoque, A. 766
Hoque, M. M. 5436
Horbowicz, M. 1330, 3003, 8457, 10473
Hore, D. K. 6949
Hore, J. K. 839, 4572, 9915, 9926
Horemans, N. 4048
Horgen, P. A. 1408
Hori, E. 1467
Horn, D. J. 7771
Horn, E. 6765
Hornig, R. 9782
Hornung, H. 2431
Horowitz, A. R. 2273, 2273
Horres, R. 5171
Horridge, J. 10565
Horstmann, C. 9490
Horton, I. F. 6363
Horton, P. 3075
HortTechnology 2618
Horvat, R. J. 2824
Horvat, S. 4795
Hoshina, T. 8472
Hoshino, Y. 10153
Hosien, A. 4524
Hoskins, J. 2614
Hosni, A. M. 644, 5213, 6083, 6086, 6242-6243
Hosokawa, K. 7900
Hosoki, T. 2307, 2311, 3220, 3286, 3404, 6033, 10700
Hossaert-McKey, M. 10264
Hossain, I. 2194
Hossain, M. 2472, 6010, 8987
Hossain, M. A. 8898
Hossain, M. M. 3981, 8049
Hossni, Y. A. 571
Hotchkiss, M. W. 3816
Hotsubo, K. 8416
Hotta, M. 3103
Hotta, Y. 10478
Hou, A. F. 2986
Hou, L. M. 4706
Hou, R. H. 7407
Hou, X. L. 2087
Hou AnFu 2986
Hou LeMin 4706
Hou RenHuan 7407
Hou XiLin 2087
Houck, L. G. 8071
Houseman, A. L. P. 2951
Houseworth, D. 631
Houten, Y. M. van 3042
Houtz, R. L. 9558
Hove, K. 3233
Hovland, O. 7569
Howald, W. N. 5163
Howard, B. J. 3233
Howard, F. W. 4597, 7167
Howarth, O. W. 6109
Howcroft, N. H. S. 2353
Howe, G. A. 2249
Howell, G. S. 234, 1140, 2875, 4816, 8274
Howell, J. F. 117
Howes, B. 4298-4299
Høyer, L. 658-659, 6215-6217, 7978, 8715
Hoying, S. A. 1832, 1845
Hradilik, J. 6795
Hraskó-Medgyesi, K. 1394
Hrazdina, G. 8582
Hrdý, I. 2722
Hribar, J. 9181
Hrlec, G. 676
Hrotkó, K. 3722, 6683, 7559-7561, 7563
Hrynčuk, B. 8557
Hsiao, A. I. 5846
Hsiao, C. H. 6864
Hsiao ChiHsiung 6864
Hsieh, C. F. 3990, 5167, 7432
Hsieh, F. K. 7015
Hsieh, T. F. 7093
Hsieh, T. H. 7972
Hsieh ChangFu 5167
Hsieh ChingFang 3990
Hsieh FengKong 7015
Hsieh TingFang 7093
Hsieh TsungHsin 7972
Hsiung, T. C. 6783, 6785-6788, 10377
Hsiung TungChuan 6783, 6785-6788
Hsu, H. T. 7091
Hsu, K. N. 3990, 7432
Hsu, V. L. 7204
Hsu, W. J. 10903
Hsu, Y. M. 6555
Hsu KuoNan 3990
Hsu WanJean 10903
Hsueh, Y. L. 1227
Hsueh YiLing 1227
Hu, A. S. 8067
Hu, C. G. 242
Hu, C. K. 9508
Hu, C. M. 5218
Hu, C. Z. 8686
Hu, G. C. 8686
Hu, G. Q. 7248
Hu, H. N. 2627, 6696
Hu, H. Y. 8686
Hu, J. H. 1065
Hu, K. M. 9062
Hu, L. H. 6091
Hu, M. F. 9463, 9808
Hu, P. 1555
Hu, Q. A. 1638
Hu, R. T. 9026
Hu, S. F. 7791
Hu, S. L. 5308
Hu, W. F. 10276
Hu, W. Y. 5068
Hu, X. B. 1008, 9163
Hu, X. P. 1879
Hu, X. Q. 4458
Hu, X. Z. 4904
Hu, Z. H. 9888
Hu, Z. J. 6587
Hu, Z. L. 6196
Hu AnSheng 8067
Hu ChaoZong 8686
Hu ChiMing 5218
Hu ChunGen 242
Hu GuanChang 8686
Hu GuoQian 7248
Hu HangYing 8686
Hu HeNing 2627, 6696
Hu JinHang 1065
Hu KeMing 9062
Hu LiHong 6091
Hu MinFu 9463, 9808
Hu QiAng 1638
Hu RenTao 9026
Hu ShiLin 5308
Hu SuFang 7791
Hu WanFen 10276
Hu WenYu 5068
Hu XiaoBao 1008, 9163
Hu XiaoZhen 4904
Hu XiQing 4458
Hu ZhengJian 6587
Hu ZhuangHai 9888
Hu ZiLing 6196
Hua, J. J. 9619
Hua, X. T. 9919
Hua XiaoTu 9919
Huang, A. H. C. 1821
Huang, A. X. 3158
Huang, B. L. 5453
Huang, B. X. 821
Huang, C. 6858, 6879
Huang, C. C. 6192
Huang, C. L. 236
Huang, D. F. 9443
Huang, F. L. 9869
Huang, F. Y. 1463
Huang, G. Q. 1957
Huang, G. S. 6454
Huang, H. 7523
Huang, H. C. 1829, 6640
Huang, H. L. 9840
Huang, H. W. 9278
Huang, J. 4141, 7212
Huang, J. C. 5364, 7388, 7870, 8698
Huang, J. J. 4091
Huang, J. Q. 4547
Huang, J. S. 6412
Huang, J. W. 8850, 9508
Huang, K. L. 6413
Huang, L. C. 9646
Huang, L. Y. 9619
Huang, M. C. 8854
Huang, M. D. 8062
Huang, M. Y. 10982
Huang, Q. W. 9303
Huang, S. B. 7404
Huang, S. C. 3262
Huang, S. F. 6239
Huang, S. L. 7036
Huang, S. S. 7048
Huang, T. 4015
Huang, T. C. 4776, 7972
Huang, T. D. 8224
Huang, T. J. 10145, 10755
Huang, T. M. 8400
Huang, W. D. 3753, 5615, 10216
Huang, W. J. 3442
Huang, W. R. 6722
Huang, W. T. 2331
Huang, X. 7136
Huang, X. D. 3030, 3675
Huang, X. S. 9692
Huang, Y. G. 10874
Huang, Y. H. 5734
Huang, Y. M. 3675
Huang, Y. S. 6358
Huang, Y. W. 9468
Huang, Z. 4442
Huang, Z. S. 364
Huang, Z. T. 4241
Huang, Z. Z. 7294
Huang AiXing 3158
Huang BaoLong 5453
Huang BingXun 821
Huang ChaoChia 6192
Huang Cheng 6858, 6879
Huang CongLin 236
Huang DanFeng 9443
Huang FengYing 1463
Huang GuiQin 1957
Huang GuoShui 6454
Huang Hai 7523
Huang HanLung 9840
Huang HongWin 9278
Huang HuaCheng 1829, 6640
Huang JianChang 5364
Huang JianChun 7870, 8698
Huang JianQin 4547
Huang Jin 7212
Huang JinSong 6412
Huang Jun 4141
Huang JunChao 7388
Huang JunJie 4091
Huang KuangLiang 6413
Huang LiChun 9646
Huang LiYu 9619
Huang MeiYan 10982
Huang MinChang 8854
Huang QingWin 9303
Huang ShaoFu 6239
Huang ShengChung 3262
Huang ShengLi 7036
Huang ShouBo 7404
Huang ShuiSheng 7048
Huang Tao 4015
Huang TianCheng 4776
Huang TianDong 8224
Huang TongJui 10755
Huang TsengChiang 7972

- Huang TungJui 10145
Huang TzuMing 8400
Huang WanJi 3442
Huang WanRong 6722
Huang WeiDong 3753, 5615, 10216
Huang WenTong 2331
Huang XiaoDong 3030, 3675
Huang XiaoShu 9692
Huang Xin 7136
Huang YanWu 9468
Huang YaoGe 10874
Huang YiMing 3675
Huang YingSen 6358
Huang YueHe 5734
Huang ZhenZhu 7294
Huang Zhong 4442
Huang, L. D. 141
Huang LiDuhng 141
Huart, G. 1706
Hubbard, J. C. 5868
Hubbard, M. A. 2719
Hubbard, W. G. 1498
Huber, A. 10703
Huber, D. J. 3218, 4084, 5055, 5748, 5958
Huber, J. L. 6840, 8454
Huber, S. C. 4875, 6840, 8454
Huber H., C. 2319-2320
Huberdeau, D. 2660
Huberman, M. 6379
Huc, F. 9000
Huchche, A. D. 10894
Hudak, K. A. 4200, 7058
Huddleston, E. W. 4732
Hudský, M. 5602
Hudson, J. 10167
Hudson, J. B. 914, 11002
Hudson, J. T. 10617
Hudson, P. 3168
Hudson, W. G. 533-535, 541, 543-544
Huelsman, M. F. 5019
Huerta de la Peña, A. 4429
Huett, D. O. 8277, 10611
Huettel, R. 9248
Hugentobler, B. 8194
Hughes, H. G. 7675
Hughes, I. 3635
Hughes, L. A. 8509
Huguot, C. 3706
Huguot, J. G. 2733
Huh, I. O. 7910
Huh, K. Y. 2302, 5110, 5126, 5129, 5135, 9681, 10818, 10818
Huh, M. R. 3293
Huh, T. H. 8676
Huh InOk 7910
Huh KeunYong 10818
Huh KunYang 2302, 5110, 5126, 5129, 5135, 9681, 10818
Huh TaeHyun 8676
Hui, H. 3464
Hui Hong 3464
Huitron, M. V. 3870
Hukuoka, H. 4949
Hulamani, N. C. 740, 9067
Huld, A. 10636
Hulhorst, H. W. M. 2201
Hull, D. L. 5099
Hultén, H. 3652
Human, C. F. 3478
Hummel, R. L. 2991, 10337
Hummel, A. K. 8395
Humphrey, J. S. 6743
Hunault, G. 6053, 10832
Hung, L. 4977
Hung, M. L. 9619
Hung, Y. C. 10421
Hung MeiLain 9619
Hung YenCon 10421
Hunt, D. W. A. 8651
Hunt, J. A. 4237-4238
Hunter, D. 9800
Hunter, J. J. 3897, 3900, 7683
Hunter, J. T. 4330
Hunter, M. 3436
Hunter, M. N. 5793, 6561
Huq, M. F. 7997
Huq, M. I. 2042, 2486
Huque, R. 6903
Hur, H. S. 1236, 7199
Hur HanSoon 1236
Hur HanSun 7199
Hurley, J. B. 4942
Hurst, P. L. 8548
Hurtado, M. 1683
Hurtado-Ponce, A. Q. 1629
Husain, A. 2586
Husain, H. 5661
Hudson, R. 1787
Hush, J. M. 2345
Husstein, A. 5625, 8316
Huss, B. 5842
Hussain, F. 767
Hussain, M. A. 6241, 6500
Hussain, S. A. 7370, 7600
Hussein, A. M. 96-97, 132
Hussein, E. H. 9673
Hussein, M. S. 755, 1561, 7999
Hussein, S. A. M. 8984
Hussien, A. 439
Husted, K. 10735
Hutchings, S. O. 7496
Hutchinson, M. J. 3275, 4208
Hutmacher, R. B. 89
Huwer, R. 7447
Huygens, D. 8425, 8462, 8465
Huyghes, M. 1528
Huylenbroeck, J. M. van 4255
Huyhn Quang Nang 7235
Huysamer, M. 6489, 6493
Hwang, A. 10881
Hwang, H. B. 7218
Hwang, H. J. 4868, 6815
Hwang, H. S. 163
Hwang, I. 7025
Hwang, J. H. 94, 1836
Hwang, S. C. 10938
Hwang, Y. S. 7109, 8236, 9525
Hwang HaeJin 6815
Hwang HaeJun 4868
Hwang HaeSung 163
Hwang HyungBaek 7218
Hwang JeongHwan 94
Hwang JungHwan 1836
Hwang YeanSung 7109
Hwang YongSoo 8236
Hwang YoungSoo 9525
Hyam, R. 1764
Hynes, M. F. 1203
Hys, L. de 3424
Hyun, H. 10425
Hyun, S. W. 9912
Hyun SeugWeon 9912
Iacono, F. 7671
Iacovacci, P. 8189
Iamsub, K. 10980
Iancu, E. 1162, 4827-4828, 4859, 5788
Iannotta, N. 8148, 9939, 10926
Iapichino, G. 2312
Ibacache, A. 9365
Ibaraki, Y. 10583
Ibarra P., P. 2910
Ibijbjen, J. 3069
Ibrahim, T. A. 1647
Ibrahim, A. M. 2105
Ibrahim, C. O. 4130
Ibrahim, H. A. 2856
Ibrahim, M. A. 3529
Ibrahim, M. E. 8006
Ibrahim, R. 7321
Ibrikiç, H. 9338
Ichi, T. 9797
Ichihashi, S. 9743
Ichikawa, T. 3701
Idem, G. 2760, 2772-2773
Idi, M. 4946
Idicula, S. P. 3612
Idso, S. B. 1666, 2450, 4452, 7252, 9893
Iersel, M. van 10548
Iersel, M. W. van 3256, 9650
Ifere, S. O. 3950
Iga, M. 7757
Igarashi, S. 5018
Igbokwe, P. 2204
Igbokwe, P. E. 3136
Iglesias, C. G. 2358
Iglesias, L. 5992
Iglesias, R. 1089, 2196
Ignacimuthu, S. 4855
Ignat'eva, I. P. 8740
Ignatijev, N. N. 1245
Ignatov, G. 7785
Igounet, O. 10380
Iguchi, N. 1999
Igue, T. 6478
Ihsan, A. S. 2856
Ihsan Ilahi 767, 2294
Ida, M. 880, 1713
Ida, S. 4207
Iijima, M. 10880
Iino, M. 8576
Iiyama, K. 1402, 2282
Iizuka, M. 1505
Ijima, Y. 6537, 9065
Ijiro, Y. 2828
Ijzendoorn, M. T. van 8444
Ikarashi, T. 1467, 5152, 8759-8760, 10686
Ikeda, H. 3200
Ikeda, K. 6459
Ikeda, M. 3200
Ikeda, N. 11013
Ikeda, T. 10811
Ikeda, Y. 9660
Ikehara, N. 649
Ikejiri, A. 10423
Ikekawa, T. 3302, 10680
Ikert, J. E. 2612
Ikito, E. C. 5523
Ikiz, Ö. 8606
Ikram, A. 1735
Ikusima, I. 9735, 9742
Ikuta, R. 10940
Ilahi, I. 767
Iland, P. G. 2888
Ilbay, M. E. 4176
Ilea, I. 10861
Ilgin, M. 3713
Ilić, N. 3224
Ilić, Z. 5826
Ilich-Popova, S. 4825
Iliev, L. K. 4010
Ilková, Z. 2844
Illova, Z. 68
Ilter, E. 211
Iluz, D. 9505
Ilyas, M. 1626, 9162
Ilyukhin, V. V. 1806
IMACS 937
Imada, T. 7108
Imai, H. 8416
Imaizumi, M. 9323
Imaki, T. 5936
Imam, R. M. 392-393, 7822
Imani, A. 10181
Imanishi, H. 5145, 9688, 9702
Imas, P. 2124
Imaseki, H. 379
Imbriani, R. 208
Imbroglini, G. 4833
Immelman, K. L. 2349
Impembo, M. 438, 5996
Imtiaz Ahmed 2284
Imungi, J. K. 1382
In, M. S. 3202
In MooSeong 3202
In 't Veld, E. 4234
Inaba, A. 201, 379
Inaba, K. 1428-1429, 6033
Inaba, M. 1379
Inagaki, N. 2979, 3102-3103, 10454
Inal, A. 10553
Inami, O. 4346
Inamori, Y. 2036
Inánsy, F. 1858
Inarrea, P. 2444
Inder Singh 3184
Indergaard, M. 1606
Inderjit 263, 2921
India, Central Institute for Sub-tropical Horticulture 7427
India, Coffee Board, Bangalore 10955
India, Coffee Board Research Department 4601
India, Indian Institute of Spices Research 6581
India, National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 9095
India, Rubber Research Institute of India 22, 4602
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Research Institute 10134
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 14
Indrea, D. 10483, 10549
Infante, R. 1102
Infante, R. B. 8564
Informatore Fitopatologico 10200
Ingele, P. 2746
Ingestad, A. B. L. 4144
Ingestad, T. 4144
Ingle, S. J. 6403
Inglese, P. 1763, 1948, 1951, 7308, 8985, 9087, 9948, 9952, 9956, 10306, 10924
Ingram, J. 643, 4143
Injac, M. 3747
Inneco, R. 1312
Innes, G. 9197
Ino, M. 2383
Inocencio, E. L. 3998
Inokuma, C. 2336
Inoue, H. 2686
Inoue, K. 2978, 6687, 8512, 10399
Inoue, M. 8616
Inoue, T. 4267
Insecticide Resistance Action Committee 116
Instituto Interamericano de Cooperación para la Agricultura 9088
Insunza, V. B. 6818
Intawat Burikam 4491
International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 1769
International Federation of Automatic Control 937
International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 23
International Plant Genetic Resources Institute 5005, 5438, 5456
International Society for Horticultural Science 11-13, 15, 2560, 2563, 3654, 3657, 4593, 5535-5536, 8147, 8150, 10123, 10126
Intoppa, F. 835
Intrieri, C. 3882, 4803, 5757
Inzé, D. 3277
Ionescu, A. 1175, 5975
Ionescu, C. 5975
Iori, A. 2082
Ioriatti, C. 119, 5612, 7510
Iorio, A. F. de 4888
Ioslovich, I. 2238, 4110
Ip, T. D. 5642
Ippolito, A. 233, 5750, 8058, 9327
Ippolito, R. 5840
Iqbal, S. M. 905
Iraqi, D. 10569
Ireland, R. J. 4064
Irfune, K. 2063
Irigoyen, J. N. 10020
Irkens-Kiesecker, U. 9917
Irkljenko, S. P. 8016
Irla, E. 9141
Irmler, S. 4399
Irvine, R. F. 3696
Irving, D. E. 4921, 8548
Irving, M. S. 9497
Isaac, S. 5252
Isaacs, A. R. 6419
Isayama, T. 2063
Isbell, T. A. 10168
Ishibashi, M. 385, 1279, 2132, 3076, 8558
Ishida, E. 6960

- Ishigami, S. 802
 Ishihara, H. 7775
 Ishihara, I. 2383
 Ishihara, K. 3062, 6942
 Ishii, M. 1206-1207
 Ishii, S. 4179
 Ishii, T. 4160, 6384
 Ishikawa, H. 523
 Ishikawa, K. 7076
 Ishikawa, M. 6170
 Ishimaru, K. 584
 Ishitani, M. 653
 Ishizaka, N. 673
 Ishizawa, K. 9430
 Ishizuka, K. 3010, 5886
 Isidrón, M. 5491
 Isiloğlu, M. 9609-9610
 Islam, A. 766
 Islam, M. S. 1373
 Islam, R. 766, 2472, 6538, 8987
 Islam, S. 114
 Islam, T. 4921
 Islam, U. 7997
 Islam-Faridi, M. N. 2364
 Ismail, A. E. 2233, 9556, 10558
 Ismail, A. M. 5939
 Ismail, B. S. 4020
 Ismail, M. R. 8603
 Ismail, S. M. M. 6750
 Ismaili, H. 8966-8967
 Ismaili, M. 1648, 3069
 Ismailov, A. I. 729
 Ismayadi, C. 8104
 Isoda, T. 8059
 Israel, Institute of Technology 2561
 Israel, Institutes for Applied Research, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev 2570
 Israeli, Y. 3557
 Issanchou, G. 2595
 Istrate, M. 1042
 Ita, B. I. 10076
 Itai, A. 4725, 10278
 Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assesamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura, Villazzano 6574
 Italy, Società Orticola Italiana 10124
 Itamura, H. 1684
 Itano, M. 6147
 Ito, A. 3258-3259, 6077-6078
 Ito, H. 3145, 5915
 Ito, M. 6044
 Ito, N. 6033
 Ito, P. J. 9933
 Ito, S. 8416
 Ito, T. 468-469, 1206-1207, 3180, 3589, 7900
 Ito, Y. 2336
 Itoh, H. 9273
 Itoh, M. 627, 792, 7922, 8782
 Itoh, Y. 1466
 Itoiz, R. 9361
 Iturbe-Ormaetxe, I. 2150
 Iturriagagoitia-Bueno, T. 168
 Itzhaki, H. 4032, 6906
 Ivancic, M. 7204
 Ivancic, M. 7204
 Ivaneck, O. 7865
 Ivanov, A. G. 6935, 9518
 Ivanov, B. N. 7800
 Ivanov, M. 7668
 Ivanova, I. E. 2025
 Ivanova, I. Ye. 2081
 Ivanova, T. 2081
 Ivanova, T. N. 1808
 Ivantsou, L. V. 8345
 Ivany, J. A. 1095
 Ivashchenko, I. F. 1395
 Iwabuchi, K. 2941
 Iwade, H. 2946
 Iwagaki, I. 1669
 Iwahori, S. 8176
 Iwamoto, T. 4949
 Iwamura, H. 9649
 Iwanowska, A. 6321
 Iwasa, T. 7758
 Iwasaki, G. 1228
 Iwasaki, M. 3928
 Iwasaki, S. 9015, 9911
 Iwashita, T. 7961
 Iwata, M. 4201
 Iyengar, B. R. 8118
 Iyengar, B. R. V. 2485, 3606, 3993, 8641
 Izadyar, A. B. 10213
 Izmailov, S. F. 1289
 Izumi, K. 745, 3011
 Izzo, G. 8466
 Jaarsveld, E. van 9712, 10722, 10742
 Jabbar, M. A. 6236
 Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 3217, 4860, 4903
 Jabłoński, B. 5578
 Jabrane, A. 7618
 Jackman, R. L. 501
 Jackson, C. G. 2504
 Jackson, J. E. 92, 11023
 Jackson, L. E. 1211, 1218, 5853
 Jackson, M. B. 2241
 Jackson, P. J. 1040, 3456
 Jackson, R. 6088
 Jackson, R. B. 3698, 7934
 Jacob, C. K. 3612
 Jacob, H. 5693
 Jacob, J. L. 3610, 9056
 Jacobi, K. K. 898, 6507, 8550
 Jacobo Cuellar, J. L. 1881
 Jacobs, G. 1525
 Jacobs, J. J. M. R. 7205
 Jacobs, J. M. 4029
 Jacobs, K. A. 3408
 Jacobs, N. J. 4029
 Jacobsen, E. 2933
 Jacobsen, L. H. 5098
 Jacobsen, N. 6124-6125
 Jacobsen, T. D. 3253
 Jacobson, J. A. 3048
 Jacobson, R. J. 486
 Jacquet, P. 2794
 Jadczyk, E. 3780, 7547
 Jadhao, B. H. 276
 Jadhav, A. S. 7002
 Jadhav, K. L. 1792
 Jadhav, R. V. 3952
 Jadhav, S. B. 335
 Jadhav, S. N. 4507
 Jaeger, J. 8009-8010
 Jaehn, A. 278-279
 Jaffrin, A. 6219-6220, 6227
 Jagdeep Singh 2167, 9542
 Jäger, A. K. 3970
 Jäger, C. M. de 7059
 Jager, K. de 4486
 Jäger, K. M. 10731
 Jäger, S. 8893
 Jagginavar, S. B. 8526
 Jagielski, K. 4634
 Jagjit Singh 6265, 8886
 Jagmohan Kumar 341
 Jagoret, P. 3573
 Jahan, M. A. A. 6010, 8049
 Jahangir 113, 10202
 Jahodář, L. 9625
 Jaifer, S. S. 2856
 Jaime, L. 2130
 Jaime, S. 2182
 Jain, B. P. 4519, 8866
 Jain, N. K. 10103
 Jain, P. K. 840
 Jain, S. D. 6872
 Jain, S. K. 455, 3607, 7170, 10118
 Jain, V. 8726, 9040
 Jain, Y. C. 7423
 Jaishree Rai 8940
 Jaiswal, H. R. 787-788, 797
 Jaiswal, P. P. 4014, 8518, 9477, 10407, 10449
 Jaizme, M. de C. 9989
 Jakab, I. 3728
 Jakab, L. 2649
 Jäkel, J. 2594
 Jakimov, D. 10535
 Jakob, B. 5767
 Jakobsen, H. B. 10781
 Jakowska, I. 8458
 Jaksch, T. 8626
 Jalal-ud-Din Baloch 2362
 Jalili, R. 10360
 Jalouzot, P. 7064
 Jamaï, A. 3083
 Jamaluddin 10801
 Jamaluddin, S. H. 10939
 James, C. R. 10892
 James, D. D. 4388
 James, D. G. 803, 3505, 4690
 James, R. L. 4303
 Jameson, P. E. 1090
 Jamieson, A. R. 1980
 Jamil, M. 7716
 Jamilah, B. 8096
 Jampen, M. 10280
 Jamshed, A. 7781
 Jamshed Khan 7781
 Jamwal, R. S. 341, 396, 447, 476
 Jana, B. K. 1469, 3298, 9836
 Jana, S. C. 594
 Jana, S. K. 1293
 Janardhanan, K. K. 8875
 Janas, R. 506
 Janbon, G. 8979
 Jandial, K. C. 8523
 Janečková, M. 3842
 Janes, H. W. 6024
 Jang, H. G. 9023, 10961
 Jang, S. J. 5129, 8983
 Jang, S. S. 376
 Jang, S. W. 5014, 8668
 Jang HongGi 9023, 10961
 Jang SeungSik 376
 Jang Sooljin 5129
 Jang SukWoo 5014, 8668
 Jang SunJu 8983
 Jangir, R. P. 418, 3420
 Janick, J. 7472
 Janisiewicz, W. J. 6665
 Jankiewicz, L. S. 2976
 Janković, R. 2622, 2690, 5587
 Jankulovski, D. 10533
 Jannink, W. 7205
 Jannoyer, M. 7334
 Janovszky, J. 4242
 Jans, A. W. H. 10591
 Jans, H. 5834
 Janse van Vuuren, R. 5994
 Jansen, M. 1870, 9306
 Jansen, M. P. T. 7839
 Jansen, R. C. 7090
 Jansma, J. E. 10670
 Janssen, H. J. J. 978
 Janssens, M. 9395, 9437
 Jansson, R. K. 3204
 Januškienė, R. 1563, 3839
 Janyga, B. 6204
 Japan, Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station 6582
 Japan, American Society of Enology and Viticulture Japan Chapter 6575
 Japan, Aomori Apple Experiment Station 951
 Japan, Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries 3487
 Jara, J. R. 4807
 Jaradat, A. 6705
 Jardak, T. 2463
 Jarju, O. D. 9979
 Jarlan, A. 8607
 Jaronde, R. V. 911
 Jarošik, V. 4026
 Jarošová, A. 2257
 Jarvis, B. R. 5096, 10606
 Jarvis, M. C. 5824, 6395
 Jarvis, P. G. 9832-9833
 Jásik, J. 8203
 Jassey, J. 7171
 Jasso Argumedo, J. 888, 1718
 Jasso Cantú, D. J. 9872
 Jasso de Rodríguez, D. 1533
 Jasvir Singh 5290
 Jaswinder Singh 10545
 Jaudzems, V. G. 2885
 Jauh, G. Y. 3304
 Javaregowda, S. 6907
 Javed, M. A. 8829
 Javed Iqbal 9378
 Javorek, S. 8342
 Jaworska, K. 3748
 Jay, M. 2684, 3779, 9763
 Jay-Allemand, C. 6720
 Jayabalan, M. 5352
 Jayachandran, B. K. 1691 -
 Jayakumar, M. 1423
 Jayanti Ganguly 4333
 Jayarama 863
 Jayaratne, A. H. R. 4527
 Jayasekhar, M. 4094
 Jayashree, G. 9823
 Jayasinghe, C. K. 4527
 Jayasuriya, K. E. 908, 4525-4526
 Jaye, R. 2127
 Jean, M. H. 10145, 10755
 Jean-Baptiste, I. 3595
 Jean MingHong 10145, 10755
 Jeandet, P. 2879
 Jebari, H. 3586, 3590
 Jebllick, W. 3050
 Jeevarathanam, K. 32
 Jeffers, R. D. 7331
 Jefferson-Brown, M. 3307
 Jeffery, R. C. 6854
 Jehangir Khan 7600
 Jekić, M. 10535
 Jekov, D. 6259
 Jelić, A. 10581
 Jellings, A. J. 4917
 Jeloková, J. 2327
 Jelonek, W. 5632
 Jemmal, A. 8352
 Jena, L. 9033
 Jenelten, U. 5322
 Jenkins, C. L. D. 10870
 Jenkins, T. 6998, 7841
 Jenni, S. 6491
 Jennings, N. 4193
 Jennings, P. H. 10493
 Jenny, R. 4277, 9733
 Jensen, A. 1606
 Jensen, A. B. 3693
 Jensen, B. D. 4892
 Jensen, E. 6104
 Jensen, H. E. K. 10628
 Jensen, K. I. N. 7662
 Jensen, P. 5723
 Jensen, P. D. 3093
 Jensen, R. G. 653
 Jenser, G. 1857
 Jeon, H. S. 7145
 Jeon, H. Y. 8600
 Jeon HeungYong 8600
 Jeon HyonSun 7145
 Jeong, B. R. 3288
 Jeong, C. S. 4778, 5469-5470, 8107
 Jeong, H. B. 1972-1973, 8436
 Jeong, H. J. 9310
 Jeong, I. M. 663, 5053, 5142, 8451
 Jeong, J. H. 605, 607, 9855
 Jeong, J. S. 7911, 9310
 Jeong, T. S. 2091
 Jeong, Y. O. 414, 443
 Jeong ByoungRyong 3288
 Jeong CheonSoon 4778, 5469-5470, 8107
 Jeong HaeBoong 1972-1973, 8436
 Jeong HoJeong 9310
 Jeong InMyeong 663, 5053, 5142, 8451
 Jeong JiHo 9855
 Jeong JongSung 7911, 9310
 Jeong TaeSeong 2091
 Jeong YeonOk 414, 443
 Jequel, M. 6087
 Jerez, E. 457, 2213, 3173, 5993
 Jermini, M. 1130, 8384
 Jermyn, W. A. 4973
 Jerraya, A. 9906
 Jerzy, M. 10687
 Jeschke, W. D. 9659
 Jetter, K. 9783
 Jeuffroy, M. H. 7797
 Jeune, B. 3289
 Jevtić, S. 5234-5235
 Jha, K. K. 1577
 Jha, S. 4536
 Jha, T. B. 4536
 Jhon, A. Q. 5147, 10675-10676

- Ji, B. S. 4721
 Ji, H. D. 7889
 Ji, X. S. 733-734
 Ji, Y. 9692
 Ji, Z. L. 3028
 Ji BaoSheng 4721
 Ji HuiDa 7889
 Ji XinSong 733-734
 Ji Yue 9692
 Ji ZhongLi 3028
 Jia, C. C. 9257
 Jia, C. Y. 575
 Jia, E. J. 9261
 Jia, J. F. 7210
 Jia, J. X. 2740, 4721
 Jia, K. G. 3794
 Jia, L. 7032
 Jia, Q. T. 2997
 Jia, Y. J. 8913
 Jia, Y. L. 6675
 Jia CanChun 9257
 Jia CuiYing 575
 Jia ErJiao 9261
 Jia JingFen 7210
 Jia JingXian 2740, 4721
 Jia KeGong 3794
 Jia Lin 7032
 Jia QingTao 2997
 Jia YongJiong 8913
 Jia YongLi 6675
 Jian, Z. Y. 9021
 Jian ZhiYing 9021
 Jiang, B. F. 8067
 Jiang, B. L. 7035
 Jiang, D. B. 5396
 Jiang, G. Z. 2111
 Jiang, H. F. 8777
 Jiang, J. F. 6454
 Jiang, J. H. 4437
 Jiang, J. R. 843
 Jiang, J. Z. 5973
 Jiang, L. 3252, 4067, 4073, 4982, 8065
 Jiang, M. 7664, 9319
 Jiang, N. 3464
 Jiang, N. G. 4652
 Jiang, P. 9897
 Jiang, P. Y. 257
 Jiang, Q. X. 5595
 Jiang, R. D. 10206
 Jiang, R. M. 7442
 Jiang, S. J. 9888
 Jiang, S. Z. 3675
 Jiang, W. J. 464, 5560
 Jiang, W. S. 2052
 Jiang, X. C. 8051
 Jiang, X. H. 9443
 Jiang, X. J. 6082
 Jiang, Y. M. 4842, 5608, 6640, 10920
 Jiang, Y. T. 6902, 7358-7359
 Jiang, Z. D. 9772
 Jiang, Z. F. 3675
 Jiang, Z. P. 7149
 Jiang, Z. R. 2989
 Jiang BiLiang 7035
 Jiang BinFang 8067
 Jiang DaBing 5396
 Jiang GuangZheng 2111
 Jiang HongFei 8777
 Jiang JiaFu 6454
 Jiang JianHua 4437
 Jiang JianZhen 5973
 Jiang JinRui 843
 Jiang Lin 3252, 4067, 4073, 4982
 Jiang Ning 3464
 Jiang NingGong 4652
 Jiang PengYan 257
 Jiang Ping 9897
 Jiang QuanXun 5595
 Jiang RuiDe 10206
 Jiang RuiMing 7442
 Jiang ShaoJian 9888
 Jiang SuZhen 3675
 Jiang WeiJie 464, 5560
 Jiang WuSheng 2052
 Jiang XiaoCheng 8051
 Jiang XiaoHua 9443
 Jiang XueJun 6082
 Jiang YiuTiao 6902
 Jiang YouTiao 7358-7359
 Jiang YuanMao 5608, 6640
 Jiang YueMing 4842, 10920
 Jiang ZePing 7149
 Jiang ZhengFang 3675
 Jiang ZhongRen 2989
 Jiang ZiDe 9772
 Jiao, B. L. 5396
 Jiao, J. R. 3287
 Jiao BiLing 5396
 Jiao JiRong 3287
 Jie, Y. L. 8224
 Jie YuLing 8224
 Jiménez, A. 9528
 Jiménez, J. 4382
 Jiménez, M. 395
 Jimenez, M. 3941
 Jiménez, M. S. 7160
 Jiménez, O. H. 10038
 Jiménez, P. 1089
 Jiménez, R. 871, 10890
 Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 4470
 Jimenez Floresalatorre, H. E. 4857
 Jin, B. 4171, 5051, 9470
 Jin, C. A. 9022
 Jin, D. Y. 5643
 Jin, L. F. 5382
 Jin, L. Z. 9443
 Jin, M. X. 4191
 Jin, Q. 1016, 2628, 3718
 Jin, S. G. 1023
 Jin, T. M. 140
 Jin, X. R. 4698
 Jin Bo 4171, 5051, 9470
 Jin ChuAn 9022
 Jin DianYi 5643
 Jin LiFen 5382
 Jin LingZhen 9443
 Jin MinXin 4191
 Jin-Nai, A. 9993
 Jin Qiang 1016, 2628, 3718
 Jin SungGea 1023
 Jin TongMing 140
 Jin XingRui 4698
 Jinap, S. 8096
 Jinda Sornsrivichai 5986
 Jindal, K. K. 2183
 Jing, Z. G. 1865
 Jinks, R. L. 4291
 Jirakorn Kosaisawe 10093
 Jirón, L. F. 8117
 Jirovets, L. 10501
 Jitendra Singh 2915
 Jitladda Tangpakdee 8125-8127
 Jivotovskaya, A. 9490
 Jo, J. H. 1023
 Jo, M. D. 9254
 Jo, M. H. 7820
 Jo JongHyeon 1023
 Jo ManHyun 7820
 Jo MyeongDong 9254
 Joarder, O. I. 766, 2472, 6538, 8987
 Job, D. 4063
 Job, S. 65
 Jobe, R. T. 5733
 Jobin-Decor, M. P. 5585, 6522
 Jobling, J. J. 5583, 5878, 10165
 Jochimsen, B. U. 6945
 Jodai, S. 3242
 Jodral, M. 2798
 Jogdand, S. V. 6452
 Johansson, A. 8181-8182
 Johansson, A. K. 6742
 Johansson, C. 10731
 Johansson, G. 3652
 Johansson, L. 4155
 Johjima, T. 4102
 John, I. 6492
 John, P. 168
 John, P. S. 3571, 9009
 Johnson, A. G. 9859
 Johnson, A. W. 1265, 6985
 Johnson, B. F. 4582
 Johnson, B. J. 634-635, 2335, 3317, 7110, 7112, 8774, 9703, 9707, 10711-10712
 Johnson, C. D. 5981
 Johnson, C. E. 5734
 Johnson, D. R. 1473
 Johnson, E. L. 2413
 Johnson, G. R. 3408
 Johnson, J. 1856, 2719
 Johnson, K. B. 1860, 5666
 Johnson, M. D. 3079
 Johnson, M. S. 8637
 Johnson, R. C. 3887
 Johnson, S. D. 7139
 Johnson, T. S. 10154
 Johnson, W. A. 10773
 Johnston, R. H. 2125
 Johnston-Clark, M. 10672
 Johri, A. K. 4415
 Johri, J. K. 2420
 Jolaoso, M. A. 6451
 Jolliffe, P. A. 3029
 Joly, R. J. 9581
 Jon, H. 6619
 Jon Ho 6619
 Jona, R. 5674, 10311
 Jonasson, S. 9820
 Jonathan, E. I. 3477
 Jones, A. 1856, 7080
 Jones, A. C. 4239
 Jones, D. R. 5443
 Jones, G. 2719
 Jones, H. G. 2240, 11023
 Jones, J. E. 7438
 Jones, K. C. 1388
 Jones, K. J. 1473
 Jones, K. M. 6656, 8233, 10220
 Jones, L. 8663
 Jones, R. 6253, 6330
 Jones, R. K. 534-535, 541, 543
 Jones, S. A. 7899
 Jones, S. K. 4291
 Jones, T. L. 493, 9582
 Jones, V. P. 10922
 Jones-Held, S. 4007
 Jong, A. de 1302, 10516
 Jong, T. de 977
 Jong, T. T. 6859
 Jong, W. de 6590
 Jong TingTing 6859
 Jonker, A. 6560
 Jonker, H. H. 2070
 Jordá, C. 4099
 Jordi, W. 4234
 Jörg, E. 3706
 Jorge, L. I. F. 2400
 Jorge, R. O. 8312
 Jørgensen, U. 10582
 Jorhem, L. 2264
 Jork, K. B. 7054
 Jörnvall, H. 7802
 Jorrot, A. 5008
 Josan, J. S. 9331
 Jose, C. T. 10950
 Jose Abraham 10842
 Joseleau, J. P. 2811
 Joseph, A. V. 1412
 Joseph, B. 7201
 Joseph, D. 7201
 Joseph, L. 6299, 7166
 Joseph, M. 9801
 Joseph, T. 1692
 Joshi, A. 220
 Joshi, A. K. 251, 8623
 Joshi, G. D. 7197
 Joshi, M. R. 9370
 Joshi, N. K. 4296
 Joshi, R. P. 334
 Joshi, S. 351, 4077, 8874
 Joshi, V. R. 4033
 Joubert, J. M. 2879
 Joubert, M. E. 4674
 Joubert, P. H. 4516, 8116
 Jouban M., J. P. 2017, 2439, 10328
 Joung, H. Y. 10730
 Joung, M. I. 5182
 Joung HyangYoung 10730
 Joung Myeoungli 5182
 JoungKeun, K. 9460
 Jourdain, A. 5961
 Jourdain, J. M. 7550
 Jourdan, A. 7876
 Jourdan, C. 3604, 10067
 Jouve, L. 6193
 Jouve, M. H. 9000
 Jovanović, M. 2619
 Jovanovic, T. 6593
 Joy, C. C. 2351
 Joyce, D. 2543, 5583, 10165
 Joyce, D. C. 5585, 6363, 6508, 9149, 10983
 Ju, Z. G. 1929
 Ju ZhiGuo 1929
 Juan, J. 1670
 Juan, R. 5108, 5143
 Juárez, M. 2286, 3194
 Juárez P., N. 10298
 Judd, G. J. R. 6651, 9189, 10208
 Judd, W. S. 4282
 Juginder Singh 7376
 Juhász, L. 7555, 7570
 Jukes, A. A. 5062
 Julien, R. 2098
 Jullien, M. 10661
 Jun, J. H. 1836
 Jun, S. S. 3044
 Jun JiHyae 1836
 Jung, B. G. 9680
 Jung, J. H. 9336
 Jung, J. S. 5106
 Jung, J. W. 1023
 Jung, M. C. 8594
 Jung, W. T. 2058
 Jung, Y. T. 1006
 Jung ByungGwan 9680
 Jung JaeHoon 9336
 Jung JaeSik 5106
 Jung JinWook 1023
 Jung MyungChae 8594
 Jung WonTae 2058
 Jung YeunTae 1006
 Jungbauer, J. 5123, 5267
 Junge, W. 2947, 9519
 Juntaowong, N. 10540
 Junttila, O. 6104, 6576, 7909
 Jurčík, F. 2088
 Justesen, H. 6105, 7898
 Justin, S. H. F. W. 5437
 Jutamancee, K. 6905
 Juvik, J. A. 9084
 Jüzlocá, P. 730
 Jyani, D. B. 8613
 Kaack, K. 9410
 Kabaluk, J. T. 8318
 Kabaluk, T. 2474
 Kabar, K. 4037, 9400
 Kabeel, M. T. 6701
 Kabiček, J. 2663
 Kachhadia, B. T. 515
 Kachouri, M. 8960
 Kacker, N. K. 3993
 Kacperska, A. 3181
 Kadam, J. R. 10529
 Kadam, K. G. 4033, 10530
 Kadam, S. G. 9008
 Kadamshoev, M. 1574
 Kader, A. A. 5749, 9216, 9218, 10883-10885
 Kader, J. C. 9801
 Kadereit, J. W. 7054
 Kadioglu, A. 9284
 Kadiri, M. 1398
 Kadlec, P. 397
 Kadner, R. 8001, 8742, 9674
 Kadohata, K. 6459
 Kadono, F. 7952
 Kadoya, K. 1915, 1999, 2451, 6384
 Kadykalo, G. I. 5567
 Kadzere, I. 11023
 Kafarski, P. 5789
 Kafafi, U. 7362, 8936
 Kafkas, S. 2779, 2782, 3821
 Kaftanoglu, O. 498, 2835, 3858, 8606
 Kagawa, A. 301
 Kageyama, Y. 1454, 9768
 Kahane, R. 4863
 Kahangi, E. M. 1391-1392
 Kahiluoto, H. 2918
 Kahn, B. A. 5228, 7186, 8869, 9758
 Kahn, M. L. 8556
 Kai, C. 9325
 Kai, K. 3269-3271
 Kai Chen 9325

- Kailash Singh 3431
 Kaiser, R. 549
 Kaiser, W. M. 4617, 4875
 Kaith, N. M. 2653, 4713, 7492, 9178, 10195
 Kaith, P. 4960
 Kaizuma, N. 6877
 Kajati, I. 1858, 2649, 3728
 Kajfež-Bogataj, L. 54
 Kajjura, I. 161
 Kajiwara, T. 7826, 10879
 Kalalíková, L. 2868, 5769
 Kakizaki, M. 9512-9513
 Kakkar, R. K. 4560
 Kakkar, V. K. 1420
 Kako, S. 1475, 7130
 Kákoniová, D. 3467, 4412, 10875
 Kalač, P. 6057
 Kalaiselvi, M. M. 3239
 Kalapchiev, K. 6698
 Kalashnikova, E. A. 8933
 Kale, A. J. 6995
 Kale, P. N. 292
 Kalia, P. 3146
 Kalis, G. 6932
 Kalita, K. C. 8948
 Kalita, P. 5373
 Kállay, E. 7540
 Kallio, H. 8181-8182
 Kallio, H. P. 6742
 Kalmár, D. 3562
 Kaloianova, N. 3163
 Kalra, A. 2046, 5298, 10963
 Kalra, R. 1430
 Kałwińska, A. 553
 Kam, S. W. 10999
 Kamada, H. 9601
 Kamada, M. 2383
 Kamal, H. M. 6701, 7289
 Kamal, R. 9846
 Kamarudin, N. H. 9042
 Kamasani, U. R. 653
 Kamataki, A. 10434
 Kamaya, S. 10447
 Kamble, A. B. 11022
 Kamemoto, H. 7132
 Kamenická, A. 2359, 10782
 Kameoka, T. 10573
 Kameya, T. 3101
 Kamide, J. 7588
 Kaminura, Y. 6876
 Kaminoda, K. 3242
 Kamińska, A. 8682
 Kamisaka, S. 333
 Kamitsuji, M. K. 5803
 Kamiya, Y. 372, 4335
 Kamla Singh 4355
 Kamlesh Mathur 284
 Kamo, M. 2946
 Kamoi, T. 5964
 Kanakamany, M. T. 1692
 Kanamori, M. 8876
 Kanaori, K. 1228
 Kanapol Jutamane 6905
 Kanayama, Y. 1034, 1079, 6490
 Kanazirska, V. 1308, 3026, 3169, 3185
 Kanber, R. 793
 Kancharaksa, N. 1637
 Kanda, K. 4179
 Kandala, C. V. K. 10288
 Kandianann, K. 6296
 Kanechi, M. 2979, 3102-3103, 10454
 Kaneda, M. 373
 Kanehara, T. 4561
 Kaneko, I. 1182
 Kaneko, S. 2336, 7108, 8781
 Kaneko, Y. 6933
 Kanematsu, S. 315, 2066
 Kaneria, B. B. 2912
 Kang, A. S. 2279
 Kang, C. 4272
 Kang, C. K. 9530
 Kang, C. S. 8649
 Kang, C. W. 1236
 Kang, G. Q. 3156
 Kang, H. C. 9525
 Kang, I. K. 837, 9200-9201
 Kang, J. D. 6884
 Kang, J. H. 8035, 9912
 Kang, J. S. 443, 1337, 2197
 Kang, K. H. 8371
 Kang, K. K. 8454
 Kang, K. Y. 1972-1973, 8625, 9310
 Kang, S. G. 5031, 5399, 9912
 Kang, S. J. 163
 Kang, S. M. 2468, 7681
 Kang, S. S. 2446
 Kang, S. Z. 8698
 Kang, T. 6668
 Kang, Y. L. 9164
 Kang, Z. X. 6602
 Kang AnSeok 2279
 Kang ChangSung 8649
 Kang ChiangCheong 4272
 Kang ChulWhan 1236
 Kang ChungKil 9530
 Kang GaoXiang 3156
 Kang HanChul 9525
 Kang InKyu 837, 9200-9201
 Kang JeDo 6884
 Kang JinHo 8035
 Kang JohnHoon 9912
 Kang JumSoon 443, 1337, 2197
 Kang KwangYoon 1972-1973, 8625, 9310
 Kang KyongHa 8371
 Kang SangJo 163
 Kang SeongMo 2468, 7681
 Kang SungGeun 5031, 5399, 9912
 Kang SuZhen 8698
 Kang Tu 6668
 Kang YanLing 9164
 Kang ZhiXian 6602
 Kania, G. S. 10777
 Kaninski, A. 8745, 9639
 Kanisawa, T. 8103
 Kanišewski, S. 6008
 Kanita Deepralad 10540
 Kannan, D. 10806
 Kannan, K. 1081
 Kanno, M. 7926
 Kano, Y. 1232, 6885
 Kant, K. 5858
 Kant, U. 10111
 Kantar, F. 6930
 Kanwar, H. S. 9509
 Kanwar, J. S. 251, 2068, 4918, 8433
 Kanwat, P. M. 2471
 Kapadia, P. K. 10586
 Kapaun, J. A. 8865
 Kapila, R. K. 9453
 Kapitany, A. 3333
 Kaplan, D. I. 3966
 Kapoor, A. S. 396
 Kapoor, I. J. 10557
 Kapoor, S. 1403, 4188
 Kaposvári, F. 7576
 Kappel, F. 1901-1902, 3779, 5650
 Kapseu, C. 6542
 Kapulnik, Y. 10403
 Kapur, S. 2446
 Kapur, S. K. 2423
 Kapur, S. P. 2163, 2446, 5374, 9331
 Kar, M. 400, 8733
 Kar, M. R. 3135, 9536
 Kar, N. 3532
 Kar, P. L. 1231, 1374, 1715
 Kara, A. N. 354, 2102
 Kara, E. E. 3859
 Kara, S. 209, 211
 Karabourniotis, G. 10822
 Karaca, I. 807
 Karaca, R. 2748, 2754, 2762, 3819
 Karaçali, İ. 3830
 Karaczun, W. 3474
 Karadeniz, F. 4153
 Karageorgiev, S. 8881
 Karagiannidis, N. 9340
 Karakashova, L. 10283
 Karaman, M. R. 10555
 Karamanos, Y. 2098
 Karamura, D. A. 2480
 Karamura, E. 1770, 10130
 Karamura, E. B. 2480
 Karasiewicz, M. 1851
 Karcz, J. 6345, 7923
 Kardell, L. 1094
 Kardono, L. B. S. 10877
 Kardouch, M. 2755
 Kärenlampi, S. 5751
 Karesová, R. 1057
 Karhu, S. T. 9172
 Karim, M. A. 3596, 7997
 Karimdzhanov, A. K. 729
 Karkeli, M. S. 1248, 10460
 Karlsen, P. 6132, 8859, 10635
 Karmokar, P. K. 11020
 Karni, L. 9549
 Karniel, S. 1990
 Karp, K. 2640, 3719
 Karpenko, M. A. 1352
 Karssen, C. M. 2201, 4150
 Kartar Singh 5161-5162
 Karthikeyan, S. 7451
 Kartsev, V. G. 1286
 Karun, A. 10988
 Karuthamani, M. 8535
 Karvouni, Z. 6492
 Karwowska, D. 2813
 Karychev, K. G. 5705
 Kasai, M. 8766
 Kasai, N. 4466, 5715
 Kasem Asawafreatanakul 8125
 Kashara, K. 4207
 Kashem, M. A. 2194
 Kashino, Y. 2944, 3960-3961
 Kashio, T. 5063
 Kasim, M. U. 9566
 Kaška, N. 95, 154, 822, 1043, 1045-1046, 1771, 1932, 1936, 1943, 2752, 2759, 2761, 2776, 2779, 2782, 2835, 3713, 3774, 3821, 3858, 4726, 10266, 10333, 10335
 Kasparek, M. 3639
 Kassab, A. S. 3538
 Kassem, H. A. 7480
 Kassemeyer, H. H. 3885
 Kassim Al-Khatib 7678
 Kasten, B. 6027
 Kasture, S. B. 5428
 Kasture, V. S. 5428
 Kasturi Bai, K. V. 6471
 Kasuga, A. 4173
 Kaswan, M. P. 3438
 Katajisto, J. K. 6742
 Katakura, Y. 5732
 Katano, M. 7233-7234
 Kataoka, I. 2726, 4695, 5656, 8120, 8397
 Kataoka, T. 2100
 Katayama, H. 7890
 Katayama, J. 297
 Katayanagi, S. 9710
 Katerova, L. 4797, 5771
 Kates, K. 8581
 Kathe, A. A. 1425
 Kathrotia, R. K. 1758
 Katircioglu, Y. Z. 1436
 Katiyar, R. P. 7816
 Katkat, A. V. 5025, 10268
 Kato, A. 9824
 Kato, E. 1060
 Kato, E. T. M. 2400
 Kato, K. 2169
 Kato, M. 1413, 2532, 4561, 5720
 Kato, T. 1193, 4229, 6490
 Kato-Noguchi, H. 2139, 2142, 7863
 Katoh, K. 4158
 Katoh, S. 6876
 Katoh, T. 3279
 Katona, E. 1189
 Katrodiya, J. S. 11001
 Katsoyannos, P. 7258
 Katsuhara, M. 653
 Katsumi, M. 8560
 Katsumoto, H. 2336
 Katsura, N. 9462
 Katsutani, N. 9660
 Katwate, S. M. 4227, 10696
 Katzir, I. 8004
 Kaukovirta, E. 503, 6036
 Kaul, J. L. 6666
 Kaul, K. 323
 Kaul, P. 7470
 Kaul, P. N. 2390, 5307
 Kaul, R. K. 7833, 9483
 Kaundal, G. S. 1913
 Kauppinen, V. 8364
 Kaur, H. R. 5859
 Kaur, N. 3893
 Kaur, S. 2921, 6275, 10752
 Kaushal, B. B. L. 5402
 Kaushik, G. C. 5946
 Kaushik, R. A. 3488, 7699
 Kaushik Bhattacharya 2479
 Kauss, H. 3050, 4381
 Kauter, S. 6069
 Kautsky, L. 1623
 Kautsky, N. 1623
 Kavati, R. 5359
 Kaveriappa, K. M. 7169
 Kawabata, J. 7900
 Kawabata, M. 5721
 Kawachi, E. 9015
 Kawagoe, Y. 6880
 Kawaguchi, S. 987
 Kawai, F. 8876
 Kawai, G. 7872
 Kawai, H. 4173
 Kawai, Y. 2849, 9333
 Kawakami, K. 10265
 Kawamitsu, Y. 10078
 Kawamura, T. 5272
 Kawamura, Y. 2063
 Kawanaka, M. 4509
 Kawanishi, F. 2407
 Kawano, S. 140, 2805
 Kawanobe, H. 4416
 Kawarkhe, V. J. 7818, 9539
 Kawasaki, T. 3914
 Kawase, K. 1651
 Kawata, K. 8876
 Kaweck, Z. 181, 1993
 Kawka, S. 512
 Kawthalkar, M. P. 342
 Kay, S. H. 2901, 6205
 Kaya, N. 8031
 Kayani, M. Z. 8949
 Kaynas, K. 436, 502
 Kays, S. J. 5800, 10119
 Kayumi, S. 3620
 Kazaryan, V. O. 7150
 Kazas, A. N. 6436
 Kazuimasa, K. 426
 Kchouk, M. E. 2766
 Ke, D. Y. 5749
 Ke, K. M. 8163
 Ke, L. S. 9068
 Ke, W. D. 6056
 Ke, Y. Q. 5881
 Ke DangYang 5749
 Ke KongMing 8163
 Ke LihShang 9068
 Ke WeiDong 6056
 Ke YuQin 5881
 Kebede, E. 2433
 Kediyal, V. K. 1573
 Kedzior, Z. M. 8578-8579
 Keegstra, K. 6933
 Kever, G. J. 7904, 9762, 10605, 10608, 10650, 10759
 Kegl, H. 1083
 Keller, V. L. G. 9988
 Keinath, A. P. 2511, 4129
 Keith, R. C. 6832
 Kéli, J. 10086
 Keli, J. Z. 6527
 Kell, K. 8626
 Keller, M. 4814
 Kellerhals, M. 1007, 1056, 7474
 Kelllett, G. 6288
 Kelly, J. F. 5016
 Kelly, J. W. 560, 10162
 Kelly, M. J. 9307
 Kemp, H. 6677, 9166-9167, 9262
 Kempers, R. 7795
 Kempler, C. 2474, 8318
 Kendall, R. J. 7331
 Kendle, A. D. 3391
 Kendrick, R. E. 2250, 9576
 Kengue, J. 6540

- Kenkel, H. 7205
 Kennedy, H. C. 10728
 Kennedy, J. S. 6472
 Kennedy, R. 2492
 Kennelly, E. J. 10877
 Kenny, G. J. 961
 Kenny, S. 9830
 Kenny, S. T. 8009-8010
 Kent, M. W. 1453
 Kenwright, A. M. 5824
 Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 5465
 Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 4603, 9096
 Kenya Coffee 6480, 6483
 Kerbauy, G. B. 9731
 Kerckoffs, L. H. J. 9576
 Kerdnaimongkol, K. 9581
 Keren, B. 8942
 Keren, Y. 3060
 Kergoat, L. 8915
 Kerin, V. 2177
 Kermanee, P. 3566
 Kerr, W. L. 9288
 Kerridge, G. 1766
 Kersten, E. 2784, 3597, 7628, 10916
 Kersting, U. 807
 Kerstjens, K. H. 9632
 Kertész, T. 3670
 Kervella, J. 2724
 Keserović, Z. 2637
 Keshava Murthy, S. V. 4434
 Keşik, T. 1164
 Keşik, T. 4830
 Kessler, J. R. 7904
 Kessler, M. 10348
 Kester, D. 5588
 Kester, D. E. 6616, 9158, 10117
 Kester, S. T. 9558
 Ketchie, D. O. 2631
 Ketsa, S. 664, 6463, 6543, 6545
 Kettunen, R. 367, 3045
 Keulder, P. C. 3112
 Keulemans, J. 5652, 7568, 7584
 Keutgen, N. 9313, 9325
 Kevers, C. 6193, 8189, 8314, 8352, 8830
 Kewala Nand 4408
 Keys, A. J. 3078, 4050, 5944
 Khabarov, Yu. I. 1898
 Khabrat, N. I. 979
 Khade, V. N. 4507
 Khader, J. B. M. M. A. 5332
 Khader, M. A. 3268
 Khader, M. D. A. 1578, 7187
 Khaig'rov, V. 5771, 7668, 7697-7698
 Khajwall, M. H. 8293
 Khalaf, M. A. 7787
 Khalekuzzaman, M. 6538
 Khalid Majid 2230
 Khalighi, A. 10221
 Khalil, K. W. 799, 826
 Khalil, M. A. 86-87, 96-97, 132
 Khalil, S. O. 9466
 Khalil-ur-Rahim 7838
 Khan, A. 114, 892-893, 1535, 9910
 Khan, A. A. 2194, 7816
 Khan, A. R. 5795
 Khan, A. S. 7781
 Khan, A. Z. 9487
 Khan, H. H. 10952
 Khan, J. 7600, 7781
 Khan, M. 113, 10202
 Khan, M. A. 2261
 Khan, M. A. H. 6816
 Khan, M. H. 7452
 Khan, M. R. 5040
 Khan, M. W. 5040
 Khan, N. A. 3991, 9850
 Khan, N. I. 8452
 Khan, P. S. S. V. 7313
 Khan, S. A. 2424
 Khan, S. M. 2284
 Khan, S. R. 4294
 Khan, T. A. 1361
 Khan, V. 9212
 Khan, V. A. 3032
 Khanal, R. 5797
 Khandar, R. R. 9807, 9864
 Khandekar, R. G. 735
 Khandeparkar, V. G. 1425
 Khandkar, U. R. 3440
 Khanizadeh, S. 2636, 2826, 8347
 Khanna, A. S. 517
 Khanna, K. R. 1587
 Khanna, P. K. 1403
 Khanna, R. K. 2611, 7991
 Khanpara, V. D. 2912
 Khanvilkar, S. A. 4507
 Khar, A. 3146
 Kharche, S. M. 4350
 Khare, V. R. 4417
 Kharitonova, N. P. 8924
 Kharlamov, S. I. 245
 Khatamian, H. 7158
 Khattab, M. 87
 Khattab, M. E. 8006
 Khattab, S. H. 3334, 3340
 Khattak, A. M. 2362, 10637
 Khattari, S. K. 5605
 Khavari-Nejad, R. A. 3176
 Kheir, N. F. 8517
 Khetarpal, S. 2190
 Khlafula, A. 5285
 Khlaif, H. 357
 Khodzaeva, M. A. 525
 Khoili, R. K. 7423
 Khokhar, K. S. 3129
 Khokhar, S. 6571
 Khokhar, U. U. 2648, 4641
 Khosh-Khui, M. 7157
 Khosla, P. K. 7423
 Khouldia, O. 8076
 Khozin, I. 3899
 Khripach, V. A. 3091
 Khristova, P. 7682
 Khumalo, F. R. B. 3659
 Khurana, D. S. 872
 Khurana, S. C. 2915
 Khurdiya, D. S. 5485
 Khurshid, T. 6637, 6662
 Khuzaimah Mohd Noor 1753
 Kiddle, G. 8122
 Kido, S. 5874
 Kidoy, L. 9943
 Kieffer, W. 4815
 Kieffer, M. 4917
 Kieliszewski, M. J. 7854
 Kienzie, J. 7520
 Kiguchi, J. 7782
 Kihara, T. 1669
 Kikuchi, A. 4160
 Kikuchi, H. 6807
 Kikuchi, T. 8344
 Kikuzaki, H. 4346
 Kildibekov, N. A. 3090
 Kiley, S. 4247
 Kilifarska, M. 9127
 Kilili, A. W. 1019, 2647, 3727
 Killebrew, F. J. 6623
 Killingbeck, K. T. 3396
 Kim, B. H. 581, 1314, 4872, 5014, 5130, 8366, 8668, 8690, 8752, 9681
 Kim, B. R. 6884
 Kim, C. B. 9852
 Kim, C. C. 4718, 8245
 Kim, C. G. 419
 Kim, C. H. 5912
 Kim, C. K. 9852
 Kim, C. M. 5399
 Kim, C. S. 7222, 9027
 Kim, C. W. 10402
 Kim, D. H. 6644
 Kim, D. K. 7911, 9680
 Kim, D. S. 8600
 Kim, D. Y. 8109
 Kim, E. 6644
 Kim, E. S. 8900
 Kim, E. Y. 604
 Kim, G. H. 5581
 Kim, H. H. 3312
 Kim, H. I. 2099
 Kim, H. J. 46, 1244, 2318, 8666, 9680
 Kim, H. K. 363, 376, 4991, 5110, 8107
 Kim, H. R. 7092
 Kim, H. S. 1103
 Kim, H. T. 6815, 9310, 9671
 Kim, H. W. 1322
 Kim, H. Y. 9671
 Kim, I. S. 1824, 4778
 Kim, J. C. 2468, 7218, 7911
 Kim, J. G. 9671
 Kim, J. H. 94, 163, 581, 7218, 9194
 Kim, J. J. 2115, 2453
 Kim, J. K. 581, 581, 1006, 2318, 4644, 4835, 4872, 5014, 5130, 8366, 8429, 8668, 8690, 10279
 Kim, J. M. 3044, 9680
 Kim, J. S. 604, 837, 4678
 Kim, J. T. 9607
 Kim, J. W. 6927
 Kim, J. Y. 7057, 7092
 Kim, K. D. 6971
 Kim, K. H. 7910
 Kim, K. J. 8754
 Kim, K. M. 980, 9369
 Kim, K. S. 709, 720, 5264, 7222, 9671, 10797, 10818
 Kim, K. T. 5031, 8676
 Kim, K. W. 604
 Kim, K. Y. 1186, 1709, 8214
 Kim, M. K. 8109, 10793-10794
 Kim, M. S. 4819
 Kim, N. C. 10877
 Kim, S. B. 163, 2018, 4644, 4821, 7701
 Kim, S. C. 7910, 7977
 Kim, S. E. 9863
 Kim, S. G. 7216
 Kim, S. H. 5053, 7975, 8026
 Kim, S. K. 1710, 8109, 8649
 Kim, S. S. 4778
 Kim, S. Y. 6894
 Kim, T. J. 663, 5142, 6619, 8814
 Kim, T. S. 8451
 Kim, W. B. 581, 2058, 4872, 5014, 5130, 8366, 8668, 8690, 8752
 Kim, W. C. 94, 163
 Kim, W. S. 1100, 1322, 2302, 4769, 5126, 5129, 8222, 8346
 Kim, Y. A. 609
 Kim, Y. B. 201, 4848
 Kim, Y. C. 1186
 Kim, Y. D. 5031
 Kim, Y. H. 5112, 5399, 7109, 7199, 8109, 8166, 9912
 Kim, Y. J. 600, 612, 7964, 7975, 8754, 9681
 Kim, Y. K. 9530
 Kim, Y. M. 4610
 Kim, Y. S. 5138, 7199
 Kim, Y. W. 7979-7980
 Kim, Y. Y. 9913
 Kim, Z. H. 1712
 Kim BeongHyeon 8752
 Kim BongRyong 6884
 Kim ByeongHyeon 581, 4872, 8366, 8690, 9681
 Kim ByeungHyeon 5014, 5130, 8668
 Kim ByungHwan 1314
 Kim ChangBae 9852
 Kim ChangGil 419
 Kim ChangKil 9852
 Kim ChangMyoung 5399
 Kim CholWoo 10402
 Kim ChongChon 4718, 8245
 Kim ChoongHoe 5912
 Kim ChoonShik 7222
 Kim DaiHee 6644
 Kim DongKwan 7911, 9680
 Kim DongSoon 8600
 Kim DoYeon 8109
 Kim Eve 6644
 Kim HakKi 8107
 Kim HaKyu 4991
 Kim HeeJun 9680
 Kim HeeKyu 363, 376
 Kim HoeTae 9310
 Kim Holl 2099
 Kim HongJae 1244, 2318
 Kim HoYong 9671
 Kim HyeKyoung 5110
 Kim HyoungJun 46
 Kim HyoungJun 8666
 Kim HyungTae 6815
 Kim HyunRan 7092
 Kim HyunSook 1103
 Kim HyunTae 9671
 Kim HyunWoo 1322
 Kim IlSeop 4778
 Kim InSoo 1824
 Kim JaeCheol 7911
 Kim JaeChul 7218
 Kim JaeWhune 6927
 Kim JaeYeong 7092
 Kim JeamKuk 4644
 Kim JeongGon 9671
 Kim JeongKan 581, 4872, 5014, 5130, 8366, 8668, 8690
 Kim JeongKi 581
 Kim JeongMan 9680
 Kim JiKwang 4835, 8429
 Kim JinHo 9194
 Kim JinSoo 4678
 Kim JongCheol 2468
 Kim JongHwa 581
 Kim JongJin 2115
 Kim JongKee 10279
 Kim JoungKeun 2318
 Kim JungHo 94, 163
 Kim JungHye 7218
 Kim JungKon 1006
 Kim JungTae 9607
 Kim JuSeop 837
 Kim KiSun 709, 720, 5264, 10797, 10818
 Kim KiTaek 5031, 8676
 Kim KiYeol 8214
 Kim KongHo 7910
 Kim KumSuck 9671
 Kim KwangJin 8754
 Kim KwangYong 1186
 Kim KwangYoung 1709
 Kim KwanSu 7222
 Kim KyoungMi 9369
 Kim KyungMan 980
 Kim MiKyoung 10793-10794
 Kim MongSup 4819
 Kim MyungKon 8109
 Kim NamCheol 10877
 Kim SangGu 7216
 Kim SangHee 5053
 Kim SangSoo 4778
 Kim SeaHyun 7975
 Kim SeokHyeon 8026
 Kim SeongBong 4644, 4821
 Kim SeongCheol 7910
 Kim ShinKee 8109
 Kim SunChang 7977
 Kim SungBok 2018, 7701
 Kim SungBong 163
 Kim SungEun 9863
 Kim SungKee 8649
 Kim SunKwan 1710
 Kim SuYon 6894
 Kim TaeJoung 663
 Kim TaeJun 6619
 Kim TaeJung 5142, 8814
 Kim TaeSoo 8451
 Kim WanSoon 2302, 5126, 5129
 Kim WheeCheon 94, 163
 Kim WolSoo 1322, 8222
 Kim WonBae 581, 2058, 4872, 5014, 5130, 8366, 8668, 8690, 8752
 Kim WoonSeop 1100, 4769, 8346
 Kim YangHee 5112
 Kim YeongBong 201, 4848
 Kim YongDuk 5031
 Kim YongWook 7979-7980
 Kim YoungA 609
 Kim YoungChul 1186
 Kim YoungHo 7109
 Kim YoungHoi 8109
 Kim YoungHyo 5399, 9912
 Kim YoungJin 600, 612, 8754, 9681
 Kim YoungJoung 7975
 Kim YoungJu 7964
 Kim YoungKoo 9530

- Kim YoungMo 4610
 Kim YoungSook 5138
 Kim YoungYong 9913
 Kim YulHo 7199
 Kim YunSun 7199
 Kim ZooHyeon 1712
 Kimball, B. A. 1666, 2450, 4452, 7252, 9893
 Kimberley, M. J. 9713, 9728
 Kimemia, J. K. 4497, 4499
 Kimmins, J. P. 5552, 9113
 Kimnach, M. 3342
 Kimoto, T. 279, 5803
 Kimple, B. 1218
 Kimura, D. 3404
 Kimura, M. 6418, 7775, 8784
 Kimura, O. 4080
 Kimura, Y. 1505, 5969, 9993
 Kindl, H. 5921
 Kinebuchi, T. 2056
 Kinet, J. M. 9084
 King, A. 540
 King, C. D. 6050
 King, G. A. 2162
 King, J. 722
 King, M. J. 1456, 1590
 King, V. J. 1362
 Kinghorn, A. D. 10877
 Kingston, H. M. 6382
 Kingston-Smith, A. H. 76, 4147
 Kinnersley, R. P. 5947
 Kinoshita, O. 1985, 2841, 6756
 Kinoshita, T. 6946
 Kinouchi, H. 5738
 Kintia, P. K. 7020-7021
 Kintya, P. K. 573, 9689
 Kintzios, S. 416
 Kinugawa, K. 1413
 Kiprijanovski, M. 7524, 10178
 Király, Z. 5046
 Kiran Kaul 323
 Kirby, E. C. 4238
 Kirchmann, S. 4562
 Kiremire, B. T. 9943
 Kirfman, G. W. 5002
 Kirkpatrick, T. L. 4935
 Kirkwyland, J. J. 9442
 Kirn, Y. H. 6343
 Kirn YoungHoi 6343
 Kishi, F. 7127
 Kishimoto, O. 10798
 Kiss, E. F. 68
 Kissil, G. W. 4423
 Kist, H. 10968
 Kist, H. G. K. 5420
 Kitagata, M. 5936
 Kitajima, J. 10680
 Kitamura, S. 5833
 Kitamura, T. 5018
 Kitano, M. 3034, 3047, 3668, 9480, 9579-9580
 Kitaya, Y. 3147, 9734, 10567
 Kitazaki, M. 6783, 6785-6788, 10265
 Kitazono, K. 9911
 Kitchener, A. E. 2697
 Kite, G. C. 2399, 9723, 10645
 Kithaka, A. M. 3994
 Kitiş, M. 10536
 Kittas, C. 10143
 Kitto, S. L. 9811
 Kiyomoto, R. K. 1111
 Kiyota, H. 3971
 Kiyota, M. 962, 1212, 1217, 2974-2975, 9119, 10448, 10571
 Klacan, G. C. 2126
 Klackie, S. 1837
 Klacbe, A. 4187
 Klages, K. U. 10310
 Klages, N. 9427
 Klapwijk, J. 4980
 Klar, A. E. 2969, 5847
 Kläring, H. P. 4083
 Klasse, H. J. 6871
 Klatt, J. 2293
 Kleber, J. 5848
 Klechkovskii, Yu. É. 7691
 Kleinfeld, Y. 6005
 Kleiman, R. 10168
 Klein, B. P. 1268
 Klein, E. 1490, 7949
 Klein, G. J. 6071
 Klein, I. 1641, 8211
 Klein, J. D. 5639, 5679, 6970, 8242, 10967
 Klein, K. 4582, 5318
 Klein, M. 3082, 5834
 Klein, W. 1872
 Kleiner, W. C. 1863, 3715, 6622, 6630
 Kleinhenz, V. 9387
 Kleparski, J. 10244
 Kleppinger-Sparace, K. F. 4966, 6944
 Klerk, G. J. de 3025, 7425, 8203-8204
 Kley, N. J. 3640
 Klieber, A. 9591
 Kliewer, W. M. 1144, 2849
 Klimov, S. V. 3209
 Kling, G. J. 3359
 Klobus, G. 8542
 Klock, K. A. 471, 10570
 Klopper, J. 10491
 Kloet, S. P. vander 4282
 Klonsky, K. 1218, 9783
 Klopmeier, M. 8839
 Klóseiko, J. 5934
 Klucas, R. V. 2150
 Klueh, J. S. 1098
 Klug-Pümpel, B. 6068
 Kluge, M. 3336
 Kluge, R. A. 818, 8284, 8311-8312
 Kluthe, R. 4172
 Klyachko, N. L. 10514
 Kmiecik, W. 2994
 Knaflewski, M. 3100, 4975, 5779
 Knapp, H. 9260
 Knapp, M. 10501
 Knebel, P. 2896
 Kneec, M. 9652
 Knegt, E. 2322
 Knight, A. 117
 Knight, M. 4212
 Knight, P. 6240
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 5476
 Knipe, M. C. 1871
 Knol, F. 1885
 Knoll, M. 4637, 4654
 Knorr, D. 2252
 Knowles, L. O. 2795
 Knowles, N. R. 2795
 Knox, J. P. 8663
 Knox, R. B. 1464
 Ko, H. L. 2304
 Ko, I. W. 9912
 Ko, J. E. 10725
 Ko, J. Y. 5107, 7057, 8724, 10730
 Ko, K. C. 9913, 10902
 Ko, K. H. 980
 Ko, M. K. 7050
 Ko, M. P. 7395
 Ko, W. H. 10938
 Ko, Y. 10275
 Ko IlWoong 9912
 Ko JaeYoung 5107, 8724, 10730
 Ko JungEun 10725
 Ko KwangChool 9913, 10902
 Ko KwangHyun 980
 Ko MinKyu 7050
 Kobayashi, A. 921, 3330, 9824
 Kobayashi, H. 627, 7872, 7922, 8782, 9015
 Kobayashi, K. 5936
 Kobayashi, M. 567, 987, 4335, 7770, 10639
 Kobayashi, N. 7846
 Kobayashi, R. 3012
 Koblet, W. 246, 2861, 4814, 5759, 6799, 10356, 10359
 Kobyakov, A. A. 1245
 Kog, C. 2748
 Kocaçalışkan, İ. 3866, 4037
 Kocovski, V. 10534-10535
 Koch, H. 901, 3975, 7470
 Koch, M. 10403
 Kochankov, V. G. 2976
 Kochba, M. 8812
 Kochetov, A. A. 8934
 Kochian, L. V. 2152
 Kock, S. L. de 6560, 10292
 Kocón, A. 7794
 Kodama, K. 962
 Kodama, M. 5085
 Koehler, A. E. 7295, 9935
 Koehler, K. H. 10453
 Koekemoer, P. J. J. 3490, 5367
 Koen, B. 9126
 Koerselman-Kooij, J. W. 1302, 10516
 Koffmann, W. 2696
 Koga, P. S. 1171, 1173
 Koh, J. C. 586
 Koh, Y. J. 8324
 Koh JaeChul 586
 Koh YoungJin 8324
 Kohashi-Shibata, J. 10512
 Kohda, H. 2407, 8036
 Kohjyoma, M. 2407
 Kohler, A. 4381
 Kohli, R. R. 10894
 Kohlrausch, F. 10720
 Kohmoto, K. 5085
 Kohmura, H. 5970, 6951
 Köhne, J. S. 780-781
 Koike, H. 1796, 1830, 2944, 3960-3961
 Koike, S. T. 1218
 Kojima, H. 9824
 Kojima, K. 812, 3567, 8068
 Kojima, M. 5494, 8416, 10079
 Kojima, T. 2741
 Kok, R. 969
 Kokke, W. C. M. C. 9993
 Kokkini, S. 8002
 Köksal, A. I. 2756-2757, 2775
 Köksal, H. 793
 Kokurnikova, L. V. 8917
 Kolak, I. 7430
 Kolalite, M. R. 8034
 Kolasínska, K. 2263
 Kolaj, D. 10684
 Kolevski, P. 10179, 10186
 Kolevski, P. 6704
 Kolesnikova, A. F. 1898
 Kolesova, D. A. 5601, 6707
 Kolev, K. D. 2692, 2698, 2718
 Kollár, G. 7587
 Koller, D. 2143, 9497
 Koller, S. I. 10187
 Kolli, V. S. K. 6025
 Kollist, H. 4051
 Kollman, L. 8825
 Kolodziej, B. 2419
 Kolodziej, H. 74
 Kolota, E. 2916, 5784, 8421
 Koltowski, Z. 5578
 Kol'tsova, N. V. 8573
 Koltun, N. 10210
 Komai, F. 2059, 2939
 Komamine, A. 6044, 6122, 7078, 7860
 Komatsu, E. 468
 Komatsu, H. 1796, 1830
 Komatsu, Y. 2909
 Komissarenko, A. N. 9781
 Komiyama, S. 1467
 Komnenić, V. 2620
 Komosa, A. 2300, 3738-3739, 4115
 Komov, V. P. 8920
 Komura, A. 5738
 Konam, J. K. 7340
 Konarska, A. 1001, 5217, 5618, 8846
 Kondakov, I. 9127
 Kondo, M. 4030
 Kondo, N. 3051-3052, 3269-3271
 Kondo, S. 2978, 3620, 6687, 10399, 10445, 10767
 Kondracka, A. 10511
 Kondrat'eva, V. V. 5157
 Konduru, S. 2583
 Kong, F. C. 3369
 Kong, J. 8315
 Kong, L. J. 6252
 Kong, Q. D. 6056
 Kong FanChai 3369
 Kong Jin 8315
 Kong LanJing 6252
 Kong QingDong 6056
 Konopkathip, N. 3632
 König, U. J. 1384
 Koning, A. N. M. de 2205
 Koning, J. C. M. de 5245
 Koning, N. M. A. de 4149
 Koning, S. 3706
 Koningsveld, G. A. van 909
 Konishi, K. 1454, 3269-3271, 9768
 Konishi, T. 5964
 Konnai, M. 10478
 Konno, H. 4158
 Konno, T. 8760
 Kono, Y. 10880
 Kononkov, P. F. 2966, 6055
 Konopiński, M. 5059
 Konoplyannov, M. V. 5713
 Konovalov, D. A. 8897
 Konrad, A. 2067
 Konska, G. 8693
 Kontos, F. 3482
 Kool, M. T. N. 2367, 5245, 7159, 9767, 9775
 Koolhaas, W. E. 4571
 Koops, A. J. 2070
 Koot, M. A. 1225
 Kopcewicz, J. 568, 3273
 Kope, H. H. 4302
 Kopecký, J. 8011, 9828, 9831
 Kopittke, R. A. 10985
 Kopp, P. 10338
 Kopp, U. 2702
 Koprivnjak, O. 2465
 Korać, M. 999, 2619, 2703, 4700, 5664, 5709
 Koranski, D. S. 5529
 Korányi, P. 3863
 Korban, S. S. 7472
 Koreak, R. F. 8631
 Kordana, S. 2412, 2422, 6323
 Kordyum, E. 8516
 Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 938, 2562, 10125
 Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 3661
 Koreman, P. 5127
 Korengel, T. K. 8778
 Kores, P. J. 7124
 Korkhovoi, V. I. 8201
 Korkmaz, C. 5025
 Kornak, B. 1575
 Kornilova, O. V. 8933
 Kornova, K. 1067, 2691, 8308
 Köröglu, M. 2775
 Korol', V. G. 3155
 Koroleva, O. Y. 300
 Koron, D. 9308
 Korotkova, E. Z. 8016
 Korovkin, O. A. 8360
 Korsten, L. 782-783
 Korsten, P. 8519
 Kortesharju, J. 4760
 Koruza, J. 9161
 Kosaisawe, J. 10093
 Kosemura, S. 9495
 Koshijima, T. 1429
 Koshimizu, M. 6960
 Koshioka, M. 407, 3258-3259, 3750, 4231, 6077-6078, 9462
 Kosina, J. 5689
 Kosiński, M. 7916
 Kositsyn, V. N. 7656, 7666, 8333
 Koskula, H. 1252
 Kosola, K. R. 2222
 Kossowski, J. M. 6912, 6914
 Koster, C. G. de 8763
 Kostka, S. 497
 Kostov, O. 3163
 Kostov, P. T. 1808
 Kostrej, A. 394
 Kosugi, Y. 8719
 Kosykh, S. A. 5651
 Kot, A. 8407
 Kotecha, P. M. 3954-3955

- Kothari, S. K. 3425, 4365, 10844, 10846
- Koto, A. A. 2102
- Kotoky, U. 7327
- Kotowski, J. 3005
- Kotur, S. C. 3993, 8118, 10969
- Kotzé, J. M. 9903
- Kotzé, W. A. G. 6560
- Kouda-Bonafos, M. 9798
- Koukourikou-Petridou, M. A. 3714
- Koul, A. K. 6054
- Koul, K. K. 9483
- Koul, P. 6054
- Koul, S. 6268
- Koupil, S. 3751, 6638
- Koutsika-Sotiriou, M. 9592
- Koutsos, T. V. 9592
- Kouwenhoven, J. K. 9116
- Kováč, J. 1964, 3840
- Kovacs, M. F. 9422
- Kovács, P. 3467, 4412, 5339, 10875
- Kovács, S. 7477
- Kovács-Gyenes, M. 3240
- Kovaleva, A. F. 1952
- Kovaleva, L. V. 5102, 8394
- Kovanda, B. 1434
- Kovtun, A. V. 5825
- Kowalenko, C. G. 1062, 1168
- Kowalska, I. 2223, 3186
- Kowalska-Pytka, H. 8407
- Kowitz, T. J. 6419
- Koyama, H. 1389
- Koyama, T. 1741, 8125-8127
- Kozai, T. 1107, 3012, 3147, 8161, 8166, 9734, 10567
- Kozak, D. 5184, 6247, 10745
- Kozaki, I. 3516
- Kozik, A. 2938
- Kozik, E. 329, 3196, 4213, 8621
- Kozłowska, H. 5967
- Kozłowska, M. 3005
- Kozłowski, J. 770
- Kozłowski, T. T. 7416
- Kozłowski, W. M. 1993
- Kozyra, M. 8039
- Kpolo, D. M. 6527
- Kraak, H. L. 2892, 4389
- Krab, K. 6141
- Kracíková, M. 5703
- Kraeva, E. 7695
- Kraft, G. T. 776
- Krajewski, A. J. 796
- Krajewski, D. 924, 10073
- Kraker, J. de 10396, 10444
- Kramer, C. F. G. 10524
- Kramer, D. 9917
- Kramer, G. F. 8538
- Krampitz, C. 6068
- Krans, J. V. 3314
- Krarup, A. 3097, 4972
- Krasnov, V. P. 7658, 8016
- Krasova, N. G. 2633, 5622
- Kratovalieva, S. 6973, 7005
- Krause, G. H. 300
- Krause, J. 10620
- Krauss, P. 10158
- Krawiec, P. 4692
- Krebs, C. 4655-4656
- Krebsky, E. O. 1201
- Kreel, J. van 9576
- Kreibbaum, A. 7006
- Kreider, C. R. 4609
- Kreidl, S. 10285
- Kreijl, C. de 3265, 5990
- Kreis, W. 3398, 3457, 6326, 9847
- Krell, T. 2158
- Kremer, R. J. 639-640
- Kfen, V. 730
- Krenzelok, E. P. 3253
- Kress, O. 1341, 1443
- Kretschmar, J. A. 7354
- Kretschmer, M. 2585, 4849, 8907, 9399, 10334, 10408, 10452
- Kreusel, U. 2834, 3860-3861, 9320
- Kreuz, C. L. 2644, 10224
- Kreuzer, A. D. H. 6865, 8500
- Krewer, G. 8343
- Krężel, J. 5784
- Krichoff, B. K. 10654
- Kriechbaumer, R. 2321
- Krikštopaitis, K. 10592
- Krisa, S. 4817
- Krisana Krisanapook 4670
- Krisanapook, K. 4670
- Krishnakumar, V. 6297
- Krishnamoorthy, A. 2236
- Krishnamurthy, K. V. 2354
- Krishnan, H. B. 2160
- Krishnan, P. 9013
- Krishnan, R. 8923
- Krishnan, S. 852
- Krishnaraj, S. 3166
- Krishnasamy, R. 5979
- Kristiansen, K. 3309, 10781
- Krištin, J. 1588, 8326
- Kristoffersen, B. 5246
- Křivánek, V. 212
- Krivorot, A. 9220
- Krivtsov, G. G. 8383
- Krizek, D. T. 7433, 8538
- Křížek, M. 6057
- Krizsán, K. 5285
- Krlevska, H. 7524
- Krlevska, Kh. 10178
- Krnajaic, S. 3747
- Krofta, K. 8013-8014, 9827, 9831
- Krokhalev, A. K. 10775
- Kroll, R. 4584
- Kromwijk, J. A. M. 5238
- Kron, K. A. 4282
- Kroon, B. M. A. 6573, 7229
- Kroon, H. de 8918
- Kroon, P. A. 9795
- Kropeczyńska, D. 425
- Kropf, C. 1834
- Krošelj, M. 5696
- Krouse, J. M. 3321
- Krouti, M. 7185
- Kr"stanova, S. 7673
- Krueger, B. 5588
- Krueger, W. H. 80
- Krug, H. 5898, 9084
- Kruger, F. 10080
- Kruger, F. J. 5408, 7382
- Krüger, G. H. J. 681
- Kruger, N. J. 305
- Krüger-Steden, E. 10334
- Krugova, E. D. 1291
- Kruiff, H. C. B. de 836
- Krumbein, A. 4006, 8486
- Krupa, Z. 1276, 4042
- Krusberg, L. 9248
- Kruse, M. 9110, 10388
- Kruszelnicka, U. 3140
- Kruysse, J. 9267
- Kruzhalina, T. N. 8892
- Krylov, O. N. 3017
- Krylova, I. L. 8905, 8922
- Krymskaya, O. N. 1291
- Krzewińska, D. 3843, 5603, 7651
- Krzywińska, A. 10788
- Ksantini, M. 2463
- Kshaniki Hirimburegama 7325
- Kshirsagar, D. B. 10495
- Ku, C. S. M. 7156, 8837-8838
- Ku, J. H. 4950, 5014
- Ku JaHwan 5014
- Ku JaHyeong 4950
- Kuang, C. G. 6350
- Kuang, T. Y. 1294
- Kuang ChangGui 6350
- Kuang TingYun 1294
- Kubaláková, M. 8531
- Kubec, R. 8420
- Kubo, T. 3520
- Kubo, Y. 201, 379
- Kubota, A. 2996, 8496
- Kubota, C. 3012, 3147, 8161
- Kubota, F. 10719
- Kubota, H. 2380
- Kubota, K. 921, 9824
- Kubota, S. 9741
- Kuc, J. 8541
- Kucharska, R. 6148
- Kucharski, W. 2412, 2422
- Kuchenbuch, R. 3178
- Kuchii, E. 6181
- Kuchiyá, J. 10732
- Kuciakowski, R. 10886
- Küçüklisiamoglu, M. 2425, 8903
- Küden, A. 95, 154, 1936, 10266
- Küden, A. B. 154, 1771, 1932, 1936, 3713, 10266
- Kudo, K. 5814
- Kudou, R. 2908-2909, 8487
- Kudums, A. È. 7743
- Kuehn, G. D. 7825
- Kufa, T. 6476
- Kufimfutu, B. B. 9982
- Küfrevioğlu, Ö. I. 3866
- Kuhlemeier, C. 8653
- Kuhlmann, U. 1877
- Kühn, B. F. 10582
- Kühn, J. 5128
- Kühne, M. 2594
- Kuijpers, A. M. 3025
- Kuiper, D. 7161, 7966
- Kukreja, A. K. 6278
- Kulaeva, O. N. 1773
- Kulathunge, G. 2523
- Kuldeep Singh 7753
- Kuldová, J. 2722
- Kulidzhanov, G. V. 3873
- Kulikowska-Gulewska, H. 568
- Kulkarni, A. K. 991
- Kulkarni, S. 588, 10285
- Kulkarni, S. S. 10530, 10934
- Kulys, J. 10592
- Kumakura, H. 10476
- Kumar, A. 275, 3602, 4020, 4078, 4377, 9697, 9873
- Kumar, B. M. 10853
- Kumar, B. S. D. 11012
- Kumar, C. N. 8098
- Kumar, C. S. 8818
- Kumar, D. 3431, 6302, 6589, 7753-7754
- Kumar, E. S. S. 6236
- Kumar, J. 341, 2806, 9159
- Kumar, K. 6617
- Kumar, K. V. S. 7166
- Kumar, M. 2351, 5379
- Kumar, M. K. 912
- Kumar, N. 4319, 6302, 9499
- Kumar, P. 9038, 9804
- Kumar, P. P. 10717
- Kumar, R. 105, 108, 239, 353, 690, 819, 885, 1717, 1867, 2421, 2460, 3129, 3488, 3531, 4663, 6408, 6408, 8866, 9037, 10963, 10969
- Kumar, R. R. 3621, 5505
- Kumar, S. 754, 765, 841, 1571, 4342, 4364, 4378-4379, 4515, 4739, 5001, 7816, 9815, 9842, 10844, 10846, 10852
- Kumar, S. M. 10599
- Kumar, S. N. 4414
- Kumar, S. P. 4519
- Kumar, V. 220, 4365, 6979, 7328
- Kumaresan, D. 5290
- Kumari, A. 7859
- Kumari, K. T. P. 8884
- Kumawat, K. C. 2471
- Kumazawa, K. 745
- Kumbhojkar, M. S. 7208
- Kume, A. 6197
- Kun, Z. 10255
- Kund, G. S. 7031
- Kundu, S. 3470, 10063
- Kundu, S. S. 3623
- Kunicki, E. 4891, 4899
- Kunimoto, Y. 8616
- Kunitake, H. 9533
- Kunkel, D. D. 5163
- Kunter, B. 2756, 2778
- Kunugi, Y. 7605
- Kunz, R. P. 173
- Kunz, U. 10731
- Kuo, F. Y. 3989
- Kuo, J. M. 10881
- Kuo, J. Y. 3653
- Kuo, M. S. 10275
- Kuo, W. H. J. 9046
- Kuo FuYao 3989
- Kuo JenMin 10881
- Kuo JunYih 3653
- Kupferman, E. 10223
- Kuras, M. 6321
- Kurata, K. 10583
- Kurets, V. K. 1349
- Kuriachan, P. 5924
- Kurian, A. 1542, 3561
- Kuriha, N. 7065
- Kuriyama, A. 8876
- Kurka, M. 5168
- Kurkin, V. A. 7994
- Kurkina, A. V. 7994
- Kurnaz, Ş. 3713
- Kurniawati, P. 9704
- Kuroda, H. 9170
- Kuroda, M. 47, 4267
- Kuroiwa, T. 2805
- Kurooka, H. 6416
- Kuropatwa, E. 2866
- Kurosaki, F. 9600
- Kurpaska, S. 60, 2032, 9125
- Kursa, K. 8407
- Kursteiner, S. 5069
- Kurstjens, D. A. G. 9116
- Kurtböke, I. D. 4157
- Kurtela, M. 5093
- Kurtto, A. 3285
- Kuru, C. 1935, 1946, 2771
- Kurup, S. S. 3290
- Kuruvadi, S. 9872
- Kur'yata, V. G. 5726
- Kurzweil, H. 6178, 7936
- Kushad, M. M. 3717
- Kushnir, S. 3277
- Kushwaha, R. K. S. 1688
- Kushwaha, R. V. 6589
- Kuske, C. R. 3456
- Kusol lamsub 10980
- Kusumo, S. 1724
- Kusumoto, K. I. 10944
- Kutinkova, Kh. 6698
- Kuusisto, P. H. 6742
- Kuwabara, T. 6839
- Kuyper, T. W. 9620
- Kuzyakov, Y. 8677
- Kuzyakov, Ya. 8423
- Kvale, A. 706
- Kvasnička, F. 397
- Kwa, M. 7333
- Kwa, S. H. 10717
- Kwa SiewHwa 10717
- Kwack, B. H. 2346, 5195, 7918, 10725
- Kwack, Y. H. 9607, 9671
- Kwack BeyoungHwa 2346, 5195, 7918, 10725
- Kwack YongHo 9607, 9671
- Kwak, M. M. 8741
- Kwangwaropas, M. 5579
- Kwant, R. 6932
- Kweon, G. B. 8625
- Kweon GiBum 8625
- Kwon, B. S. 8429
- Kwon, H. M. 7977
- Kwon, O. D. 2318
- Kwon, O. G. 4678-4679
- Kwon, O. J. 8863
- Kwon, S. T. 607
- Kwon, S. W. 7911
- Kwon, T. Y. 5106
- Kwon, W. S. 8914
- Kwon, Y. H. 8754
- Kwon, Y. M. 7216
- Kwon, Y. S. 46, 1185, 9310
- Kwon ByungSun 8429
- Kwon HyukMin 7977
- Kwon OhDo 2318
- Kwon OhGuen 4678-4679
- Kwon OhJoon 8863
- Kwon SungWhan 7911
- Kwon TaeYoung 5106
- Kwon WooSaeng 8914
- Kwon YoungHoe 8754
- Kwon YoungMyung 7216
- Kwon YoungSam 46, 1185
- Kwon YoungSeok 9310
- Ky, C. L. 9020
- Ky ChinLong 9020
- Kyalo, T. M. 5241

- Kyamuhangire, W. 1697
 Kyte, L. 3640
 Kyung, S. H. 2115
 Kyung SukHun 2115
 La, S. Y. 8600
 La Malfa, G. 9636
 La Mantia, T. 7308, 8985, 9948, 9952, 9956
 La Monaco, A. 7696
 La Rosa, G. 3485
 La SeungYong 8600
 Laakso, P. 8181-8182
 Laakso, P. H. 6742
 Laamim, M. 9593
 Laarhoven, D. van 5876
 Laats, M. M. 8562
 Łabanowska, B. H. 3834, 10345
 Łabanowski, G. S. 2298
 Labasin, C. 5674
 Labouriau, L. G. 4214
 Labrousse, R. 8087
 Labuschagne, T. 895, 10064
 Labuschagne, T. I. 4516, 10060
 Laca-Buendia, J. P. 5094
 Lacasa, A. 4099
 Lăcătuș, V. 465, 1317, 1345, 2179, 4108, 8493, 8598, 8635, 8639, 8670
 Laccone, G. 4812
 Lacerda, C. A. de 5049
 Lacey, M. J. 10383
 Lacher, T. E., Jr. 7331
 Lachman, J. 774
 Lackie, S. 2270
 Lacko-Bartošová, M. 4858
 Lacointe, A. 4746
 Lacomba, R. F. 8056
 Lacoste, M. 10738
 Lacroix, C. R. 6246
 Lacroix, R. 969
 Lacy, M. L. 2272
 Lad, B. L. 7316
 Ladd, P. G. 1512, 8862
 Laere, A. van 319-320, 2963, 3968-3969
 Laffi, F. 1030, 2010, 6717, 7684
 Laffray, D. 9014
 Lafont, R. 10655
 Lafta, A. 2603
 Laganà, A. 4628
 Lago, E. dal 2961
 Lagouarde, P. 2871
 Lagouri, V. 3427
 Lagrange, J. 8255
 Lagrue, C. 6559
 Laguë, C. 10330
 Lagutova, O. I. 7944
 Lahav, E. 3562
 Lahaye, M. 1639
 Lahiri, K. 3085
 Lai, F. F. 6504
 Lai, G. H. 7034
 Lai, M. H. 9808
 Lai, M. Z. 4555, 4557
 Lai, Y. C. 9606
 Lai, Z. Q. 5397
 Lai, Z. Y. 3442
 Lai FuFa 6504
 Lai GuangHui 7034
 Lai MingHsin 9808
 Lai MingZhi 4555, 4557
 Lai YungChang 9606
 Lai ZhanYun 3442
 Lai ZuoQi 5397
 Laidlaw, W. G. 9050
 Lain, O. 9291
 Laird, S. A. 10947
 Laisk, A. 75, 677
 Lajolo, F. M. 9995
 Lajonchere, G. 4877
 Lakhan Singh 9105
 Lakhanpal, K. D. 3996
 Lakhanpal, S. C. 3788
 Lakshmanan, P. 6546
 Lakshmi, B. S. 9861
 Lakshminarayana Reddy, M. 10859
 Lakso, A. N. 1021, 1027-1029, 2665, 4803
 Lal, G. 1329, 9567
 Lal, H. 8872, 9804
 Lal, O. P. 4135
 Lal, R. L. 820
 Lal, S. 3199
 Lal, S. K. 4135
 Lal, T. 879, 10053
 Lalani Samarappuli 10089
 Lalduhawama, K. 3531
 Lalith Achoth 7381
 Lall, N. 7074
 Lallan Ram 10894
 Lallan Singh 5804, 5809
 Lalor, A. 8376
 Laloue, M. 2156
 Lalymenko, L. A. 2069
 Lalymenko, N. K. 2069
 Lam, T. B. T. 2282
 Lam, W. 10552
 Lam-Chan, L. T. 10747
 Lama, P. C. 6903
 Lamade, E. 1727, 6514
 Lamaty, G. 10858
 Lambers, H. L. 2101
 Lambert, B. 7094, 10378
 Lambert, C. 160
 Lamberti, F. 875
 Lambrechts, J. J. N. 3879, 3883
 Lameira, O. A. 2411
 Lamikanra, O. 7700, 9350
 Lammers, P. S. 9839
 LaMondia, J. A. 7055
 Lamont, B. 2356
 Lamont, B. B. 1513, 2374
 Lamont, W. J., Jr. 258
 LaMorte, R. L. 2450
 Lamparelli, F. 8968
 Lampinen, B. 5588
 Lampman, R. L. 7030
 Lamppa, G. 5836
 Lamrani, Z. 3141
 Lan, J. 10871
 Lan, M. X. 176
 Lan Jin 10871
 Lan MeiXiang 176
 Lanças, F. M. 3999
 Lancaster, J. E. 2054, 9151
 Lancaster, R. 1515, 3400, 4289, 4337, 5265, 6120, 10824
 Lance, D. R. 2504
 Lancelle, S. A. 6134
 Lanckow, J. 1315
 Landi, R. 4357-4359
 Landi, S. 8028
 Landolt, E. 2814
 Landrigan, M. 3631
 Landry, P. 3764
 Laneri, U. 7996
 Láng, F. 361
 Lang, G. 1901
 Lang, G. A. 3641, 3776
 Lang, H. J. 8747, 8810
 Lang, M. 4636
 Langan, K. J. 6225
 Lang'at, J. K. 918
 Langbehn, A. 7484
 Lange, A. 8566
 Lange, A. J. de 10047
 Lange, D. 1461
 Lange, D. L. 8000, 10883-10885
 Lange, E. 5632-5633
 Lange, P. J. de 7172
 Lange, T. 8868
 Langenakens, J. J. 5057
 Langenhoven, M. L. 6560
 Länger, R. 9821
 Langeslag, J. 704
 Langford, M. 8099
 Langhe, E. de 23
 Langlais, C. 2575
 Langlois, D. 5008
 Langlois, N. 5558
 Langthasa, S. 1326
 Langton, F. A. 9648, 10123, 10564-10565, 10614
 Lankey, K. 7876
 Lannoy, P. 9617
 Lanteri, S. 3143
 Lantos, J. 1858
 Lanuza A., P. 10259
 Lanyon, J. 626
 Lanza, B. 8976
 Lanzó, A. 6431
 Lao, H. J. 9618
 Lao HuaJun 9618
 Laour, S. 3543
 Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. de 9004
 Lapidot, M. 9574
 Lapointe, L. 8764
 Lapsker, Z. 3828, 8283, 9593
 Lara, D. 457, 3188, 5022
 Larcher, W. 8789
 Lardé, G. 10039
 Larkin, R. P. 2514
 Laroche, C. 7317
 LaRoche, J. 9662
 LaRock, D. R. 2745
 Larrauri, J. A. 4823, 6512, 10908, 10912
 Larré, C. 8578-8579
 Larrigaudière, C. 5640, 10226
 Larue, J. 9343
 Larsen, B. 6032
 Larsen, F. E. 8288
 Larsen, R. U. 3654
 Larson, K. D. 1101, 2836
 Larson, R. 4306
 Larsson, L. 5723
 Lartaud, M. 6529
 Lascurain, M. 7931
 Lashomb, J. 6980
 Laskar, M. A. 3298
 Laskowska, H. 1431, 5153-5154, 6135, 10688-10689
 Lasram, M. 7277
 Lasseigne, F. T. 6198, 7153
 Lassheikki, K. 5550
 Lasso, J. H. 6921
 Lassoudiere, A. 10936
 Laszlo, L. 1944
 László, M. 5285
 László, N. 1109
 Laszlovszky-Zmarlicka, A. 4766
 Łata, B. 4397-4398
 Lata, S. 9453, 10815
 Latafa, H. 9125
 Latché, A. 10044
 Lateur, M. 1825, 7475
 Latha, A. 3571, 8999, 9009
 Latha, P. 8999
 Latha, S. S. 4925
 Latimer, J. G. 533
 Latorre, A. V. P. 7214
 Latorre, B. A. 2886, 4665, 9348
 Lattanzio, V. 9327
 Latza, S. 200, 887
 Lau, C. M. 3613
 Lau CheeMun 3613
 Lauckner, F. B. 9446
 Läuffer, P. 2476
 Laun, N. 3862
 Laup, S. 858
 Laurendi, V. 8079
 Laurent, P. 7516
 Laurent, R. 2732-2733
 Laurentis, G. de 3797
 Lauri, P. 8189
 Lauri, P. E. 1841, 9193
 Laurinavičienė, D. 763
 Lavania, M. L. 3607
 Lavania, S. K. 9280
 Lavee, S. 3535, 3542, 6792, 8965, 9937
 Laverde P., H. 7738
 Lavergne, D. 6515, 9043
 Lavezzi, A. 5757
 Laville, J. 9418
 Lavini, A. 1906
 Lavranos, J. J. 655-656, 8790
 Lavrijsen, K. 8355
 Lavrijsen, P. 2933
 Lawande, K. E. 292, 4033, 10530, 10543
 Lawes, G. S. 10272
 Lawrence, D. C. 2529
 Lawrence, F. J. 10323
 Lawrence, K. C. 10288
 Lawson, D. M. 4585
 Lawson, D. S. 7521
 Lawson, R. H. 7091, 8706
 Lawson, T. 386
 Lay, T. C. 5489
 Lay-Yee, M. 9944, 10930
 Layne, D. R. 2473
 Layne, R. E. C. 2710-2712, 8273
 Lázár, J. 2005
 Lazo, L. 1610
 Lazzarini, D. 8330
 Le Bohec, J. 4630, 8422
 Le Bot, J. 2578
 Le Bris, M. 1529, 6210, 6227
 Le Chung Ha 1036
 Le Chung Kha 1036
 Le Deunff, Y. 7803
 Le Dizès, S. 2794
 Le Floc'h, F. 4716
 Le Guillou, L. 6377
 Le Maguer, M. 3222
 Le Mouël, C. 7317
 Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 705, 5257, 5263, 6229, 6231
 Le Roux, L. G. 757
 Le Roux, R. D. 1524
 Le Roux, Y. 6531
 Leach, D. N. 10959
 Leach, G. R. 6141
 Leahy, T. C. 2126
 Leakey, R. R. B. 7412
 Leal, A. C. 1701
 Leal, E. C. 4496
 Leal, F. 4514, 10910
 Leal, M. de L. da S. 4496, 5454
 Leandri, A. 4833, 10489
 Leandro, G. 6456
 Leavitt, G. M. 2867
 Lebeda, A. 8531
 Lebedeva, A. T. 4016
 Lebiush-Mordechi, S. 63
 LeBlanc, J. C. Y. 9797
 Lebot, V. 5340
 Lebrilla, C. B. 6696
 Leca, J. 6087
 Lech, M. 8629
 Léchappé, J. 5781
 Lechno, S. 5909
 Leclerc, J. C. 750
 Leconte, A. 10086
 Ledbetter, C. A. 3826, 5647, 10236
 Lédée, S. 4387, 9829
 Lederman, I. E. 10984
 Ledford, J. 9758
 Lédo, F. J. da S. 5029
 Ledoux, L. 7618
 Ledsham, L. R. 8956
 Ledson, T. M. 4732
 Lee, A. K. 613
 Lee, B. C. 7977
 Lee, B. H. 1236, 7199
 Lee, B. K. 5138
 Lee, B. N. 8371
 Lee, C. 1503
 Lee, C. B. 3044
 Lee, C. H. 2018, 7701, 8451, 9254
 Lee, C. L. 9726
 Lee, C. S. 9388
 Lee, C. W. 3288
 Lee, D. C. 612
 Lee, D. G. 7403
 Lee, D. H. 1026, 8221, 8324
 Lee, D. J. 8434
 Lee, D. K. 163, 4820
 Lee, D. S. 2104
 Lee, D. W. 2302, 5126, 5129
 Lee, E. H. 8666
 Lee, E. M. 1103
 Lee, E. N. 8026
 Lee, E. T. 4835, 8429
 Lee, H. C. 9606
 Lee, H. S. 6045, 9852
 Lee, H. Y. 5053
 Lee, I. M. 8839
 Lee, J. C. 6343, 8236
 Lee, J. H. 8165, 8520
 Lee, J. I. 1236, 7199, 10678
 Lee, J. J. 7911
 Lee, J. M. 46, 1185, 8914
 Lee, J. N. 5014, 8668
 Lee, J. S. 15, 572, 577, 602, 609, 612, 1709, 2292, 2302, 5112, 5126, 5227

- Lee, J. T. 5014, 8668
 Lee, J. W. 1186, 8472
 Lee, J. Y. 9388
 Lee, K. B. 1710
 Lee, K. H. 577
 Lee, K. J. 2038
 Lee, K. K. 5107, 9680
 Lee, K. M. 7918
 Lee, K. Y. 7975, 8451, 9671
 Lee, M. A. 1103
 Lee, M. H. 1824, 2457
 Lee, M. S. 2058
 Lee, M. T. 859
 Lee, P. C. 10451
 Lee, R. F. 1081
 Lee, S. A. 9114
 Lee, S. C. 5488
 Lee, S. G. 1709
 Lee, S. H. 10624
 Lee, S. K. 1026, 2021, 2260, 7986, 9388, 9428, 10281, 10438
 Lee, S. M. 7451, 10747
 Lee, S. S. 1750, 8814
 Lee, S. T. 7222
 Lee, S. W. 1236, 9194
 Lee, S. Y. 5053, 7092
 Lee, T. H. 6490, 6982-6983
 Lee, T. I. 5469-5470, 8107
 Lee, T. S. 7049-7050
 Lee, W. C. 4872
 Lee, W. H. 8887, 9841
 Lee, W. O. 993
 Lee, W. S. 4679
 Lee, W. T. 581
 Lee, Y. B. 1103, 7924
 Lee, Y. C. 7681
 Lee, Y. H. 2038, 2099, 8850
 Lee, Y. J. 8983
 Lee, Y. M. 8983
 Lee, Y. S. 577, 9336
 Lee, AeKyung 613
 Lee BogNam 8371
 Lee BongChoon 7977
 Lee BongHe 1236
 Lee BongHo 7199
 Lee ByungKi 5138
 Lee ChangHoo 2018, 7701, 9254
 Lee CheolHee 8451
 Lee ChoonSoo 9388
 Lee DongChang 612
 Lee DongHyuck 1026
 Lee DongHyun 8324
 Lee DonGil 7403
 Lee DongJin 8434
 Lee DongSun 2104
 Lee DongWoo 2302, 5126, 5129
 Lee DonKyun 163, 4820
 Lee EulTai 4835, 8429
 Lee EungHo 8666
 Lee EuNil 8026
 Lee EunMo 1103
 Lee HoiSeon 6045
 Lee HoYoun 5053
 Lee HsinChen 9606
 Lee HyunSuk 9852
 Lee IngMing 8839
 Lee JaeChang 8236
 Lee JaeSeog 577
 Lee JaeWook 8472
 Lee JeongSik 572, 2292, 5112, 5126, 5227
 Lee JeongTae 5014, 8668
 Lee JinJae 7911
 Lee JiWon 1186
 Lee JongChul 6343
 Lee JongNam 5014, 8668
 Lee JongSik 2302
 Lee JongSuk 15, 602, 609, 612
 Lee JungIl 1236, 7199, 10678
 Lee JungMyung 46, 1185, 8914
 Lee JungSoo 1709
 Lee JuYoung 9388
 Lee KabYeon 7975
 Lee KangJin 2038
 Lee KeeKwong 9680
 Lee KiYeol 8451
 Lee KiYoung 9671
 Lee KyeongBo 1710
 Lee KyeongKoog 5107
 Lee KyoungHee 577
 Lee KyuMin 7918
 Lee MiAea 1103
 Lee MingTong 859
 Lee MinHsiung 2457
 Lee MoonHong 1824
 Lee MyungSun 2058
 Lee SangGyu 1709
 Lee SangKye 1026
 Lee SangKyu 9388
 Lee SangSun 8814
 Lee SeungKoo 2021, 2260, 10281
 Lee SeungTack 7222
 Lee SeYeon 5053
 Lee ShoeiSheng 1750
 Lee SoonWon 9194
 Lee SoungKyu 7986
 Lee SungWoo 1236
 Lee SunHwa 10624
 Lee SuYoung 7092
 Lee TaeHo 6490
 Lee TaeIk 5469-5470, 8107
 Lee TaiSoo 7049-7050
 Lee WangHyu 8887
 Lee WenHsiu 9841
 Lee WonOg 993
 Lee WonSik 4679
 Lee WooChul 4872
 Lee WooTchul 581
 Lee YeonHee 2099
 Lee YongBeom 7924
 Lee YongJae 8983
 Lee YongMoon 8983
 Lee YoungBok 1103
 Lee YoungCheul 7681
 Lee YoungHee 2038
 Lee YoungSun 577
 Lee YunSang 9336
 Leege-Brusven, A. 8861
 Leegood, R. C. 2945
 Lees, M. 36
 Lees, M. J. 36, 972, 1346
 Leeuw, J. W. de 8783
 Leeuwen, J. van 7042
 Leeuwner, D. V. 8909
 Legaz, F. 6386
 Legendre, L. 7094, 10378
 Léger, A. 1378, 5012, 5043
 Legítimo, E. 811
 Legnate, H. 10088
 Leguizamón, J. 6482
 Lehimena, L. 2605
 Lehmal, H. 8929
 Lehman-Salada, L. 2678
 Lehmann, H. 10731
 Lehmann, L. 7765
 Lehmann, N. L. 7084, 8751
 Lehmann, P. 2330
 Lehmann, V. 5781
 Lehtimäki, S. 5550
 Lei, B. 9457
 Lei, H. M. 7206
 Lei, J. J. 5737, 7747, 9303
 Lei, Z. Y. 1009
 Lei HongMei 7206
 Lei JiaJun 5737
 Lei JianJun 7747, 9303
 Lei ZhenYa 1009
 Leibee, G. L. 7155
 Leidy, R. B. 194, 2901, 6205
 Leigh, R. A. 1297
 Leitão, R. 10958
 Leite, G. L. D. 2235, 5941, 7848
 Leitner-Dagan, Y. 7066
 Leja, M. 2977, 3976-3977
 Lejczak, B. 5789
 Lejeune, F. 2189
 Lekberg, Y. 2490
 Lekchiri, A. 2456
 Lelik, L. 9621
 Lelley, J. 8700
 Lelli, G. 1955
 Leloup, C. 7984
 Lemaire, L. 9408
 Lemberkovics, É. 6285
 Lemoine, Y. 4049
 Lemos, E. E. P. 1686, 3553, 5437
 Lemus S., G. 6736
 Lena, B. di 3797
 Lenardis, A. 1537
 Leng, P. 1684
 Leng, T. 5488
 Lenka, P. C. 3599, 3614
 Lenne, C. 511
 Lenoble, M. E. 1247
 Lenssen, E. F. A. 9767
 Lenteren, J. C. van 5042
 Lentini, A. 808
 Lentza-Rizos, C. 1070, 1681
 Lenz, F. 1021, 2651, 2834, 3860-3861, 4092, 5744, 7664, 8361, 8478, 9313, 9319-9320, 9325
 Lenz, R. 8916
 Leo, G. di 1661
 Leo, P. de 9417
 Leocata, S. 9907
 León, M. 4850
 León M., M. 1496
 León M., N. 1618
 Léonard, J. 9856
 Leonard, R. A. 1265
 Leonard, R. T. 557
 Leonardi, C. 3987, 9636, 10542
 Leonardis, A. de 2466
 Leonel, S. 785, 2461, 7246, 10889
 Leonelli C., G. 2910
 Leong, H. Y. 4130
 Leong, L. C. 9054
 Leong, S. 7700
 Leong, Y. W. 4272
 Leong LynChing 9054
 Leong YuanWah 4272
 Leonhardt, K. W. 637
 Leoni, M. 3585
 Leou, C. S. 6184
 Leou ChongSheng 6184
 Lepcha, S. T. 6589
 Lepoivre, P. 7618
 Leporatti, M. L. 5103
 Lepp, N. W. 10707
 Lerner, M. 5360
 Lerouge, P. 5047
 Leroux, G. 8819
 Leroux, P. 9345
 Lert-Aramseang, A. 2998
 Leš, B. 6641
 Lesch, M. 719
 Lescourret, F. 2801
 Leshem, Y. 9505
 Leshem, Y. Y. 9505
 Lesikar, B. J. 9752
 Lesiovskaya, E. E. 8924
 Leško, J. 2015
 Leskovar, D. I. 2170
 Leskys, A. 8776
 Leslie, A. C. 9684
 Lespinasse, J. M. 1841, 1844, 9193
 Lester, D. R. 5684
 Lester, G. 10052
 Lester, G. E. 2515
 Lester, L. D. 7107
 Leszczyńska-Borys, H. 10631, 10699
 Letard, M. 9120
 Letchamo, W. 5342, 6317
 Leterme, P. 1727
 Leto, C. 4374-4375, 5292-5293, 5306, 5325-5327, 5333
 Letz, R. 8800
 Lew, L. S. 8850
 Leung, D. W. M. 2168
 Leonov, V. I. 6048
 Leunen, F. van 7722
 Leuzzi, U. 5831, 8306
 Lev, M. 4196
 Leva, A. R. 8971
 Levashenko, G. I. 5911
 Leven, J. van't 9145
 Levesque, J. 5340
 Levi, A. 5729
 Levi, M. 9516-9517
 Levi-Nissim, A. 8849
 Levin, R. E. 3428
 Levina, T. E. 8537
 Levitt, G. J. 1625, 2429, 7231
 Levizou, E. 10822
 Levkovitch, I. 3059
 Levy, D. 2431
 Levy, K. 8806
 Levy, M. 4032
 Lewandowska, M. 1864
 Lewinsohn, E. 8004
 Lewis, A. 6150
 Lewis, A. L. 4839
 Lewis, D. H. 1090
 Lewis, M. J. 272, 2159
 Lewis, R. 1619
 Lewis Lewis, A. 4837, 4847, 4851-4852, 4854
 Leyton M., C. 6823
 Leyva Vázquez, J. L. 7368
 Lhernould, S. 5047
 L'Hostis, A. 8219
 L'Huillier, L. 5571
 Li, B. 6128
 Li, B. C. 5385
 Li, B. J. 833, 4072, 7056, 7388, 8302
 Li, B. R. 3158
 Li, C. 6412
 Li, C. B. 9932
 Li, C. C. 8263
 Li, C. G. 3794
 Li, C. H. 4836
 Li, C. J. 4061, 4832
 Li, C. L. 2989
 Li, C. M. 9965
 Li, C. Q. 5855, 7747
 Li, C. S. 1113
 Li, C. X. 4719
 Li, D. M. 9875
 Li, D. Z. 4719
 Li, E. X. 8262
 Li, G. 3019
 Li, G. G. 843
 Li, G. H. 4512
 Li, G. L. 4533
 Li, G. P. 9279
 Li, G. X. 5864
 Li, H. 123
 Li, H. L. 1767
 Li, H. Y. 1918, 3244
 Li, J. 7293, 10718
 Li, J. D. 7212
 Li, J. H. 5772, 7180, 8399
 Li, J. Q. 4638
 Li, J. R. 5892
 Li, J. S. 3439, 7009, 8295, 10871
 Li, J. W. 3019
 Li, L. C. 8225
 Li, L. P. 5686, 10575
 Li, L. Q. 9447
 Li, M. 527, 753, 4770, 8184, 9583, 10594
 Li, M. F. 1216
 Li, M. G. 8658
 Li, M. H. 4719
 Li, M. J. 4547
 Li, M. N. 10203-10204
 Li, M. Q. 1283, 2325, 4962, 9164, 9941, 10477
 Li, M. Y. 1483
 Li, M. Z. 9772
 Li, P. 4028
 Li, P. H. 2137
 Li, P. J. 2985
 Li, Q. 5616, 10206
 Li, Q. F. 2128
 Li, Q. L. 1113
 Li, Q. Y. 3468, 4413
 Li, R. Q. 8605
 Li, R. Z. 4512
 Li, S. D. 4105, 8657
 Li, S. F. 4556
 Li, S. H. 90, 9264
 Li, S. J. 9393
 Li, S. Q. 5855, 10973
 Li, S. R. 6722
 Li, S. S. 5433
 Li, S. X. 496, 9241, 9540
 Li, S. Y. 1294, 4451, 6394, 7615, 7652, 8184
 Li, T. H. 3016, 3753, 5615, 6133
 Li, T. L. 9587

- Li, T. P. 5068
 Li, T. Q. 9058
 Li, T. S. C. 1556, 2842
 Li, W. 6858, 6879
 Li, X. 789, 8302
 Li, X. C. 4836
 Li, X. D. 280, 426, 5027
 Li, X. F. 8604, 9772
 Li, X. G. 4720, 10874
 Li, X. H. 5594, 7358
 Li, X. J. 9208
 Li, X. L. 1016, 2628-2629, 3718, 4658, 5755
 Li, X. M. 4550
 Li, X. O. 2989, 3002
 Li, X. P. 4028, 4784
 Li, X. S. 4706
 Li, X. Y. 6672
 Li, Y. 4017, 5838, 6410, 7032, 9261, 10973
 Li, Y. B. 4842
 Li, Y. C. 3498
 Li, Y. D. 189, 1097
 Li, Y. F. 8906
 Li, Y. G. 6380, 8262
 Li, Y. H. 4666, 5075
 Li, Y. L. 6293
 Li, Y. N. 2629, 6620-6621
 Li, Y. P. 4436
 Li, Y. Q. 1463, 6392
 Li, Y. Z. 318, 3721, 5598, 8212
 Li, Z. 5382, 5386
 Li, Z. D. 1613, 4422, 6349
 Li, Z. H. 7407, 9447
 Li, Z. J. 442, 3001, 4027
 Li, Z. L. 6700
 Li, Z. S. 6587, 6805
 Li, Z. X. 3158
 Li, Z. Y. 4243, 5167
 Li, Z. Z. 9900
 Li BaoJian 7056, 7388
 Li BaoJun 8302
 Li BenChang 5385
 Li Bing 6128
 Li BiRan 3158
 Li BoJun 833, 4072
 Li ChangGui 3794
 Li ChangHua 4836
 Li ChaoMing 9965
 Li ChengQiong 5855, 7747
 Li ChengXin 4719
 Li ChuanSheng 1113
 Li ChuBin 9932
 Li Chun 6412
 Li ChunCai 8263
 Li ChunJian 4061, 4832
 Li ChunLing 2989
 Li DeZhang 4719
 Li DingMei 9875
 Li EnXin 8262
 Li GengGuang 843
 Li Guang 3019
 Li GuaiHeng 4512
 Li GuoLin 4533
 Li GuoPing 9279
 Li HaiYing 3244
 Li Han 123
 Li HongYe 1918
 Li HuiLin 1767
 Li Jian 7293
 Li JianHua 5772, 8399
 Li JianQiang 4638
 Li JiaShen 3439, 7009
 Li JiaWang 3019
 Li JiDong 7212
 Li Jing 10718
 Li JingHui 7180
 Li JinShu 10871
 Li JiRong 5892
 Li JunSuo 8295
 Li LianChao 8225
 Li LianQing 9447
 Li LiPing 5686, 10575
 Li Mei 4770, 8184
 Li MeiHua 4719
 Li MeiNa 10203-10204
 Li MiangFeng 1216
 Li Ming 527, 10594
 Li MingGang 8658
 Li MingJun 4547
 Li MingQi 1283, 4962, 9941, 10477
 Li MingQiang 9164
 Li MingYi 1483
 Li MingZhong 9772
 Li MoQing 2325
 Li PeiJi 2985
 Li Ping 4028
 Li Qing 10206
 Li QingFu 2128
 Li QingLin 1113
 Li QingYu 3468, 4413
 Li Quan 5616
 Li RongQian 8605
 Li RongZhong 4512
 Li SanYu 4451, 6394, 7615
 Li ShaoHua 90
 Li ShiJun 9393
 Li ShiYi 1294
 Li ShuangShun 5433
 Li ShuDe 4105, 8657
 Li ShuFang 4556
 Li ShuHua 9264
 Li ShuiXiang 9241
 Li ShuRen 6722
 Li ShuXia 496
 Li ShuXian 9540
 Li ShuYan 8184
 Li SiQiang 10973
 Li SongQin 5855
 Li TianHong 3753, 5615
 Li TianLai 9587
 Li TianQing 9058
 Li TingHong 3016
 Li TongHua 6133
 Li TuoPin 5068
 Li Wu 6858, 6879
 Li XiangGao 10874
 Li XiangHong 5594
 Li XiangMin 4550
 Li XianLi 4658
 Li XiaoChuan 4836
 Li XiaoDong 280, 426, 5027
 Li XiaoFan 9772
 Li XiaoLin 1016, 2628-2629, 3718
 Li XiaoLing 5755
 Li XiaoOu 2989, 3002
 Li XiaoPing 4028
 Li XiaoYu 6672
 Li XingJun 9208
 Li Xiong 8302
 Li Xiou 789
 Li XiSheng 4706
 Li XiuGen 4720
 Li XueFeng 8604
 Li XueHua 7358
 Li XuPing 4784
 Li YaDong 189, 1097
 Li Yan 5838
 Li YanLi 6293
 Li YanPing 4436
 Li Yao 7032
 Li YaZhi 3721, 5598
 Li Ying 4017
 Li YinGuo 6380
 Li YingZhang 318
 Li YiQin 1463, 6392
 Li Yong 9261
 Li YongHua 5075
 Li YongZe 8212
 Li YouGang 8262
 Li YueBiao 4842
 Li YueFeng 8906
 Li YuHua 4666
 Li Yun 10973
 Li YuNong 2629, 6620-6621
 Li ZaiLong 6700
 Li ZaiZhong 9900
 Li ZeHuai 7407
 Li ZhangShun 6587, 6805
 Li Zhen 5382, 5386
 Li ZhenXing 3158
 Li ZhenYu 5167
 Li ZheYan 4243
 Li ZhiHong 9447
 Li ZhiJun 3001, 4027
 Li ZhouJie 442
 Li ZongDao 1613, 4422, 6349
 Liagre, B. 5960
 Liamen, M. R. 3308
 Lian, B. 3232
 Lian, F. L. 7306
 Lian, J. M. 6350
 Lian, W. 10940
 Lian Bing 3232
 Lian FaLiang 7306
 Lian JianMin 6350
 Lian Wen 10940
 Liang, A. T. 9889
 Liang, B. F. 2829
 Liang, H. L. 9965
 Liang, H. M. 5893-5894
 Liang, H. X. 5013
 Liang, J. 9238
 Liang, J. Y. 8129, 10101
 Liang, L. S. 4462, 10062
 Liang, S. H. 348, 2093
 Liang, S. M. 4477, 6721
 Liang, T. K. 5390
 Liang, W. G. 8062
 Liang, X. E. 8399
 Liang, X. F. 9932
 Liang, X. T. 3244, 3480
 Liang, X. Y. 7814
 Liang, Y. J. 4638
 Liang, Y. R. 5517
 Liang AiTao 9889
 Liang BoFan 2829
 Liang HaiMan 5893-5894
 Liang HuiLing 9965
 Liang HuiXi 5013
 Liang JiYuan 8129, 10101
 Liang Jun 9238
 Liang LienSheng 4462
 Liang LienShing 10062
 Liang SenMiao 4477, 6721
 Liang ShuHua 348, 2093
 Liang TianKun 5390
 Liang XiaoE 8399
 Liang XiouFang 9932
 Liang XiuTang 3244, 3480
 Liang XunYi 7814
 Liang YaJie 4638
 Liang YueRong 5517
 Liao, C. H. 6381
 Liao, J. A. 9279
 Liao, J. S. 5409
 Liao, M. L. 776
 Liao, R. 4725, 10278
 Liao, T. C. 8780
 Liao, X. G. 4811
 Liao, X. K. 5075
 Liao, X. R. 5765, 8390
 Liao, Y. J. 9502
 Liao, Z. K. 5364
 Liao, Z. X. 4831
 Liao CaiHui 6381
 Liao JingAn 9279
 Liao JingSi 5409
 Liao TianCi 8780
 Liao XianGru 4811
 Liao XiangRu 5765, 8390
 Liao XueKun 5075
 Liao YuhJen 9502
 Liao ZhaoXiong 4831
 Liao ZongKai 5364
 Liapis, K. S. 2024
 Libal-Weksler, Y. 4032, 5923, 6906
 Libera, R. C. B. della 6418
 Liberatori, S. 9147
 Liberto, C. di 3008
 Libik, A. 2030, 4891, 4899
 Liboni, M. 7608
 Lichev, V. 1066, 6691
 Lichou, J. 2684, 3779, 7550
 Licy, J. 6528
 Liddle, D. J. 1479
 Liddle, I. M. 1479
 Lieber, B. 6682
 Lieberei, R. 8836
 Liebig, H. P. 1368, 4002
 Liebman, M. 1264
 Lied, E. 2610
 Lied, W. 1805
 Lien Horticole 7877, 8707, 9631, 9633-9634
 Liénart, Y. 5711
 Lierde, D. van 5007, 6586
 Lieres, A. L. von 3446
 Liese, W. 8139
 Lieten, F. 2831, 3853, 5740-5741, 8348, 8355, 9312, 9315-9316, 9321
 Lieth, H. 4230
 Lieth, J. H. 1504, 1509, 4307, 4309, 5262, 6131-6132
 Light, M. E. 3970
 Lightfoot, D. A. 9494
 Lightner, G. 7495
 Liguori, R. 10199
 Lii, C. H. 8047
 Lii ChianHuei 8047
 Likhonzon, O. I. 1352
 Lilién-Kipnis, H. 8761
 Lill, R. E. 402, 7811
 Lillo, C. 1481, 8455
 Lim, D. K. 1321
 Lim, H. T. 581
 Lim, J. H. 419, 4991, 8367, 8450
 Lim, K. B. 1314, 5134, 5142
 Lim, K. C. 7403
 Lim, M. 4573, 10438
 Lim, N. 5453
 Lim, S. C. 2058, 9336, 9369
 Lim, S. H. 9054
 Lim, S. M. 1712
 Lim, T. K. 10110
 Lim, T. M. 10717
 Lim, Y. J. 4718
 Lim DongKyu 1321
 Lim HakTae 581
 Lim JaeHa 419, 4991, 8367, 8450
 Lim KeunChul 7403
 Lim KiByung 1314, 5134, 5142
 Lim Nam 5453
 Lim SangCheol 2058, 9336, 9369
 Lim SuMi 1712
 Lim SunHeng 9054
 Lim TitMeng 10717
 Lim YouJee 4718
 Lima, G. 233, 5750, 8058, 9327
 Lima, J. L. F. C. 3919
 Lima, J. O. G. de 5049
 Lima, L. A. de 5365
 Lima, M. C. C. 5803
 Lima, M. M. A. de 10033
 Lima, R. D. de 424
 Lima, V. A. de 5431
 Limami, M. A. 2964, 5841
 Limiroli, R. 4475
 Limongelli, F. 1906
 Limongelli, R. 7297, 7300
 Limwado, G. M. 4531, 4540, 5511
 Lin, A. C. 1242
 Lin, B. F. 1750
 Lin, B. N. 4453
 Lin, B. Y. 3584
 Lin, C. 6862, 10481
 Lin, C. H. 6555
 Lin, C. Y. 7424
 Lin, D. B. 810
 Lin, F. 8787
 Lin, G. H. 9493
 Lin, H. 5051
 Lin, H. C. 8129, 10101
 Lin, H. S. 7619
 Lin, H. T. 9276
 Lin, H. X. 9238
 Lin, H. Y. 5875
 Lin, J. H. 4464, 7619
 Lin, J. R. 5409
 Lin, J. Y. 4831
 Lin, J. Z. 6748
 Lin, M. F. 10607
 Lin, M. L. 7402
 Lin, P. L. 7814
 Lin, Q. S. 733-734
 Lin, Q. Y. 6454
 Lin, R. S. 7445
 Lin, S. 6748
 Lin, S. H. 176
 Lin, S. Q. 1294, 7305
 Lin, S. S. 6366
 Lin, T. 9198
 Lin, T. C. 4274, 4385
 Lin, T. H. 9238
 Lin, W. C. 3029, 8612

- Lin, X. L. 4477
 Lin, X. S. 7033
 Lin, Y. E. 4015
 Lin, Y. Q. 5364
 Lin, Y. Z. 8460, 9919
 Lin, Z. H. 9238, 9900
 Lin AnChio 1242
 Lin BiYing 3584
 Lin BoNian 4453
 Lin BuhFang 1750
 Lin Chao 6862
 Lin Cheng 10481
 Lin ChienYih 7424
 Lin DingBo 810
 Lin Feng 8787
 Lin GuangHui 9493
 Lin HaiYing 5875
 Lin HeTong 9276
 Lin HeXing 9238
 Lin HongChi 8129, 10101
 Lin HsinShan 7619
 Lin Huan 5051
 Lin JiaHsing 4464, 7619
 Lin JianZhen 6748
 Lin JieRong 5409
 Lin JinYuan 4831
 Lin MaoFeng 10607
 Lin PeiLi 7814
 Lin QiShui 733-734
 Lin QiYing 6454
 Lin RueySong 7445
 Lin ShaoHe 176
 Lin ShaoShen 6366
 Lin ShiQing 1294
 Lin ShunQuan 7305
 Lin Song 6748
 Lin TaiHong 9238
 Lin Tao 9198
 Lin TienChih 4274, 4385
 Lin XianLin 4477
 Lin XianSong 7033
 Lin YingQi 5364
 Lin YingZhang 8460
 Lin YuE 4015
 Lin YuZhong 9919
 Lin ZhengHong 9900
 Lin ZhiHong 9238
 Linán, J. 9937
 Lindahl, M. 309, 9529
 Lindegren, J. E. 3510
 Lindelöw, Å. 3652
 Lindemann, M. 8012
 Lindén, L. 9755
 Linder, C. 1130
 Linder, H. P. 616, 6178
 Lindgård, B. 7909
 Lindgren, A. 6352
 Lindhagen, M. 2664
 Lindhard, P. H. 9234
 Lindow, S. E. 1926, 6603
 Lindquist, R. K. 5527, 7771, 9647
 Lindqvist, A. S. 8364
 Lindsay, B. J. 5097
 Lindsay, J. G. 2158
 Lindsay, S. 3745
 Lindsey, C. P. 3359
 Lindsey, G. G. 9503
 Lindström, A. 3652
 Lindström, O. M. 533, 1506
 Lindström, S. C. 939
 Lindström, T. E. 7562
 Linforth, R. 8664
 Ling, D. H. 4896
 Ling, P. P. 3164
 Ling, S. K. 5087
 Ling, Y. P. 8291
 Ling, Y. R. 3252
 Ling, Y. Z. 9279
 Ling DingHou 4896
 Ling YeouRuenn 3252
 Ling YiZhang 9279
 Ling YuPing 8291
 Lingaiah, H. B. 1393
 Linhart, J. 8008
 Link, H. 5620
 Link, T. E. 6832
 Linke, M. 2080, 8524
 Linsalata, V. 233, 9327
 Linskens, H. F. 1463
 Lintig, J. V. 7914
 Lionakis, S. M. 2765, 4748, 5441
 Liotta, G. 1660
 Liou, C. L. 1929
 Liou, P. C. 6864
 Liou ChengLian 1929
 Liou PanChi 6864
 Lipecik, J. 144, 3735
 Lipinski, V. 2041
 Lipov, Yu. N. 981
 Lippe, C. van de 136
 Lippert, F. 10463
 Lips, H. 4140
 Lips, J. 1200
 Lips, S. H. 6013
 Lipucci di Paola, M. 3086, 4873
 Lis, E. 4771
 Lis-Krzyścin, A. 2301
 Lisa, L. 1120, 1120, 2853, 2853
 Lisci, M. 10498
 Lisek, A. 98
 Lisetti, M. 4373
 Lisiecka, J. 1977
 Lisiewska, Z. 2994
 Lisk, D. J. 288
 Lisker, N. 2022
 Lišková, D. 3467, 4412
 Liso, R. 6831
 Lissarrague, J. R. 4798, 7679
 List, S. E. 6272
 Lister, C. E. 9151
 Lițescu, S. 5951
 Litterick, A. M. 7151
 Little, C. R. 5631
 Little, D. J. 10163
 Little, E. L. 2272
 Littlejohn, G. M. 1522, 1526
 Litvinova, T. V. 3622
 Litwińczuk, W. 4691, 4703
 Litz, R. E. 5524
 Liu, B. 10787
 Liu, B. G. 5644
 Liu, C. G. 6140
 Liu, C. H. 70
 Liu, C. M. 1657
 Liu, C. R. 4455, 4459-4460, 8066, 9916
 Liu, C. X. 10426
 Liu, D. 716
 Liu, D. H. 2052
 Liu, D. Y. 324
 Liu, F. H. 7819
 Liu, F. L. 8435
 Liu, G. H. 833, 5643
 Liu, G. Q. 9393
 Liu, G. Y. 3016
 Liu, H. B. 4453
 Liu, H. E. 6239
 Liu, H. I. 4395, 9808
 Liu, H. M. 2705
 Liu, H. X. 5919, 9945, 10492
 Liu, H. Y. 3067
 Liu, J. 513, 4957, 8559, 10346
 Liu, J. B. 2172
 Liu, J. F. 4776
 Liu, J. R. 7106
 Liu, J. S. 9554
 Liu, K. C. 1750, 5917
 Liu, L. 1223, 4697, 8259
 Liu, L. C. 6381
 Liu, L. D. 3784, 7870
 Liu, L. H. 348, 8888
 Liu, L. S. 9469
 Liu, M. C. 5903
 Liu, M. Q. 5950, 7819, 8544
 Liu, N. J. 6185
 Liu, P. 6592, 8184
 Liu, P. Y. 6140, 8604
 Liu, P. Z. 4651
 Liu, Q. 6335, 9367
 Liu, Q. X. 3464
 Liu, R. 2997
 Liu, R. X. 5080
 Liu, S. 5409, 10216
 Liu, S. E. 5649
 Liu, S. J. 4661
 Liu, S. X. 3107, 4842
 Liu, S. Y. 4395, 9808
 Liu, T. G. 10042
 Liu, T. J. 3442
 Liu, T. S. 7088
 Liu, T. X. 3203
 Liu, W. 1655, 5160, 5560
 Liu, W. C. 3452
 Liu, W. H. 2987
 Liu, W. S. 4743
 Liu, W. Y. 6085
 Liu, X. H. 7290
 Liu, X. R. 10391
 Liu, Y. 5048, 9021, 9238, 10547
 Liu, Y. B. 7035, 8492
 Liu, Y. J. 7048
 Liu, Y. L. 5714-5715
 Liu, Y. M. 2986, 3983, 5916
 Liu, Y. Q. 1016, 2200-2201, 2628, 3718, 4150, 4987, 6029
 Liu, Y. S. 9888, 10482
 Liu, Y. W. 7841
 Liu, Y. Z. 5643
 Liu, Z. 3587
 Liu, Z. C. 5644
 Liu, Z. H. 9900
 Liu, Z. J. 9844
 Liu, Z. L. 2128
 Liu, Z. M. 8065
 Liu, Z. R. 3794
 Liu, Z. X. 7361
 Liu BaoGang 5644
 Liu Bin 10787
 Liu ChaoGui 6140
 Liu ChaoHong 70
 Liu ChengMing 1657
 Liu ChunRong 4455, 4459-4460, 8066, 9916
 Liu DaYong 324
 Liu DongHua 2052
 Liu FuHua 7819
 Liu FuLung 8435
 Liu GaoQiong 9393
 Liu GuiYing 3016
 Liu GuoHua 833, 5643
 Liu HongBin 4453
 Liu HongE 6239
 Liu HongMao 2705
 Liu HongXian 5919, 9945, 10492
 Liu HongYu 3067
 Liu HueyIng 4395, 9808
 Liu Jian 4957, 8559
 Liu JiaRong 7106
 Liu Jie 513
 Liu JinBing 2172
 Liu JingFen 4776
 Liu JunShan 9554
 Liu KeChang 5917
 Liu LianHang 348
 Liu LiCai 6381
 Liu LinDe 3784, 7870
 Liu LinSen 9469
 Liu Liu 4697
 Liu LunHui 8888
 Liu MeiQin 5950, 8544
 Liu MingChi 5903
 Liu MingQiang 7819
 Liu NengJun 6185
 Liu PeiYing 6140, 8604
 Liu PeiZhen 4651
 Liu Peng 6592
 Liu Ping 8184
 Liu Qing 6335
 Liu QiXin 3464
 Liu Quan 9367
 Liu RiXin 5080
 Liu Rong 2997
 Liu ShiXing 3107
 Liu Shu 5409
 Liu ShuE 5649
 Liu ShuJuan 4661
 Liu ShuXian 4842
 Liu SinYie 4395, 9808
 Liu Su 10216
 Liu TaoJu 3442
 Liu TaShiu 7088
 Liu TongGuang 10042
 Liu TongXian 3203
 Liu Wan 1655
 Liu WanSheng 4743
 Liu Wei 5160, 5560
 Liu WeiCheng 3452
 Liu WeiHong 2987
 Liu WeiYun 6085
 Liu XingHui 7290
 Liu XiuRu 10391
 Liu Yan 9238
 Liu YangQing 1016, 2628, 3718
 Liu YanMin 5916
 Liu YanWen 7841
 Liu YiSheng 10482
 Liu YongLi 5714-5715
 Liu YongQing 2200-2201, 4150, 4987, 6029
 Liu Yu 5048, 9021
 Liu YuBao 7035
 Liu YueJun 7048
 Liu YuMei 2986, 3983
 Liu YunZhong 5643
 Liu YuSheng 9888
 Liu ZengXin 7361
 Liu ZhaoLiang 2128
 Liu ZhiChao 5644
 Liu ZhiHua 9900
 Liu ZhiJun 9844
 Liu ZhiRu 3794
 Liverani, A. 1910
 Lizárraga-Guerra, R. 9623
 Ljubišić, N. 1457
 Leonart, G. 5642
 Lorente, B. 1597-1600
 Lloyd, C. 510, 6119
 Lloyd, C. A. 7711
 Lloyd, J. 3514, 10893
 Lusà, J. 9135
 Lo, C. T. 5165
 Lo, K. H. 7067
 Lo, P. L. 4444
 Lo Gullo, M. A. 8826
 Lo Pinto, M. 2464, 7000
 Loaiza, J. 7995
 Loaiza, J. M. 3936, 3953
 Loaiza-Velarde, J. 8482
 Lobo, M. G. 4523
 Lobov, E. M. 6436
 LoBrutto, R. 2951
 Locascio, S. J. 256, 459, 8642
 Loch-Sponholz, B. 10408
 Lockhart, B. E. 6455
 Lockhart, B. E. L. 4261
 Lockwood, D. W. 1912
 Lockwood, T. 4007
 Lodd, M. A. 1559, 1581, 3419
 Lodeta, V. 383, 676
 Lodge, T. A. 4237
 Lodha, S. 7226
 Loebenstein, G. 10126
 Loesche, J. 9830
 Löffler, T. G. 2378
 Logan, B. A. 2314, 6195
 Logan, J. 3061
 Logan, T. J. 5097
 Loh, C. S. 336, 6546
 Loh ChiangShiong 336, 6546
 Lohar, D. P. 813
 Lohate, S. R. 3954-3955
 Lohrer, T. 4128, 4162
 Loidolt-Nagele, M. 688
 Loiseau, J. 7803
 Lojko, R. 9220
 Lokesh, M. S. 2402
 Lokhande, R. K. 1327
 Lolas, M. 4665
 Lole, M. J. 7884
 Lombardi, A. 88
 Lombardini, L. 6427, 8973
 Lombardo, N. 8148, 8961, 8972
 Lombardo, V. 3909, 8404
 Lombi, E. 2072
 Long, C. L. 9102
 Long, L. 8257, 10877
 Long, L. E. 4694
 Long, R. 9612
 Long, S. P. 9662
 Long, Z. X. 10897
 Long ChunLin 9102
 Long Rong'e 9612
 Long ZhiXiang 10897
 Longari, F. 4283
 Longart, M. 7886
 Longkumar, M. 1374
 Longo, G. P. M. 3122
 Longo, S. 3550, 6445
 Longoni, F. 10351
 Longstroth, M. A. 7552

- Longuenesse, J. J. 1071, 5256
 Lonvaud-Funel, A. 16
 Loo, F. J. van de 9412
 Loof, A. de 3969
 Looijen, P. 9116
 Loomans, A. J. M. 6221
 Loonis, D. 9225
 Loper, G. 5592
 Loper, J. E. 1860
 Lopes, E. S. 1704-1705
 Lopes, N. F. 2542, 5899
 Lopes, O. M. N. 6530
 Lopes-da-Fonseca, L. 1967
 López, A. 4722, 7592
 López, C. 6745-6746
 López, D. 10622
 López, E. 382
 López, E. E. 10038
 Lopez, F. 10380
 Lopez, F. B. 10008-10009
 López, F. J. 2040
 López, G. 5974, 6948, 7807, 8563
 Lopez, J. 3197
 López, M. G. 9623
 López, S. 2256, 2475
 López-Andréu, F. J. 2130, 2191
 López-Bellido, L. 2040
 Lopez-Carbonell, M. 4328
 Lopez-Fando, S. 9394
 López-Ferrari, A. R. 8749
 López-Franco, R. 5076
 López-Galarza, S. 1381, 4895, 4908-4909, 7357, 8086
 López García, J. L. 8586
 López Hernández, A. Y. 10071
 López-Hernández, J. 4999-5000
 López Herrera, A. 10873
 López-Herrera, C. J. 9879
 López-Huertas, E. 2157
 López Lago, I. 6526
 López-Martínez, E. 5938
 López-Meyer, M. 10865
 López Pérez, A. 5490, 7389
 López-Portillo, J. 8827
 López-Serrano, M. 240, 3898, 9363
 Lopresti, J. P. 5582, 6610
 Lops, R. 2970, 4880
 Lord, E. M. 611, 3304
 Lord, J. M. 2309
 Lord, W. J. 5597
 Lordello, A. I. L. 2487
 Lordello, R. R. A. 2487
 Lorences, E. P. 5956
 Lorente, F. A. 2242
 Lorenz, S. E. 9458
 Lorenzini, G. 4596, 4711-4712, 4873, 4951, 5933
 Lorenzo, J. C. 786, 1649, 6391
 Lorenzo, P. 2173
 Lorenzo, R. di 9883
 Loreti, F. 3799, 3825, 7465
 Lórinicz, A. 6766, 8380
 Lorusso, A. O. 3823
 Losch, B. 8087
 Lösche, M. 1176
 Loschi, B. 8684
 Lösel, P. M. 8012
 Lott, J. N. A. 2117, 4018
 Lotz, E. 6560
 Lou, H. N. 6904
 Lou, J. H. 5208
 Lou, Y. L. 614
 Lou HuiNing 6904
 Lou JianHua 5208
 Lou YiLong 614
 Loubser, J. 7685
 Loughrin, J. H. 6754
 Loupassaki, M. 8938
 Loupassaki, M. H. 8615
 Louw, A. I. 7398
 Louw, M. 7382
 Louws, F. J. 5016
 Lovati, F. 4768, 10351
 Lovatt, C. J. 3500
 Love, M. H. 4782
 Love, R. M. 4323
 Lovell, C. 3912
 Lovett-Doust, J. 1256, 4508
 Loveys, B. R. 1511
 Lovicu, G. 3484
 Lovisolo, C. 1141
 Low, C. S. 6272
 Löw, R. 4159
 Lowanshi, R. K. 4383
 Lower, R. L. 7767
 Loy, J. B. 3594
 Loyd, W. M. 1472
 Lozano, Y. F. 7378
 Lozano-González, M. J. 8471, 9420
 Lozano-Rodríguez, E. 2226
 Lozovaya, V. V. 2155
 Lu, B. F. 7036
 Lu, C. 7136
 Lu, C. H. 9392
 Lu, C. Y. 3451
 Lu, G. 5861
 Lu, G. Y. 280
 Lu, H. 8358
 Lu, H. J. 7212
 Lu, J. 5616, 5896, 7700
 Lu, J. G. 5988
 Lu, J. L. 4455, 5517, 7359
 Lu, J. P. 6111
 Lu, J. T. 8372
 Lu, L. H. 4462
 Lu, L. P. 5051
 Lu, L. Q. 257
 Lu, L. X. 5389, 7291
 Lu, P. 9501
 Lu, Q. W. 7270
 Lu, R. 9226
 Lu, R. F. 9227
 Lu, S. B. 9283
 Lu, S. D. 10477
 Lu, S. F. 6895, 8544
 Lu, S. H. 4067, 4073, 4982
 Lu, S. J. 10206
 Lu, S. L. 2907, 2997, 9392
 Lu, S. Y. 810, 1283, 4962, 5212, 9941
 Lu, X. L. 9896
 Lu, X. M. 4968
 Lu, Y. H. 5917
 Lu, Y. K. 903
 Lu, Y. P. 9965
 Lu, Y. R. 7535
 Lu, Y. S. 8184
 Lu BaiFu 7036
 Lu Cheng 7136
 Lu ChiaYi 3451
 Lu ChunHui 9392
 Lu Gang 5861
 Lu GuoYi 280
 Lu Hong 8358
 Lu HuaiJia 7212
 Lu Jia'an 5896
 Lu JiaLong 7359
 Lu Jiang 7700
 Lu JianLiang 5517
 Lu JingGang 5988
 Lu JinPing 6111
 Lu Jun 5616
 Lu JunLiang 4455
 Lu JunTing 8372
 Lu LiPing 5051
 Lu LiuXin 5389, 7291
 Lu LongHu 4462
 Lu LongQuan 257
 Lu Ping 9501
 Lu QingWei 7270
 Lu RenFu 9227
 Lu ShanFa 6895, 8544
 Lu ShanLing 2907, 2997, 9392
 Lu ShaoYun 1283, 4962, 9941
 Lu ShengYou 5212
 Lu ShiHua 4067, 4073, 4982
 Lu ShiJin 10206
 Lu ShunDuo 10477
 Lu ShuYing 810
 Lu SuBin 9283
 Lu XiaoMao 4968
 Lu XiouLan 9896
 Lu YinRong 7535
 Lu YiSheng 8184
 Lu YuHua 5917
 Lu YuKuang 903
 Lu YuPing 9965
 Luan, Y. Z. 1957
 Luan, Z. J. 9198
 Luan YuZhen 1957
 Luan Zhoungjie 9198
 Luca, V. de 1814
 Lucas, A. 8254
 Lucca e Braccini, A. de 4043
 Lucca Filho, O. A. 3597
 Lucchesi, A. A. 580
 Lucchesi, S. 4833
 Lucchesini, M. 1344, 4324
 Lucchi, A. 6802
 Lucchi, P. 4767
 Lucchin, M. 5291
 Lucena, J. J. 3194, 3318
 Lucena Lordello, A. I. 2487
 Lucia, B. de 2328
 Luciano, P. 484
 Lucin, R. 227
 Lucioli, L. 998
 Luck, R. F. 5537
 Luckow, M. 1569
 Lucyamma Joseph 7166
 Lidders, P. 2476, 3695, 6364, 6375, 6692, 8119, 9207, 10106, 10109
 Luders, L. 10110
 Ludewig, R. 966
 Ludlow Wiechers, B. 6161
 Ludolph, D. 6073
 Ludwig, E. 6486
 Ludwig-Müller, J. 349
 Ludwig-Ohm, S. 3249, 7894
 Luengo, R. de F. A. 8419
 Luer, C. A. 1495, 7134
 Luethy, M. H. 8580
 Lugli, S. 7557, 7626-7627
 Lugo, M. de L. 5288
 Lugo Urribarri, L. 4450
 Luhan, M. R. J. 6356
 Lui, X. Q. 1612
 Lui XueQun 1612
 Luigi, R. 9257
 Lukáč, O. 5565
 Łukaszewska, A. J. 615, 705, 5263, 6229
 Łukaszewski, K. M. 4936
 Lukatkin, A. S. 5930, 8537
 Lumis, G. P. 7954
 Lumpp, A. 7955
 Lumsden, P. J. 10123, 10565
 Lumsden, R. D. 5983
 Lunardi, D. 1197
 Lunati, U. 1128
 Lund-Høie, K. 7147
 Lunden, J. D. 8298
 Lune, P. van 10392
 Lung, G. 9774
 Luo, D. L. 1216
 Luo, G. F. 5363
 Luo, G. G. 241, 5772
 Luo, G. X. 6501
 Luo, H. 5196
 Luo, H. M. 847
 Luo, L. F. 9914
 Luo, M. S. 3872
 Luo, Q. 8913
 Luo, Q. H. 10943
 Luo, S. 6402
 Luo, S. B. 3001, 9467
 Luo, S. J. 6536, 10897
 Luo, S. M. 7762
 Luo, W. X. 5338
 Luo, X. M. 7407
 Luo, X. S. 3801
 Luo, Y. J. 8128, 8276
 Luo, Y. P. 6626
 Luo, Y. Z. 4453
 Luo, Z. 9062
 Luo, Z. M. 2201, 4150
 Luo, Z. R. 242
 Luo DaLing 1216
 Luo GuanXing 6501
 Luo GuoFei 5363
 Luo GuoGuang 241, 5772
 Luo Hong 5196
 Luo HuiMing 847
 Luo LiFeng 9914
 Luo MangSheng 3872
 Luo QiHao 10943
 Luo Qing 8913
 Luo ShaoBo 3001, 9467
 Luo ShaoJun 6536
 Luo Sheng 6402
 Luo ShiJun 10897
 Luo ShiMing 7762
 Luo WenXi 5338
 Luo XinShu 3801
 Luo XueMei 7407
 Luo YingZi 4453
 Luo YongJin 8128, 8276
 Luo YongPing 6626
 Luo ZeMin 4150
 Luo ZeMing 2201
 Luo ZhengRong 242
 Luo Zhong 9062
 Lupashku, G. A. 7020
 Luque, P. 7018
 Lurie, S. 430, 1038, 3828, 4088, 8283, 9593-9594, 10849
 Lush, A. 6908
 Luteyn, J. L. 4282
 Luthe, D. S. 3314
 Luthra, R. 754
 Lutton, M. T. 8249
 Lüttge, U. 2342, 7075, 8801, 9721
 Lutzensky, U. 9571
 Lutzki, B. 8953
 Lux, A. 759
 Luz Pinilla C., B. 9301
 Luzanov, V. G. 10775
 L'vov, N. P. 3090
 Lyaguski, V. G. 2819
 Lyall, G. 2375-2376
 Lyanguzova, I. V. 8335
 Lyannaz, J. P. 4482
 Lynch, J. M. 7761
 Lynch, J. P. 6924
 Lynch, P. T. 3376
 Lyngstad, L. 7585
 Lyons, R. E. 6074
 Lyrene, P. M. 1831, 2815, 9304
 Lytle, C. M. 985
 Ma, B. 3244
 Ma, C. P. 403
 Ma, C. Z. 751
 Ma, D. W. 513, 7819, 9026
 Ma, G. C. 365, 1255
 Ma, G. H. 1484
 Ma, H. 5892, 9471
 Ma, H. L. 5861
 Ma, H. P. 3716, 3781
 Ma, J. F. 7961
 Ma, J. H. 5626
 Ma, J. L. 8551
 Ma, L. 4721
 Ma, R. J. 5670
 Ma, S. Y. 9863
 Ma, W. H. 4512
 Ma, X. D. 10791
 Ma, X. J. 4871
 Ma, X. L. 4000
 Ma, X. M. 5626
 Ma, X. W. 6459
 Ma, Y. 2364
 Ma Bing 3244
 Ma ChenZhu 751
 Ma CuiPing 403
 Ma DeWei 513, 7819, 9026
 Ma GuoCheng 365, 1255
 Ma GuoHua 1484
 Ma HanLiang 5861
 Ma Hong 5892, 9471
 Ma HuanPu 3716, 3781
 Ma JianFeng 7961
 Ma JiHong 5626
 Ma JunLian 8551
 Ma Li 4721
 Ma RuiJuan 5670
 Ma SangYong 9863
 Ma WeiHong 4512
 Ma XiaoDong 10791
 Ma XiaoJie 4871
 Ma XiaoLin 4000
 Ma XiMan 5626
 Ma XuWei 6459
 Ma Yan 2364
 Maas, A. 2494
 Maas, A. A. van der 1323
 Maas, F. M. 10814
 Maas, J. L. 2827, 7661
 Maas, R. van der 9176
 Maatar, A. 6053

- Maberley, D. J. 9081
 Mabesa, R. 3021
 Mabrouk, H. 6784
 McAlister, B. G. 621
 McAllister, H. 725
 Mac An tSaoir, S. 2554, 2642
 McAneney, J. 10320
 McArtney, S. 4672
 Macauley, B. J. 1402, 2282
 MacAuslane, H. J. 3013
 McAvoy, R. 8525
 McAvoy, R. J. 6203
 McBrien, H. L. 9189
 Maccaferri, M. 10472
 McCall, D. 2244, 4892
 McCann, M. C. 9585
 Maccarrone, G. 3880
 McCarthy, M. G. 6800
 McCarthy, M. J. 9288
 McCarthy, T. P. 100
 McCartney, C. 7941
 McCarty, L. B. 7114
 McChesney, C. J. 10618
 Macchia, M. 4361
 Macchiavelli, L. 3585
 Macciola, V. 2466
 McClintock, D. 7960
 McClure, M. A. 7256
 McCollum, T. G. 4454, 7268, 8947
 McComie, L. D. 7369
 McConnell, D. B. 10479
 McCormick, S. J. 3111, 7810
 McCoy, E. L. 5278
 McCracken, T. P. 5225
 McCulloch, I. D. 4420
 McCune, L. M. 6944
 McDaniel, K. L. 9494
 McDaniel, N. R. 10287
 McDavid, C. R. 10008-10009
 McDermott, T. R. 8556
 McDonald, E. R. 7107
 McDonald, M. B. 5133, 7905
 McDonald, R. E. 4454, 5735, 7268, 8947, 8951
 MacDougall, A. J. 9584, 9586
 Maček, J. 1981
 McEwan, F. A. 6523
 MacFall, J. S. 8082
 McFarland, J. E. 4430
 McFarlane, N. J. B. 5758
 McGarry, A. 9084, 10520
 McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 5574
 McGinnis, K. M. 9868
 McGlasson, B. 5635, 5706
 McGlasson, W. B. 2697, 3631, 5889, 10293
 McGourty, G. 1926, 5588
 McGovern, R. J. 1347, 2447
 McGrady, J. 5860
 McGrath, M. T. 4022-4023
 McGrath, S. P. 9458
 McGregor, M. 6563
 McGuigan, P. J. 724, 10826, 10830
 McGuire, R. G. 9029
 Machado, J. O. 2219
 Machado, M. de F. P. S. 8794
 Machalek, K. M. 1583
 MacHardy, W. E. 4586
 Macheix, J. J. 3528, 9133
 Machová, E. 2257
 Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 2865-2866
 Macías Laso, P. 5660
 Maciejewska, M. 5794
 Maciel, A. L. R. 6475
 Maciel, N. 619
 Maciel de Sousa, N. 5176-5177
 Maciesiak, A. 3746, 10209
 McInnis, D. O. 2504
 McInnis, T. M., Jr. 2352
 McIntyre, D. 1633
 McIntyre, G. 3940
 McIntyre, J. 6421
 McIntyre, J. A. 2597
 MacIntyre, J. P. 6246
 MacKay, B. R. 6952
 MacKay, H. 4298-4299
 Mackay, W. A. 3386-3387, 10610, 10659
 McKendrick, S. L. 3351-3352
 McKenney, C. B. 8771
 MacKenzie, A. F. 1017
 McKenzie, C. B. 7375
 MacKenzie, D. J. 3887
 McKenzie, D. L. 2652
 MacKenzie, K. 8342
 MacKenzie, K. E. 10331
 McKinley, T. C. 7133
 MacKintosh, C. 8455, 10424
 McKnight, T. D. 10865
 MacKown, C. T. 4773
 Mackroth, K. 967
 MacLachlan, G. 9527
 McLauchlan, R. 1779
 McLauchlan, R. L. 6401, 8069
 McLaughlin, C. K. 4961
 McLaughlin, E. W. 4609
 McLaughlin, M. J. 4876
 McLaughlin, S. P. 748, 1562, 2406
 McLaurin, W. J. 8669
 McLean, G. D. 9343
 McLeay, P. L. 10304
 McLeod, D. J. 8223
 McLeod, P. J. 6836
 McLewin, W. 582, 6113, 9664
 McLinn, C. 9830
 McMahon, D. H. 6175
 McMichael, R. W., Jr. 8454
 MacMillan, J. 8868
 McMullen, B. 2590
 McMurray, G. L. 194
 McMurtry, M. 3108
 McNeil, E. 1259
 McNally, J. G. 2926
 McNamara, S. 5273
 McNaughton, K. G. 2666
 McNaughton, R. 846
 McNeil, D. L. 6637, 6662, 10263
 McPharlin, I. R. 6854
 McPhee, K. E. 9084
 McPherson, H. G. 4752, 6732-6733
 McQueen-Mason, S. 4940, 8653
 McQuilken, M. P. 7151
 McRae, D. 2146
 MacRae, E. 9210
 Macri, F. 5965
 McSorley, R. 1165, 6900, 8648
 Macua, J. I. 1196, 2206, 4103
 Madaiah, D. 624
 Madalageri, B. B. 740
 Madanhire, J. 7399
 Maddams, B. 10736
 Madeira, N. R. 2235
 Madero, E. 5976
 Madey, E. 388
 Madgwick, S. A. 9656
 Madhavi, D. L. 9799
 Madhu, M. 9474
 Madhu Meeta 9640
 Madhuban Gopal 1295
 Madhulety, T. Y. 2129, 10502
 Madhusudhan, R. 7864
 Madhusudhanan, K. 6333
 Mádi, R. 7631
 Madkour, M. 8373
 Madramootoo, C. A. 9563
 Madrid, J. A. 7739
 Madrid, R. 8056
 Madsen, H. 974
 Madunagu, B. E. 4131
 Maeda, E. 10856
 Maeda, J. A. 10325
 Maeda, M. 9966
 Maeda, T. 4205
 Maegawa, M. 5873
 Mackawa, M. 3520
 Maekawa, S. 2979, 3102-3103, 10454
 Maenmeun, S. 10093
 Maes, E. 5047
 Maesen, L. J. G. van der 6577, 9078
 Maestri, M. 870, 10029, 10031
 Maevskaya, S. N. 354, 2102
 Maetzawa, S. 1986, 7458
 Maffei, J. A. 6425, 7298
 Maffei, M. 2581, 8785
 Maffi, D. 4951
 Maffia, L. A. 3932
 Magalhães, A. C. N. 10035
 Magalhães, L. M. F. 9072
 Magalhães, M. M. 1760, 2542, 3630
 Magalhaes, P. 5323
 Magarey, R. C. 2033
 Magdum, M. B. 735, 7197
 Mâge, F. 6627
 Magein, H. 8205
 Magendans, G. W. H. 5945, 6932
 Maggio, A. 1354
 Maglinao, A. R. 2119
 Magnani, G. 5852, 9657
 Magnanini, E. 6731, 10173
 Magnifico, V. 2082
 Magnitskii, S. G. 4937
 Magnoni, M. 2278
 Magomedova, M. A. 8921
 Maguer, M. le 3222
 Magyar, L. 3722
 Mahadevan, N. R. 2288
 Mahajan, B. V. C. 1887, 9929
 Mahakal, K. G. 7818
 Mahalakshmi, R. 6311
 Mahalati, S. A. 4469
 Mahanta, P. K. 7406
 Maharaj, V. 5072
 Maharana, T. 359, 1339, 2118, 3560, 3599, 8995, 8997
 Mahesh Kumar 5379
 Maheshwari, M. L. 7219
 Maheshwari, S. K. 2166, 2392, 3625
 Mahlberg, P. G. 8900
 Mahmoud, A. R. 250, 7710
 Mahmood, F. A. F. 5414
 Mahmood, H. M. 7307
 Mahmood, M. H. 505
 Mahmood, S. E. D. M. 6284, 6292
 Mahmutoğlu, T. 142, 2687
 Mahoux, A. 8255
 Maib, K. 1799
 Maib, R. 1846
 Maier, E. 310
 Maier, H. G. 10957
 Maier, J. 8012
 Maier, N. A. 6868-6869, 7178
 Maigre, D. 1112, 1123
 Maillard, A. 5671
 Mailly, D. 5552, 9113
 Mailu, A. M. 10576
 Maimaiti, A. 4787
 Mairdonald, J. H. 1040, 2807
 Mairdonald, J. M. 9050
 Maiolo, B. 2438
 Maione, V. 1661
 Maiorano, J. A. 8267
 Maitani, T. 2380, 7183
 Maiti, R. G. 9699
 Maiti, R. K. 6962, 10532
 Maiti, S. 8932
 Maiti, S. C. 8135
 Maitra, N. 3085
 Maitra, S. 10601
 Maitreyi Banerjee 10601
 Maity, S. R. 9242
 Maity, T. K. 9472, 9485, 9699
 Majeau, N. 2149
 Majid, K. 2230
 Majumdar, B. C. 9242
 Majumder, A. L. 653
 Majumder, P. L. 4271
 Mak, C. 7321
 Makary, B. S. 6090
 Maki, H. 6044
 Makino, Y. 10397
 Makk, A. 4419
 Makkar, G. S. 1420
 Makrypoulas, C. P. 8945
 Maksimov, N. 2643
 Maksoud, M. A. 107, 799, 814, 826, 894, 7493, 8057, 8112
 Makswiat, E. 3031
 Maksymiec, W. 1273-1274
 Maksyutova, N. N. 1300
 Makumbi, D. 7319
 Makus, D. J. 186
 Malá, M. 3346
 Malach, Y. de 1593, 2427, 5839
 Malagoli, C. 6845
 Malajczuk, N. 4581
 Malaker, P. K. 2042, 2486
 Malan, D. G. 1497, 1521, 1524
 Malanca, A. 7875
 Malatesta, M. 2083
 Malaviva, D. D. 2912
 Malavolta, C. 1956, 3706
 Malaya Ghosh 1422
 Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 24
 Mălică, P. 1174
 Maleike, R. 722
 Malanga, N. E. A. 2534, 4543, 4548, 4563, 9061, 11006-11007
 Malepszy, S. 7776
 Małeś, P. 2009, 7429
 Malfa, G. la 9636
 Malhotra, R. 112, 2183
 Malik, F. 2015
 Malik, Z. 9505
 Malins, A. 8180
 Mallitz, J. 931
 Mallangouda, B. 4993
 Mallarino, A. 4616
 Mallavarapu, G. R. 2390, 5307
 Mallesha, B. C. 1654
 Mallet, B. 10933
 Mallik, S. C. 8491
 Mallon, J. L. 5800
 Malo, J. E. 4322
 Malone, M. T. 8285
 Malosse, C. 7347
 Maloupa, E. 5120, 5997
 Maluf, W. R. 1104
 Malundo, T. M. M. 10986
 Malý, I. 1161
 Mamoun, M. 9240
 Mamta Tandon 4256
 Mamun, A. N. K. 2472, 6538
 Mamushina, N. S. 7082
 Man Singh 7998
 Manabe, K. 792
 Manavalan, R. S. A. 7187
 Mancilla y Díaz Infante, R. 5773
 Mancini, P. 8403
 Mancuso, S. 1678-1679
 Mandal, A. K. 885, 1717
 Mandal, N. 9146
 Mandal, S. 8889, 9138
 Mandal, U. 9878
 Mandel, T. 8653
 Mander, L. N. 272, 7927, 9462
 Mandge, A. S. 9543
 Mandradzhiev, S. 9175
 Mandre, M. 5934
 Mandrovskaya, N. M. 1288
 Manera, C. 1814
 Maness, N. O. 2731, 8869
 Manetas, Y. 7194, 10822
 Manfroi, V. 10301
 Mang, S. D. 5593
 Mangal, J. L. 3199, 3438, 3929
 Mangar, R. L. 6403
 Manginot, C. 10384
 Mani, A. 4488
 Mani, A. K. 8883
 Mani, D. 2942
 Mani, E. 3710, 6648
 Mani, M. 2236
 Manian, S. 3182
 Manica, I. 2526, 5420, 5445, 10054, 10968
 Manicom, B. Q. 2527
 Manisegar, S. 2185
 Manishi, K. 2221
 Măniuțiu, D. 10483, 10549
 Manivel, L. 3621
 Manjiv Singh 353
 Manju Sundriyal 9106
 Manjula, C. 10010
 Mankangidila, K. 9968
 Mankin, K. R. 1452
 Manktelow, D. W. 6697
 Manktelow, D. W. L. 9185
 Manley, R. C. 2991

- Mann, J. 6437
Mann, K. 6841
Manning, D. T. 6832
Manning, M. A. 6738
Mannini, P. 7604
Mannino, M. 10366
Mano, J. 4632
Mano, S. 4030
Manoj Raghav 470
Manolakis, E. 1963, 5719
Manoranjana Kar 400
Manousaridou, M. 416
Mansfield, T. A. 9433
Mansha Ram 7391
Manshardt, R. M. 2539
Mansito, P. 5247-5248
Manson, P. J. 6732-6733
Mansour, A. N. 5910
Mantáñez, O. 8137
Mantell, S. H. 2774
Manteuffel, R. 9569
Mantgem, P. van 7105
Manthey, J. A. 5574, 8937
Mantia, T. la 7308, 8985, 9948, 9952, 9956
Mantinger, H. 4646-4647, 4675, 6635, 7481, 8197, 10217
Mantur, S. M. 10646
Manuelyan, H. 2580
Manuelyan, Kh. 1258
Manunta, A. 4146
Manzano, J. 5159, 5444, 5484
Manzano, J. E. 4998, 5467
Manzanos, M. J. 3422
Manzardo, G. G. 5069
Manzaroli, G. 1355
Manzella, S. 1660
Manziu, E. 8306
Manzo, D. 6886
Mao, D. R. 4661, 4953
Mao, H. Z. 5048
Mao, L. C. 6441, 7270, 7856
Mao, L. S. 9761
Mao, P. 4831
Mao, X. L. 3636
Mao DaRu 4661, 4953
Mao HuiZhu 5048
Mao LinChun 6441, 7270, 7856
Mao Pei 4831
Mao XiaoLan 3636
Maqbool, M. A. 1360
Mar Albà, M. 3693
Mar Trigo, M. 6975
Marais, L. J. 7269
Marais, M. F. 2811
Marais, T. 2601
Marais, W. 7928
Marakis, S. 5361
Marangoni, B. 1925, 2739, 5630, 7639, 8323, 9289
Marano, G. 3205, 7260
Maravilla, J. N. 8097
Marbán-Mendoza, N. 7351
Marc, P. 6606, 6658, 6753
Marcelis, L. F. M. 1254, 2187, 7764, 9551
Marcellán, O. N. 3123
Marelle, R. 3706
Marchal, J. 1728
Marchant, J. A. 965, 10457
Marche, C. 7803
Marchetti, L. 687
Marchwińska, E. 255
Marciani-Bendezú, J. 1303
Marciniak, J. 8542
Marcondes, J. 5642
Marcone, C. 4775
Marconi, A. 9573
Marcum, K. B. 8777
Mardamshin, A. G. 8572
Mareczek, A. 2977, 3977
Marentes, E. 9448
Marfà, O. 196, 6745-6746, 8728
Margheri, M. C. 9876
Margherita, B. 3311
Margina, A. 6277, 6291, 6309
Margosan, D. A. 8071
Maria, J. 5419
Mariani, P. 9413
Mariano, R. de L. R. 2135, 4125
Mariano, R. L. R. 4125-4126
Marius, D. 7314, 10933
Mariaux, J. B. 7075, 8801
Marimuthu, R. 10034
Marimuthu, S. 3621
Marin, D. H. 3568
Marin, J. A. 6632
Marin, J. F. 7739
Marin, M. 4138, 5044
Marina, M. S. 7994
Marinelli, F. 2290
Marini, R. 9206
Marini, R. P. 129, 3796, 10188
Marinov, P. 2682
Marinov, P. M. 1895
Marinov, S. 7668
Marinova, S. 8204
Markham, K. R. 7901
Markhart, A. H. 2137
Markhart, A. H., III 3593
Markley, J. L. 313
Markova, T. A. 7012
Marković, O. 2257
Markovitch, T. 3059
Markovskaya, E. F. 2905
Marks, T. R. 3361
Markstädter, C. 10158
Markwell, J. 5963
Marler, T. E. 844, 926, 2462, 5169
Mármol, Z. 6434
Marodin, G. A. B. 6694
Marone, E. 5089
Maroto, J. V. 2256, 2475, 4895, 4908-4909, 7357, 8086
Maroto-Borrego, J. V. 1381
Marotti, M. 6286, 8027
Marouelli, W. A. 2026
Marquard, R. 6322
Marquard, R. D. 9785
Marquat, C. 159
Marques Júnior, S. 508
Márquez, A. 8007
Marra, C. 7988
Marra, F. P. 1947, 2746, 2777
Marra, M. 2065
Marro, J. P. 8076
Marrocos, P. C. L. 8959
Marsaioli, A. J. 9780
Marsai, J. 8282, 9157
Marschner, H. 384, 1275, 2131, 3215
Marschner, P. 9546
Marsh, H. 9292-9293
Marsh, K. B. 100, 4676
Marshall, A. P. 5060, 6898
Marshall, D. B. 5733
Marshall, D. E. 2188, 3126
Marshall, J. 2147
Marshall, M. D. 10829
Marshall, R. R. 6624, 6642
Marsilio, V. 8976
Mart, C. 6711-6712
Martelli, G. P. 1085, 7686
Martelli, S. 42, 2769, 7626-7627
Martignon, G. 8596, 10140
Martin, A. 9663
Martin, A. P. 4912
Martin, B. 5982
Martin, C. 2147, 10050
Martin, C. A. 2120, 5978, 10820
Martin, C. E. 4248, 7122
Martin, E. C. 10899
Martin, F. N. 2514
Martin, G. C. 4735
Martin, G. J. 5446
Martin, H. W. 3966
Martin, I. D. 1160
Martin, J. M. 2125
Martin, J. R. 867
Martin, J. V. 5458
Martin, K. P. 2409
Martin, N. A. 2601
Martin, P. J. 11007
Martin, R. san 9348
Martín-Cabrejas, M. A. 2130, 6709
Martín-Carratalá, M. L. 5590
Martin-Clouaire, R. 2593
Martin-Duval, T. 3941
Martin-Tanguy, J. 6776, 6794, 7171
Martinand, P. 10355
Martindale, W. 2945, 4050, 5944
Martinelli, L. 4790
Martinelli, N. 8976
Martinetti, L. 3959, 10848
Martínez, A. 7670
Martínez, A. T. 6062, 10597
Martínez, C. 8563
Martínez, E. 4492
Martínez, G. 992
Martínez, G. A. 4783
Martínez, G. C. 5372
Martínez, H. E. P. 4043, 5036
Martínez, I. 2361
Martínez, J. A. 2079, 3548
Martínez, J. L. 8251
Martínez, L. A. 1624
Martínez, M. 2498, 2505, 3575, 3578-3579, 5466
Martínez, M. A. 7992
Martínez, M. C. 206, 5974, 6948, 7802, 7807
Martínez, M. de los A. 7001
Martínez, M. J. 10597
Martínez, T. 7393
Martínez, V. 7247
Martínez Alberto, M. V. 862
Martínez Garza, A. 7368
Martínez-Heredia, D. 1609
Martínez-Madrid, M. C. 133, 429, 558, 992, 2258
Martínez-Ochoa, N. 10370
Martínez P., F. D. 10873
Martínez-Pallé, E. 1937
Martínez Rivas, D. 7332
Martínez Silva, D. 1439
Martínez-Téllez, M. A. 4945
Martínez Viera, R. 7329
Martínez W., O. 5522
Martini, A. 5296, 10835
Martínková, L. 730
Martino, L. 8294
Martinoia, E. 3083
Martinov, M. 1564, 9839
Martinovich, L. 1180
Martinovski, G. 10533
Martins, A. 145
Martins, C. B. 2478
Martins, F. P. 5776
Martins, G. A. K. 2911, 10400
Martins, S. R. 4620-4622, 8357
Martius, C. 2164
Mártonfi, P. 2414
Martuccio, G. 6424
Martyn, W. 1431, 1437, 2031
Martyniak, L. 6308
Martyniak-Przybyszewska, B. 2108
Marubayashi, O. M. 2501
Marucci, A. 7740, 9122-9123
Marull, J. 10559
Maruo, T. 468, 1206-1207, 3589
Maruyama, T. 7758
Marx, G. 5180, 10734
Marx, S. P. 6843
Marzachi, C. 3143
Marzec-Wolczyńska, T. 2813
Marzi, V. 4352, 4405
Mas Camacho, O. 3874, 10888
Mas Talens, E. 8852
Masaba, D. M. 2502, 10013
Masabni, J. G. 2631
Masada, M. 5833
Masahiro, M. 4780
Masalkar, S. D. 10934
Masalles, R. M. 5563
Masarovičová, E. 759, 8326
Masatnak-Čulík, C. 6263
Masawe, P. A. L. 3572
Mascarello, C. 2377
Maschessnig, A. 2321
Maschio, T. 243, 6768
Maselli, F. 9108
Masetti, C. 3799
Mashchenko, N. E. 9689
Masheva, S. 5021
Mashingaidze, A. 7400, 11019
Mashinski, A. L. 2081
Masia, A. 10314-10315
Masierowska, M. 5217, 8846
Masika, Y. 9574
Maskalaniec, T. 10339
Maslo, I. P. 979
Maslova, V. A. 8199
Masny, A. 4766
Masojidek, J. 7238
Mason, R. L. 6419
Masood, A. 9668
Massai, R. 4711
Massantini, R. 4699, 4885, 8705
Masseron, A. 4, 7-8, 165, 2737-2738
Massey, L. K. 6173
Massiot, P. 8243
Masson, P. 4796
Mastandrea, R. 6725
Masuda, H. 507, 10837
Masuda, K. 2059
Masuda, M. 1333, 3150, 3190, 6981
Masuda, T. 3971, 6839
Masuda, Y. 8539
Masui, S. 802
Masui, Y. 3323
Masukawa, N. 7138
Mata, G. 2286, 7874
Mata, M. 9157
Mataa, M. 3516
Mataix, J. 3195, 4878, 6993
Mataix-Beneyto, J. 5938, 6415, 7703
Mataix-Beneyto, J. J. 450, 5931
Matas, J. 9784
Mateescu, N. 8697
Mateikienė, I. 3839
Mateille, T. 10561
Mateo-Sagasta Azpeitia, E. 3251
Mateos Sánchez, M. 10991
Matern, U. 3433
Mathai, G. 1418
Máthé, A. 6684-6685
Máthé, I. 6285
Máthé, P. 4396
Matheusseu, L. 8355
Matheus C., J. M. 8115
Mathew, A. V. 1418
Mathew, B. 582, 6113, 6144, 9664, 9694, 10651, 10695, 10751
Mathew, K. A. 4955
Mathew, K. L. 1757
Mathew, T. 10853
Mathews, M. 4265
Mathiasson, L. 7772
Mathieu, F. 7347
Mathieu, V. 4, 7-8
Mathijssen, E. W. J. M. 2962
Mathooko, F. M. 379, 9144
Mathre, D. E. 2125
Mathur, A. K. 1571
Mathur, K. 284
Mathur, R. 9846
Matias, L. Q. 5193
Matich, A. J. 2677
Matičić, B. 1163
Matile, P. 2702
Matitschka, G. 4002, 6855, 8474
Matkowski, A. 5716
Matoh, T. 987
Matos, A. P. de 3609
Matos, C. S. 1073, 8981
Matos, F. J. A. 2478
Matos, R. M. B. 5492
Matosevic, I. 7638, 10821
Matotan, S. 5093
Matringe, M. 511
Matschke, J. 1455, 9638
Matsubara, S. 2383, 7820
Matsubara, Y. 3116
Matsubayashi, Y. 6954
Matsui, B. 1608, 8050
Matsui, H. 5720
Matsui, K. 7826, 10879
Matsui, N. 5226
Matsui, S. 2347
Matsui, T. 1373

- Matsumaru, T. 5907
 Matsumoto, A. 973
 Matsumoto, H. 3010, 5886, 7961
 Matsumoto, I. 6384
 Matsumoto, K. 816, 4201, 6033, 7322
 Matsumoto, M. 2169
 Matsumoto, S. 3374
 Matsumoto, T. 375, 8575, 8738, 10521
 Matsunaga, E. 3455, 7209
 Matsunaga, H. 3145
 Matsunaga, M. 1450
 Matsunaga, S. 2805
 Matsuno, R. 5964
 Matsuo, K. 1206-1207, 5512, 6133, 10767, 11009-11011, 11013, 11015, 11017
 Matsuo, T. 3918
 Matsuoka, K. 4081
 Matsuoka, T. 3153
 Matsushita, S. 3620
 Matsuzaki, R. 7846
 Matsuzawa, M. 4173
 Matsuzoe, N. 4102
 Matta, F. B. 6623
 Matta, F. M. da 10029
 Matta C., R. 101
 Mattas, K. 2832, 6004
 Mattedi, F. 3894
 Mattedi, L. 119, 227, 7510
 Matteucci, G. 4712
 Mattheis, J. 2674
 Mattheis, J. P. 1882, 4677, 5627, 5662
 Matthews, L. 8205
 Matthews, M. A. 4788
 Matthews, M. R. 1486
 Mattia, E. di 10596
 Mattii, G. B. 1027
 Mattinson, D. S. 4677
 Mattivi, F. 2014
 Mattoo, A. K. 2247
 Mattusch, P. 1809
 Matulewicz, M. C. 9870
 Matusković, J. 6747
 Matuszak, W. 5798
 Matveeva, E. V. 8572
 Matvejeva, J. 6973, 7005
 Matysiak, B. 2338, 2357
 Mauch, C. R. 10040
 Maude, R. B. 2929
 Maudsley, D. 4806
 Maues, M. M. 9073
 Maugenest, S. 7805
 Maurer, T. A. 9383
 Maurin, L. 3300
 Mauro, M. C. 7695
 Mauromicale, G. 487, 5011
 Mauromoustakos, A. 8279
 Maurya, K. R. 9510
 Maurya, O. P. 1688
 Maurya, V. N. 690
 Mautone, L. 9988
 Mavah, G. 1754
 Mavituna, F. 417, 4989
 Mavrič, I. 10640
 Maw, B. W. 10419-10421
 Mawardi, S. 5464
 Mawhinney, T. P. 2160
 Mawson, B. T. 8806
 Maximova, E. B. 6664
 May, D. 1348
 May, P. 6792, 6801
 May, R. A. 4979
 May, U. 9847
 Maya, C. 6347
 Maye, J. 9830
 Mayer, C. 1122, 2860
 Mayer, D. F. 8298
 Mayer, R. T. 4454, 7268
 Mayer, S. 1122, 2859-2860
 Maynard, A. A. 3138, 9565
 Maynard, B. K. 1514, 10773
 Maynard, D. N. 6562
 Mayr, U. 2667-2668, 3761
 Mayumi, Y. 8167
 Mayuzumi, Y. 1428-1429
 Mayworm, M. A. S. 1591
 Mazaira, M. 1640
 Mazaro, S. M. 3769, 4682
 Maznaya, E. A. 8335
 Mazucco, R. A. 9149
 Mazumdar, B. C. 9878
 Mazur, J. 8542
 Mazza, S. 1814
 Mazza de Gaiad, S. M. 5372
 Mazzafera, P. 7352, 10035
 Mazzara, M. 1102
 Mazzei, T. 5089
 Mazzeo, P. M. 7174
 Mazzinghi, P. 3086
 Mazzoni, E. 1956
 Mazzucchi, U. 167
 Mburu, J. K. 3583
 Mead, A. 7777
 Meberg, K. R. 4683
 Mechaber, R. A. 5733
 Mechaber, W. L. 5733
 Mecklenburg, P. 9961
 Medan, D. 7591
 Medeiros, J. L. 7025
 Medenbach de Rooy, J. M. van 6577
 Mederos, J. D. 867
 Mederos Olalde, E. 5490, 7389
 Medhi, G. 5452
 Medigović, J. 2620
 Medina, B. 3907
 Medina, E. 2017
 Medina, F. J. 7728
 Medina, I. 8251
 Medina, N. 2220, 3183
 Medina, R. 4932
 Medrado, M. J. S. 10996
 Medrano, C. 4932
 Medrano, H. 218, 9820
 Meekings, J. S. 8325
 Meena, N. L. 7188
 Meenaphan, A. 6545
 Meesters, P. 1979, 1982, 8354, 8356
 Meeta, M. 9640
 Meeteren, U. van 718
 Meguro, T. 8470
 Meher, B. B. 10460
 Meheriuk, M. 1840, 2652
 Mehlenbacher, S. A. 5666
 Mehouchi, J. 1667
 Mehrabian, Z. 6841
 Mehri, H. 2579
 Mehrotra, M. D. 4317
 Mehta, K. G. 515
 Mehta, P. M. 7166
 Mehta, R. A. 2247
 Meiburg, G. F. 5879
 Meier, C. E. 4310
 Meier, R. 8444, 10465
 Meijden, E. van der 7059
 Meijer, W. J. M. 2962
 Meinken, E. 1476
 Meir, S. 550, 595, 4088, 7907, 10849
 Meisels, S. 8608
 Mejía Mesa, G. M. 9983
 Meland, J. 6645
 Meland, M. 7569, 8297, 8299
 Melati, M. R. 3008
 Melberg, N. A. 686
 Melckebeke, H. van 4882
 Melckebeke, J. van 4882
 Meléndez, I. 1716
 Melero-Vara, J. M. 9879
 Meleshchenko, S. N. 6830
 Meleshko, G. I. 2025, 2081
 Meli, R. 9883
 Melia, V. 6762
 Melián, J. 5248
 Melin, J. B. 10672
 Melis, M. 2959, 6844, 7610, 8072
 Melkonian, J. J. 8552
 Mello, C. M. C. de 5270
 Melloni, R. 2110
 Mellouki, F. 4867
 Mel'nikova, E. V. 5102
 Melo, F. N. de 3670
 Melo, I. S. de 8475
 Melo, V. de F. 5028
 Ménard, C. 5243, 5257, 6231
 Menary, C. S. 1552
 Mencarelli, F. 4885, 8705
 Mendel, Z. 7515
 Mendelsohn, R. O. 7411
 Mendes, A. 6771
 Méndez, E. 1089
 Méndez, F. J. 4112
 Mendez, M. E. G. 4622
 Méndez, N. 4041
 Mendez, V. 551
 Méndez R., F. J. 2212
 Mendoza, W. A. M. 500
 Mendum, M. 726
 Mendum, M. L. 9360
 Meneses, J. F. 55, 2592
 Meneses Júnior, J. 2491
 Menezes, J. B. 1714, 3603, 6496
 Menezes, J. M. T. 2467
 Menezes, M. 2135
 Menezes Neto, M. A. 1755-1756
 Menezes Sobrinho, J. A. 8419
 Meng, C. F. 8085
 Meng, F. X. 9271
 Meng, G. Y. 426
 Meng, H. W. 3023, 3028
 Meng, X. D. 5892, 9471
 Meng, Y. L. 7210, 10458
 Meng, Z. Q. 3753, 3884, 5615
 Meng, Z. Y. 761
 Meng CiFu 8085
 Meng FanXue 9271
 Meng GuangYun 426
 Meng HuanWen 3023, 3028
 Meng XiangDong 5892, 9471
 Meng YaLi 10458
 Meng YuLing 7210
 Meng ZhaoQing 3753, 3884, 5615
 Meng ZhiYi 761
 Menghini, A. 4401, 4404, 5295
 Mengüç, A. 6136
 Mennella, G. 2082
 Menniti, A. M. 10472
 Mennone, C. A. M. 1661
 Mensuali-Sodi, A. 4324
 Menten, J. O. M. 10081
 Menuhier, A. 2098
 Menut, C. 10858
 Menz, K. 1731-1734, 2530
 Menz, K. M. 7397
 Menz, R. I. 2937, 7731
 Menze, A. 5968
 Menzel, C. M. 8954
 Menzies, J. G. 4625
 Menzies, N. W. 2584
 Mento, F. 7039
 Mercadante, A. Z. 7385, 9796
 Mercado, J. A. 428, 6975
 Mercado, J. N. 4945
 Mercer, J. 555
 Merckx, R. 1187, 2062, 2940, 3655, 3958
 Mercurio, R. 7633
 Mercy George 3571, 9009
 Mercykutty, V. C. 3611, 10083
 Mereda, P. 6183
 Meredith, C. 3871
 Meregalli, M. 8785
 Merfort, I. 8984
 Merhaut, D. J. 1096
 Merighi, M. 7500
 Mérillon, J. M. 1125, 4817
 Merin, U. 8953
 Merino, E. F. 6164
 Merino, F. 9547
 Merino de Cáceres, F. 6526, 9548
 Merino F., C. 210
 Merino H., R. 210, 1994, 2017, 10182
 Merino Merino, D. 328
 Merkle, S. A. 2545
 Merks, A. 8253, 8565
 Merlino, S. 229
 Merman, M. M. 52
 Mermier, M. 55, 2592
 Merodio, C. 8990, 10935
 Merritt, R. H. 7068
 Mertz, B. P. 1266
 Merwe, C. F. van der 757
 Merwe, J. A. van der 6560
 Merwe, L. L. van der 3533, 9946, 9949
 Merwin, I. 2649, 3728, 10193
 Merzlyak, M. N. 2605, 3899, 10161
 Mesa, A. R. 4877
 Messalchini, E. 3894
 Mescht, A. van der 5994
 Meskelis, L. 4107
 Mesquita, J. F. 2459
 Messar, E. M. 7278
 Messeguer, R. 3693
 Messiaen, J. 7027
 Mészáros, I. 360
 Metcalf, H. 3367
 Metche, M. 6438
 Metheney, P. 1950
 Metliiskii, O. Z. 960
 Mettenmeyer, T. 5876
 Metzger, P. 5350, 6351
 Meulen-Muiseis, J. J. M. van der 8757
 Meunier, J. C. 304
 Meurrens, F. 1976, 1982
 Meurs, W. T. M. van 978
 Mevy, J. P. 7185
 Mexia, A. 1984
 Mexzon, R. 5520
 Meya, G. 3212
 Meyer, A. J. 1805, 6169
 Meyer, F. W. 4664
 Meyer, J. J. M. 8909
 Meyer, N. 5500
 Meyer, P. 7193
 Meyer, R. 9248
 Meyer, R. D. 8108
 Meyer, S. 701-702, 3381
 Meyer, W. 3423, 7989
 Meylan, A. 1130
 Meza, C. P. 6482
 Mezzalama, M. 7687
 Mezzetti, B. 8328
 Mheen, H. J. van der 3458, 6583, 8015, 10839, 10868-10869
 Mheen, H. van der 6264
 Mi, Z. H. 8302
 Mi ZhiHeng 8302
 Miah, A. J. 4124
 Miah, M. R. U. 6878
 Mian, A. J. 9967
 Mian, M. Y. 3596
 Miao, C. 8605
 Miao, S. L. 4477, 6721
 Miao Chen 8605
 Miao SongLin 4477, 6721
 Miazzi, M. 2862
 Mičić, N. 4741
 Miccolis, V. 7836
 Miceli, A. 9417
 Michaeli, R. 595, 7907
 Michail, S. H. 7893
 Michailides, T. 1771
 Michailides, T. J. 3785, 3820, 3838
 Michalak, K. 8421
 Michalak, P. J. 3403
 Michałek, W. 3007
 Michalik, H. 8457
 Michaliková, A. 5913
 Michałojć, Z. 4754, 6912, 6914
 Michalski, P. 144
 Michalsky, F. 1351, 7768
 Michaut, J. C. 10443
 Michaux-Ferrière, N. 5448, 6529
 Michel, B. 1378, 8893
 Michelakis, S. 3508
 Michelis, M. I. de 6887
 Michellon, R. 6290
 Michelson, E. 6362
 Michereff, S. J. 4125-4126
 Michet, A. 10847
 Mičić, N. 4640
 Mičića, K. 4412
 Micke, W. 5588
 Micke, W. C. 6616
 Miczyński, K. 3827, 4273, 8629
 Midmore, D. J. 9387, 9560
 Midoh, N. 4201

- Mieke, D. 4486
Miele, S. 2332, 6153, 9708-9709
Mielke, H. W. 6853
Mielke, M. S. 10917
Mierny, J. A. 8580
Mierop, A. van de 8461
Miesner, J. 2591
Mifsud, S. 955
Migge, A. 3212, 7004
Migheli, G. 4616, 9221
Miglietta, F. 9354-9355
Mignanego, L. 4712
Miguel, A. 7357
Miguel, J. R. 9988
Mihoková, L. 2414
Mii, M. 7076
Mijanović, O. 5234-5235
Mika, A. 5603, 7482, 7485
Mikeš, V. 6064
Mikhalevskaya, O. B. 7983
Mikhov, M. 2198, 2202-2203, 2993
Mikhov, M. A. 2086
Mikhovska, B. 4756
Mikkelsen, H. 5251
Mikotajewicz, M. 3448, 6324
Mikuła, A. 6321
Mikuła, W. 253
Mikulás, I. 2005
Mikulás, J. 2005, 4793
Mikulska, M. 2134
Mikuš, M. 5339
Milani, N. 3869
Milanov, G. 7785
Milborrow, B. V. 8053, 8654
Mildenberger, F. 1438
Milenković, S. 6718, 10241
Miletić, R. 5710
Mileva, M. M. 4236
Milevoj, L. 5696
Milholland, R. D. 185
Milia, M. 1538-1539, 1544, 1547-1548, 1557, 1579-1580, 5303, 5334
Miliadis, G. E. 2024
Millard, P. 1925
Millat-e-Mustafa, M. D. 954
Miller, A. 7777
Miller, A. R. 3864
Miller, D. 8143
Miller, D. M. 569, 6096
Miller, D. P. 234, 1140, 2875, 4816, 8274
Miller, D. R. 4732
Miller, F. 10764
Miller, F. C. 7044
Miller, G. L. 3315-3316
Miller, J. B. 2125
Miller, P. C. H. 7469
Miller, R. W. 7266
Miller, T. W. 4677
Miller, W. 9322
Miller, W. M. 10904
Miller, W. P. 7153
Miller, W. R. 5735, 8951
Milles, I. 4456
Millhollon, E. P. 6002, 8632
Millot, P. 1365
Mills, H. A. 639-640, 6198, 7153
Mills, N. J. 5370
Mills, R. J. 10048
Mills, T. M. 1019, 2647, 3727
Milthorpe, P. L. 1594
Miltner, E. D. 6157
Milyaeva, E. L. 8394
Mimaki, Y. 4267
Min, K. B. 8451
Min, S. D. 9618
Min, X. J. 5495
Min KyeongBeom 8451
Min SanDi 9618
Minami, K. 427, 444, 580, 651, 4781, 4846
Minami, M. 8899
Minami, Y. 4249
Minamikawa, T. 6927-6928
Minárik, E. 2015
Minchin, F. R. 2150, 8555
Mincione, B. 5416, 5430, 8306
Minegishi, N. 6181
Minelli, E. 2959
Minelli, E. V. 6844, 7610
Miner, G. S. 10341
Mineur, C. 6586
Ming, L. C. 6320, 6327
Ming, Z. X. 1009
Ming ZongXiang 1009
Mingot Marcilla, J. 8368
Minguez-Mosquera, M. I. 3544
Miniño, H. 4888
Minner, D. D. 6154
Minnocci, A. 5413, 6790
Minohara, L. 10995
Minski, M. J. 5947
Minuto, A. 2333, 4304, 10850
Minuto, G. 2113, 4304, 8005, 9346
Miquel, M. 3213
Mir, G. M. 9845
Mir, M. 3132
Mir, M. A. 9237
Mir, N. A. 1033, 1077, 3243, 9237
Mirabdulbaghi, M. 9177, 9179, 9270
Miralles, A. 7469, 9140
Miranda, L. C. G. de 2469, 8959
Miranda, M. 2290
Miranda, S. 9361
Miranda Fontañá, M. E. 7590
Mirecki, R. M. 4950, 8538
Mirghis, E. 4108, 8417
Mirghis, R. 1159, 4108, 8417, 8670
Mirkov, T. E. 1269, 8108
Miron, V. 1162, 4827-4828, 5788
Mironov, E. A. 3090
Miroto, L. 2372
Mirza, M. N. 6965
Mischis, L. 3088
Miserocchi, O. 6731
Mishiro, M. 8162
Mishra, A. 4114
Mishra, D. N. 2522
Mishra, K. K. 4286
Mishra, M. 2460, 6408
Mishra, R. 690
Mishra, R. C. 9159
Mishra, R. S. 9024
Mishra, S. 4009, 4119
Mishra, S. D. 4266
Mishra, S. P. 3556
Mishra, T. 8490
Mishra, V. K. 5804
Mishra, Y. K. 334
Mišić, P. 999
Misirli, A. 7574
Mislan, T. W. 5277
Misra, A. 7196, 8878
Misra, A. K. 10045
Misra, A. P. 431
Misra, K. K. 787-788, 797, 820
Misra, M. 2403
Misra, N. 754
Misra, P. N. 4394, 6262
Misra, R. K. 9514
Misra, R. L. 3299, 9682
Misra, S. G. 2942
Misra, S. P. 239
Missotten, C. 3733
Mistou, M. N. 6226
Mistrić, I. 3388
Mistrić, A. 9117
Miszański, Z. 7929, 8803
Miszczak, A. 5633
Mitcham, B. 137
Mitcham, E. 5588
Mitcham, E. J. 2020, 5426, 5663, 8178, 9931
Mitchell, A. 9812
Mitchell, A. R. 4366
Mitchell, D. J. 8648
Mitchell, G. P. 10394
Mitchell, J. 2833
Mitchell, J. P. 4967
Mitchell, J. R. 9590
Mitchell, K. A. 7901
Mitchell, N. D. 961
Mitchell, R. J. 8927
Mitchem, W. E. 10048
Mitev, G. 8750
Mithila, J. 8932
Mitov, P. 1066
Mitra, A. K. 1397
Mitra, S. 3532, 10063
Mitra, S. K. 9076, 10011
Mitrache, D. 8670
Mitrofanova, I. V. 5518
Mitrofanova, O. V. 5518
Mitrović, M. 2792, 7564, 10241
Mitsunaga, S. I. 8327
Mitsunaga, T. 1428-1429
Mitsuya, Y. 469
Mittal, A. 478
Mittaz, C. 4758
Mittelbach, M. 8926
Mittelstaedt, M. 1408
Mittempergher, F. 8729
Mittermüller, R. 2623
Miura, H. 5866
Miura, N. 9287
Miwa, Y. 6934
Mix-Wagner, G. 6846
Miyagawa, Y. 8105
Miyahara, S. 3701
Miyaji, K. 7343
Miyajima, D. 4223
Miyajima, I. 591
Miyakado, M. 3011
Miyakawa, Y. 7824
Miyake, C. 4632
Miyake, H. 10856
Miyamoto, A. N. 2235, 5941
Miyamoto, K. 6926, 7993, 9495
Miyata, H. 3280
Miyata, T. 8059
Miyachi, H. 5971
Miyachi, K. 3153
Miyawaki, M. 6044
Miyazaki, A. 10719
Miyazaki, M. 2097
Miyazaki, T. 1055
Miyazawa, K. 6807
Miyoshi, M. 3281
Mizell, R. F. 544
Mizrach, A. 4431
Mizrahi, Y. 5432, 5706, 8986
Mizubuti, E. S. G. 4493
Mizuguchi, S. 1462, 10680
Mizukami, H. 2407
Mizukura, Y. 3701
Mizuno, T. 10669
Mizutani, F. 1915, 1999, 2255
Mjwara, J. M. 387, 1278
Mkayula, L. L. 10003
Mladar, N. 7429
Mlikota, F. 2009
Mo, L. H. 8067
Mo, Q. T. 214
Mo LiHua 8067
Mo QingTian 214
Moalem-Beno, D. 3278, 7066
Mobambo, K. N. 848, 2488
Mobin, M. 3991
Mochetti, M. 1661
Mochida, M. 2311
Mochimaru, M. 2954
Mochizuki, E. 5807
Mocioni, M. 2333, 7687
Modafferi, V. 5416
Modelo, R. B., Jr. 777
Modesto, J. C. 148, 785
Moe, R. 6104, 7164, 7909, 10648-10649
Moel, C. P. de 1221, 3992, 9444, 10464
Moelich, D. H. 6489, 6493
Moenandir, J. 9704
Mogollon, N. 5159
Mohamed, M. A. 878
Mohamed, M. E. 7287
Mohamed, M. F. 6919
Mohamed, S. A. 7307
Mohamed, S. M. 96-97, 132
Mohamed, T. M. 878
Mohamed, T. R. 1170
Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 2920
Mohammad Athar 6079
Mohammad Ishtiaq 7488, 7778, 8530, 8828
Mohammad Qaiser 7072
Mohammed, M. 1730, 4575
Mohammed, S. 1148
Mohammedien, S. A. 1243, 1318
Mohan, K. S. 2999
Mohan, N. K. 5452, 8753
Mohan, P. 1327
Mohan, S. K. 281, 2125
Mohanakumaran, N. 7344
Mohanar, R. C. 1426, 10949
Mohanasundaram, M. 2519
Mohandas, S. 3606
Mohanty, C. R. 8769, 8931
Mohapatra, A. K. 3128
Mohapatra, A. K. B. 3139
Mohapatra, R. K. D. 6713
Mohapatra, S. C. 45
Mohd Razi Ismail 1753
Mohd Yusoff, A. K. 859
Mohd Yusuf 10952
Mohibullah 113, 10202
Mohit Gera 4287
Mohiuddin, M. 1784
Mohr, H. D. 4805
Mohsin, F. 5286
Moing, A. 5558
Moir, A. J. G. 8460
Moisander, J. A. 2304
Mojecka-Berova, M. 2177
Mok, D. W. S. 2736
Mok, M. C. 2736
Mokhtari, M. 5262
Mokronosov, A. T. 354, 2102
Mokrzecka, E. 3189, 5032
Molard, J. 8764
Molas, J. 3040, 4926, 5895, 5908
Moldau, H. 4051
Moleas, T. 231-232, 1129, 2012
Molignoni, R. 5612
Molina, J. 867
Molina, R. 10622
Molina Grima, E. 7236, 8046
Molina-Torres, J. 2408
Molinar, F., Jr. 3387
Molinari, F. 1956, 9250
Molitor, H. D. 9674
Molitor, P. 2874
Moll, J. 3878
Mollá, E. 2130, 2191
Mollah, M. R. 6773
Mollendorff, L. J. von 6560
Møller, I. M. 7069
Møller, J. 10781
Molnar, C. J. 555
Molnár, M. 1858
Molnár-Perl, I. 2676
Moltmann, E. 6708, 7497
Molvray, M. 7124
Momonoki, Y. S. 1235
Monaco, A. la 7696
Monaco, F. 6428
Monarca, D. 147
Monarcha, D. 4699
Monastra, F. 42, 2746, 2769, 3792, 7634-7635, 7637, 8306
Monchiero, M. 2008, 3892, 7687, 9346
Moncousin, C. 9111
Mondal, A. K. 8889
Mondal, S. 9138
Mondardo, M. 2644, 10224
Mondello, L. 9924-9925
Mondera, A. 6428
Mones, D. 278
Monette, S. 5136
Monetti, L. N. 6625
Monga, P. K. 3893
Monier-Dilhan, S. 8179
Monin, J. 7171
Monje, P. V. 8809
Monks, D. W. 194, 2901, 6205, 10048
Monma, S. 3145
Monneveux, P. 3673
Monney, P. 1012, 2639
Monreal, M. 9632
Monroig, M. 6477

- Monta, M. 3051, 3269-3271
 Montagneux, B. 5378
 Montagнинi, F. 7411
 Montagu, M. van 1199
 Montalbán, C. 7364
 Montalvo, L. 9921
 Montanaro, G. 9290, 10233
 Montaña, N. E. 1616
 Montarone, M. 1527-1529
 Montealegre, J. R. 10560
 Monteiro, A. 10510
 Monteiro, A. A. 1967, 4594, 5549
 Monteiro, A. M. 3581
 Monteiro, P. M. S. 1625
 Montero, J. I. 8728
 Montes, S. 861, 2498, 3578, 5458
 Monteverde, E. E. 6373, 8089
 Montiel, A. 9938
 Montoya, E. C. 6481
 Montoya, L. 2286
 Montury, M. 6058
 Montuschi, C. 4927
 Mookerjee, P. K. 3204
 Mookherjee, B. 5163
 Moon, B. J. 198
 Moon, B. Y. 2943, 3044
 Moon, C. S. 1100, 1103, 4769, 8346
 Moon, D. Y. 4819-4820
 Moon, J. H. 6537
 Moon, J. S. 4821, 5399, 9364
 Moon, J. Y. 94, 163, 9364
 Moon ByoungYong 2943
 Moon ByungJu 198
 Moon ChangSik 1100, 1103, 4769, 8346
 Moon DooYoung 4819-4820
 Moon JaeHak 6537
 Moon JeongSoo 4821, 5399, 9364
 Moon JongYeul 9364
 Moon JongYoul 94, 163
 Mooney, H. A. 3698
 Moore, A. L. 6141
 Moore, B. D. 9757
 Moore, C. J. 4690
 Moore, D. 775, 4582
 Moore, D. G. 2020
 Moore, J. N. 2817, 7649
 Moore, L. W. 10150
 Moore, N. Y. 5443
 Moore, P. P. 7655, 10337
 Moore-Gordon, C. S. 9880
 Moorhead, G. 8455, 10424
 Moorman, G. W. 4195
 Moorthy, V. K. 1426
 Mootoo, A. 10108
 Mor, N. 9574
 Mora, A. 4490, 6519
 Mora Aguilera, A. 4429
 Mora-Urpi, J. 4569, 5520
 Moradi, S. 5583, 5878, 10165
 Moraes, C. F. de 9942
 Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 6922
 Moraes, L. A. C. 1736
 Moraes, P. L. R. de 8136
 Moraes, V. H. de F. 1736
 Moraes R., M. 8042
 Moral, R. 3195, 4878, 6993, 10556
 Morales, D. 457, 2196, 2213, 3167, 3173, 3515, 7160, 8655
 Morales, J. J. 6596
 Morales, M. 3814, 6793, 7694, 8300, 9616
 Morales, M. R. 4371
 Morales, M. T. 5417
 Morales, R. 3437
 Morales H., J. 6458
 Morales Soto, G. 184
 Morales-V., M. R. 10532
 Morallo-Rejesus, B. 3998
 Moran, J. A. 654
 Moran, J. F. 8555
 Moran, N. 4320
 Moran, S. 6390
 Morandell, I. 3706
 Morando, A. 223
 Morando, P. 223
 Morar, G. 10861
 Morard, P. 2913, 3595
 Moras, P. 160
 Morcillo, F. 7387
 Mordalski, R. 2422
 Moreira, C. D. 10901
 Moreira, C. S. 10901
 Moreira, R. S. 2487
 Moreland, D. E. 4430
 Morelli, G. 4228, 6424
 Moreno, D. A. 6968
 Moreno, F. 4473
 Moreno, M. T. 1154, 5559
 Moreno, R. 8585
 Moreno, S. 9361
 Moreno-Caselles, J. 10556
 Moreno-Rojas, R. 8588
 Moreno-Salazar, S. F. 1609
 Moreno Vázquez, R. 3142
 Morera, J. A. 10948
 Moreshet, S. 6377
 Moretti, G. 1995
 Moretti, M. D. L. 1540, 1549, 1558
 Morgan, D. 4627
 Morgan, D. P. 3785, 3838
 Morgan, E. R. 7073
 Morgan, J. L. 4288
 Morgan, P. W. 8463
 Morgan, W. 1800
 Morgutti, S. 7077
 Mori, B. 8860
 Mori, G. 2316, 5189, 9688, 9702
 Mori, H. 2825, 8190
 Mori, I. C. 8567
 Mori, K. 9533
 Mori, M. 4228
 Mori, N. 228, 7607
 Mori, S. 3215
 Mori, T. 2839, 3151, 4779, 6876
 Mori, Y. 7770
 Morici, R. 10375
 Morico, G. 998
 Morikawa, H. 2063
 Morilla, A. 7019
 Morimoto, H. 7209
 Morimoto, S. 3453
 Morimoto, T. 2217, 10160
 Morimoto, Y. 5743
 Morin, J. P. 10933
 Morin, X. K. 7799
 Morinaga, T. 2279
 Morini, S. 106, 3799, 3825
 Moriondo, G. 2850
 Morisaki, N. 9015
 Morishita, M. 881, 2840
 Morison, J. I. L. 3939
 Morisot, A. 4311, 4313, 5260, 5536, 6210, 6228
 Morita, A. 5516
 Morita, K. 1233
 Moritsugu, M. 3914
 Moritz, T. 2159
 Moriyma, O. 9228
 Mornet, R. 2156
 Moron, A. 10600
 Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 235, 2964, 5841
 Morozova, L. M. 8921
 Morpeth, D. R. 10790
 Morra, L. 2253, 4506, 8627
 Morré, D. J. 9111
 Morretes, B. L. de 8807
 Morrice, N. 10424
 Morris, D. A. 1299
 Morris, R. L. 2334
 Morris, S. C. 3631, 5882, 8277, 9455
 Morrison, F. 1901
 Morse, J. G. 3510, 5537
 Morse, R. L. 6447-6449
 Morshed, M. S. 4045
 Mort, N. 10891
 Morte, A. 7051
 Mortensen, L. M. 3378
 Morton, J. R. 6591
 Morvan, H. 5047
 Mosca, J. L. 6521
 Moscatello, S. 7644, 9297
 Moscheni, E. 4361
 Mosconi, F. 4767
 Moscovici, S. 3278
 Moser, E. B. 420
 Moshkov, I. 5957
 Moshkov, I. E. 1773, 2140
 Moshonas, M. G. 10986
 Mosler, C. T. 9475
 Möslil Waldhauser, S. S. 7354, 10032
 Mosquera, M. 6525
 Mosquera, M. V. 10362
 Mossak, I. I. 6506, 10061, 10974
 Mostafa, M. M. 9641, 9673
 Mostafavi, M. 10221
 Mostul, B. L. 8798, 10739
 Mosyakin, S. L. 8687
 Mota, I. F. 1307
 Mota, J. W. da S. e 10029
 Motes, J. E. 7186, 8869, 10838
 Motes, M. 3357
 Motisi, A. 1947-1948, 1951, 2746, 2777
 Motoda, K. 1233
 Motoki, M. 8470
 Motonaga, Y. 10573
 Motosugi, H. 3750
 Motsenbocker, C. E. 5985, 10041
 Mott, D. 8328
 Mott, K. A. 988, 9789
 Mou, Z. P. 7206
 Mou, Z. R. 9608
 Mou ZengRong 9608
 Mou ZiPing 7206
 Moue, T. 5155-5156
 Mouël, C. le 7317
 Mouli, B. C. 4554
 Moulton, G. A. 722
 Mouly, P. P. 8075
 Mouquet, C. 9006
 Moura, A. B. 4123
 Moura, M. V. T. 508
 Mourão, K. S. M. 6550-6552
 Moure, J. 8586
 Mousa, G. T. 6090
 Moustier, P. 8426
 Moutounet, M. 248, 1149, 3770, 9366
 Mowat, A. 10319, 10321
 Mowat, A. D. 832, 834
 Moya, I. 4262
 Moyano, M. I. 4744
 Moyano, A. S. 5984
 Moysset, L. 3385
 Mozaffari, M. 7253
 Mozsár, J. 4789
 Mphangwe, N. I. K. 11007
 Mrigendra Singh 4383
 Mroginiski, L. A. 446, 7215
 M'Sallem, M. 8960
 Mu, M. H. 3046
 Mu, Q. 9965
 Mu, R. J. 4707
 Mu, Y. H. 4631, 5643, 7742
 Mu, Y. T. 1918
 Mu Qing 9965
 Mu RuiJuan 4707
 Mu YongHua 4631, 7742
 Mu YongTuan 1918
 Mu YunHai 5643
 Muchatojć, Z. 3181
 Muchena, F. N. 10462
 Muckensturm, B. 10843
 Muckensturm, N. 2007, 2870
 Muday, G. K. 3048
 Mudrik, V. A. 7800
 Muchlbauer, F. J. 9084
 Mueller, D. M. J. 1922
 Mueller, J. D. 10538
 Mueller, T. 473
 Mughal, A. H. 4290
 Mugnai, L. 208
 Mugnozza, G. S. 48, 3684
 Muhammad, N. 7716
 Muhammad Anwar 7716
 Muhammad Aslam 2230
 Muhammad Ayub 113
 Muhammad Ibrahim 7838
 Muhammad Ijaz 8949
 Muhammad Jamil 7716
 Muhammad Maqbool 8949
 Muhammad Munir 2362, 9487
 Muhammad Tariq 8418
 Mühlbauer, W. 2506, 5305
 Muhunthan, M. 8714
 Muir, N. 3410
 Muir, S. R. 8453
 Mujib, A. 1469
 Mujica V., C. 10259
 Mukai, H. 3521
 Mukhamedova, F. Kh. 729
 Mukhamedova, K. S. 525
 Mukherjee, A. 8040
 Mukherjee, A. K. 1371, 5015
 Mukherjee, P. K. 6588
 Mukherjee, S. 594
 Mukherjee, S. K. 1793, 2391
 Mukherjee, U. 5991
 Mukherji, S. 9874
 Mukhina, V. F. 8023
 Mukhopadhyay, A. 8991
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 8940
 Muktesh Kumar 2351
 Mukund Mishra 6408
 Mukundan, K. 2483
 Mulas, M. 9950, 9957
 Mulcahy, P. 9451-9452
 Mule, A. 1540, 1549, 1558
 Muleo, R. 3799, 8307, 8971
 Mulin, M. 5447
 Mulinacci, N. 8403
 Muljanto, D. 2494
 Mulla, A. L. 10789
 Mullan, A. B. 961
 Mullen, R. J. 4970, 4976, 7813
 Müller, B. 3228
 Müller, J. 5305
 Müller, K. 2293
 Müller, L. M. 5793
 Müller, M. L. 9917
 Müller, R. 8797
 Müller, S. H. 2133
 Müller, W. 1772, 3657, 3707, 10356, 10705
 Müller-Schärer, H. 2044
 Mullet, J. E. 3690
 Mullings, M. 4041
 Mullinix, B. 7621
 Mullinix, B. G. 2743-2744, 10419-10421
 Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 7756
 Mumtaz Ali 8828
 Mumtaz Khan 113
 Mun, Y. Y. 9254
 Mun YongYeol 9254
 Munandar, D. E. 2494
 Munch, J. C. 6060
 Munch, L. 3763
 Muni Ram 4342, 4364, 4378-4379, 10852
 Muniappan, R. 8857
 Munir, A. A. 4327
 Munir, M. 9487
 Muniswamy, B. 10018
 Muniyamma, M. 4323
 Muniyappa, T. V. 9337
 Muñoz-Miret, N. 7411
 Munnik, T. 3696
 Munnu Singh 1543, 3430
 Munoz, C. 9304, 10597
 Muñoz, M. 8585
 Muñoz, M. T. 8990
 Muñoz, O. S. 4839
 Muñoz, P. 5966
 Muñoz, R. 240, 6745-6746
 Muñoz, T. 10935
 Muñoz Carpena, R. 2557, 5247
 Muñoz de Con, L. 3949
 Muñoz M., E. 9962
 Muñoz Rodríguez, A. 678
 Munro, S. L. A. 776
 Munsch, P. 7043
 Munshi, A. D. 4986
 Munsif, P. S. 2391, 9915
 Muntean, L. 10861-10862
 Munteanu, N. 1226, 1311, 5929
 Munteanu, T. 1219-1220
 Munuera, M. C. M. 1241
 Munyinyi, D. M. 1391-1392
 Murada, G. 8386

- Murage, E. N. 1333, 1382, 3150, 6981
 Murai, F. 7209
 Murai, K. 8059
 Murai, Y. 2443, 4689
 Murakami, H. 2255, 2512
 Murakami, K. 962, 1217, 2383, 7820, 9119, 10571
 Murakami, N. 8512
 Muraleedharan, N. 10134, 11002
 Muraleytharan, V. 4855
 Muramatsu, N. 5584
 Muramatsu, Y. 8694
 Murano, E. 1617
 Muraoka, T. T. 10289
 Murata, K. 1182
 Murata, M. 3912, 5018
 Murata, N. 302, 2943
 Murata, T. 5738, 7925
 Muratore, G. 2075
 Murch, S. J. 3275
 Murdakhaev, Yu. M. 1108
 Murdoch, C. 8772
 Murdoch, C. L. 9705
 Murdoch, W. W. 9905
 Murillo Aidana, J. 7417
 Murisier, F. 1116, 8393
 Muriuki, A. W. 10462
 Muro, C. 2036
 Muro Erreguerena, J. 328
 Murofushi, N. 372, 7927, 8560
 Murolo, O. 1085
 Muromtsev, G. S. 2094
 Murphey, J. 9830
 Murphy, B. 546
 Murphy, G. D. 539
 Murphy, J. A. 6158
 Murphy, P. 9210
 Murphy, R. 2154
 Murphy, T. M. 1555
 Murphy, T. R. 635, 7110
 Murr, D. P. 7532
 Murray, C. L. 7954
 Murray, G. A. 4505
 Murray, R. 1064, 5034
 Murray, R. A. 9192
 Murray, S. H. 10282
 Murray-Brown, V. H. 6354
 Murri, G. 4767
 Murru, G. 1665
 Murtagh, G. J. 6270-6271
 Murthy, B. G. 4993, 9337
 Murthy, S. B. K. 11003
 Murthy, S. V. K. 2485, 4434
 Murti, G. S. R. 5482
 Murugesan, S. 8845
 Musacchi, S. 1955, 5691, 10169
 Muscato, G. 3522
 Muse, G. 4209
 Musgrave, A. 3696
 Musil, C. F. 1448
 Mussarat Jabeen 2294
 Musser, S. M. 7804
 Musson, G. 6971
 Mustalish, R. W. 5318
 Muthoo, A. K. 10919
 Muthusamy, P. 5979
 Muto, S. 8567
 Mwakha, E. 1702
 Mwamba, C. K. 957
 Mwamba, D. 4608
 Mwasha, A. J. 8093
 Mwaura, P. K. 3583
 Myasoedov, N. A. 1395
 Myburgh, P. A. 8377
 Mycock, D. J. 10913
 Myczkowski, J. 2977
 Myers, D. L. 7709
 Myhob, M. A. 1647, 1671
 Myhr, K. 2267
 Mykkänen, H. 5751
 Mynett, K. 10671, 10682
 Myslivečková, J. 3842
 Myster, J. 7909
 Mytsyk, A. V. 7994
 Myung, B. S. 9027
 Na, C. S. 7975
 Na, S. Y. 7057
 Na ChunSoo 7975
 Nabi, G. 7600
 Nable, R. O. 2033
 Nachtigal, J. C. 818, 1962, 2784, 2800, 8284, 8311
 Nacif, S. R. 8136
 Nacro, M. 9798
 Nad, B. K. 3995
 Nadkarni, H. R. 9008
 Nadler, M. 9927
 Nadori, E. B. 9904
 Nádosy, F. 7559-7560
 Näf, R. 2540
 Nagai, A. 1228, 4916
 Nagai, M. 4971
 Nagai, N. Y. 2539
 Nagaich, K. N. 6987
 Nagalakshmi, S. 3477
 Nagami, H. 6749
 Nagao, E. O. 6473-6474
 Nagar, P. K. 4560, 4943
 Nagaraj, G. 6258
 Nagaraju, V. 7249-7250
 Nagasaka, C. 6974
 Nagasaki, Y. 2097
 Nagasawa, N. 8765
 Nagata, M. 1985, 2841, 3165, 4011, 5880, 6756
 Nagata, R. 9015
 Nagata, R. T. 8669
 Nagata, S. 6807
 Nagata, T. 10878
 Nagata, Y. 3241
 Nagawatari, E. 7605
 Nagaya, Y. 10402, 10713
 Nageeb, M. A. 3527, 5463
 Nagel, D. 3168
 Nagel, O. W. 5810
 Nagesh, M. 478, 800, 5375-5376
 Nageswara Rao, A. 2348
 Naglaa, S. A. T. 645
 Nagpal, A. 9406
 Naguib, N. Y. 755
 Nagwan, F. A. H. 741
 Nagy, M. 4038
 Nagy-Gasztonyi, M. 9621
 Nahar, B. S. 6816
 Nahar, M. S. 2042
 Naibi, A. M. 573
 Naida, N. M. 8925
 Naidu, A. K. 412
 Naidu, L. G. K. 9013
 Naidu, R. 863
 Naik, C. S. 863
 Naik, K. R. 11021
 Naik, L. B. 4093, 6984, 9545
 Nailon, J. 5635
 Nair, C. P. R. 10953
 Nair, C. S. J. 1691
 Nair, G. S. 6299
 Nair, H. 6462
 Nair, K. K. R. 8098
 Nair, K. M. 9013
 Nair, K. P. P. 10842
 Nair, N. G. 10372
 Nair, T. V. R. 400
 Najeh, D. 6038
 Nakagawa, H. 6044
 Nakagawa, J. 4840, 8479
 Nakai, H. 4219
 Nakai, R. 8036
 Nakajima, H. 745
 Nakajima, M. 10837
 Nakamoto, K. 5515
 Nakamura, H. 3051-3052, 3323
 Nakamura, N. 3365
 Nakamura, R. 201, 962, 8470
 Nakamura, S. 3365, 5961
 Nakamura, Y. 3918
 Nakamura, Y. K. 3918
 Nakane, S. 10554
 Nakano, M. 9685
 Nakano, T. 5516, 11018
 Nakano, Y. 47
 Nakao, E. 5738
 Nakao, H. 2825
 Nakao, S. 1213, 1377, 5738
 Nakao, S. I. 8061
 Nakashima, J. 6123, 7079, 10669
 Nakashima, S. 812
 Nakashima, T. 3001, 9467, 9533
 Nakatani, N. 4346
 Nakayama, F. S. 1634
 Nakayama, K. 5272
 Nakazawa, H. 5807
 Nakazawa, S. 5830
 Nakhlla, F. G. 3495
 Nakipoglu, M. 3473
 Nako, Y. 8738
 Nalawadi, U. G. 10646, 10664-10665
 Nalbandy, R. M. 6841
 Nali, C. 4930, 5933
 Nalwadi, U. G. 3290
 Nam, C. W. 5130, 8752
 Nam, S. Y. 9369
 Nam ChunWoo 5130, 8752
 Nam SangYoung 9369
 Namai, T. 9449
 Namba, K. 1215
 Nambisan, K. M. P. 589, 2787
 Namesny Vallespir, A. 5525
 Namikawa, K. 880, 1713
 Namiki, H. 5715
 Namolosanu, I. 3868
 Nanakorn, M. 3566
 Nanakorn, W. 3566
 Nand, K. 4408
 Nandal, S. N. 4132
 Nandeesh 6907
 Nandi, A. 8488
 Nandi, B. 1422
 Nandihalli, B. S. 6893, 8526
 Nanjappa, H. V. 1907, 9474
 Nanjo, F. 9434
 Nanni, C. 9239
 Nanni, G. 4445
 Naor, A. 8211
 Napi, D. 1735
 Naqvi, A. A. 3431
 Narasimha Charyulu, N. V. 9794
 Narasimha Rao, K. V. 9794
 Narasimham, P. 7292
 Narayana, C. K. 899
 Narazaki, K. 1500
 Nardini, A. 8826
 Nardo, G. 4833
 Nariman, A. E. N. 4642
 Narimatsu, J. 6834
 Nario M., A. 5761
 Narkevich, V. V. 8891
 Narkhede, M. N. 6965
 Narkiewicz Jodko, J. 5869
 Nascimento, J. R. O. 9995
 Nascimento, V. M. 6443
 Nascem, M. 1577
 Naseri, L. 10221
 Nash, N. 7943
 Nasima Akhtar 8049
 Nasiri, M. 1944
 Nasr, C. B. 6438
 Nasr, M. N. 6097, 7893
 Nasr, R. 8340
 Nasrallah, J. 935
 Nasrullah, D. 5464
 Nasta, D. 2065
 Natale, D. 9155, 9272
 Natale, W. 2518, 5475, 9028
 Natali, S. 3798, 6693
 Nataraja, K. 2470
 Natarajan, S. 8535
 Nath, A. 5613
 Nath, J. C. 8753
 Nath, P. S. 3128, 8940
 Nath, S. C. 9778, 10726
 Nathaniels, N. Q. R. 2492
 Nato, A. 6515, 9043
 Natr, L. 1818
 Natsume, M. 4231
 Natwick, E. T. 5870
 Naudé, W. 8944
 Nauleau, F. 6769
 Naumovski, M. 7524
 Nautiyal, M. C. 9280
 Navarrete, A. 831
 Navarro, F. 6039
 Navarro, G. 7116
 Navarro, I. 7739
 Navarro, J. L. 2159
 Navarro, L. 5406
 Navarro, T. 5343-5344
 Navarro Pedreño, J. 6993 --
 Navas, P. 1179, 3947
 Navatel, J. C. 3855, 9309
 Navazio, L. 9413
 Naveen Aggarwal 3129
 Navez, B. 7850
 Navrozidis, E. I. 2720, 5677
 Nawab Ali 7838
 Nawale, R. N. 735, 9008
 Nawama, M. 522
 Nawar, A. M. 7531
 Nawrocka, B. 5041
 Nawwar, M. A. M. 8984
 Nayak, B. B. 8931
 Nayak, N. R. 10756
 Nayak, S. 4356
 Nayar, N. K. 8999
 Naylor, D. H. 3656
 Naylor, S. K. 3656
 Nazamid, S. 5873
 Nazar Muhammad 7716
 Nazareno, N. R. X. de 5314
 Nazarov, V. V. 7944
 Nazeem, P. A. 6299
 Nazeer, M. A. 6528
 Nazir, S. 8829
 N'Da Adopo, A. 10936
 Ndung'u, C. K. 2855, 2878, 6791
 Neal, B. A. 10828
 Neal, J. C. 7880
 Neamtu, G. 10825
 Neamtu, I. 3760
 Neary, P. E. 423
 Neckelmann, G. 9526
 Nedbal, L. 1188, 7228, 7237
 Nederhoff, E. 53, 1815
 Needs, P. W. 9586
 Neelam Misra 754
 Neelambika, G. K. 2470
 Neelima Ratti 8875
 Neelu Gera 4287
 Neeraja, G. 11024
 Negi, K. S. 5591
 Negi, R. C. S. 10769
 Negi, S. S. 7427
 Negi, Y. S. 1005
 Negishi, O. 161
 Negrini, N. 8521
 Neill, S. J. 9524
 Neilsen, D. 6636
 Neilsen, G. 5650
 Neilsen, G. H. 192, 2652
 Neilson, H. F. 3409
 Neimanis, S. 1189, 6837
 Neinhuis, C. 9130-9131
 Neira A., E. 10182
 Neira C., M. 182
 Neirac, F. 975
 Nell, T. A. 557, 658, 2340, 6166
 Nelson, D. E. 653
 Nelson, E. B. 5165
 Nelson, E. C. 9672, 10779
 Nelson, J. M. 1596
 Nelson, K. 9830
 Nelson, L. A. 10341
 Nelson, P. V. 5150, 6098
 Nelson, R. 3313
 Nelson, S. O. 10288
 Nemec, P. 4412
 Nemec, S. 6971
 Németh, J. 5768
 Németh-Kovács, A. 5822
 Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 7579
 Nencetti, V. 7625
 Nencini, A. 337, 6108, 6283
 Nepal, Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 1781
 Nepi, M. 10498
 Nerd, A. 5432, 8986
 Neri, A. 5430
 Neri, D. 10156, 10176
 Neri, F. 5699, 7594
 Nerozzi, F. 2717, 3795, 6699
 Nerson, H. 4504, 10486
 Nerum, K. van 7722
 Nery, J. T. 5460
 Nes, A. 8331

- Nesbitt, M. L. 10287
 NeSmith, D. S. 6901, 8343, 10049
 Nessler, C. L. 10865
 Nestel, D. 3540
 Nesterova, S. V. 7435
 Nesvadba, V. 9827
 Nesvadba, Z. 8008
 Netherlands, De Landbouwvoorlichting-Team Fruiteelt, Nederlandse Fruiteelers Organisatie 10171
 Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegroendgroenteteelt 5802, 5811
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor Bloemisterij en Glasgroente 25
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegroend 3957, 5854, 6583
 Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 5544
 Neto, J. F. S. 1635
 Netting, A. G. 8654
 Neubauer, C. 683
 Neubert, K. 10875
 Neuburger, M. 5961
 Neuendorff, E. W. 186
 Neuhaus, C. 7879
 Neuhaus, H. E. 4085, 4264
 Neumann, G. 2131
 Neumayer, E. 5335
 Neupane, G. 3935
 Neuvel, J. J. 5940, 10464
 Neuweiler, R. 4772, 7660, 8316, 8334
 Neven, L. 8178
 Neven, L. G. 5663
 Neves, J. C. L. 10507
 Neves, P. C. 6422
 Nevins, D. J. 5584, 5845, 9557, 9882
 New, J. H. 4489
 Newell, A. J. 4239
 Newman, D. L. 10623
 Newman, G. M. 2789
 Newman, I. 7010
 Newman, J. 540
 Newman, P. O. 3166
 Newman, S. E. 6201
 Newton, A. C. 7412
 Neyrotti, V. 9221
 Ng, C. K. Y. 1493, 4279
 Ng, E. 4495
 Ng, S. K. 6546
 Ng SiewKeng 6546
 Ngilani, J. A. 9007, 9977
 Ngaruiya, J. K. 866
 Ng'etich, W. K. 915, 6534
 Ngoya, C. 8772
 Nguen K" Khoan 1309
 Nguen Ku Hoan 1309
 Nguyen, H. 6285
 Nguyen, V. Q. 5889
 Nguyen Thi Quynh 8161
 Nguyen Thi Thu Cuc 5370
 Nguyen Tien Hiep 3355, 5207, 6188, 7951
 Ni, D. Q. 7032
 Ni, G. X. 9271
 Ni DeQian 7032
 Ni GuoXiang 9271
 Nia, M. 9904
 Niaz Muhammad 7838
 Nicander, B. 7161
 Nichimori, K. H. 1253
 Nichols, M. 2563
 Nichols, M. A. 3118-3120, 6952, 7810
 Nicholson, L. 9858
 Nicholson, M. S. 524, 10595
 Nickchen, H. J. 4347
 Nickerson, G. 4388, 9830
 Nickerson, G. B. 8009-8010
 Nicol, H. 2696
 Nicol, H. I. 104, 1853
 Nicolas, D. 10088
 Nicolas, J. 1921
 Nicoletti, M. 7988
 Nicoli, G. 64
 Nicòtina, M. 115
 Nicotra, A. 7463
 Nicoulaud, B. A. L. 3187
 Nidhi Arora 7749
 Nie, X. 8178
 Nieu, G. 9954, 9956, 9958
 Niedz, R. P. 4454
 Nielsen, B. 974, 5568
 Nielsen, H. M. 983
 Nielsen, K. L. 6924
 Nielsen, N. E. 6294
 Nielsen, O. F. 1432
 Niemann, E. G. 4055
 Niemann, G. J. 2101
 Niemczyk, E. 1874
 Niemiera, A. X. 713, 10810
 Nienow, A. A. 1241
 Nieri, B. 374, 10494
 Niesenbaum, R. A. 10660
 Nieto, D. 6519
 Nieto, M. T. 7717
 Nieto Angel, D. 4035, 10070-10071
 Nieto Feliner, G. 5269
 Nievelstein, V. 7914
 Nieves, N. 786, 811, 1649, 5391, 5491
 Niewiadomska, E. 7929
 Nigam, K. B. 764, 3440
 Nigh, E. L. J. 3094, 3125
 Nightingale, H. I. 89
 Nigro, F. 233, 5750, 8058
 Nihayati, E. 6913
 Nii, N. 5680
 Niimi, Y. 6133, 9685
 Niino, T. 5694, 9287
 Nijensohn, L. 6425, 7298
 Nikhil Kumar 9499
 Nikiéma, P. 4426
 Nikiforov, A. 10501
 Nikiforova, G. G. 3775
 Nikolau, B. J. 9469
 Nikolić, M. 999, 7564, 10241
 Nikolopoulos, D. 10822
 Nikolov, B. 7785
 Nikolov, H. 5526
 Nikolov, S. 6339
 Nikolova, V. 1282
 Nikpeyma, Y. 1933-1934, 1936, 1941, 2761
 Nilsamranchit, S. 3461-3463
 Nilsen, E. T. 4587
 Nilsson, L. E. G. 2313
 Nilsson, U. 7772
 Nimmen, K. van 3558
 Nimmo, G. A. 8804
 Nimmo, H. G. 1481, 8804
 Nimocks, R. E. 2127
 Ning, W. 4345
 Ning, Y. T. 9241
 Ning, Y. X. 9241
 Ning, Z. H. 4818
 Ning Wen 4345
 Ning YuTing 9241
 Ning YuXia 9241
 Ning ZhaoHui 4818
 Ninić-Todorović, J. 2703, 4700, 5664, 5709
 Ninomiya, T. 809
 Niphone Thavechai 10860
 Niran Juntawong 10540
 Niranjali Gamage 7325
 Nirmal Ram 2533
 Nirmala, G. 6258
 Nirmaljit Kaur 3893
 Nisbet, R. M. 9905
 Nisha Gupta 7170
 Nishii, Y. 8130
 Nishijima, C. 4735
 Nishijima, M. 1055
 Nishijima, T. 407, 3750, 9462
 Nishijima, W. 10074
 Nishijima, W. T. 10075
 Nishikawa, M. 7775
 Nishikawa, N. 4231
 Nishikitani, M. 921
 Nishikori, T. 2283
 Nishimoto, R. K. 9705
 Nishimoto, S. 10700
 Nishimura, M. 652, 4030, 8547
 Nishimura, O. 745
 Nishina, H. 973, 3323
 Nishio, J. N. 2064, 3964
 Nishiyama, Y. 9170
 Nishizawa, N. 3215
 Nisperos, M. O. 6609, 10166
 Nissen, P. 3752
 Nissen, R. J. 153, 836, 850
 Nissim, A. 556, 8812
 Nitsch, T. 10957
 Nitschke, W. 7914
 Nittai, T. 6877
 Niu, E. Z. 7821
 Niu, G. 9734
 Niu, X. H. 4651
 Niu, X. K. 2989, 3002
 Niu, Y. M. 7106
 Niu, Z. M. 99, 5616
 Niu ErZhuo 7821
 Niu XiaoHua 4651
 Niu XinKe 2989, 3002
 Niu YouMing 7106
 Niu ZiMian 99, 5616
 Nivedita Sharma 9509
 Nizamoglu, A. 3819
 Njeru, N. D. 4502, 7346
 Njoku, O. U. 5502-5503
 Njoroge, J. M. 864-865, 1702, 4497, 4499
 Nkansah, G. O. 3589
 Noack, L. E. 1517
 Nobel, P. S. 984, 7119, 7309, 9953
 Nobili, P. 5403
 Noble, R. 521, 8701
 Nobori, H. 9273
 Nóbrega, A. C. 6453
 Nóbrega, L. H. P. 5330
 Nobuoka, T. 9578
 Noctor, G. 5841
 Noé, N. 3851
 Noel, T. C. 1203
 Noël-Suberville, C. 6058
 Noga, G. 1886, 3726
 Nogata, Y. 10944
 Nogueira, F. D. 5497
 Nogueira, E. M. C. de 9994
 Nogués, S. 743
 Noh, E. R. 7979-7980
 Noh EuiRae 7979-7980
 Nohara, I. 8103
 Nohara, K. 8061
 Nohara, S. 8784
 Noirot, M. 9020
 Noiton, D. A. 2685
 Nolisakis, B. 7693, 9357
 Nolan, L. 4593
 Nolasco, H. 10931
 Nollie, H. 7920
 Nolting, H. G. 3264, 7892
 Nomoto, K. 7961
 Nomura, K. 4924, 9966
 Nomura, M. 3190
 Nonaka, M. 6077-6078
 Nonaka, T. 523, 8130
 Nonnecke, G. R. 8362
 Noor, M. R. M. 3605
 Noor, P. 6010
 Noor Mohammad 7488
 Noordwijk, M. van 1221, 1819
 Nopparat Vichitcholchai 10093
 Nopphakaew Chareonthiphakorn 8127
 Noraini, I. 4130
 Norambuena, L. 5966, 9526
 Norambuena, R. 1607, 1636
 Norcini, J. G. 534-535, 541, 543, 10765
 Nordeide, M. B. 2610
 Nordheim, E. V. 1866
 Nordmark, L. 3749
 Nordone, A. J. 9422
 Norgaard, E. 1606
 Norin, I. 10343
 Norini, H. 8139
 Normah, M. N. 10105, 10887
 Norman, M. T. 3261
 Noronha, A. B. 578
 Norrie, J. 3319
 Norris, E. R. 9563
 Norris, T. S. 36
 North, G. B. 7119
 North, M. S. 124
 Northover, J. 222
 Norton, A. P. 5746
 Norvell, W. A. 1301, 2152
 Norway, Nordiska Jordbruksforskarens Förening 5538
 Norway, Norges Landbrukskøleskole, Institutt for Plantefag 1782, 5545
 Norway, Norsk Institutt for Landbruksøkonomisk Forskning 6564
 Norway, Statens Landbrukstilsyn, Frøkontrollen 9097
 Nosaka, A. Y. 1228
 Nosal, K. 1020, 4645, 4738
 Nösberger, J. 3073, 4054, 6843
 Nose, A. 10078
 Nothnagel, E. A. 5261, 6225
 Noto, F. 3909
 Noto, G. 3987
 Notodimedjo, S. 5623, 8216
 Notteghem, J. L. 2053
 Nottingham, S. F. 2824
 Nouhi, Z. 8806
 Novák, V. 1818
 Novak, V. A. 5556
 Novak Frazier, L. 4582
 Noval, B. de la 904
 Novella, N. di 7996
 Novello, V. 1939, 2746, 2758, 7636, 10367
 Novichkova, N. S. 7800
 Novickienė, L. 8253
 Novikova, G. 5957
 Novikova, G. V. 1773, 2141
 Novo, A. 811
 Nowaczyn, P. 3130
 Nowag, A. 10248
 Nowak, B. 3827
 Nowak, E. 6235
 Nowak, J. 2338, 2357, 3587, 6070, 6202, 9564, 9654
 Nowak, J. S. 6202, 10784
 Nowak, W. 3005
 Nowosielski, O. 2096, 3196
 Noyé, G. 10141
 Noz, R. J. 6890
 Nucifora, A. 434-435, 805, 5381, 6389, 6780, 7262
 Nucifora, M. T. 6780
 Nucifora, S. 487
 Nuez, F. 1768, 4099
 Nugawela, A. 10082, 10084, 10087, 10092, 10941, 10997
 Numata, A. 2036
 Nunes, M. A. 868
 Nunes, R. de P. 2379, 3413
 Núñez, M. 1636, 2215
 Núñez Tovar, R. 823
 Nunnari, G. 3522
 Nur, A. M. 3580
 Nurzyński, J. 3181, 6912, 6914
 Nuutila, A. M. 8364
 Nuviola, A. 3072
 Nuvoli, F. 1560, 1568, 1585
 Nuzzo, V. 6728, 8320, 9290, 10233-10234
 NV Jomobel 2634
 Nwufu, M. I. 9866
 Nyakwende, E. 7008
 Nyalemegbe, K. 6931
 Nyambo, B. T. 2502
 Nyasulu, S. K. N. 5506, 9059
 Nybe, E. V. 8998
 Nybom, H. 8840
 Nybrant, T. 7772
 Nybrant, T. G. 2313
 Nyczcepr, A. P. 1919
 Nyéki, J. 3755, 3805-3807, 6684-6686, 7567, 8185, 8228, 10255-10257
 Nygård, A. M. 9943
 Nyrenda, H. E. 4535, 5506, 9057, 11007
 Nyomora, A. 2627
 Nyomora, A. M. S. 8192

- Nyrop, J. P. 1027-1029, 7521
 Nystedt, J. 4683
 Nyujtó, F. 7580
 Nyujtó, S. 7713
 Nzima, M. D. S. 4735, 5555
 O, P. G. 1016
 O PingGuei 1016
 Oakes, D. 1880
 Oakford, M. J. 8233, 10220
 Oates, C. G. 845
 Obaid, H. 1886, 3726
 Obana, O. 2100
 Obanda, M. 919
 Obara-Okeyo, P. 7130
 Obata, H. 6811
 Obata, J. K. 9737
 Obdržálek, J. 3412
 Obenland, D. M. 8071
 Oberbarnscheidt, B. 4869
 Oberhofer, H. 3706
 Obermeyer, G. 2321, 9690, 10683
 Obermeyer, W. R. 7804
 Obiagwu, C. J. 8647
 Obialor, C. 10947
 Obiefuna, J. C. 9866
 Obiero, S. O. 3582
 Obispo, L. A. 8480
 Obouayeba, S. 3610, 10088
 Obreza, T. A. 460, 1347
 O'Brien, S. P. 5268
 O'Brien, T. 554
 O'Brien, T. A. 1546, 8708
 Obroucheva, N. V. 7708
 O'Carra, P. 9451-9452
 Ochoa, J. 9959
 Ochoa, M. 867, 5462, 8363
 Ochoa-Alejo, N. 6966
 Ochoa de Eribe, J. 8250
 O'Connor, J. E. 9516
 Oda, M. 3165, 4027, 5918, 9578
 Odabas, F. 10261-10262
 Odenwald, N. G. 7418
 Öder, N. 9610
 Odera, M. T. Y. 918
 Odet, J. 9426
 Odetokun, S. M. 3627
 Odgaard, P. 7052
 Odongo, J. C. W. 9832-9833
 O'Donoghue, E. M. 2162
 Odoux, E. 6440
 Oduor-Owino, P. 477
 Oele, C. 3363
 Oertel, B. 2797
 Oertli, J. J. 10338
 Oestges, O. 299, 6847-6848
 Oetterer, M. 9622
 Oetting, R. D. 67, 533, 544, 10672
 Oettmeier, W. 9656
 Oeveren, J. C. van 8757
 Offenbach, R. 1325
 Offenbach House, L. 10757
 Offler, C. E. 986, 5943
 Ofias, S. 2381
 Ofori, I. 2482
 Ofosu-Anim, J. 6983
 Ogaki, K. 3461-3463
 Ogale, V. K. 4266
 Ogašanović, D. 999, 2786, 5669, 5701, 7564, 10241
 Ogassawara, F. Y. 6918
 Ogata, R. 2828, 3857, 4670, 6181
 Ogawa, A. 1228
 Ogawa, G. 5272
 Ogawa, K. 2066, 6536, 9065
 Ogawa, K. I. 315
 Ogawa, Y. 1233
 Ogbonnaya, F. C. 4984
 Oger, R. 1825
 Oggiano, N. 5852
 Ogura, I. 3062
 Ogle, B. 7356
 Ogorzaly, M. C. 933
 Oguchi, Y. 5830
 Ogunleye, G. A. 8041
 Ogura, K. 1741, 8125-8127
 Oguri, S. 3241
 Ögüş, A. 742
 Oh, J. H. 8385
 Oh, J. Y. 6815
 Oh, M. H. 7216
 Oh, S. D. 1023
 Oh, S. G. 993
 Oh, S. H. 8346
 Oh, S. K. 7216
 Oh, S. Y. 4718
 Oh, Y. B. 8429
 Oh, Y. J. 9607
 Oh, Y. S. 2115
 Oh, Y. Y. 8649
 Oh JeungHaing 8385
 Oh JungYoul 6815
 Oh ManHo 7216
 Oh SeHyun 8346
 Oh SeYoung 4718
 Oh SooKyung 7216
 Oh SungDo 1023
 Oh SungGeun 993
 Oh YeonSun 2115
 Oh YeonYee 8649
 Oh YongBee 8429
 Oh YunJin 9607
 Ohad, I. 2956
 O'Hagan, R. O. 2650
 Ohara, H. 5720
 O'Hare, T. J. 5879, 6522, 6549
 Ohashi, H. 4219
 Ohashi, O. S. 9072
 Ohba, H. 768
 Ohe, C. 8899
 Ohira, I. 3242
 Ohishi, H. 2451
 Ohkawa, K. 3281, 3312
 Ohkawa, M. 1462, 3302, 10680
 Ohkubo, N. 2255, 2512
 Ohmae, H. 11014
 Ohmasa, M. 10593
 Ohmoto, J. 7065
 Ohnishi, M. 8416
 Ohnishi-Kameyama, M. 10878
 Ohno, A. 5969
 Ohno, C. 4632
 Ohno, H. 6490, 6982-6983
 Ohno, M. 6355, 7235, 8044
 Ohno, N. 1055
 Ohno, S. 9434
 Ohno, Y. 10643
 Ohsaki, K. 7872
 Ohshiro, T. 3302, 10680
 Ohsugi, K. 2255
 Ohta, D. 1228, 4916
 Ohta, H. 10944
 Ohta, K. 922, 3220, 3618, 6033
 Ohtsuka, T. 5915
 Ohtsuki, K. 5721
 Ohya, M. 6033
 Ohya, N. 1741
 Ohyama, H. 8327
 Ohyama, T. 1467, 5152, 8759-8760, 10686
 Oi, R. 9119
 Oioli, A. A. P. 5475
 Oja, V. 75
 Ojeda, V. 3426
 Ojeda Domínguez, L. 4837
 Ojeda Revah, L. 6161
 Ojeifo, I. M. 6451
 Oji, Y. 9484
 Ojima, A. 9601
 Ojo, D. O. 9596
 Oka, S. 5694
 Okada, K. 4027
 Okada, T. 4949
 Okafor, J. C. 8134
 Okamoto, G. 2855, 2878, 6791
 Okamoto, H. 7926
 Okamoto, K. 10445
 Okamoto, S. 5656
 Okamoto, T. 3349
 Okamoto, Y. 3960
 Okano, K. 5512, 5514, 10767, 11009-11011, 11013-11015, 11017
 Okawa, H. 247
 Okawara, R. 8781
 Okay, Y. 2757
 Okayama, K. 9688
 Okazaki, K. 2097, 10476
 Okeke, C. A. 8041
 Okeno, J. A. 4170
 Okereke, O. U. 409
 Oketch-Rabah, H. A. T. 8895
 Okhrimenko, S. M. 1288
 Okie, W. R. 2728, 8275
 Okicimen, F. E. 10095
 Okishima, T. 1182
 Okita, C. S. 6918
 Okoli, B. E. 9999
 Okolo, H. C. 8134
 Okpodu, C. M. 5959
 Okrosiashvili, K. K. 7508
 Oktay, M. 3866
 Oku, T. 5515
 Okubo, M. 3546, 4701
 Okuda, H. 1669
 Okuda, N. 2980, 2982, 4004, 4890, 8487
 Okumoto, S. 6456
 Okuse, I. 2059, 2939
 Okut, H. 1088
 Okutani, I. 311
 Okwujiako, I. A. 1427, 4131
 Oladiran, J. A. 3937, 3950
 Oláh, R. 8326
 Olalde-Portugal, V. 3922, 4310
 Olaogun, K. A. 772
 Olasantan, F. O. 249
 Olaya, R. E. 5976
 Olesen, M. R. 6945
 Olías, J. M. 3865, 5752
 Olías, R. 3865, 5752
 Olienyk, P. 8279
 Olijnsma, T. W. 520
 Olivares, C. 5926
 Olive, J. W. 10650
 Oliveira, A. K. de 5320
 Oliveira, C. A. da S. 2026
 Oliveira, C. M. 1967
 Oliveira, C. M. A. de 9780
 Oliveira, D. A. 4046
 Oliveira, D. D. de 8174
 Oliveira, D. de 2823, 8365, 8546, 8607, 9072
 Oliveira, E. 5457
 Oliveira, E. C. 1635
 Oliveira, E. de 6383
 Oliveira, E. S. 6418
 Oliveira, J. C. de 2467
 Oliveira, J. J. de 1303
 Oliveira, J. R. de 4123
 Oliveira, L. E. M. de 1755-1756, 10932
 Oliveira, L. M. de 5049
 Oliveira, M. A. J. de 8554
 Oliveira, M. B. 10958
 Oliveira, M. R. V. de 10136
 Oliveira, M. S. de 6011
 Oliveira, N. C. de 8269
 Oliveira, O. dos S. 8689
 Oliveira, P. B. 1967
 Oliveira, S. H. F. 4046
 Oliveira, S. M. A. de 2135, 4125-4126
 Oliveira, V. R. 5028
 Oliveira-Collet, S. A. de 8794
 Oliveira Júnior, R. S. de 5028, 5818
 Oliver, E. G. H. 10778
 Oliver, I. M. 10778
 Oliver, J. M. 9240
 Oliveria, F. de 2400
 Olivetti, M. P. A. 1450
 Olivier, J. J. 5313, 10107
 Olivier, J. M. 7043
 Olivier, O. J. 6560
 Ollé, D. 7378
 Olmos, E. 2153
 Olorunda, A. O. 9997
 Olrich, M. 587
 Olšauskas, A. 8338
 Olsen, J. K. 5793
 Olsen, L. J. 9482
 Olsen, W. W. 8859
 Olson, B. 5588
 Olson, D. L. 533
 Olson, P. E. 9817
 Olson, S. M. 256, 461, 8642, 8648
 Olson, W. H. 80
 Olszak, R. W. 1772, 1874, 3657, 3746
 Olszewska-Kaczyńska, I. 3418
 Oltmanns, J. 5786
 Olufolaj, A. O. 9596
 Oluocho, M. O. 2509
 Omae, H. 5514
 O'Malley, K. 803, 3505
 Omar, N. M. 250, 7710
 Omar, R. A. 2643
 Omar, S. A. 2924
 Omarov, R. T. 3090
 Omer, E. A. 1561, 1589, 8006
 Omiecińska, B. 7553-7554
 Omode, A. A. 772
 Omran, H. 5305
 Omre, J. C. 5246
 Onckelen, H. A. van 2344, 3344
 Onckelen, H. van 4328
 Oncsik, M. 254
 Önder, S. 793
 Ondřej, M. 4409, 5913
 O'Neill, G. 9101
 O'Neill, M. A. 8581
 O'Neill, T. M. 1136
 Onelli, E. 6947, 9516
 Ong, C. K. 1819
 Onganer, Y. 3866
 Onicalá, D. 8511
 Onishchuk, I. A. 8383
 Onkong, N. 5579
 Ono, E. O. 5937, 6922, 7232, 7246, 8319, 10300
 Ono, K. 385
 Ono, M. 8662
 Ono, T. 379, 8061
 Onodera, E. I. 8719
 Onodera, S. 8447
 Onofaro Sanaja, V. 2082
 Onoğur, E. 5877
 Ononogbu, I. C. 5502-5503
 Ontivero, M. 4750
 Onwugbuta-Enyi, J. 4074
 Ooi, G. T. 5488
 Ooi, S. H. 10065
 Ooi SooHock 10065
 Oordt, E. van 3096
 Oosten, A. M. van 10679
 Oosten, J. J. van 2239
 Oosthuizen, J. H. 8954
 Oosthuizen, M. A. 7071
 Oosthuysen, S. A. 7377, 7380, 7384
 Op den Camp, H. J. M. 520, 1406, 6064
 Opara, C. N. 5989
 Opara, L. U. 1035, 2658, 2671-2672, 4662
 Oparka, K. L. 936
 Opatrný, Z. 7425
 Ophir, R. 2972
 Opletal, L. 9625
 Oppelaar, A. 3226
 Oppenheim, D. 2662, 3540
 Oppong, F. K. 4498
 Optažas, R. 4107
 Or, G. 8942
 Oradee Sahavacharin 10860
 Orah, R. A. 1398
 Oravec, V., Jr. 5321
 Oravec, V., Sr. 5321
 Orchardist 8164
 Orcutt, D. M. 4587
 Ordovás, J. 1154, 5559
 Orellana, A. 5966, 9526
 Orellana, L. 7982
 Orellana, O. 10038
 Oren-Shamir, M. 8849
 Ørgaard, M. 6124-6125
 Oria, H. F. 2478
 Orihuela T., J. A. 3549
 Oritani, T. 3971
 Orkwor, G. C. 409
 Orlandini, S. 9354-9355
 Orlando, L. 3518, 5366
 Orlando, P. 2578
 Orlando, R. 6025, 7854
 Orlikowska, T. 6235
 Orlikowski, L. B. 1444
 Orlov, A. A. 7658, 8016
 Orłowski, M. 4841, 5790

- Ormrod, D. P. 7851
 Ørnstrup, H. 4068
 Oropeza, C. 4597
 Orosz Kovács, Z. 7576-7577, 7580
 O'Rourke, J. 9111
 Orozco, R. A. 6458
 Orozco H., J. 1707
 Orr, N. 1325
 Ort, D. R. 493, 9582
 Ortaş, I. 4843
 Ortega, A. G. 3598
 Ortega, J. K. E. 2154
 Ortega, M. C. 1154, 5559
 Ortí E., E. 10298
 Ortiz, J. M. 9361
 Ortiz, M. J. 5006
 Ortiz, P. L. 3481
 Ortiz, R. 2481, 7318-7319, 9089, 9998-9999
 Ortolani, A. A. 5500, 9053
 Orti, R. 6650, 7415
 Ortu, S. 808, 5384
 Ortuño, A. 817, 1470, 7273, 8768
 Ortuño, J. 5974, 6948, 7807, 8563
 Oruña-Concha, M. J. 4999-5000
 Orzolek, M. D. 37
 Osaer, A. 3765
 Osaki, M. 9583
 Osanu, F. C. 9602
 Osborne, C. P. 9662
 Oseguera, F. A. 10036
 Osei-Bonsu, K. 4498
 Oshaug, A. 2610
 Oshita, S. 6880
 Osilis, P. 413
 Osinga, K. J. 5940, 10406, 10428, 10441, 10444, 10464, 10524
 Osińska, E. 5287
 Oslobenu, M. 3868
 Osman, N. A. I. 2924
 Osmolovskaya, N. G. 5556
 Osmond, C. B. 4963
 Osório, J. 238
 Osório, M. L. 238
 Ospina, J. 7840
 Ospina Aguirre, J. 8088
 Ossard, H. 8179
 Oster, U. 2317, 10474-10475
 Osterloh, B. 5230
 Osterlund, C. 1803
 Österreich, J. 4637, 7473
 Ostrowska, J. 5606
 Ostrowska, K. 8256
 Osuji, J. O. 9999
 Ota, K. 301
 Ota, M. 7891
 Ota, Y. 2100
 Otaiza, R. 1636
 Otani, H. 5085
 Otero, L. 7296
 Othieno, C. O. 915, 9060
 Othieno, J. K. 3064
 Otier, M. 7275
 Otobe, K. 7705
 Otoni, W. C. 5418-5419
 Otsuka, K. 8512
 Otterstedt, J. 4478
 Ottinger, R. 9798
 Ottosson, B. 7083
 Ouari, O. 9491, 9561
 Ouelhazi, L. 9802
 Oulahcen, B. 2456
 Oursel, A. 9801
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 9501
 Ouyang, D. S. 4422
 Ouyang, X. Z. 5354
 Ouyang, Y. L. 7264
 Ouyang DuoSheng 4422
 Ouyang XueZhi 5354
 Ouyang YuLing 7264
 Ovadis, M. 4032, 5923, 6906
 Ovcharenko, M. M. 7024
 Ovečka, M. 1588, 8326
 Overall, R. L. 8446
 Overdieck, D. 5887
 Øvstedal, D. O. 4870
 Ovtcharova, A. 421
 Owaiye, A. R. 856
 Owen, D. J. 272
 Owen, M. D. K. 633
 Owino, P. O. 2232
 Owuor, P. O. 919, 4537, 6533, 9060, 10096, 10100, 10104
 Owusu, A. J. Y. 5503
 Oxborough, K. 1188
 Oyaert, E. 1027
 Oyake, K. 297
 Oyama, N. 7927
 Oyamada, N. 8719
 Oyeneke, O. T. 7878
 Öz, S. 1132
 Ozawa, A. 7891
 Ozawa, K. 1193
 Ozawa, T. 161
 Özay, G. 2687
 Özay, N. 4362
 Özçagiran, R. 1908
 Özdemir, G. 2835, 3774, 3858
 Özdemir, G. 3774
 Özeke, E. 2116, 10332
 Özelkök, S. 436
 Ozerina, O. V. 4785, 8369
 Ozga, J. O. 3756
 Özgümsü, A. 5025, 10268
 Özgüven, A. I. 1933-1934, 1941
 Özhanel'ev, V. N. 5725
 Özhiganova, G. U. 5070
 Özkarakas, I. 7542
 Pabitra Kalita 5373
 Pace, C. de 7736
 Pace, L. S. 2723, 10306
 Pacheco-Ruiz, I. 6348
 Pachepsky, Ya. A. 563
 Pacholak, E. 102, 3724, 3738-3739, 5606
 Paci, M. 2290
 Pacini, E. 10497-10498
 Pacini, L. 9143
 Paciolla, C. 6831
 Pacioni, G. 2290
 Padhi, S. K. 3135, 8733, 9536
 Padilha, L. S. 4574
 Padilla Mercader, M. D. 8852
 Padmanabha, H. S. A. 5310
 Padmanabham, V. 2389
 Padmanabhan, D. 3477
 Padrayuttawat, A. 10911
 Padrit, J. 5953
 Padrón, X. 4183
 Padu, E. 4051
 Padule, D. N. 3954-3955
 Pae, S. B. 9607
 Pae SukBok 9607
 Paek, K. Y. 663, 5142, 8814
 Paek KeeYoeup 663, 5142, 8814
 Pérez, G. 6434
 Pagar, P. C. 714, 4476, 9032
 Page, A. L. 10425
 Page, F. 3745
 Page, R. G. 711
 Page-Degivry, M. T. le 705, 5257, 5263, 6229, 6231
 Pagès, J. 2053, 3908
 Pagès, L. 2724, 6067, 6531
 Pagés, M. 3693
 Paglia, G. 7459, 9147
 Pagliarini, M. S. 7207
 Pagni, S. 7646
 Paigham Shah 9487
 Paik, S. B. 2115
 Paik, W. K. 4872
 Paik SuBong 2115
 Paik WeonKi 4872
 Pailly, O. 10309
 Paine, D. H. 10451
 Pairoba, C. F. 2276
 Pais, M. S. 145
 Pais, M. S. S. 2960
 Paiva, M. C. 2526, 5445, 10054
 Pajmon, A. 1981
 Pajuelas, B. G. 2119
 Pak, C. H. 7918, 10725
 Pak, H. A. 6738
 Pak, H. Y. 1314
 Pak ChounHo 7918
 Pak ChunHo 10725
 Pak HanYoung 1314
 Pakhomova, V. M. 8573
 Paksoy, M. 466, 498
 Pal, P. 7060
 Pal, R. K. 899
 Pal, S. C. 5428
 Pala, M. 142, 3484
 Palacios, G. 6993
 Palacios-Chávez, R. 8713
 Palada, M. C. 2277
 Palagi, M. 4217
 Palandzhyan, V. A. 7150
 Palangio, C. S. 2793
 Palani, N. 920
 Palaniappan, S. P. 6267
 Palaniswamy, M. 1417
 Palaniswamy, U. 8525
 Palasciano, M. 10242
 Palatnik, J. 494
 Palau, E. 8610
 Palazón Español, C. 10602
 Palazzo, A. J. 8775
 Palazzolo, E. 5808
 Pałczyński, J. 2029, 2049, 2174, 10390
 Páldi, E. 7555-7556, 7570
 Pale, E. 9798
 Palevsky, E. 2662
 Paliwal, K. 10806
 Paliwal, R. 7754
 Pallardy, S. G. 7416
 Pallett, K. E. 511
 Palliotti, A. 237, 7299, 9297, 10929
 Palliotti, P. 7641
 Palloix, A. 3134
 Pallotti, G. 7608
 Palma, B. 6964, 6972
 Palma, E. de 4914
 Palma, F. 5090
 Palma, J. M. 2157, 2968
 Palma, L. de 1939, 2746, 2758, 7636, 10242
 Palmer, C. K. 10650
 Palmer, J. W. 4672
 Palmer, M. W. 9383
 Palmeri, V. 6445
 Palmquist, D. 3826
 Palms, B. 1199
 Palonen, P. 4757
 Paloukis, S. S. 2720, 5677
 Paltineanu, Cr. 3760
 Palucci, A. 4873
 Paluma, E. 9988
 Palumbo, A. D. 2253
 Palumbo, J. 10964
 Palumbo, J. C. 1224, 5870
 Pamer, R. 688-689
 Pamfil, D. 10749-10750
 Pammenter, N. W. 3697, 9489, 10913
 Pan, C. L. 10145, 10755
 Pan, G. S. 4559
 Pan, J. G. 7037
 Pan, J. L. 1082
 Pan, K. Q. 847
 Pan, L. N. 6737
 Pan, L. Q. 7141
 Pan, M. J. 9792
 Pan, W. L. 5364
 Pan, X. C. 6409
 Pan, X. Q. 9554
 Pan, Y. S. 7294
 Pan, Z. G. 134, 6653
 Pan, Z. H. 4391
 Pan ChingLo 10145, 10755
 Pan GenSheng 4559
 Pan JinGui 7037
 Pan KunQing 847
 Pan LingQiang 7141
 Pan LinNa 6737
 Pan MingJian 9792
 Pan WenLi 5364
 Pan XiuQing 9554
 Pan XunCao 6409
 Pan YiShan 7294
 Pan ZeHui 4391
 Pan ZengGuang 134
 Pan ZhenGuang 6653
 Panahi, B. 8077
 Panaitov, Z. 2202-2203
 Panak, H. 2074
 Pancaro, R. 3447
 Panconesi, S. 10834
 Pande, P. C. 3601
 Pandei, D. K. 5518
 Pandeliev, S. 7673
 Pandey, D. 7367, 10970
 Pandey, D. K. 1152
 Pandey, G. 5665, 6949
 Pandey, J. C. 1867, 4663
 Pandey, M. 1726, 4058
 Pandey, R. P. 6994
 Pandey, S. 1722
 Pandey, U. B. 2930, 3925-3926, 3933
 Pandey, V. N. 6814
 Pandey, Y. R. 10860
 Pandian, I. R. S. 8549
 Pandit, G. K. 5871
 Pandita, M. L. 3039, 3184, 9542
 Pandita, V. K. 2161, 6989
 Pandolfi, S. 10926
 Pandolfo, A. 3522
 Paneque, A. 5391
 Panfilova, O. F. 8721
 Pang, C. F. 5433
 Pang, J. A. 5917
 Pang, J. L. 592
 Pang, X. L. 4533
 Pang ChengFa 5433
 Pang JiLing 592
 Pang JinAn 5917
 Pang XiaoLi 4533
 Pangkool, S. 6543
 Panhwar, M. H. 35
 Pani, B. K. 6061
 Panichkin, L. A. 4937
 Panichsakpatana, S. 5927, 6866
 Panicucci, A. 4711, 4958, 5413
 Panique, N. B. 6305
 Panis, B. 3558
 Pank, F. 5539
 Pánke, O. 2953
 Panno, M. 5808
 Pantoja, O. 8802
 Panwar, K. S. 6798
 Paola, M. L. di 3086, 4873, 6052
 Paolacci, A. R. 4712, 10267
 Paoletto, P. 5341
 Paoli, C. 6108
 Paoli, G. de 8289
 Paoli, N. 7490
 Paolini, R. 7736
 Pap, E. 5309
 Papacek, D. 3506
 Papadakis, G. 55, 2592, 10143
 Papadopoulos, A. P. 6896, 6992
 Papageorgiou, G. C. 302
 Papantoni, M. 7772
 Paparatti, B. 1087, 1661
 Paparozzi, E. T. 9646
 Papić, V. 2786, 4688, 5669, 7564
 Papina, R. I. 1286
 Papini, R. 6887
 Papis, S. 4824
 Papoff, C. 3786
 Papp, J. 2649, 3728
 Paprstein, F. 1057
 Paradkar, V. K. 2050
 Parameswaran, T. N. 5298
 Paramjit Singh 5551
 Paranhos, J. T. 2315, 8628
 Paranjape, S. P. 10499
 Pararajasingham, S. 6992
 Parasi, L. 10201
 Paraskevopoulou-Parroussi, G. 9592
 Parchomchuk, P. 1840
 Pardeshi, P. P. 9543
 Pardini, G. 2332, 6153, 9708-9709
 Pardo, J. E. 6039
 Pardo-González, J. E. 4087
 Pardue, M. 3787
 Paré, T. 6882
 Paredes-López, O. 3292
 Pareek, A. 4606
 Pareek, O. P. 3623, 7699
 Pareek, S. K. 7219
 Parena, S. 2853

- Parent, L. E. 1177
 Parente, T. V. 6539
 Parés, X. 7802
 Parfait, A. 8979
 Parham, J. M. 7107
 Paria, N. C. 1293
 Parida, A. K. 9024
 Parihar, M. S. 6994
 Parish, M. 10904
 Parish, R. 3910
 Parish, R. L. 2900, 5857, 9440, 10043
 Parisi, B. 472, 4506
 Parizzi, L. E. 4822
 Park, B. K. 7222
 Park, C. B. 7199
 Park, C. G. 7222
 Park, C. H. 7222
 Park, C. K. 9671
 Park, C. S. 362-363, 376
 Park, E. W. 8649
 Park, G. C. 1244
 Park, H. B. 8109
 Park, H. C. 198
 Park, H. G. 8436
 Park, H. J. 2058, 8106
 Park, H. M. 993
 Park, H. S. 7986
 Park, H. W. 7199
 Park, I. H. 593
 Park, J. B. 1836
 Park, J. C. 706-708, 9336, 9369
 Park, J. G. 9254
 Park, J. H. 4835
 Park, J. M. 572, 4610, 8214
 Park, K. H. 1023, 7222, 9671
 Park, K. I. 604
 Park, K. W. 8434, 9643
 Park, M. S. 8236
 Park, M. Y. 7643
 Park, N. B. 603
 Park, N. K. 419
 Park, P. K. 2038
 Park, S. D. 7218, 8106
 Park, S. H. 7924
 Park, S. I. 7222
 Park, S. S. 8814
 Park, S. W. 2260
 Park, S. Y. 3314, 8324
 Park, W. P. 2104
 Park, Y. B. 8676
 Park, Y. H. 9388
 Park, Y. I. 3345, 4963-4964, 9520
 Park, Y. J. 5124, 9671
 Park, Y. M. 10279
 Park, Y. S. 7643
 Park BooKyu 7222
 Park ChangKie 9671
 Park ChangSeuk 362-363, 376
 Park ChungBerm 7199
 Park ChungHeon 7222
 Park ChunGun 7222
 Park EunWoo 8649
 Park GyuChul 1244
 Park HaJin 8106
 Park HarkBong 8109
 Park HeeJuhn 2058
 Park HeeWoon 7199
 Park HoeMan 993
 Park HyeonCheal 198
 Park HyoGuen 8436
 Park HyunSoon 7986
 Park InHwan 593
 Park JaeBok 1836
 Park JeongGwan 9254
 Park JinMyeon 572, 4610, 8214
 Park JongCheon 9336
 Park JongChun 9369
 Park JongHan 4835
 Park JoongChoon 706-708
 Park KeonHo 1023
 Park KiHun 7222, 9671
 Park KuenWoo 8434, 9643
 Park MoonYoung 7643
 Park MyungSun 8236
 Park NoKun 419
 Park NouBog 603
 Park PhanKyu 2038
 Park SangIl 7222
 Park SeongSoo 8814
 Park SeWon 2260
 Park SoDeuk 7218, 8106
 Park SoHong 7924
 Park SukYoung 8324
 Park WooPo 2104
 Park YangHo 9388
 Park YongBong 8676
 Park YongJin 9671
 Park YongSeo 7643
 Park YooMi 10279
 Park YounIl 3345, 4963-4964
 Park YunJum 5124
 Parkash, S. 447
 Parker, C. G. 7752
 Parker, D. H. 7829
 Parker, D. R. 9570
 Parker, J. S. 6020, 7006
 Parker, R. 3635, 7678
 Parker, W. E. 4889
 Parkinson, M. 3248
 Parlati, M. V. 10926
 Parletta, M. A. 3383
 Parman, S. H. 3605
 Parmar, K. L. 840
 Parmryd, I. 7735
 Parnpen Chayopas 4491
 Parodi M., G. 5360, 5423
 Paroussi, G. 2832
 Parra, D. F. 6458
 Parra, G. 8599
 Parra, R. 4331, 4492
 Parra Quezada, R. A. 1881
 Párraga, M. S. 7025
 Parrella, M. P. 546, 1442
 Parrini, P. 5291
 Parry, A. D. 2240
 Parry, M. A. J. 3078, 4050, 5944
 Partap, P. S. 940, 4075, 4078, 4101
 Parthasarathy, V. A. 7249-7250
 Partis, M. D. 7041
 Partridge, I. 10918
 Parul Gupta 10111
 Parveen, S. 9538
 Parvin Noor 8049
 Pasaliya, Y. M. 884
 Pasberg-Gaahl, C. 848, 2488
 Pascale, A. J. 4615
 Pascale, S. de 432, 2193
 Paschino, F. 1631
 Paschold, P. J. 1304, 1313, 3099, 5848, 7808, 8584, 8587
 Pascual, B. 2256, 2475, 4908-4909, 8086
 Pascual Buigues, J. 5678
 Pascual España, B. 1381
 Pascuzzi, S. 2037
 Pasian, C. C. 1509, 9647
 Pasini, C. 9773
 Pasini, M. 9787
 Pasitkul, P. 4528
 Paspatis, E. A. 2271
 Pasqual, M. 1076, 1646, 2499, 4792, 6473-6475
 Pasquali, A. 5403
 Pasqualini, E. 118, 120, 6652, 7512, 9155, 9272
 Pasquier, D. 1130, 8220
 Passaglia, E. 8684
 Passama, J. 8278
 Passioura, J. B. 3691
 Passo, R. R. 6479
 Passos, I. R. S. 1145
 Pastenes, C. 3075
 Pasternak, D. 3060
 Pastor, A. 743, 4328
 Pastor, J. 5108
 Pastor, J. E. 5143
 Pastor, M. 6423
 Pastori, G. M. 2157, 6941
 Paswan, L. 5113
 Patakas, A. 7693, 9357
 Patel, A. B. 11001
 Patel, A. V. 9625
 Patel, B. A. 7965, 9986
 Patel, B. C. 3049
 Patel, B. G. 2912
 Patel, B. K. 4883
 Patel, B. S. 3469, 7221
 Patel, C. B. 4515
 Patel, D. J. 9986
 Patel, D. P. 1722
 Patel, J. A. 4883
 Patel, J. C. 3469, 7221
 Patel, J. R. 8613
 Patel, K. K. 9553
 Patel, N. B. 884
 Patel, N. C. 8613
 Patel, P. G. 515
 Patel, R. B. 4883
 Patel, R. K. 8111
 Patel, R. S. 9986
 Patel, S. 2533
 Patel, Z. N. 10586
 Paterniani, T. 4217, 6138
 Paternotte, E. 109, 7519
 Paterson, C. D. 8477
 Paterson, J. W. 423
 Pathak, R. K. 841, 2404, 4576
 Pathak, S. C. 6958
 Pathak, S. D. 1668
 Pathania, N. K. 3146, 7859
 Pathania, N. S. 9640
 Pathare, S. B. 10543
 Pati, P. N. 1339
 Patil, B. B. 10989-10990
 Patil, B. N. 714, 4476
 Patil, B. P. 4507
 Patil, B. R. 437
 Patil, B. T. 10495
 Patil, C. B. 7002
 Patil, D. R. 9067
 Patil, G. D. 437
 Patil, J. D. 335
 Patil, K. B. 10989-10990
 Patil, M. G. 346
 Patil, M. T. 4227, 4316, 10696, 10789, 10989-10990
 Patil, P. 2190
 Patil, P. L. 1290, 10460
 Patil, R. G. 9402
 Patil, R. V. 6893, 8526
 Patil, S. G. 9067
 Patil, S. R. 911
 Patil, S. S. D. 4227
 Patil, V. K. 10586
 Patil, V. R. 740
 Patil, V. S. 10057
 Patiram 4607, 6385, 10895
 Patnaik, J. 6269, 7191
 Patnaik, N. C. 3139
 Patnaik, S. N. 10756
 Patni, V. 10111
 Patočka, K. 2843
 Paton, A. 2398-2399
 Patra, A. K. 6061
 Patra, D. D. 4384
 Patrick, J. W. 986, 5943, 6031
 Patruno, A. 6007
 Patsakos, P. G. 2024
 Patten, K. D. 186
 Patterson, B. D. 5583, 5878, 8177, 10165
 Patterson, K. 2833
 Patterson, M. E. 5627
 Patterson, M. G. 9277
 Patterson, W. K. 8279
 Patterson, Z. 9656
 Pathay, A. 8593
 Pattini, D. 10199
 Pattnaik, S. 1550
 Pattnaik, S. K. 6689
 Patumi, M. 6424
 Patyal, S. K. 5613
 Pätzold, S. 8209
 Pau, L. de 9958
 Paul, B. 10487
 Paul, E. A. 6157
 Paul, H. 6633
 Paul, J. L. 5254
 Paul, M. 8454
 Paul, N. D. 4961
 Paul, S. R. 1685, 4151, 9588, 10077
 Paul, T. M. 10675-10676
 Paul, T. S. 9991
 Paula, F. J. de 1171, 1173
 Paula Júnior, T. J. de 3945
 Paulin, J. P. 1827, 10151
 Paull, C. J. 7008
 Paull, R. E. 1729, 9049, 9791, 10074
 Paulsen, B. S. 8871
 Paulus, I. 321
 Pauly-Mundegar, D. 5786
 Paunero, I. E. 1536
 Paunović, S. 1084
 Pautot, V. 2246
 Pavan, A. 4659
 Pavan, F. 1139
 Paván, M. A. 10026
 Pavel, J. 2088
 Paven, I. 10483, 10549
 Pavingerová, D. 4409
 Pavis, C. 9408
 Pavlath, A. E. 10167
 Pavlíková, D. 1205
 Pavlov, A. 7680
 Pavlov, N. I. 8636
 Pavlova, I. E. 4937
 Pavlyuchenkova, L. N. 10775
 Pawar, B. G. 10495
 Pawar, C. D. 7197
 Pawar, D. B. 292
 Paydas, S. 1046, 2835, 3713, 3774, 3858, 10333
 Payne, J. A. 2815, 2824, 7623
 Payne, W. H. 2373, 7165, 9629
 Payré, H. 4040
 Paz, S. J. 2182
 Paz-Lago, D. 2248
 Pazos González, M. 2484
 Pazzaglia, M. 4767
 Pea & Bean Progress 3066
 Peach, L. 3226
 Peano, C. 5637, 5685
 Pearce, K. L. 6751
 Pearce, N. 9740
 Pearson, J. 1958
 Pearson, M. W. 2650
 Pearson, R. C. 3889
 Pearson, S. 4148, 4222, 5144, 9429, 10637, 10642, 10666
 Pearson, T. C. 175
 Peart, R. M. 31
 Pech, J. C. 10044
 Peckmann, K. 9716
 Peckover, R. 3331, 4246, 8792
 Pedersen, A. T. 4870, 9943
 Pedersen, C. 3309
 Pedersen, H. L. 5654-5655, 9302
 Pedersen, O. 5301
 Pedersini, C. 1617
 Pedral, M. E. 3261
 Pedras, J. F. 6922
 Pedreño, J. N. 3195, 4878
 Pedreño, M. A. 213, 240, 8485, 9363
 Pedro Júnior, M. J. 5500, 5776, 9053
 Pedroso, P. A. C. 2501
 Pedroza Sandoval, A. 4044
 Pedruzzi, D. 7125
 Pedryc, A. 1048
 Peet, M. M. 6028, 9084
 Pectambar Dahal 9557
 Peeten, J. 9613
 Peethambaran, C. K. 3569
 Pegg, K. G. 5443
 Pehu, E. 6036
 Pei, D. T. 9932
 Pei DongTao 9932
 Peil, R. M. N. 8357
 Peiper, U. M. 4990
 Peiris, B. C. N. 1390, 6959, 6961
 Peiris, K. H. S. 5800
 Peiris, T. S. G. 6470
 Peirson, D. 8659
 Peiser, G. 7017
 Peixoto, A. R. 4125-4126
 Peixoto, J. R. 8978
 Peixoto, P. H. P. 4792
 Pejchinovski, F. D. 7616
 Pek, H. H. 10552
 Pek, U. H. 2095
 Pek UnHua 2095
 Pekárik, Š. 2844
 Pektekin, T. 1044
 Pelacani, C. R. 10932

- Pelaez, M. I. 4053
Pelayo-Benavides, H. R. 9669
Pellegrino, S. 5637
Pellerano, A. 2037
Pellerin, P. 8581
Pelletrau, K. 5588
Pelletreau, K. G. 6616
Pellett, H. 5273
Pellicer, C. 1320
Pellicer, V. 4746
Pelliconi, F. 7639
Pellizzaro, G. 5718
Pellmyr, O. 6173
Pelt, J. A. van 2101
Pelúzio, J. M. 5028
Pemberton, H. B. 5241
Peña, J. 3523-3524
Peña, J. E. 657, 7265
Peña, J. M. de la 43
Peña, R. C. 5279
Peña-Cortés, H. 5045
Peñalosa, J. M. 2181
Peñaloza, P. 6964, 6972
Penet, C. 3832
Penev, S. 6639
Peng, C. H. 9841
Peng, F. R. 5453
Peng, F. T. 5608, 6640
Peng, K. H. 3106
Peng, M. S. 3095
Peng, S. X. 9112
Peng, Z. H. 4177-4178
Peng, Z. Y. 9886
Peng ChinHui 9841
Peng FangRen 5453
Peng FuTian 5608, 6640
Peng MingSheng 3095
Peng SongXing 9112
Peng ZhenYa 9886
Peng ZhiHua 4177-4178
Penman, D. R. 4444
Penn, S. G. 6696
Pennarun, A. M. 1740
Pennypacker, S. P. 4210
Penrose, L. J. 1853, 9083
Peñuelas, J. 2450, 7252, 8728, 9135
PepeIankov, G. 6628
Peppelenbos, H. W. 1890, 5634, 9145
Peppitt, S. D. 2693
Pera, A. 1197
Peracchia, G. 3693
Perales Segovia, C. 7368
Peralta A., J. M. 5972, 5984, 9534
Perathoner, C. 688
Peratoner, C. 243, 6768
Percival, D. C. 1093
Percy, K. 4961
Perdichizzi, F. 7262
Perdomo, P. 6158
Perdue, D. O. 4942
Perédi, J. 4419
Pereira, A. F. 8267
Pereira, A. L. 7025
Pereira, C. N. 4808
Pereira, E. E. 8805
Pereira, F. M. 2517, 5475, 6418, 9028
Pereira, J. C. R. 1737
Pereira, J. L. 4494
Pereira, J. R. 10554
Pereira, J. S. 238
Pereira, M. de F. A. 3414
Pereira, P. R. G. 4043, 5036
Pereira, R. C. 9988
Pereira, T. S. 5284, 6498
Pereira Barbosa, M. H. 1312
Pereira Dias, V. 424
Pereira Pinto, C. A. B. 1312
Pereira Pinto, J. E. B. 1312
Perelman, P. E. 1954
Perera, L. K. R. R. 9433
Peretz, J. 5986
Pérez, A. 7329
Perez, A. 8083
Pérez, A. G. 3865, 5752
Pérez, B. 4484
Pérez, D. A. 10023
Pérez, F. 10836
Perez, G. 6228
Pérez, J. E. 206
Pérez, J. J. 4490, 4530
Pérez, M. C. 6525
Pérez, Y. 5467
Pérez Aballes, O. 7353
Pérez-Alfocea, F. 440
Pérez-Amador, M. A. 2159, 5052
Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 2370, 8032
Pérez-Camino, M. C. 6430
Pérez-Cortéz, S. 7304
Pérez-Enríquez, R. 6353
Pérez-Espinosa, A. 10556
Pérez Flores, J. 10991
Pérez-Francés, J. F. 1520
Pérez-Jiménez, R. M. 9879
Pérez-Llamas, F. 7739
Pérez Moreno, L. 3922, 4857
Pérez-Muñoz, C. A. 3402
Pérez-Murcia, M. D. 10556
Pérez Ponce, J. 3874, 3927
Pérez-Sanz, A. 3318
Pergher, G. 5766, 6772, 8388
Peri, E. 7000
Periago, M. J. 5974, 6948, 7807, 8563
Periaswamy, M. 5979
Perić, P. 3747
Perica, M. C. 3459
Peries, R. R. A. 6468
Perkins, R. T., III 7068
Perkins-Veazie, P. 7650
Perkins-Veazie, P. M. 5748
Perko, J. 8583, 9532
Pernezny, K. 473
Perrando, E. 8628
Perreault, D. 9797
Perret, P. 2861, 5759
Perret, S. 6290
Perrier, J. J. 1130
Perrin, L. D. 5069
Perrin, P. S. 2282
Perroud, P. 3962
Perry, K. B. 5983, 8669
Perry, L. P. 3293, 6106, 10621
Perry, R. 1856, 1901
Perry, R. L. 4648, 7422, 7552
Perry, S. G. 4732
Persad, C. 11025
Persson, B. 7802
Pertusier, N. 6219-6220
Perucka, I. 4997, 6978
Perugini, C. 7500
Perumal, R. 8645
Peshin, S. N. 7827
Peshkova, V. A. 8891
Pešić, M. 6718
Peske, S. T. 7723
Pessanha, G. G. 10505
Pessaraki, M. 3642
Pessina, V. 7875
Pessoa, H. B. S. V. 8527
Pétel, G. 159
Petermair, J. 8206
Peters, A. M. 2965, 4884, 5843, 6890
Peters, C. M. 996
Peters, D. W. 89
Peters, I. 9756
Petersen, K. K. 5098
Petersen, M. 9718
Peterson, C. A. 2925
Peterson, D. L. 2838
Peterson, R. F. 3204
Peterson, R. L. 8824
Peterson, S. 3826, 5647
Petkov, T. 4756
Petkov, Z. 2707
Petracek, P. D. 9921
Petreikov, M. 7855
Petrrell, R. J. 1630
Petrescu, C. 6001
Petri, G. 6285
Petri, J. L. 2644, 10214
Petrichenko, V. N. 6043
Petríková, V. 3417
Petríková, K. 1161
Petrini, C. 6845
Petropoulou, Y. 10822
Petrov, A. 2692, 2698
Petrov, G. 7682, 7702
Petrov, P. 9507
Petrovic, A. M. 4241, 8779
Petruccelli, R. 8971
Petty, G. J. 2527
Pettygrove, G. S. 9423
Peumans, W. J. 7721-7722
Pevalék-Kozlina, B. 4250
Pevcharova, G. 1258, 2580
Peyrano, G. 8646
Pezda, M. 5217
Pezza, A. 10199
Pezza, L. 5757
Pezzarossa, B. 1198
Pezzopane, J. E. M. 5500, 9053
Pezzuto, J. M. 10877
Pfammatter, W. 1032
Pfander, H. 7193, 9796
Pfaum, T. 89
Pfeffer, M. 9851
Pfeil, R. M. 6857
Pfister, S. 7193
Pfundel, E. 9851
Pham Thi, A. T. 4049
Phan Ke Loc 3355, 5207, 6188, 7951
Phang, S. M. 1622
Phang SiewMoi 1622
Pharis, R. P. 1203
Pharr, D. M. 4164-4165, 9604
Phavaphutanon, L. 4310
Phelps, K. 2895, 7438, 7752
Philip, H. 1788
Philip, S. 6299
Philip, V. J. 7201
Philipp, D. 9464
Philippe, R. 10933
Philippis, R. de 7230
Philips, H. 5588
Phillips, A. L. 8868
Phillips, B. S. 10168
Phillips, J. 3494
Phillips, L. M. 7169
Phillips, O. A. 9973
Phillips, T. D. 10757
Phillipson, P. B. 10714
Philosoph-Hadas, S. 550, 595, 4088, 7907, 10849
Phimphivong, S. 6782
Phunchindawan, M. 7993
Phuse, A. P. 9399
Phutela, R. P. 1403, 1430, 3234, 4188
Phytoparasitica 6569
Piacente, S. 3829
Piacentini, A. 9349
Piana, S. 3911
Piana, Z. 444, 4846
Pianezzola, A. 5629, 10351
Piano, S. 2008, 9221
Piao, H. Q. 8292
Piao, Y. L. 8292
Piao HongQuan 8292
Piao YiLong 8292
Piatelli, M. 8074
Piazza, E. 6947
Piazza, M. G. 835
Picanço, M. 2235, 5941, 7848
Picardi, L. A. 446
Picascia, S. 2253
Piccaglia, R. 6286, 8027
Piccarolo, P. 4363, 4368
Picchioni, G. A. 10289
Picci, V. 1566-1567, 5303, 5334
Piccini, C. 7242
Piccini, G. 1354
Piccioni, E. 3837, 4283, 4650, 9173
Piccioni, F. 7988
Piccirillo, F. 1135
Piccotino, D. 1198, 10156
Pich, A. 9569
Pich, U. 2045
Picha, D. H. 10041
Pichersky, E. 9658
Pickard, B. G. 2926
Pickel, C. 80
Pickering, J. 10662
Pickett, C. H. 9783
Pickett, J. A. 8012
Picuno, P. 1807, 9117
Piedade, S. M. de 4781
Pieper, J. 7103
Pierce, S. M. 10724
Piergiorganni, L. 8950
Pieri, L. A. de 1168
Pierik, R. L. M. 3535
Pierre, D. 3311
Pierrel, M. A. 7737
Pierron, P. 5008
Pierston, E. S. 1463
Pierzga, K. 3843, 7651
Pieters, J. G. 6599-6600, 9121
Pieters, L. A. C. 74
Pietri, E. 9225
Pietrini, E. 6153
Pietro, D. di 2882
Piga, A. 1644, 1676, 3786, 5429, 6400, 8950, 10905
Pigella, P. 4794
Piglionica, V. 2863, 6777
Pigliucci, M. 9667
Pignata, R. L. 4329, 7982
Pihán S., R. 2910
Pijlen, J. G. van 4389
Pike, L. M. 2047
Pilarski, J. 3368
Pilbeam, C. J. 6930
Pilbeam, J. 10737
Pihko, A. 1250
Pill, W. G. 8778
Pillai 4094
Pillay, S. V. 9853
Pillay, V. 3587
Pillay, V. K. 9564
Piller, G. J. 2803, 8325
Pilone, N. 7642
Pimenov, K. S. 7994
Pimentel, D. 9082
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 9031
Pimienta-Barrios, E. 1763
Pimpini, F. 1198
Pina, M. 9047
Pinamonti, F. 5562, 10484
Pinc, M. 3412
Pinçonnet, D. 2002
Pindel, A. 4273, 8629
Pindel, Z. 10723
Piñera, R. 8110
Piñera, R. M. 2708
Pingarrón, J. M. 122
Pinhassi, N. 3540
Pinheiro, R. V. R. 2469
Pinho, S. Z. de 8319, 10300
Pinho Guedes, N. M. 7396
Pinker, I. 7969
Pinker, J. N. 5666
Pinna, M. E. 1538-1539, 1544, 1547-1548, 1557, 1579-1580, 5303, 5334
Pinnegar, A. E. 2892
Pinney, K. 7632
Pinnow, H. 10248
Pino, J. 3426, 5563, 8091
Pino, J. A. 3598, 7992, 8080, 9005
Pino, M. de los A. 2220, 3183, 5073, 7001
Pino N., I. 5761
Pinochet, J. 4722, 9989, 10559
Pinon, J. 9790
Pinter, P. J., Jr. 2450
Pintilie, I. 8511
Pinto, A. C. de Q. 1721
Pinto, A. C. de Queiroz 9963
Pinto, C. M. F. 3932, 3945, 4081
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 2411
Pinto, M. C. de 6831
Pinto, M. lo 2464, 7000
Pinto, R. 1038
Pinto, R. A. 3504
Pinton, R. 7638
Pinzani, E. 7238-7239
Pinzaru, G. 1584, 6341-6342
Pinzauti, M. 8330
Pinzón, H. 7738
Piotrowska, K. 10689
Piotrowski, J. 8458
Piotto, B. 7242, 10812
Pipattanawong, N. 2828, 3857
Piper, C. D. 8637

- Piqué, E. 62
 Piqueras, A. 9766
 Pirazzini, P. 10232
 Pire, R. 5479
 Pire C., R. 2013
 Pires, E. 8460
 Pires, E. J. P. 1145
 Pirisi, F. M. 2959, 7610
 Pirisino, G. 1540, 1549, 1558
 Pirkey, C. L. 1018
 Pirlak, L. 3772
 Pirmoradian, M. 7529, 9209
 Piórog, J. 2109
 Piron, P. G. M. 10679
 Pirovani, S. 10366
 Pirovano, L. 7077
 Pisa, P. R. 1914, 2725
 Pisanu, R. 2709
 Pisi, A. 4954
 Piskor, E. 7482
 Piskornik, M. 6149, 10698
 Piskornik, Z. 6149
 Pistelli, L. 374, 10494, 10834
 Piszczek, P. 10687
 Pitman, D. H. 6854
 Pitt, M. W. 2117
 Pittenger, D. R. 4325
 Pitts, D. 219
 Pitts, D. J. 460, 1347
 Pijuc, P. 8374-8375
 Piuze, J. F. 4824
 Pivec, V. 774
 Pivov, D. 5030
 Pivovarov, V. F. 6055
 Piwoni, A. 8755
 Piyakina, G. A. 1380
 Piza Júnior, C. T. 5359
 Pizano, M. 10627
 Pizza, C. 3053, 3829
 Pizzocaro, F. 10237
 Pizzol, J. 9573
 Plaisier, H. 8169
 Plaixats, J. 9884
 Plakhine, D. 6005
 Plana, J. 3818
 Plana, L. 7001
 Planas, R. 9353
 Planas, S. 7469
 Plank, D. W. 6035
 Plant Breeding International
 2635, 3401
 Planton, G. 3764, 10238
 Plas, L. H. W. van der 1447,
 2322
 Plasman, H. H. 6890
 Plaza Pérez, J. L. de la 2437
 Plazinić, R. 5669, 7564
 Plebe, A. 3522
 Plemenkova, S. F. 5070
 Plenchette, C. 9598
 Plessis, H. du 9946
 Plíva, J. 4026
 Plocharski, W. 5632
 Plowes, D. C. H. 4244-4245
 Pluhár, Z. 8911
 Plummer, J. A. 1517, 2685,
 7165, 10618
 Pobudkiewicz, A. 6202
 Pocceschi, N. 5295
 Pochi, D. 7297
 Podestá, F. E. 8123
 Podestá, L. 5697
 Podlešna, A. 8570
 Podoleanu, M. 1219-1220
 Podol'skii, S. L. 5567
 Podwyszyńska, M. 6165, 6214,
 6235, 8793
 Poëssel, J. L. 1894, 8287
 Poffley, M. 6505, 10110
 Poggi, L. M. 5023
 Poggi Pollini, C. 1074-1075
 Pogorevici, N. 3868
 Pogroszewska, E. 2343, 5141,
 6114, 10694
 Pogson, B. J. 9455
 Poh, B. F. 1602
 Poh BoonFer 1602
 Pohlman, J. 9464
 Pohner, D. 2854
 Poiana, M. 5416, 5430, 8306
 Poissonnier, J. 4104
 Pokorný, I. 5676
 Poland, Botanical Society of
 Poland 4592
 Poland, Committee of Horticultural
 Sciences, Polish Academy of
 Sciences 10127
 Poland, Department of Ornamental
 Plants, Agricultural University,
 Lublin 10127
 Poland, Katedra Chemii Rolniczej,
 Akademia Rolnicza, Wrocław 8149
 Poland, Katedra Roślin Ozdobnych
 Akademii Rolniczej w Lublinie 10127
 Poland, Komitet Nauk Ogrodniczych
 Polskiej Akademii Nauk 10127
 Polat, A. A. 822, 10921
 Polderdijk, J. J. 77
 Poleschuk, S. V. 445
 Polesny, F. 1772, 3657, 3706
 Poletti, V. 4790
 Poling, E. B. 4755, 5736, 10341
 Polissetty, R. 2190
 Polito, V. 1950
 Polito, V. S. 1949, 7632
 Politycka, B. 3037, 4939
 Polius, J. 4524
 Polizzi, G. 3405, 4613, 5274
 Poll, J. T. K. 3110, 5791, 10437, 10524, 10526-10527
 Poll, L. 3763
 Pollastro, S. 564, 2862
 Polle, A. 4452
 Pollini, A. 158, 1956, 2011, 3773, 7514, 7684
 Pollman, B. R. 6990
 Pollock, C. J. 4147, 9090
 Polne-Füller, M. 1619
 Polo, L. M. 122
 Polonskaya, D. E. 8438
 Polonskii, V. I. 8438
 Polonsky, V. I. 8438
 Polston, J. E. 256
 Polveche, V. 9140
 Polya, G. M. 73
 Polyakova, L. V. 8024-8025
 Polyakova, V. A. 7800
 Pölzl, M. 6059
 Pomarici, R. 4894, 4897
 Pombo, R. 495, 2196
 Pombo Fernández, R. 10956
 Pomeroy, M. K. 6944
 Pommer, C. V. 1145, 7676
 Pomohaci, N. 3868
 Pomper, K. W. 10349
 Pompert, M. de 8856
 Ponappa, T. 3864
 Ponce V., M. T. 5984
 Poncet, C. 9769
 Ponchia, G. 3705, 7177
 Ponder, H. G. 10617
 Pong, Y. H. 6727
 Pong YongHong 6727
 Pongor, S. 8593
 Poni, S. 3882, 4803, 10175
 Poniedziałek, W. 1020, 4645,
 4738
 Pons, F. 1852
 Pons, T. L. 3077
 Ponsamuel, J. 7401
 Pont-Lezica, R. 6023
 Pontalti, M. 3706
 Ponte, J. J. da 410, 3608, 4343
 Ponti, I. 1956, 2003, 7684, 8323, 9289
 Ponzoni, G. 6007
 Pool, R. M. 8376
 Poonam Saxena 9550
 Poongkodi, G. K. 518
 Poonia, B. L. 418, 7189
 Poorseyedy, S. 1534
 Poorter, H. 1822, 7714
 Pop, A. 1234
 Pop, N. 10358
 Popa, G. 8409, 8670
 Popandron, N. 1175, 1219-1220
 Pope, G. V. 2546
 Pope, T. E. 7418
 Popescu, C. F. 2851
 Popescu, D. 8670
 Popescu, M. 8374
 Popescu, N. 465, 1317, 2179,
 8635
 Popiers, D. 10517
 Popov, D. 9552
 Popov, S. 8308
 Popova, L. P. 4959
 Popova, R. 6873
 Popova, T. A. 6860
 Popovski, B. 10178
 Popowich, E. A. 4763
 Popp, M. 1805, 6169, 7933
 Popsimonova, G. 10533
 Populer, C. 7475
 Porat, R. 665
 Porębski, S. 1020, 4645, 4738
 Pornpimon Tanyasonti 9725
 Porpiglia, P. 631
 Porras, I. 7273
 Porskamp, H. A. J. 7469, 9191
 Portaro, N. 4612
 Portas, C. M. 5549
 Portela, J. A. 10112, 10401
 Porter, G. W. 7595, 7612
 Porter, J. R. 1823
 Porter, W. 3910
 Porter, W. C. 2900, 5857, 9440
 Portillo, E. 4492
 Portis, A. R., Jr. 5835
 Porto, A. M. 9780
 Porto, P. 5114
 Portugal, Instituto de Protecção
 da Produção Agro-Alimentar
 6017, 6387
 Portwig, M. 7928
 Poryazov, I. 1282
 Posada, J. 7933
 Poselski, Y. 2184
 Posenato, G. 228, 8387
 Pospíšilová, J. 4047, 7887
 Post, W. H. K. 1208, 1210,
 2076
 Postiglione, L. 4826
 Postman, J. D. 1959
 Postmaster, A. 10000
 Postorino, E. 1673, 5403
 Potenza, L. 5090, 9627
 Potter, D. A. 10709
 Potter, J. R. 2704, 8198
 Potter, M. J. 6868
 Potter, T. 6293
 Potter, T. L. 3429, 4351
 Pouet, Y. 6351
 Poulliquen, D. 5781
 Poupot, C. 3907
 Pour, M. 7927
 Pourghasem, R. 7528, 10222
 Povey, G. S. 4503
 Powell, A. A. 2085
 Powell, D. A. 845, 4272
 Powell, C. A. 1364
 Powell, C. C. 5527
 Power, J. B. 5418-5419
 Poysa, V. 2195
 Poznanski, E. 4790
 Pozzi, N. 6109
 Prabha, T. N. 6977
 Prabha Challa 3677
 Prabhakar, M. 4093, 6984,
 9545, 10459, 10697
 Prabucki, A. 10681, 10684
 Prada, A. 7633
 Pradal, M. 10380
 Pradeep, C. K. 1412
 Pradeep, K. P. 7326
 Pradeep, N. S. 1419
 Pradhan, N. K. 737
 Prado, E. A. O. 10296
 Prado, M. A. do 4570
 Prado, O. 3927
 Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 1543,
 3430
 Prakash, E. 7313
 Prakash, L. 9726
 Prakash, S. 4009, 4119, 9280
 Prakash Lakshmanan 6546
 Prakash Patil 2190
 Prange, R. K. 7532
 Prasad, B. N. 8568
 Prasad, J. S. 2460, 6408
 Prasad, M. N. V. 6565
 Prasad, M. S. 9861
 Prasad, N. K. 1726
 Prasad, R. K. 5991
 Prasad, R. N. 9052
 Prasad, S. 5452
 Prasad, U. S. 2460, 6408
 Prasanna, K. P. 1692
 Prasher, R. S. 1005
 Prasanna, L. 5304, 8882
 Prata, R. T. N. 9604
 Prataung Sangachit 2998
 Pratella, F. 3882
 Pratella, G. C. 180, 3809, 7457,
 9259
 Prathanturug, S. 6313
 Prathibha, N. C. 4993, 9337
 Prats Pérez, A. 3949
 Praveen-Kumar 7833
 Prawato, A. A. 8094
 Prawoto, A. A. 1698, 9012,
 10005
 Praz, G. 2850
 Prazák, M. 5676
 Preece, J. E. 2545
 Preez, D. R. du 8045
 Preez, J. du 4568
 Preez, R. J. du 3555, 4481
 Preil, A. 5232
 Preil, W. 694, 8836
 Preininger, E. 3863
 Prem Shanker 411
 Prema, P. 1423
 Premachandra, G. S. 6974,
 10813
 Premakumari, D. 3611
 Premalatha, T. 3561, 7326
 Premkumar, R. 4554
 Premuzic, Z. 4888
 Prencipe, P. 217
 Prendergast, M. 3248
 Press, M. C. 2237
 Pressey, R. 6034
 Pressman, E. 9084
 Préstamo, G. 8513, 8515
 Pretel, C. E. C. 7355
 Pretel, M. T. 992
 Preuss, D. 6608
 Prevatte, M. 632, 9706
 Prevot, J. C. 9056
 Price, C. 3787
 Price, H. J. 2364
 Price, J. 7120
 Price, K. R. 397, 2931, 9456
 Price, S. F. 1146
 Price, T. V. 3997
 Price, W. E. 2789, 7630
 Pridgen, M. 3108
 Pridgeon, A. M. 9729
 Prieto, A. 6062
 Prieto, E. 3426
 Prieto, M. 4877
 Prigozin, I. 4431
 Prikhod'ko, V. M. 8532
 Primack, R. 662
 Primo, P. di 7832
 Primo-Millo, E. 1667, 3517,
 6386, 9902
 Primus, T. M. 6743
 Prince, C. 3108
 Princen, L. H. 941
 Pring, R. J. 2995
 Prinsen, E. 4328
 Prioli, A. J. 8794
 Prior, R. N. B. 7340
 Priore, V. 6428
 Pritchard, J. 10870
 Pritts, M. P. 195, 5724, 9307
 Privitera, S. 435
 Priya Sethu, K. M. 6977
 Priyani Seneviratne 10084-
 10085, 10087, 10090-10091
 Priyasethu, K. M. 10154
 Priyono 1689, 2493
 Priyono, D. 8102
 Prižmontas, T. 8253
 Probert, R. J. 9661
 Procházka, S. 8510
 Prochnow, L. I. 10896
 Proctor, F. J. 2929
 Proctor, J. T. A. 1093, 4411

- Proebsting, E. L. 5675
 Proft, M. de 1201
 Proft, M. P. de 4881, 8461, 8463
 Profumo, P. 5266, 10804
 Proietti, P. 237, 1835, 7299, 7641, 10929
 Prokopy, R. J. 1879
 PROMECAFE 9088
 Pronevich, V. 3233
 Prośba-Białczyk, U. 6049
 Protá, V. A. 4879
 Provorchenko, A. V. 5704, 7629
 Prugar, J. 3915
 Pruneda, T. 9830
 Prunet, J. P. 3833, 6559
 Prusky, D. 8083
 Przybyła, C. 102
 Przybylski, Z. 10563
 Przymęska, J. 10633
 Przysiecka, M. 3845-3846
 Przywara, L. 5716
 Psallidas, P. G. 7498
 Psaras, G. K. 8945
 Pscheidt, J. W. 5666
 Pšenák, M. 2326-2327, 10875
 Psillakis, N. 8963
 Pszczółkowski, P. 2886
 Pu, H. L. 3158
 Pu HanLi 3158
 Pua, E. C. 336
 Pua EngChong 336
 Puard, M. 9043
 Pucci, N. 4873
 Puchalski, C. 6702, 7366, 10965-10966
 Puchkov, M. Yu. 7766
 Puchnina, L. V. 7657
 Pudcharaporn Tangman 2998
 Pudelska, K. 5239, 6211, 10693
 Pudelski, T. 2175, 5779
 Puente, J. 6632
 Puente, M. E. 8473
 Puffelen, M. H. van 1225
 Puga, E. 1628
 Pugliarello, M. C. 6887
 Puig, L. 6710
 Pujyianto 8095
 Pujolá, M. 8303
 Pulgar, G. 2192, 6968
 Pullen, A. 10819
 Pulupol, L. U. 3172
 Pumborios, M. 7241
 Pun, L. 3935
 PUNCHIKUMARIHAMI, S. M. A. 3545
 Puneet Kaith 4960
 Puntambekar, U. S. 5092
 Pupulin, F. 1488, 7125
 Pupuma, M. 8853
 Purakayastha, T. J. 3995
 Pureveen, J. B. M. 2101
 Purkayastha, R. P. 1397
 Purohit, A. G. 10992
 Purushothaman, S. 2483
 Purwadaria, H. 2506
 Purwanto, W. 10160
 Puschmann, R. 1695
 Pushkaran, K. 8998
 Puškárová, V. 4858
 Pusposendjojo, N. 5464
 Pusttai, A. 1234
 Put, H. M. C. 6232
 Putievsky, E. 2398-2399, 8004
 Puttaraju, T. B. 7379
 Puttaswamy 6241, 6500
 Pütz, N. 7103, 7913
 Puxeddu, M. 4186
 Puymbroeck, S. van 352
 Pye, B. J. 4912
 Pyke, N. B. 6739
 Qabazard, H. 3526, 6406, 10915
 Qasem, J. R. 3192
 Qi, H. Y. 262
 Qi, L. 10500
 Qi, L. W. 579
 Qi, M. L. 7462
 Qi, P. K. 9772
 Qi, Q. G. 4966
 Qi, X. 277
 Qi, X. J. 7856
 Qi, Y. S. 5755, 8372
 Qi, Y. Z. 9875
 Qi, Z. J. 5598
 Qi, Z. X. 4542
 Qi HongYan 262
 Qi LiWang 579
 Qi MoLing 7462
 Qi PeiKun 9772
 Qi QunGang 4966
 Qi XingJiang 7856
 Qi YangShun 5755
 Qi YongShun 8372
 Qi YuZao 9875
 Qi ZengJun 5598
 Qi ZhiXing 4542
 Qian, C. F. 8295
 Qian, G. C. 751
 Qian, J. 5867
 Qian, K. S. 9920
 Qian, L. S. 4559
 Qian, P. 4243
 Qian, W. 6902, 7359
 Qian, Y. C. 6703
 Qian, Y. L. 5164
 Qian, Z. G. 751
 Qian, Z. L. 2172
 Qian ChuanFan 8295
 Qian GuoChen 751
 Qian Jin 5867
 Qian KaiSheng 9920
 Qian LiSheng 4559
 Qian Ping 4243
 Qian Wei 6902, 7359
 Qian YaLing 5164
 Qian YinCai 6703
 Qian ZhenGuan 751
 Qian ZhiLong 2172
 Qiao, D. C. 5051
 Qiao, J. C. 9229
 Qiao, L. W. 262
 Qiao, Z. 10203-10204
 Qiao DeLu 5051
 Qiao JinChun 9229
 Qiao LiWen 262
 Qiao Zhuang 10203-10204
 Qin, G. M. 5363
 Qin, L. 6722
 Qin, W. 9896
 Qin, X. N. 1126-1127, 1655, 1657-1658
 Qin, Y. 10481
 Qin, Y. L. 5331
 Qin, Z. W. 3067
 Qin GuangMing 5363
 Qin Ling 6722
 Qin Win 9896
 Qin XuanNan 1126-1127, 1655, 1657-1658
 Qin Yong 10481
 Qin YuLiang 5331
 Qin ZhiWei 3067
 Qing, H. M. 5338
 Qing HuiMin 5338
 Qiou, M. H. 177
 Qiou, X. Y. 1113
 Qiou MinHe 177
 Qiou XinYu 1113
 Qiu, F. B. 622
 Qiu, F. G. 6595
 Qiu, G. G. 9612
 Qiu, H. S. 9772
 Qiu, N. X. 6673
 Qiu, X. L. 4992
 Qiu, Y. P. 821
 Qiu FuGeng 6595
 Qiu GuiGeng 9612
 Qiu HuiShun 9772
 Qiu NongXue 6673
 Qiu XiLian 4992
 Qiu YanPing 821
 Qu, B. H. 8292
 Qu, F. N. 9198
 Qu, H. J. 5027
 Qu, S. Q. 7821
 Qu, Y. 1957
 Qu BaiHong 8292
 Qu FuNing 9198
 Qu HongJun 5027
 Qu ShuQin 7821
 Quadretti, R. 6730-6731, 8322, 9294, 10314-10315
 Quagliano, J. 8813
 Quagliuolo, L. 7645
 Quamme, H. A. 1833, 2638, 10189
 Quantick, P. C. 10945
 Quaranta, M. 183, 732
 Quartieri, M. 1925
 Quattrucci, M. 4109
 Que, R. F. 7742
 Que RuiFen 7742
 Queiroz-Claret, C. 304
 Quemener, B. 1639
 Quenon, G. 299, 6847-6848
 Quesada, M. A. 428, 6975
 Quevedo, E. 8137
 Quevedo García, E. 5521
 Quick, W. A. 5846
 Quick, W. P. 2237, 4085
 Quilici, S. 5378, 10933
 Quinlan, J. D. 10347
 Quinn, F. C. 4330
 Quinn, L. A. 5412
 Quifiones, J. 786
 Quinsac, A. 7185
 Quintana, E. 7001
 Quintas, O. 5491
 Quiroga, M. 8646
 Quiroga L., J. 210
 Quiroz-García, D. L. 8713
 Qureshi, S. A. 756
 Ra, S. W. 1100, 1103, 4769, 8346
 Ra SangWook 1100, 1103, 4769, 8346
 Raafat, A. 3198
 Rab, A. 1238
 Rabbinge, R. 1890
 Rabcewicz, J. 10170
 Rabe, E. 6371-6372
 Rabie, K. A. E. 7793
 Rabier, J. 7185
 Raboni, F. 1030
 Rácaru, V. 1287, 8493, 8670
 Racca, P. 9405
 Raccuia, S. 487
 Raciti, E. 5380, 7260-7261
 Radaczyńska, Z. 7651
 Rademacher, W. 8461
 Radenberg, T. 5786
 Radhakrishnan, T. C. 3561, 4483, 9991
 Radhe Shyam 2167, 9541-9542
 Radloff, S. E. 387
 Rádó, V. 1162, 1174, 4827-4828, 4859, 5788
 Radušienė, J. 1576
 Rae, D. J. 8062, 8065
 Raeni-Sarjaz, M. 9496
 Raese, J. T. 110, 1022, 3815, 10273
 Raese, T. 6706
 Rafea, A. 31
 Raffaele, E. 617
 Raffat, A. 7844
 Raffauf, R. F. 2547
 Ragg, J. S. 8548
 Raghav, M. 408, 470
 Ragheb, H. M. 8656
 Raghothama, K. G. 8812
 Raghupathi, H. B. 7328
 Raghuvanshi, R. S. 10513
 Raghuvver Polisetty 2190
 Ragone, M. L. 5404
 Ragozzino, A. 4775
 Ragunathan, R. 1417
 Ragusa, S. 3447, 8877
 Raguso, R. A. 9658
 Rahal, M. G. 6011
 Raharinaivo, J. 5323
 Rahemi, M. 1945, 3756
 Rahim, M. A. 3938
 Rahiman, B. A. 6333
 Rahman, A. 4069
 Rahman, A. S. 4084
 Rahman, F. 2531
 Rahman, M. 6554, 7843
 Rahman, M. A. 6880
 Rahman, M. H. 8987
 Rahman, M. M. 4124, 5436
 Rahman, M. N. 5436
 Rahman, M. S. 8898
 Rahman, M. S. M. 9966
 Rahman, M. Z. 4124
 Rahn, C. 6810
 Rahn, C. R. 8441, 8477
 Rai, A. B. 4515
 Rai, B. G. M. 8769
 Rai, B. K. 5077, 6618
 Rai, B. P. 5797
 Rai, J. 8940
 Rai, L. K. 9106
 Rai, N. 8623
 Rai, S. P. 2382
 Raifer, B. 3891
 Raikes, C. 10707
 Raina, B. L. 10919
 Raina, R. 4415
 Raina, S. S. 2648
 Raio, A. 10150
 Raizada, U. 9550
 Raj, H. 7859, 10557
 Raj, M. F. 4883
 Raj Kumar 1867, 4663, 6408
 Raja Ram 4365
 Rajabipour, A. 9563
 Rajagopal, V. 6471, 10010
 Rajagopalan, A. 1578, 5332, 7187
 Rajam, M. V. 4988
 Rajamanickam, K. 6472
 Rajamony, L. 4483, 7344
 Rajan, P. 10953
 Rajan, S. 7367, 10970
 Rajangam, M. 3325
 Rajapakse, N. 10162
 Rajapakse, N. C. 560
 Rajarathinam, K. 5352
 Rajasekaran, L. R. 10805
 Rajashekar, C. B. 2603, 2822
 Rajasubramaniam, S. 6331
 Rajeevan, P. K. 9051
 Rajekul Huque 6903
 Rajender Singh 418, 3420
 Rajendra Singh 411
 Rajesh Kumar 353, 690, 885, 1717, 2460, 3531, 6408, 8866
 Rajesh Luthra 754
 Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 5307
 Rajinder Singh 5401
 Rajiv Angrish 3699
 Rajpal Singh 5480
 Rajput, J. C. 10499
 Raju, M. R. D. 912
 Raju, M. S. 9748
 Raju, T. 1700
 Rak, C. 1192
 Rak, L. D. 8345
 Raka Kamal 9846
 Rakayan, E. 6357
 Rakesh Kumar 2421, 3488, 10963
 Rakesh Mishra 690
 Rakhimkhanov, Z. B. 729
 Rakhimov, M. M. 882-883
 Rakićević, M. 2622, 2690, 5587
 Raklevičienė, D. 749
 Raknes, Å. 4870
 Rakowski, A. G. 9892
 Ralli, G. 1991
 Ralli, I. 1991
 Rallo, L. 3542
 Ram, C. 4496, 10012
 Ram, D. 4364
 Ram, G. 10841
 Ram, H. H. 4960
 Ram, L. 10894
 Ram, M. 4342, 4364, 4378-4379, 7391, 10852
 Ram, N. 2533
 Ram, P. 4365
 Ram, R. 4365
 Ram, S. 891, 896, 3139
 Ram Chandra 7203
 Ram Kumar 10969
 Rama, F. 9239
 Ramage, C. M. 2168
 Ramakers, P. M. J. 1323-1324
 Ramakrishna, M. 2389
 Ramakrishnan, S. 10634
 Ramalho, J. C. 868
 Ramamoorthy, S. 5979
 Ramamurthy, V. 4425

- Raman, M. A. 9967
 Raman, S. 9402
 Ramana, K. V. 6581
 Ramanujam, C. G. K. 991
 Ramanujam, K. 3201
 Ramaswamy, N. 6254
 Ramat, T. 6737
 Ramawat, K. G. 1125, 6318, 9843
 Ramawickrama, D. 10997
 Rambour, S. 1199, 5842
 Ramcharan, C. 902
 Ramdas, S. 3268, 8727
 Ramegowd 6907
 Rämert, B. 6041, 8679
 Ramesh, S. 2390, 5307
 Ramesh Tiwarri 7729
 Ramin, A. A. 10180
 Ramina, A. 7646, 10317
 Ramírez, A. R. 8841
 Ramírez, C. 736
 Ramírez, D. 8810
 Ramírez, J. E. 2500
 Ramírez, O. 7840
 Ramírez M., G. 10021
 Ramírez-Malagón, R. 6966
 Ramiya, S. D. 10105
 Ramkhalawan, E. 4440
 Ramløse-Svendsen, L. 7413
 Rammesmayr, G. 653
 Ramming, D. W. 7676
 Ramnanan, N. 4479-4480
 Ramón, J. 867
 Ramoneda, J. 5362
 Ramones, E. 6434
 Ramos, D. 5588
 Ramos, J. D. 1646, 6475
 Ramos, M. 6457
 Ramos, R. G. E. 10296
 Ramos Ramírez, G. E. 10295-10297
 Ramsankar Basu 6588
 Ramsay, M. 3635
 Ramseier, C. 8481
 Rana, G. L. 6828
 Rana, G. S. 5672, 9246-9247
 Rana, H. C. 454
 Rana, K. S. 9246-9247
 Rana, M. K. 940
 Rana, S. S. 2806
 Ranal, M. A. 10598
 Ranalli, A. 4475
 Ranalli, P. 10504
 Ranaware, V. S. 735
 Rancillac, M. 4863
 Randall, D. D. 8580
 Randall, R. 7783
 Randhawa, G. S. 6265, 6275, 8880, 8886
 Randhawa, K. S. 2161, 6989
 Rane, S. D. 7002
 Ranganathan, D. S. 8645
 Rangell, A. O. S. 3919
 Rani, A. 9873
 Rani, P. U. 1328
 Rani, R. 885, 1717
 Rani, T. G. 852, 6299
 Rani, U. 6176, 6186
 Rani Perumal 8645
 Ranieri, A. 4930
 Ranjana 8688
 Ranjeet Bhatia 778
 Ranjeet Singh 6311
 Rankov, V. 3160
 Ranković, M. 1084, 2619, 5701
 Ranney, T. G. 724, 5282, 9754, 10771, 10776, 10826, 10830
 Ranpise, S. A. 335, 784, 6368, 10652
 Ranst, E. van 1565, 3445
 Ranvir Singh 105, 108, 787-788, 797
 Ranzani, M. R. T. de C. 9622
 Rao, A. N. 2348, 7126, 7128, 7135
 Rao, A. S. 9809
 Rao, B. R. R. 747, 2390, 4377, 5307, 9818
 Rao, C. L. N. 2129, 10502
 Rao, E. V. S. P. 1543, 3430, 10851
 Rao, G. V. H. 6963
 Rao, K. A. 4558
 Rao, K. R. 7313
 Rao, K. V. N. 5280, 9794
 Rao, M. I. 268
 Rao, M. M. 7370
 Rao, M. S. 478-479, 800, 2231, 5375-5376
 Rao, M. V. 6310
 Rao, N. G. V. 1327
 Rao, N. K. S. 8591, 10531
 Rao, P. S. N. 4270
 Rao, R. S. G. 3430
 Rao, T. G. N. 746, 2388
 Rao, V. R. 6513
 Rapala-Kozik, M. 2938
 Raparelli, E. 42
 Rapepun Wititsuwannakul 8125-8127
 Rapior, S. 8692, 8702
 Rapisarda, A. 3447, 8877
 Rapisarda, C. 3550
 Rapisarda, P. 8074
 Rapoport, H. F. 3542
 Rapp, A. 203
 Rapparelli, E. 7637
 Rapparini, G. 44, 2211, 7866
 Rashed, M. H. 1942, 1944
 Rasmussen, A. N. 121, 1875
 Rasmussen, F. N. 8818
 Rasmussen, H. N. 5098
 Rasmussen, K. 10786
 Rasmussen, T. 153, 6692
 Rasmussen, T. S. 1642-1643
 Rasoulzadegan, Y. 8084
 Rass, W. 1037
 Ratajczak, R. 7075
 Ratanachinakorn, B. 9591
 Ratanpara, H. C. 8613
 Rath, S. 3135, 3556, 8733, 9536
 Rath, S. P. 10756
 Rathore, B. S. 9862
 Rathore, S. V. S. 8872, 9804
 Rath, M. 9044
 Rathwell, P. J. 4129
 Ratnambal, M. J. 6300
 Ratnapala, D. G. S. 6959
 Ratnaweera, U. 6931
 Rattan, P. S. 8131-8132, 11007
 Rattanapong, J. 4573
 Rattanpal, H. S. 10271
 Ratteman, D. M. 7028
 Ratti, N. 8875
 Raumschuh, J. 9830
 Raun, G. G. 8811
 Raupp, J. 1384
 Raupp, M. J. 10677
 Rausch, T. 4159
 Ravanel, S. 312
 Ravelo, A. C. 4750
 Ravelomanana, D. 3336
 Raven, J. A. 4617
 Ravetta, D. A. 748, 1562, 2406
 Ravi, P. C. 7381
 Ravid, U. 8004
 Ravinder Malhotra 2183
 Ravinder Sharma 82
 Ravindra, N. S. 5298, 8874
 Ravindra Kumar 105, 108, 819
 Ravindran, P. N. 6300
 Ravishankar, G. A. 7202, 7864, 10154
 Ravishankar, H. 7370
 Raviv, M. 3379
 Ravn, H. P. 121, 1875
 Ravnika, M. 641, 10640
 Raworth, D. A. 2812
 Ray, B. 1639
 Ray, D. P. 3551, 9033
 Ray, P. K. 4485
 Ray, S. 1415, 10588
 Raychaudhuri, S. S. 3470
 Raymond, O. 9763
 Raymond, P. 9575
 Raysseguier, A. M. 2913
 Razia Sultana 4332
 Razmjoo, K. 7108
 Razungles, A. 9365
 Razungles, A. J. 5775
 Read, N. 4212
 Read, P. E. 674, 6919
 Reader, R. J. 6874, 7752
 Reagan, J. D. 3049
 Real-Laborde, J. I. del 7562
 Reay, P. 4676
 Reay, P. F. 9151
 Rebandel, Z. 3845-3846, 6741, 7663
 Rébeillé, F. 5961
 Rebello, J. 6355, 8044
 Rebelo, J. A. 1204
 Rebelo, M. C. 868
 Rebers, M. 2322
 Rebman, J. P. 8808
 Reboullet, J. N. 7494
 Rebutti, B. 4803, 10381
 Recco, C. A. 4046
 Recke, H. 10462
 Recourt, K. 8562
 Redalen, G. 93, 6627
 Redden, R. J. 1280
 Reddy, B. 1654
 Reddy, B. G. M. 9067
 Reddy, B. M. C. 7328
 Reddy, B. S. 346, 5161-5162, 6893, 7370, 8526
 Reddy, B. V. C. 7381
 Reddy, K. 1449
 Reddy, M. L. 10859
 Reddy, M. L. N. 8923
 Reddy, N. P. 6251, 6254
 Reddy, P. P. 478-479, 800, 2231, 5375-5376
 Reddy, P. R. K. 8018
 Reddy, P. S. 2389, 10859
 Reddy, S. A. 11024
 Reddy, S. J. 8018
 Reddy, T. V. 624, 1393, 7379, 7381
 Redgwell, R. J. 9296
 Redig, P. 3344
 Reduron, J. P. 10843
 Reed, D. W. S. 1453
 Reeder, R. K. 4970
 Reekie, J. G. 10641
 Reekie, J. Y. C. 10641
 Reeleder, R. D. 5136
 Reenen, H. S. van 7966
 Rees, A. 3306
 Refaat, A. M. 7190
 Reffye, P. de 7414
 Regazzi, A. J. 9942
 Reghunath, P. 5914
 Regina, M. de A. 2876-2877, 8267, 9332
 Reginato M., G. 9255
 Regner, F. 2845, 2852
 Regós, A. 7719
 Regunath, P. 8098
 Regvar, M. 4838
 Reh, I. 2004
 Rehrmann, P. 3255
 Reich, L. 712
 Reich, M. 2732
 Reichardt, K. 148
 Reichmann, C. 3264, 7892
 Reid, D. M. 7011
 Reid, J. 6288
 Reid, J. B. 6995
 Reid, J. C. 869
 Reid, J. S. G. 3294
 Reid, M. 428, 8178
 Reid, M. S. 699, 5240, 5262, 5882, 6230, 6975, 8832
 Reid, P. 9197
 Reid, S. J. 9213
 Reighard, G. L. 8275
 Reigosa, M. J. 9544
 Reil, G. 4380
 Reiley, H. E. 6
 Reilly, C. C. 1931, 3816
 Reinhardt, D. 8378
 Reinhoudt, K. 9269
 Reis, A. 2135
 Reis, F. P. 5029, 5818
 Reisinger, P. 1316, 6910, 7726
 Reissig, W. H. 7521
 Reist, A. 5030
 Reiter, G. 7768
 Reitmeyer, C. A. 4782
 Rekha, K. 6268, 8884
 Rekowski, E. 4841, 5790
 Relekar, P. P. 7197
 Remaud, G. 5446
 Ren, B. J. 4666
 Ren, J. L. 4898
 Ren, X. Y. 5737
 Ren, Y. Y. 762, 2985
 Ren BaoJun 4666
 Ren JinLi 4898
 Ren XiuYun 5737
 Ren YueYing 762
 Ren YunYing 2985
 Renard, E. 4336
 Renard, M. 7013
 Renaudin, C. 9187
 Renaudin, J. P. 3277
 Renda, A. 8074
 Reniero, F. 2014
 Rennó, C. D. 7434
 Renou, J. P. 7064
 Renwick, A. 3665
 Renz, O. 5248
 Repáč, I. 4292, 4295
 Repčák, M. 2414, 5321
 Repellin, A. 7345, 9014
 Repka, V. 4031
 Requena, N. 7741
 Rescigno, A. 10589
 Resende, G. M. de 1303, 8430, 8527-8528
 Resende, L. V. 1104
 Resende, R. de O. 4122
 Resh, H. M. 932
 Reski, R. 6027
 Restagno, M. 1141
 Restaino, F. 8627
 Retamal B., M. 2439
 Retamales, J. B. 10229
 Retana, J. 5362
 Retief, J. 6758
 Retzlaff, W. A. 6714
 Reumann, S. 310
 Reunanen, M. 2425, 8903, 9284
 Reuss, J. 7829
 Reuther, G. 3105
 Reuveni, O. 3557
 Reuveni, Y. 7907
 Reuveni, H. 2662, 3540
 Reuzeau, C. 2926
 Revathy, J. 7292
 Révayová, D. 1964, 3840
 Revelant, L. 4432
 Revelant, L. J. 6405
 Revhaug, V. 5251
 Reviejo, A. J. 122
 Revilla, I. 9326
 Revue Horticole Suisse 4315
 Revyakina, N. T. 7548
 Rey, C. 5299
 Rey, H. 3604, 10067
 Rey, H. Y. 7215
 Rey, J. Y. 9030
 Reycke, L. de 9395-9396, 9437, 9819, 10405
 Reyes, E. 10493
 Reyes, M. 10074
 Reyes, M. E. Q. 1729
 Reyes, T. 2340, 6166
 Reyes A., I. C. 1707
 Reygadas, F. 7869
 Reynaldo, I. 817, 7273
 Reynaud, J. 9763
 Reynaud, L. 6779
 Reynier, P. 4591
 Reynolds, A. G. 1146, 1989, 5770, 5777
 Reynolds, S. L. 10892
 Reza, M. A. 2472
 Rezanka, T. 730
 Rezende, J. A. M. 10069
 Rezende, L. de P. 6539
 Rezk, H. A. 7263
 Rezk, M. A. 3527, 5463
 Rhee, G. S. 9855
 Rhee, H. K. 8754
 Rhee GyeongSoo 9855
 Rhee HyeKyung 8754
 Rho, T. H. 1100, 8346
 Rho TaeHong 1100, 8346
 Rhoads, F. M. 461, 8642
 Rhodes, J. D. 1369
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 2931, 9456

- Rhodus, T. 2614
 Rhouma, A. 7283
 R'Houma, A. 8076
 Ri, C. G. 6894
 Ri ChanGi 6894
 Riad, M. 7279
 Riaz, G. H. 1945
 Ribaillier, D. 7185
 Ribas, A. 7252
 Ribeiro, A. C. 5850-5851
 Ribeiro, M. C. 2308
 Ribeiro, N. A. 111
 Ribeiro, R. M. 1063
 Ribeiro Filho, A. A. 9075
 Riezzo, S. 4873
 Ribnicky, D. M. 3224
 Ribot, S. A. 7966
 Říčánková, M. 2722
 Ricard, B. 9575
 Ricci, A. 4468, 7669
 Ricci, D. 4146
 Ricci, G. 4927
 Ricci, M. dos S. F. 10439
 Ricci, P. 5536, 9769
 Ricciardelli d'Albore, G. 183, 732, 1694, 8958
 Rice, N. R. 174
 Rich, P. R. 9656
 Richard, G. 6040, 10578
 Richard-Molard, C. 2964
 Richards, G. D. 7612
 Richards, K. W. 8150
 Richards, R. L. 6571
 Richards, R. T. 5078
 Richardson, A. 10320
 Richardson, C. M. 2693
 Richardson, D. 1039
 Richardson, D. G. 9275
 Richardson, F. V. M. 2642
 Richardson, J. E. 696
 Richardson, P. E. 9758
 Richer-Leclerc, C. 5215
 Richling, E. 8172
 Richman, S. J. 7451
 Richmond, A. 1638, 7227
 Richter, A. 1805, 7933
 Richter, M. 1455, 5119, 10785
 Ricieri, R. P. 6597, 7443
 Rickard, M. 5172
 Rickenburg A., C. 10259
 Riddle, K. A. 4959
 Rideau, M. 750, 9802
 Ridgway, R. L. 1266
 Ridomi, A. 1995, 5757
 Ridout, M. S. 9192
 Riedel, C. A. H. 3112
 Riederer, M. 989-990, 10158
 Rieger, M. 4715
 Rieger, M. A. 2039, 6237
 Riek, J. de 9766
 Rieke, P. E. 6157
 Riemenschneider, D. E. 10659
 Ries, S. M. 7472
 Riesen, W. 1012, 2639, 3725, 7474
 Rietz, S. 7449, 7469
 Rifai, M. N. 4858
 Rizzo, F. P. 2659
 Rigaud, J. 1149
 Rigaud, M. 5960
 Rigazio, L. 2850
 Rigby, N. M. 9584, 9586
 Righetti, T. L. 5698, 8301
 Rigo, G. 157, 7607
 Rigr, A. 9827
 Rijck, G. de 3177, 10147-10148
 Riley, H. 8503
 Riley, J. C. M. 8672
 Riley, M. B. 2291
 Rimmek, J. 4624, 8410
 Rimpler, M. 6059
 Rinaldelli, E. 1678-1679, 6775
 Rinaldi, A. 10589
 Rinaldi, A. C. 10589
 Rinaldi Ceroni, F. 6726
 Rinallo, C. 3835
 Rincón, F. 5974, 6948, 7807, 8563
 Rincón, L. 1320
 Ring, S. G. 9584, 9586
 Rintamäki, E. 368
 Rinville, C. 2002
 Rio, J. A. del 817, 1470, 7273, 8768
 Río, L. A. del 2157, 6941, 9528
 Rios, A. de los 4888
 Ríos, H. 378
 Rios, J. J. 3865
 Rios Cruz, A. 3874, 10888
 Rios L., D. 2910
 Riou, V. 6804
 Riou-Canals, M. 7274
 Rioussel, G. 3245
 Rioussel, L. 3245
 Rioux, J. A. 5215
 Riquelme, F. 133, 429, 558, 992, 2258
 Rishi Kumar 3129
 Risse, L. 7650
 Ristaino, J. B. 5983, 8599
 Risterholz, P. 10246
 Ristevski, B. 6704, 10179, 10186, 10230
 Ristevski, P. 4825
 Rita Shah 9626
 Ritter, S. 2143, 9497
 Rival, A. 6515, 9043
 Rivano, F. 5496
 Rivas, E. 5646
 Rivas, M. E. 7117
 Rivera, C. J. 8564
 Rivera, R. 867, 5462
 Rivero Yero, T. 2489
 Rivet, P. 10294
 Rivetta, A. 8521
 Riwari, R. S. 286
 Rizk, F. A. 1169, 1181, 7837
 Rizk, I. A. 6774, 8373
 Rizki, A. 9904
 Rizvi, M. 2204
 Rizzi, C. 119, 227
 Rizzo, R. 1617
 Rizzolo, A. 7530, 9222, 10351
 Ro, H. M. 4610, 8214
 Ro HeeMyong 4610
 Ro HeeMyoung 8214
 Roan, Y. C. 9560
 Roacker, C. D. 533
 Robak, J. 3041
 Robards, K. 5577
 Robb, K. 540
 Robbe, A. 1105, 8353
 Robbertse, P. J. 757, 3326
 Robbins, J. T. 7111
 Röber, R. 703, 10720, 10783
 Robert, J. L. 1177
 Roberti, R. 4954, 9405
 Roberts, A. 9721
 Roberts, A. W. 3296
 Roberts, B. 1348
 Roberts, D. D. 5727
 Roberts, E. H. 9084
 Roberts, K. 9585
 Roberts, T. H. 7069
 Roberts, T. L. 6636
 Robertson, B. L. 8045
 Robertson, D. 10394
 Robertson, G. H. 10167, 10903
 Robertson, G. W. 10468
 Robertson, K. R. 8687
 Robin, J. P. 10380
 Robin, P. 5256
 Robinson, C. 10891
 Robinson, D. E. 869
 Robinson, D. S. 10900
 Robinson, J. C. 1693, 6447-6449, 8996
 Robinson, J. M. 6833
 Robinson, M. 1850
 Robinson, R. W. 2548
 Robinson, S. A. 8796
 Robinson, S. P. 2883-2884, 3903
 Robinson, T. L. 1021, 1832, 1845
 Robinson, W. H. 3686
 Robledo, D. 4424
 Rocha, A. C. da 6453
 Rocha, M. R. da 6383
 Rochat, C. 7805
 Roche, L. 165, 2737
 Rocker, E. J. 4979
 Roda, A. de la 4472
 Roddenberry, W. E., Jr. 10765
 Rode, J. 6263
 Rodier, F. 4040
 Rodkiewicz, B. 6939
 Rodov, V. 2453, 2455, 2608, 5986
 Rodrigo, C. 4981
 Rodrigo, J. 1054, 5248, 5646
 Rodrigo, M. 4981
 Rodrigo, M. J. 7806
 Rodrigo, V. H. L. 10941
 Rodrigues, A. H. 10554
 Rodrigues, J. D. 785, 2461, 6922, 7246, 8319, 10300, 10889
 Rodrigues, T. de J. D. 5330
 Rodriguez, A. 5717
 Rodriguez, D. 5159
 Rodriguez, H. 6457
 Rodriguez, J. 1024
 Rodriguez, M. 2436, 5478
 Rodriguez, M. C. 6517
 Rodriguez, M. I. 867, 5462
 Rodriguez, M. T. 5659
 Rodriguez, N. N. 1640
 Rodriguez, P. 860, 3167, 3173, 8655
 Rodriguez, P. A. 6391, 6525
 Rodriguez, R. del P. 6477
 Rodriguez, V. A. 5372
 Rodriguez, Y. 6525
 Rodriguez A., O. M. 10021, 10025
 Rodriguez-Amaya, D. B. 1759, 7385
 Rodríguez Cáceres, E. 1599-1600
 Rodríguez G., A. M. 1683
 Rodríguez-García, I. 3921
 Rodríguez-García, R. 9872
 Rodríguez Hernández, M. 2287
 Rodríguez Jorge, M. 3426
 Rodríguez Jurado, D. 4470
 Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 6897, 10559
 Rodríguez Larramendi, L. 7353
 Rodríguez Macia, M. 7276
 Rodríguez Navarro, J. 4702
 Rodríguez-Navarro, J. A. 3266
 Rodríguez Nodals, A. 7329
 Rodríguez P., V. 5444
 Rodríguez Pérez, J. A. 1520, 1523
 Rodríguez, J. 4511
 Roe, D. J. 8954
 Roe, N. E. 8405, 8597
 Roehrich, R. 7688
 Roelofs, F. 9236
 Roelofs, W. L. 7521
 Roen, D. 6627
 Roermund, H. J. W. van 5042
 Roesti, R. 1433
 Roewer, I. 9797
 Röger, B. 9603
 Rogers, W. J. 2650
 Roh, M. S. 15, 601, 606, 608, 7092
 Rohr, R. 5224
 Röhrig, M. 8652
 Roitman, L. 9505
 Rojas, E. 619, 5388, 5479, 10977, 10979
 Rojas, G. 7217
 Rojas, M. C. G. 10836
 Rojas, R. 2498, 2505, 3575, 3578-3579, 5466
 Rojas H., R. 1618
 Rojas O., R. 1618
 Rojas Villegas, R. 6509, 7383
 Rokhade, A. K. 11021
 Rolfe, S. 3207
 Roli, F. 9108
 Roll, M. J. 6201
 Rolland, A. 511
 Rolston, D. E. 89
 Rolston, M. P. 1449
 Rom, C. 1901
 Rom, C. R. 3787, 8279
 Roma Kalra 1430
 Romaine, D. J. 4935
 Roman, L. 1317, 8635
 Romanchenko, T. I. 6643
 Romani, A. 1680, 8403
 Romani, R. J. 3813
 Romanko, R. R. 8009-8010
 Romann, H. 2852
 Romano, B. 829
 Romano, D. 5216, 9636, 10542
 Romano, R. 432
 Romanova, A. K. 7800
 Romanova, A. V. 6043
 Romeiro, R. da S. 3931
 Romera, F. J. 1301
 Romero, A. 8054
 Romero, C. 1682
 Romero, G. A. 5203
 Romero, L. 2192, 2513, 3141, 6968
 Romero, M. 3817-3818
 Romero-Aranda, R. 2365-2366
 Romero Gascó, M. V. 2242
 Romero Romero, M. A. 1003
 Römheld, V. 384, 1275, 3215
 Rominger, E. 1042
 Romo, A. M. 3643
 Romojaro, F. 133, 429, 558, 992, 2258
 Rona, J. P. 1740
 Ronde, H. te 51, 971
 Rondelli, V. 7456
 Rondon, E. V. 11000
 Ronen, R. 10849
 Rong, G. Z. 9026
 Rong, Z. J. 9198
 Rong GuangZhe 9026
 Rong ZunJie 9198
 Roobol-Bóza, M. 2956, 9529
 Rood, P. G. 3935
 Roomi, Y. A. 2426
 Roose, M. L. 6950
 Röösi, W. 655
 Rooster, L. de 8468, 8506, 8685, 9395, 9397, 9435-9436, 10433
 Root, D. S. 489
 Rooyen, A. van 2933
 Rooyen, M. W. van 7071
 Roper, T. 1901
 Roper, T. R. 1098
 Ropp, J. S. de 9288
 Rops, A. H. J. 10414-10415
 Roque Martínez, L. 2484
 Ros, F. 7807
 Ros, G. 5974, 6948, 7807, 8563
 Ros, J. M. 1672
 Ros Barceló, A. 3898, 4086, 6793, 7694, 8485, 9548
 Rosa, E. 1063, 4902, 4922
 Rosa, E. A. S. 6875, 6881
 Rosa, G. la 3485
 Rosa, M. D. 10322
 Rosa, S. de 7014
 Rosada-May, F. 2830
 Rosado, A. 7992, 9005
 Rosales, D. M. 10296
 Rosales A., J. 9962
 Rosales A., M. 9962
 Rosas, G. 6400
 Rosati, P. 1102, 4767
 Rosca, G. 10825
 Roschatt, C. 3891
 Roscher, R. 202, 8172
 Rose, P. A. 9457
 Rose, R. 4294
 Rose, S. E. 7533
 Rosecrance, R. C. 3822
 Roselló, S. 4099
 Rosen, D. 3509, 3540, 4588
 Rosenberger, D. A. 4664
 Rosenberger, I. 550
 Rosenfeld, J. 63
 Rosenqvist, Å. 2528
 Rosenzweig, C. 3494
 Roser, I. 10258
 Roshchina, V. V. 5102
 Rosich, J. P. 4802
 Rosik-Dulewska, C. 2028
 Roso, R. 9571
 Ross, G. S. 9213
 Ross, H. A. 2146
 Ross, J. B. 4732

- Ross-Karstens, G. S. 3695, 6375
 Rossal, P. A. L. 818
 Rossberg, D. 7499
 Rossi, C. 941, 8554
 Rossi, E. 1661
 Rossi, F. 2717, 3795, 6699
 Rossi, G. 4314, 5403
 Rossi, I. 5090, 9627
 Rossi, V. 9405
 Rossio, R. O. P. 1350, 5449
 Rossing, W. A. H. 10670
 Rossini, F. 4712
 Rossini, M. 3706
 Rossiter, J. T. 5890
 Rossmanith, P. 2906
 Rossum, A. van 85
 Rosuwati, T. 3629
 Roşu, A. 6001
 Roszyk, J. 3196
 Rot, I. 10984
 Rotari, V. 9490
 Roth, I. 6799, 10120, 10359
 Roth, J. M. 1191
 Roth, K. 5117
 Roth, R. 6023
 Rothenburger, W. 5319
 Rotundo, A. 7642
 Rou-Haest, C. H. M. 2367, 9775
 Roubal, C. 6770
 Roudeillac, P. 3855, 9309
 Roudet, J. 2871
 Roujou de Boubée, D. 10380
 Roumet, C. 7714
 Rouse, R. 2827
 Rouse, R. E. 2447, 7257
 Rouse, R. J. 7661
 Rouskas, D. 2749, 2781
 Rousselle, G. L. 2636
 Roustian, J. L. 10384
 Roustian, J. P. 10044
 Rout, G. R. 9642, 9825
 Routhiau, O. 8422
 Roux, L. 2964
 Roux, L. G. le 757
 Roux, R. D. le 1524
 Roux, S. J. 8577
 Roux, Y. le 6531
 Roversi, A. 3778, 7575, 7578, 7582-7583, 10247
 Rovira, M. 3817-3818
 Rowan, D. D. 2677
 Rowarth, J. S. 1449
 Rowe, A. 9577
 Rowe, K. E. 2688
 Rowland, L. J. 1072, 5729
 Rowland, R. A. 6833
 Rowley, G. 3644
 Rowntree, E. G. 305
 Rowse, H. R. 2043
 Roxas, U. A. 2312
 Roy, J. 7714
 Roy, P. K. 6446, 6554
 Roy, P. M. 10330
 Roy, R. C. 5136
 Roy, R. N. 4519
 Roy, S. 1720, 2673
 Roy, S. C. 9815
 Roy, S. K. 899, 6446, 6554
 Roychoudhury, K. 2479
 Roychowdhury, M. 4271
 Roychowdhury, N. 596
 Royo, J. B. 9361
 Royse, D. J. 524, 10595
 Roytchev, V. 9328
 Rožek, S. 2977, 3976-3977
 Rozema, J. 5945, 6932
 Rozis, J. F. 4589
 Rozpara, E. 7554, 10244
 Ruamrungsri, S. 5152, 5152, 8759-8760, 10686, 10686
 Ruan, J. H. 7270
 Ruan, J. Y. 5513, 6535
 Ruan, X. C. 7306
 Ruan, Y. L. 6031
 Ruan JianHao 7270
 Ruan JianYun 5513, 6535
 Ruan XiuChun 7306
 Ruberto, G. 8074
 Rubies-Autonell, C. 10863
 Rubin, A. 1325, 3509
 Rubino, D. B. 3283
 Rubino, P. 4914
 Rubinskaya, E. 4118
 Rubio, M. C. 4909
 Rubio, R. O. 10833
 Rubio F., A. 5972, 9534
 Rubiolo, P. 4359
 Rubow, T. 10141
 Ruby Rani 885
 Ruchi Mathur 9846
 Rudd, J. J. 2309
 Rudenko, N. E. 5782
 Rüdiger, W. 2317, 10474-10475
 Rudnicki, R. 6095, 9654
 Rudolph, M. 2014
 Rudorff, B. T. 6915
 Rudziejewski, R. 6955, 10528
 Rüegg, J. 6634, 10254
 Ruffner, H. P. 3897, 7683, 8398
 Rugge, B. A. 1530
 Ruggiero, C. 2193, 2467, 7538
 Ruggiero, D. 875
 Ruggini, L. 6716, 9349
 Rughoo, M. 4097
 Rühlmann, J. 8423, 8677
 Rui, D. M. 8379
 Rui DongMing 8379
 Ruijter, F. J. de 10670
 Ruiter, H. A. de 4202
 Ruiter, J. M. de 2054
 Ruiter, R. K. 5876
 Ruiz, C. 4798
 Ruiz, D. 7247
 Ruiz, E. 7717
 Ruiz, H. A. 6479, 10439
 Ruiz, J. 3188, 5022
 Ruiz, J. 5478
 Ruiz, J. A. 4807
 Ruiz, J. M. 2513
 Ruiz, M. 3927
 Ruiz, M. L. 4053
 Ruiz Altsent, M. 2437
 Ruiz Larrañaga, N. 328
 Ruiz-Lozano, J. M. 2073, 2968, 3973-3974
 Ruiz-Sánchez, M. C. 3515
 Ruiz-Sifre, G. 5228, 9758
 Rulf, R. 4456
 Rumberg, B. 2952-2953
 Rumpel, J. 260, 4905, 6003, 6008
 Runeckles, V. C. 6883
 Runkel, J. L. 7552
 Rupérez, P. 4823, 6512, 10912
 Ruppel, S. 3031
 Rusalmimov, Zh. 9175
 Rushforth, K. 6209, 10807
 Rushing, J. W. 5056
 Russell, S. D. 5277
 Russo, L. F. 4446
 Russo, R. 6005
 Russo, V. M. 2107, 4947, 5787, 5977, 7709, 9384, 10541
 Russouw, P. S. 9503
 Rusterholz, P. 1056, 9044
 Rustom, A. 831
 Ruter, J. M. 533, 2369, 9754, 9777, 10632
 Rutkowski, K. 58-59, 5632
 Rutledge, D. N. 6761
 Rutten, T. 510
 Rutter, A. J. 10928
 Ruyter, T. P. L. 9576
 Ruzhitsky, V. N. 3164
 Ružić, D. 143
 Ryagi, Y. H. 10664-10665
 Ryan, C. A. 2249, 2251, 3213
 Ryan, D. 5878
 Ryan, J. A. 7711
 Ryan, J. E. 3078
 Rybczyński, J. 6321
 Rybczyński, R. 4686-4687, 4759
 Rybicka, H. 4671
 Rychlińska, I. 7653
 Rychter, A. M. 2134, 10511
 Ryder, S. 4338
 Ryel, R. J. 988
 Rygielwicz, P. T. 3658
 Ryo, Y. D. 10803
 Ryo YongDong 10803
 Ryser, J. P. 5030
 Ryu, B. H. 5504
 Ryu, B. Y. 5112, 5227
 Ryu, K. H. 8165
 Ryu, K. O. 7975
 Ryu, O. H. 9194
 Ryu, S. H. 10803
 Ryu, S. Y. 5130, 8690, 8752
 Ryu, Y. S. 8035
 Ryu, Y. W. 4868
 Ryu BeungHo 5504
 Ryu ByeongYeoul 5227
 Ryu ByungYeol 5112
 Ryu KeunOk 7975
 Ryu OunHa 9194
 Ryu SeungYeol 5130, 8690, 8752
 Ryu SooHwan 10803
 Ryu YeongSeop 8035
 Ryu YoungWoo 4868
 Ryugo, K. 7636
 Rzedowski, J. 8817
 Sá, M. E. de 6918
 Sá e Carvalho, C. G. 2308
 Saad-Allah, M. H. 1647
 Saafan, S. E. 371
 Saaiman, W. C. 4520-4522
 Saamin, S. 3664
 Saayman, D. 3879, 3883
 Saba, T. 11005, 11016
 Sabadosh, V. I. 8912
 Sabarez, H. 7630
 Sabat, A. M. 3356
 Sabaté, L. 8052
 Sabater, F. 7273
 Sabatini, F. 6925
 Sabbah, S. M. 5763, 9894
 Sabbatini, I. 7625
 Sabehat, A. 9594
 Sabillón, A. 4121
 Sabin, T. E. 4294
 Sabio, E. 2699
 Sabir, A. W. 9835
 Sabira Begum 4332
 Sablayrolles, J. M. 10384
 Sabo, J. 1564
 Sabota, C. 3237
 Sabyasachi Rath 3556
 Saccardi, A. 7500
 Sachan, S. C. P. 11001
 Sacramento, C. K. 6418
 Sadala, D. V. 10003
 Sadanandan, A. K. 10842
 Sadaria, S. G. 3469, 7221
 Sadik, A. S. 3563
 Sadto, S. 4136-4137, 10563
 Sadoodee, S. 3988, 4573
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo 1971
 Sadowska, A. 4397-4398
 Sadowski, A. 3729, 3780, 5606, 7547
 Sady, W. 3186, 3976
 Saed Hassan, A. 6628
 Saeed, H. 9487
 Saeed, M. A. 2261
 Saeed Ahmed 9378
 Sáenz, C. 831, 9960-9961
 Sáez, F. 6340
 Sáez, J. 1320
 Safrina, O. S. 2935
 Saftner, R. A. 8247
 Sagar, V. R. 5485
 Sage, L. 2374
 Saggin Júnior, O. J. 5457
 Sagi, I. 2972
 Sagi, M. 4140
 Sagih, M. 3060, 5839
 Sagiv, B. 3059
 Saglam, N. 451
 Saglamer, M. 1043
 Saglio, P. H. 9575
 Sagrero-Nieves, L. 10877
 Sagwansupyakorn, C. 10860
 Sah, B. P. 8568
 Sah, S. S. P. 7830
 Sah, V. K. 10762
 Saha, J. K. 10097
 Saha, S. 4943
 Saha, S. K. 4944
 Sahagún-Godínez, E. 3347
 Sahavacharin, O. 10860
 Sahoo, B. N. 737
 Sahoo, P. C. 2118
 Sahoo, S. 3139, 7191
 Saksah, Y. 7345
 Sahu, A. 8488
 Sahu, B. C. 3599
 Sahu, G. S. 1339
 Saichol Ketsa 6463, 6543, 6545
 Said, S. 316
 Said Hassan 8829
 Saigusa, M. 1383
 Saijou, Y. 4201
 Saiki, H. 6123, 7079, 10669
 Saikia, A. 8806
 Saikia, C. N. 9826
 Saikia, D. C. 9826
 Saikia, D. K. 7128
 Sailaja, K. 2129, 10502
 Sailland, A. 511
 Sailu, B. 6346
 Saima Nazir 8829
 Saimbhi, M. S. 251, 504, 6821, 10053, 10545
 Saini, J. P. 1292
 Saini, S. S. 6265, 8886
 St. Amand, P. C. 7767
 St. Hilaire, R. 3402
 Sairam, A. 851
 Saito, K. 3415, 7065
 Saito, M. L. 2400
 Saito, N. 4207, 5194, 7953
 Saito, R. M. 1635
 Saito, S. 9685
 Saito, T. 372, 2975, 6905, 7891, 8038
 Saito, Y. 2825, 3320
 Šajbidor, J. 2015
 Sajeva, M. 6886
 Sajini, K. K. 10988
 Sajneev Kumar 841
 Sakagami, Y. 2036, 6954
 Sakaguchi, K. 3312
 Sakai, A. 2805, 7993, 8738
 Sakai, F. 8575, 10521
 Sakai, H. 8447
 Sakai, R. 7775
 Sakal, E. 5071
 Sakami, K. 3147
 Sakamoto, S. S. 7183
 Sakamoto, T. 3286
 Sakata, K. 6536-6537, 9065
 Sakaue, O. 2893, 7437
 Sakho, M. 9039
 Sakiham, Y. 649
 Sakiroğlu, H. 3866
 Sakovich, N. J. 4448
 Sakthisekaran, D. 518
 Sakubu, S. 10858
 Sakurai, A. 372, 567, 4071, 10639
 Sakurai, H. 2954
 Sakurai, M. 2839, 4779
 Sakurai, N. 5584, 8539, 9882
 Sakuta, H. 161
 Sakuta, M. 509
 Sala, E. 10357
 Sala, J. M. 2444
 Sala, O. E. 3698
 Saladino, L. 3909, 8404
 Salama, G. M. 449, 1243, 1318
 Salama, M. I. 4715
 Salama, Z. A. 758
 Salamini, F. 4143
 Salamon, I. 5324
 Salamon, Z. 10353
 Salar Zai 7781
 Salas, D. 5421
 Salas, H. 3511
 Salas, J. 10226
 Salatino, A. 1591
 Salazar, M. J. A. 10296
 Salazar-García, S. 7374
 Salazar Montoya, J. A. 10295-10297
 Salazar Muñoz, O. 4837, 4847, 4851-4852, 4854
 Salchner, G. 10876
 Saleem, A. 2230
 Saleh, A. M. 6433
 Saleh, M. T. 2510

- Saleh, N. A. M. 8030
 Saleh, S. E. 644
 Saleh, S. F. 5213
 Saleh, S. I. I. 571
 Saleh, S. M. 5223
 Salehi, H. 7157
 Salem, A. A. 483
 Salem, S. E. 1647, 1671
 Salerno, G. 2464, 7000
 Salerno, M. 5750, 9327
 Sales, L. 5475
 Salgado-Garciglia, R. 2408
 Salgare, S. A. 6107, 7895
 Saliba, G. G. 1171, 1173
 Salihi, S. 10763
 Salinas, O. 7840
 Salinas Glez, J. G. 3922
 Salinger, M. J. 961
 Salisbury, J. L. 8446
 Saljoqi, A. R. 10202
 Sallai, P. 1858
 Salleo, S. 8826
 Salmins, S. 1017
 Salmon, B. 5446
 Salmones, D. 2286
 Salo, T. 8445
 Salomão, A. N. 2410, 4574
 Salontai, A. 10861-10862
 Saltveit, M. E. 1238, 7017, 8482, 8484, 8612, 8667
 Salvador, F. R. de 3792
 Salvador-Tolentino, V. P. 8928
 Salvucci, M. E. 9412
 Šam, O. 5993
 Samaj, J. 1588, 8326
 Samajpati, N. 1415, 10588, 10601
 Samal, B. 3614
 Samal, K. C. 3139
 Samara, C. 9379
 Samarakoon, S. M. A. 10084, 10087, 10997
 Samarappuli, L. 10089
 Samat, A. M. S. 9055
 Samatova, I. N. 9867
 Sambandamurthi, S. 3547
 Sambanthamurthi, R. 3605
 Sambuco, G. 2075
 Samina Firdaus 9378
 Samnotra, R. K. 8523
 Samosorn, S. 10093
 Sampao, R. A. 5036
 Sampson, A. C. 1362
 Sampson, C. 433
 Samra, A. 8569
 Sams, C. E. 1912, 2673, 5639, 8242, 8247
 Samsoedin, R. R. 4335
 Samson, N. P. 7401
 Samson, R. A. 520
 Samsudeen, K. 6300
 Samulis, R. J. 4034
 Samur Somnark 10093
 Samura, N. 5873
 Samuta, T. 9371
 San, H. 3424
 San Bautista, A. 2475, 4895, 4908-4909, 8086
 San Bautista Primo, A. 1381
 San-José, M. C. 8261, 10362
 San Martín, C. 2206, 4103
 San Martín, M. B. 7592
 San Martín, R. 9348
 Sanada, K. 10399
 Sanajá, V. O. 2253
 Sánchez, A. 2242, 4490, 4530
 Sánchez, C. 7304
 Sánchez, C. A. 1209
 Sanchez, I. 9938
 Sánchez, J. 5496
 Sanchez, J. 10928
 Sánchez, M. 8926
 Sánchez, M. C. 8261
 Sánchez, M. T. 3127
 Sánchez, R. 842
 Sánchez, T. 3071
 Sánchez-Beltrán, M. J. 8868
 Sánchez Blanco, M. J. S. 8655
 Sánchez de P., M. 9760
 Sánchez de Prager, M. 1683, 1703, 6009
 Sánchez-Gras, M. C. 2397
 Sánchez P., J. R. 3922
 Sánchez Pérez, J. A. 7236, 8046
 Sánchez Pineda de las Infantas, M. T. 8589
 Sánchez-Segarra, P. J. 8588
 Sánchez-Tamés, R. 7118
 Sand-Jensen, K. 5301
 Sandalio, L. M. 2157
 Sandeep Singh 3942
 Sandei, L. 5995
 Sandelius, A. S. 2148
 Sandermann, H., Jr. 3434
 Sanders, D. 8453
 Sanders, D. C. 2927, 3108, 3219, 4829, 8669
 Sanders, P. 4069
 Sanders, W. L. 7107
 Sanderson, J. 692
 Sanderson, K. R. 1095
 Sanderson, R. 4732
 Sandhu, K. S. 10545
 Sandhu, P. S. 9478
 Sandhya, B. 6333
 Sandhya Singh 10844, 10846
 Sandoval, R. F. R. 3261
 Sandu, C. 8717
 Sanei-Shariatpanahi, M. 9329
 Sanford, K. A. 1980
 Sang, C. K. 566, 586, 5121
 Sang ChaeKyu 566, 586, 5121
 Sangachit, P. 2998
 Sangakkara, U. R. 3073, 4054
 Sangeeta Khetarpal 2190
 Sanghamitra Nayak 4356
 Sangodele, S. E. 3937
 Sangwan, M. S. 3131
 Sangwan, R. S. 6633
 Sangwan-Norrel, B. S. 6633, 10517
 Saniewska, A. 1444, 6080, 6100
 Saniewski, M. 1480, 5633, 6030
 Sanit Samosorn 10093
 Sanjay Singh 1719
 Sanjust, E. 10589
 Sankar, K. V. 642
 Sankat, C. K. 5072
 Sankhla, D. 4077, 10659
 Sankhla, N. 4077
 Sano, S. 306-307
 Sans, F. X. 5563
 Sans P., J. 6823
 Sansavini, S. 1955, 5690-5691, 6594, 7557, 7626-7627, 10128
 Sansberro, P. A. 7215
 Sansdrap, A. 9171
 Sanséau, A. 7441
 Sansiviero, F. 564
 Sant Parkash 447
 Sant Ram 891, 896
 Santa Cruz, A. 440
 Santacroce, R. 10036
 Santamaria, P. 317, 4886, 8466-8467
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 1519
 Santana, N. 2498, 5458
 Santana M., F. 9962
 Santarém, E. R. 6255
 Santer, H. 1828
 Santos, C. M. 7806
 Santha Lakshmi, B. 9861
 Santiago, L. M. 6832
 Santiago, L. R. 5288
 Santillana, M. I. 7717
 Santiprachha, Q. 3988
 Santo, J. G. R. dos 5442
 Santomauro, A. 564, 2862, 6777
 Santos, A. 1063, 2206
 Santos, A. F. dos 1737
 Santos, A. M. dos 4762, 11000
 Santos, F. A. M. 410
 Santos, F. L. 456
 Santos, H. S. 6856
 Santos, L. 8970
 Santos, N. R. Z. dos 2911, 10400
 Santos, R. 1620
 Santos, S. M. 4494
 Santos-Buelga, C. 1904
 Santos Molina, M. A. 4513
 Santos-Vigil, C. 10512
 Santosh Kumar 765
 Sanyal, D. 1374, 1715
 Sanz, C. 3865, 5752
 Sanz Queiruga, E. 1167
 Saood Omer 7072
 Sapia, L. 10923
 Sapis, J. C. 5775
 Sapountzakis, G. 3588
 Sappe, G. 2578
 Sapunova, S. M. 1808
 Saquet, A. A. 3768
 Saraceno, F. 5380, 7259, 7267
 Saracino, V. 6428
 Saradhi, P. P. 6331
 Saraf, R. K. 2048, 2050, 2404, 6994, 8497
 Sarafis, V. 5635, 7533
 Sarah, J. L. 7333
 Saralabai, V. C. 7852, 9537
 Saranah, J. B. 1642-1643
 Sarananda, K. H. 7335
 Sarangamath, P. A. 10665
 Saraswathyamma, C. K. 3611, 10083
 Sarath, G. 5963
 Saravanam, A. 589, 2787
 Sarbhoy, R. K. 9550
 Šárdi, É. 4421
 Sari, N. 498, 6909
 Sari El-Deen, S. A. 9936
 Sarig, P. 2022
 Sarkar, C. R. 8948
 Sarkar, H. N. 1696
 Sarkar, S. 596
 Sarker, K. P. 766
 Sarker, S. C. 6816
 Sarker, S. D. 10655
 Sarma, A. 5003
 Sarma, C. M. 7406, 10752
 Sarma, D. 1685, 10077
 Sarma, M. 3564
 Sarma, N. N. 1685
 Sarma, R. 5452
 Sarma, Y. R. 2401
 Sarmiento, C. 2779
 Sarni-Manchado, P. 9366
 Saroj, P. L. 3479, 9105
 Sarojini, G. 6258
 Saroka, S. V. 2819
 Sarooshi, R. 4432
 Sarrašin, S. 963
 Sarrazyn, R. 3967
 Sarriés, G. A. 10901
 Sarro, M. J. 2181
 Sarrouy, C. 2578
 Šárvari, É. 361
 Sarwar, M. 6631
 Sasagawa, T. 7775
 Sasaki, H. 3165, 3320, 4027, 4173, 9273, 9578
 Sasaki, J. L. S. 1172
 Sasaki, Y. 1500, 5964
 Sasanelli, N. 482, 875, 5039, 5061, 6828
 Sase, S. 3206
 Sasekumar, A. 1622
 Sashida, Y. 4267
 Sasidhar, V. K. 1692
 Sasikumar, B. 746
 Sass, P. 2676
 Sassa, H. 8190
 Sasseville, D. N. 639-640
 Sasso, P. dal 48
 Sastre, I. 7717
 Sastrosiswojo, S. 4910
 Sastrowinoto, S. 5464
 Satbir Singh 1913
 Sathiyamoorthy, P. 4438
 Sathyanarayan Reddy, B. 7370
 Sathyanarayana Reddy, B. 5161-5162
 Sathyaprakash, V. 7401
 Satinder Kaur 6275, 10752
 Satish Kumar, K. V. 7166
 Satish Lodha 7226
 Sato, A. 7705
 Sato, K. 2380, 5721, 7183
 Sato, N. 3238
 Sato, S. 6044
 Sato, T. 4179, 10686
 Sato, Y. 1333, 7078
 Satoh, K. 2944, 3960-3961, 10866
 Satoh, M. 7763
 Satoh, S. 4160, 8719, 9601
 Satsyperova, I. F. 8917
 Satta, D. 1559, 1581, 3419
 Satta, M. 1538-1539, 1544, 1547-1549, 1557-1558, 1579-1580
 Sattar, A. 1359
 Sattayasevana, B. 4528
 Sattelmacher, B. 10485
 Satti, N. K. 9626
 Sattin, M. 10
 Sattler, R. 7084, 8751
 Satya Prakash 9280
 Satyan, S. H. 6143
 Satyanarayana, J. 7976
 Satyanarayana Reddy, B. 346
 Sauer, H. 5125, 6112, 8731, 8748, 9677
 Saueressig, M. E. 9071
 Sauers-Muller, A. van 7409
 Saul, J. K. 7340
 Saullo, F. 2278
 Saura-Calixto, F. 4823, 6512, 10912
 Sauter, J. J. 4746
 Sautière, P. 2695
 Sauvage, F. X. 10380
 Sauvage, Y. 3300, 5345
 Savage, G. P. 10263
 Savage, K. E. 7155
 Savard, P. 10330
 Savchenko, I. F. 979
 Savé, R. 8728
 Savelli, C. 8684
 Savill, J. 356
 Savini, C. 9517
 Savini, G. 8328
 Savino, V. 1085
 Savio, A. 7494
 Savičiči, P. 1226, 1311
 Savitskaya, A. K. 6043
 Savoie, L. 2823
 Savvas, D. 4092
 Sawabe, T. 2432
 Sawada, S. 8765-8766
 Sawadogo, A. 10561
 Sawaguchi, Y. 8765
 Sawamura, M. 6355, 8044
 Sawan, O. M. 7784
 Sawant, R. B. 10652
 Sawaya, W. 2586
 Sawhney, V. K. 7067
 Sawidis, T. 8758
 Sawyer, R. C. 8144
 Saxena, A. 10845
 Saxena, P. 9550
 Saxena, P. K. 3166, 3275, 4208, 4411
 Saxena, S. K. 1361
 Saya, O. 526
 Sayalan, M. 8606
 Sayed, A. A. 5407
 Sayegh, A. J. 3248
 Saygi, B. 142
 Saygi, Y. B. 2687
 Saygili, H. 7617
 Scaglione, G. 7611
 Scaife, A. 2903-2904
 Scalco, A. 8220
 Scannavini, M. 2003
 Scannerini, S. 8785
 Scarabel, M. 10424
 Scarabello, A. 3705, 7177
 Scaramuzzi, F. 5186
 Scaranio, M. T. 8835
 Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. 9117
 Scarpa, G. M. 1538-1539, 1544, 1547-1548, 1557, 1579-1580, 5303, 5334
 Schaefer, J. T. 5793
 Schaefer, S. C. 1301
 Schaezen, C. de 3706
 Schaffer, A. A. 7855, 9549
 Schaffer, B. 850
 Schaffner, W. 6313
 Schagen, J. J. van 4447
 Chaik, A. van 1888, 8304

- Schalk, M. 7737
Schalkwyk, D. van 3900
Schaller, A. 2251
Schaller, F. 3398, 6326
Schänfl, L. 6064
Schans, J. 10670
Schaper, H. 7338
Scharpf, H. C. 1155, 8412
Schaser, J. 6319
Schatzki, T. F. 1082
Schausberger, P. 537
Schechter, I. 3730
Scheepen, J. van 6124-6125
Scheer, C. 8119
Scheerens, J. C. 1924, 2827, 7661
Scheffer, J. J. C. 6305
Scheibe, R. 1192
Scheibert, D. 5220
Scheidegger, A. 4916
Schelenz, M. 10453
Schelling, G. 4844
Schelt, J. van 10562
Schenk, A. 1883, 3706
Schenk, A. M. E. 9182
Schenk, M. K. 3036, 3038, 9425
Schenk, R. 6319
Schenone, G. 4712
Schep, U. 5935
Scherbaum, E. 71
Scherer, G. F. E. 10393
Scherer, H. W. 8566
Scherkenbeck, J. 8012
Scheuerlein, R. 3327
Schiaivi, M. 8596, 9717
Schiavinato, M. A. 4066
Schietinger, R. 3975
Schiff, S. 2395, 5294, 5297, 8860
Schilirò, E. 435, 3205, 5380
Schill, P. 9972
Schiller, P. 1805
Schippmann, U. 3639, 10121
Schirra, M. 5429, 8072, 8985, 9958, 10906
Schittenhelm, S. 10544
Schlaghecken, J. 4919
Schlaginhauser, C. D. 3276
Schleucher, J. 313
Schlichting, C. D. 9667
Schlösser, W. W., Jr. 1633
Schlössen, E. 2004
Schlotzhauer, W. S. 2824
Schloup, R. M. 2920
Schluckebier, J. G. 10820
Schmid, A. 7677
Schmid, J. 1370
Schmid, J. C. 8200, 10194
Schmid, P. C. 9693
Schmidt, E. 1414, 4704
Schmidt, G. 1507
Schmidt, K. 7470, 7692
Schmidt, N. E. 6832
Schmidt, U. 976, 9774
Schmilovitch, Z. 10288
Schmitt, D. 3214
Schmitt, D. P. 7395
Schmitt, J. M. 3000
Schmitt, M. E. 7256
Schmitz, V. 7688, 8219
Schmuckenschlager, J. 6764
Schnabel, W. E. 9377
Schneider, B. 854, 7853, 7897
Schneider, E. L. 3322, 8788
Schneider, F. M. 3170-3171, 6850, 8633
Schneider, K. 5786
Schneider, K. E. 222
Schneider, K. M. 2245
Schneider, M. 6322
Schneider, T. 5786
Schnell, D. E. 8743
Schnetter, W. 2623
Schnier, H. F. 10462
Schnitzler, W. H. 1342, 1351, 3228, 5884, 7768, 9387, 9475
Schnöcknecht, G. 1189
Schnoor, J. L. 9377
Schnurr, J. P. 10772
Schober, V. 1122, 2859-2860, 6764
Schoch, B. 3710, 7973
Schoeman, A. S. 2520
Schoeman, M. 2521, 7240
Schoemann, L. M. 5277
Schoen, L. 10050
Schofield, C. J. 168
Scholes, J. 3207
Scholes, J. D. 2237
Scholl, W. 7704
Schols, H. A. 1672
Scholz, G. 9569
Scholz, P. 8867
Schon, M. K. 5900, 5905
Schonbeck, M. 2127
Schöneich, O. 5459
Schoneveld, J. A. 10580
Schönherr, J. 10157
Schonhof, I. 1214, 4006, 8486, 9391, 9603
Schorr-Galindo, S. 9415
Schotman, P. J. 2593
Schrauder, W. L. 2600
Schraudolph, H. 7927
Schrauwen, J. A. M. 5876
Schreck, S. 2252
Schreiber, L. 618, 989-990, 9695
Schreiber, L. R. 727
Schreier, P. 139, 202, 924, 8172
Schreifer, P. 10073
Schreiner, M. 2080, 8524
Schreuder, H. A. 909
Schrevens, E. 321, 3177, 5844, 10147-10148
Schröder, F. G. 3178
Schröder, G. 4399, 6316
Schröder, J. 4399, 6316
Schröder, M. 5620
Schröder, W. 3000
Schröder, W. P. 2955
Schroeder, C. A. 8957
Schroeder, J. I. 9502
Schroeder, L. 5422, 6520
Schroeder, W. R. 2842
Schubert, A. 1141
Schubert, I. 2045
Schubert, S. 5935, 8459
Schubert, T. S. 10743
Schuch, M. W. 10916
Schuch, U. K. 1451, 4325, 6071
Schuch, W. 6026
Schueller, S. K. 10660
Schüpp, H. 6852
Schuerger, A. C. 4996, 9389
Schuiling, D. L. 2541
Schuiteman, A. 6177
Schulbach, K. 5853
Schulbach, K. F. 9423
Schulte, N. 4264
Schultz, A. 8533
Schultz, G. 5834
Schultz, H. R. 1142, 4815
Schultz, W. 968, 7444, 8168
Schulz, A. 7773
Schulz, C. 7520
Schulz, H. 6152, 10703
Schulze, E. D. 3698
Schulze, R. E. 173
Schulze-Muth, P. 4399
Schumacher, R. 8235
Schumann, D. 2948
Schupp, J. R. 10187
Schürmann, P. 2946
Schuster, D. J. 256
Schuster, M. 5557
Schutte, G. C. 9903
Schuurmans, J. A. M. J. 1302, 10516
Schwab, H. 5576
Schwab, W. 139, 202, 8172, 9214
Schwaller, F. 6648
Schwankl, L. 5588
Schwankl, L. J. 9423
Schwanz, P. 4452
Schwartz, M. D. 8275
Schwarz, D. 3178
Schwarzbach, A. E. 7054
Schwärzel, H. 7483
Schweigert, A. 5653
Schwengber, J. E. 8357
Schwenkel, H. G. 10673
Schwind, R. L. 3370
Schwindt, M. 7660
Schwitte, H. 1805
Scialabba, A. 3008
Scibisz, K. 3729
Scienza, A. 10357
Scodellaro, M. 6953
Scoggins, H. 4192
Scortichini, M. 6688
Scott, I. M. 10519
Scott, J. W. 3282-3283
Scott, M. C. 3260
Scott, N. S. 3444
Scotti, I. A. 381, 2072
Scudellari, D. 1925, 1956, 7537, 7639, 8323, 9289
Scuderi, G. 1661
Scurtu, I. 1159, 1287, 5951
Seabra, R. M. 10958
Seaby, D. A. 5079
Seager, N. G. 4752
Seal, D. R. 256, 7148
Searle, C. 850
Seaton, G. G. R. 8796
Sebastiani, E. 4628
Sebastiani, L. 1344
Sebastião, J. M. J. 10014
Sebbata, A. 1664, 2456
Sebek, G. 5688
Seberry, J. A. 5889, 6450
Sebesta, Z. 5246
Sebestyén, E. 6911
Sebillotte, M. 7797
Secker, I. 8648
Secretaria, M. I. 8097
Sedeyn, P. 9617
Sedgley, M. 2780, 3383, 3393, 6237, 6801, 7624
Sedlák, B. 1153
Seed Science Research 9085
Seeley, S. D. 2625
Seem, R. C. 3889
Seema Purushothaman 2483
Seemann, J. R. 9757
Seemann F., P. 2319-2320
Seemantini Ramdas 3268, 8727
Seemüller, E. 4775
Seeney, F. M. 6810
Seetharaman, K. 3149
Sefton, M. A. 2889
Segal, I. 3682
Segall, B. 6281
Seghi, L. 9354-9355
Seginer, I. 56, 2238, 4110, 9118
Segura, J. 2370
Segura, M. L. 8638
Seguy, L. 6290
Seghal, C. B. 7990
Sehneider, H. 5166
Sehrawat, S. K. 3360
Seibert, E. 10301
Seidemann, J. 731
Seiden, P. 3763
Seidenfaden, G. 8823
Seidler-Łożykowska, K. 3460, 6325
Seif, A. A. 7254
Seki, A. 7758
Seki, H. 2596, 7953
Seki, K. 1651
Sekimoto, H. 10798
Sekioka, T. T. 3133
Sekita, N. 8232
Sekse, L. 7585-7586
Sela, I. 6362
Selga, M. 366, 370
Selga, T. 366, 370
Seligmann, R. 8942
Seljak, G. 8280
Sellakanthan, K. 6050
Selle, G. L. 8689
Seller, S. 6430
Sellés van S., G. 5972, 5984, 9245, 9534
Selliiti, A. 42
Selman, B. J. 5795
Sels, B. 6018
Seltenrich, M. 9050
Seluchi, M. 5460
Selvaraj, J. A. 3291, 4019
Selvaraju, P. 3291
Selvendran, R. R. 6709
Selwa, J. 144
Semancik, J. S. 9892
Semb, L. 6645
Semekhina, V. M. 5901
Semerdjieva, S. 9507
Semisi, S. T. 9460
Semple, R. E. 1611
Sen, B. 5471
Sen, D. N. 4407
Sen, S. 1572, 8896
Sen, S. K. 839, 4572, 8133, 9035, 9926, 10058
Senboku, T. 3981, 4001
Sencar, Ö. 4946
Sene, V. 10561
Seneviratne, D. 1747
Seneviratne, P. 5498-5499, 5501, 10019, 10084-10085, 10087, 10090-10091, 10997
Sengar, R. S. 4058
Sengupta, B. N. 1719
Sengupta, R. K. 8940
Sengupta, S. K. 412
Senin, V. I. 1952
Senn, A. A. 2894
Seno, S. 1171-1173
Sentelhas, P. C. 5359, 5776
Senthilkumar, S. 2354
Senyuk, V. 9490
Seo, D. S. 1375
Seo, G. S. 5085
Seo, T. C. 1186
Seo, Y. 6880
Seo DoenSuk 1375
Seo GeonSik 5085
Seo TaeChul 1186
Seong, J. D. 9671
Seong, K. C. 4610, 5124
Seong, N. S. 7222
Seong JaeDuck 9671
Seong KiCheol 4610, 5124
Seong NakSul 7222
Sepponen, P. J. 6742
Sepúlveda, E. 831, 9961
Sequeira, E. M. 9458
Serafini-Fracassini, D. 10218
Serban, M. 1234
Serek, M. 2296, 5240, 8797
Sergeant, E. 4514, 10910
Sergeant, A., E. 10975-10976
Serges, T. 481, 5380, 7261
Serio, F. 317, 8467
Sermanni, G. G. 4712
Sermenli, T. 2748
Serna, M. D. 6386
Serpe, M. D. 5261
Serra, S. 10371
Serra, V. 6067
Serra Bonvehí, J. 10951
Serraiocco, A. 5415
Serrano, A. 1179, 4472
Serrano, L. 196
Serrano, M. 133, 429, 558, 992, 2258
Serrano, M. L. 213
Serrano, S. 2798
Serrano Vázquez, J. O. 10412
Serrato-Valenti, G. 8885
Serret, M. D. 9784
Serve, B. T. de la 3277
Serveau, M. 7064
Servillo, L. 7645
Sestras, R. 10183-10184
Seta, S. 4744
Sethu, K. M. P. 6977
Sethuraj, M. R. 6528
Setiyo, E. 6514
Seto, H. 7927
Settembrino, A. 5250
Seubert, E. 10603, 10796
Severin, V. F. 2808, 7648
Sevila, F. 7469
Sevilla, F. 5758, 9528
Seyani, J. H. 8138
Seymour, G. B. 3700, 8663

- Seynnaeve, M. 2568, 4599, 6916, 9432, 10131
 Sfakiotakis, E. 10318
 Sferlazzo, G. 7272
 Sgonina, M. 10704
 Sgorbati, S. 6947, 9516
 Sha, J. Q. 4549, 4552
 Sha JiQin 4549, 4552
 Shabaev, V. P. 2935
 Shabala, S. 7010
 Shabala, S. N. 271
 Shaban, N. 1258
 Shackel, K. A. 5588
 Shadakshari, Y. G. 6298
 Shadeque, A. 4994, 6806
 Shafaat Mohammed 1148
 Shafeei Shaharuddin 1622
 Shaff, J. E. 2152
 Shaffer, A. 595, 3060
 Shaffer, B. 8376
 Shafii, B. 675
 Shafiqur Rehman Khan 4294
 Shafqat, J. 7802
 Shah, G. A. 3132
 Shah, P. 9487
 Shah, P. G. 4883
 Shah, R. 9626
 Shah, S. A. 7781
 Shah, S. C. 744
 Shah, S. Q. 2448
 Shahbake, M. A. 815
 Shaheed, M. 6439
 Shaheen, A. M. 250, 1169, 1181, 7710, 7837
 Shahid Farooq 7452
 Shahidullah, M. 7843, 7997
 Shahin, B. A. 169
 Shaikh, I. A. 6813
 Shaimanov, A. A. 6048
 Shaimanova, L. A. 6048
 Shalaby, A. 5902
 Shalaby, A. S. 9848
 Shalom, N. B. 1038
 Shalout, A. D. 13
 Shambulingappa, K. G. 8043
 Shamom, L. 10877
 Shams, S. A. A. 7724
 Shams El-Din, A. M. 2262
 Shamshuddin, J. 1263
 Shan, B. S. 4706
 Shan, F. C. 5013
 Shan, X. Q. 5867
 Shan BaoShuang 4706
 Shan FuCheng 5013
 Shan XiaoQuan 5867
 Shane, W. 2719
 Shang, S. L. 5517
 Shang ShuLing 5517
 Shanker, K. 4009, 4119
 Shanker, P. 411
 Shanmugam, V. 4184
 Shanmugasundaram, S. 4438
 Shannon, J. C. 8454
 Shannon, P. 6456
 Shanta Joshi 8043
 Shao, H. X. 3046
 Shao, L. S. 4566
 Shao, P. 6381
 Shao LuShou 4566
 Shao Ping 6381
 Shapira, E. 3507
 Shapiro, B. 4088
 Shapiro, J. 4423
 Sharaf, M. 8030
 Sharaf, N. S. 8063
 Sharafatian, D. 9298
 Sharangpani, P. R. 8029
 Share, A. 7231
 Sharifuddin, H. A. H. 1263, 2123, 10066
 Sharkey, T. D. 313
 Sharma, B. C. 8940
 Sharma, B. D. 6949
 Sharma, B. R. 872, 5805, 6967
 Sharma, C. K. 6497, 6817, 7100, 7390, 9045
 Sharma, D. 9063
 Sharma, H. C. 2880, 3601
 Sharma, H. G. 8726, 9040
 Sharma, H. K. 5819, 9509
 Sharma, I. D. 5613
 Sharma, J. 6566
 Sharma, J. K. 9453
 Sharma, J. N. 5374, 7505, 9331
 Sharma, K. K. 3530
 Sharma, K. N. 3530
 Sharma, M. K. 4641
 Sharma, M. L. 7991
 Sharma, N. 6054, 9509
 Sharma, N. K. 82, 448, 453, 462, 517, 778
 Sharma, N. N. 10077
 Sharma, O. L. 2421
 Sharma, O. P. 1148
 Sharma, P. C. 1743
 Sharma, P. N. 9499
 Sharma, P. P. 415, 9510
 Sharma, R. 82
 Sharma, R. C. 291, 5859, 6826-6827, 9929
 Sharma, R. K. 1031, 2392, 3065, 4986, 6987, 7423
 Sharma, R. L. 4731, 4737, 6666
 Sharma, R. R. 2880
 Sharma, R. S. 3065
 Sharma, S. 1535, 6629, 6798, 7196, 7699, 10841
 Sharma, S. D. 6713
 Sharma, S. K. 344, 1861, 3222, 7827
 Sharma, S. P. 5856
 Sharma, S. R. 1404-1405, 1409, 1424
 Sharma, S. S. 3687
 Sharma, V. 9747
 Sharma, Y. K. 1416
 Sharma, Y. P. 3800
 Sharp, G. J. 1611
 Sharp, R. E. 1247
 Shashek, V. 7047
 Shashi Kapur 2446
 Shashi Kumar 4739
 Shashidhar Viraktamath 346
 Shashkov, A. S. 573, 9689
 Shastri, V. M. 5428
 Shatat, F. 5605
 Shati, R. K. 4090
 Shatnawi, M. 6705
 Shaukat, S. S. 114
 Shaukat Ali 2230
 Shaw, D. V. 1101, 2836
 Shaw, E. D. 7777
 Shaw, G. 5947, 9419
 Shaw, J. A. 552
 Shaw, P. E. 8947
 Shaw, P. J. A. 7876
 Shaw, P. W. 6624
 Shawir, M. S. 7263
 Shayo, C. M. 7356
 She, J. M. 2087
 She, M. X. 4017
 She, W. Q. 7290
 She, Y. P. 9062
 She JianMing 2087
 She MingXi 4017
 She WenQing 7290
 She YuPing 9062
 Sheehan, M. 7942, 9746
 Sheehan, T. 7942, 9746
 Sheela, J. 3149
 Sheela Verma 8033
 Sheelwant Patel 2533
 Sheer, J. 4423
 Sheffield, E. 9714
 Sheh, M. L. 4391
 Sheh MengLan 4391
 Shehata, M. M. 9368
 Shehata, S. A. M. 6243, 7793
 Sheibani, A. 2750, 2767
 Sheidai, M. 1534
 Sheikher, C. 6872
 Shejman, H. 556
 Shekarappa 346
 Shelest, Z. M. 8016
 Shelke, B. D. 10055
 Shellie, K. C. 6403, 8108, 9923
 Shelp, B. J. 1223, 3994, 8791, 9448
 Shelton, H. M. 9055
 Shelton, M. D. 551
 Shen, A. L. 873
 Shen, A. X. 9612
 Shen, B. 7141
 Shen, D. L. 7032
 Shen, D. X. 4749, 6700
 Shen, F. Y. 6862
 Shen, G. Z. 4067, 4073
 Shen, H. L. 5973
 Shen, J. Y. 2214, 6082, 7003, 7442
 Shen, Q. 5888
 Shen, S. J. 6082
 Shen, S. R. 4559
 Shen, S. T. 8476
 Shen, S. X. 3107
 Shen, X. S. 2799
 Shen, Y. G. 8906
 Shen, Y. J. 8382
 Shen, Y. M. 5917
 Shen, Y. S. 6690
 Shen AiXi 9612
 Shen ALin 873
 Shen Bing 7141
 Shen DaLing 7032
 Shen DeXu 4749, 6700
 Shen FengYing 6862
 Shen GeZhi 4067, 4073
 Shen HuoLin 5973
 Shen JianYing 2214, 6082, 7003, 7442
 Shen Qi 5888
 Shen ShanTong 8476
 Shen ShengRong 4559
 Shen ShuXing 3107
 Shen SiJun 6082
 Shen XiaoShan 2799
 Shen YuFie 8382
 Shen YuMei 5917
 Shen YunGang 8906
 Shen YuSheng 6690
 Sheng, C. 1203
 Sheng, C. X. 272
 Sheng, C. Y. 8888
 Sheng, Y. N. 7056
 Sheng, Y. Z. 7359
 Sheng CaiYu 8888
 Sheng ChuXing 272
 Sheng YaNan 7056
 Sheng YunZhi 7359
 Shennan, C. 1348
 Sheo Govind 7203
 Shepard, D. P. 10710
 Shepelev, E. Ya. 2025
 Shepherd, K. 9992
 Shepherd, M. A. 6810, 8441
 Shepherd, T. 10468
 Sher, R. B. 1442
 Sheremet, O. P. 1352
 Sheriff, P. A. 6261
 Sherman, W. B. 1831, 7595, 7612
 Sherwin, H. W. 3089
 Sheshagiri, K. S. 3570
 Shete, M. B. 910
 Shetty, K. 3428-3429, 4593, 6288-6289, 6332
 Shetty, K. S. 6065
 Shevchenko, S. V. 7944
 Sheveleva, E. 653
 Sheviak, C. J. 4275, 5197
 Shewale, B. S. 6368
 Shewfelt, R. L. 10986
 Shewry, P. R. 8151
 Shi, D. 7814
 Shi, D. S. 2331
 Shi, F. 4749
 Shi, G. W. 8382
 Shi, H. G. 1065
 Shi, H. P. 4542
 Shi, H. Q. 5626
 Shi, J. 2214, 7003
 Shi, J. N. 5048
 Shi, L. X. 2955
 Shi, Q. 10973
 Shi, S. X. 6394
 Shi, W. J. 2985
 Shi, W. X. 4052
 Shi, X. H. 8946
 Shi, Y. W. 10482
 Shi, Y. Z. 2740, 8492
 Shi, Z. M. 10973
 Shi De 7814
 Shi DingSui 2331
 Shi Feng 4749
 Shi GuiWin 8382
 Shi HaiQiang 5626
 Shi HePing 4542
 Shi HuaGuo 1065
 Shi Jian 2214, 7003
 Shi JiaoNai 5048
 Shi LanXin 2955
 Shi Qiong 10973
 Shi ShuXing 6394
 Shi WeiJun 2985
 Shi WeiXing 4052
 Shi XueHui 8946
 Shi YongZhong 2740
 Shi YunWu 10482
 Shi ZongMing 10973
 Shiao, Y. J. 3451
 Shiao YihJuh 3451
 Shibano, Y. 3051, 3269-3271
 Shibario, S. I. 5862
 Shibata, D. 7078
 Shibata, H. 306-307, 7183
 Shibata, W. 7209
 Shibata, Y. 7826
 Shibayama, H. 7782
 Shibli, R. A. 439, 5730, 6705, 8340
 Shibuya, K. 1383
 Shibuya, T. 10567
 Shida, Y. 1467
 Shie, C. H. 9046
 Shiemo, P. N. 7412
 Shiferaw, A. 174
 Shigenaga, A. 9500
 Shigihara, A. 4207
 Shih, J. K. 7402
 Shih, S. D. 9508
 Shih, S. J. 70
 Shih ShurJyuan 70
 Shiloh, E. 5348
 Shim, C. K. 363
 Shim, J. W. 10803
 Shim, K. K. 8863
 Shim ChangKi 363
 Shim JaeWoo 10803
 Shim KyungKu 8863
 Shimada, H. 752
 Shimada, N. 8498
 Shimada, T. 8547
 Shimada, Y. 9688
 Shimamura, F. 2169
 Shimamura, T. 5738
 Shimazaki, K. 9500
 Shimizu, E. 2988
 Shimizu, H. 4561
 Shimizu, M. 2855, 6791
 Shimizu, R. 2407
 Shimizu, S. 509
 Shimma, Y. 9601
 Shimoda, Y. 2169
 Shimoi, K. 3918
 Shimoi-Nishiyama, H. 4916
 Shimokawa, K. 4457, 6459
 Shimomura, K. 584
 Shimomura, M. 3546
 Shimura, I. 3062
 Shin, B. W. 9855
 Shin, C. 1366
 Shin, C. S. 8451
 Shin, G. C. 5085
 Shin, G. H. 5031
 Shin, H. K. 561, 8723-8724
 Shin, H. M. 5053
 Shin, I. S. 163
 Shin, J. H. 980
 Shin, S. S. 4718
 Shin, Y. K. 1023, 9680
 Shin, Y. S. 9025
 Shin, Y. U. 94, 163, 1836
 Shin BogWoo 9855
 Shin ChunSik 8451
 Shin GilHo 5031
 Shin GwanChull 5085
 Shin HakKi 561, 8723-8724
 Shin HyunMan 5053
 Shin IlSeop 163
 Shin JaeHoon 980
 Shin SeungSik 4718
 Shin YongKyU 1023, 9680
 Shin YongSeub 9025
 Shin YongUk 94, 163, 1836

- Shinde, K. G. 10411, 10413, 10543
 Shinde, N. N. 9543
 Shingade, M. Y. 3920
 Shinohara, Y. 468-469, 3589
 Shiomi, N. 8447
 Shiota, H. 9601
 Shipton, C. A. 7735
 Shiraishi, H. 5018
 Shiraishi, M. 207, 5392-5393, 6783, 6785-6788, 10265, 10377, 10382, 10909
 Shiraishi, S. 207, 1500, 5392-5393, 6783, 6785-6788, 8036
 Shiraishi, S. C. 10265
 Shiraishi, S. I. 10377, 10382, 10909
 Shiraki, Y. 7408
 Shiralipour, A. 327, 10479
 Shirazi, A. 3126
 Shirke, D. R. 8029
 Shirkot, C. K. 9509
 Shishiyama, J. 522
 Shivadhar Singh 10078
 Shivaji, R. 3314
 Shivakumar, H. R. 9474
 Shivananda, T. N. 3606, 8118
 Shivaraj, B. 3421
 Shivrani, P. L. 7188
 Shklyar, A. 3682
 Shoda, M. 6996
 Shofaristov, E. P. 5668
 Shoji, Y. 6122
 Sholberg, P. L. 3711, 5770, 5777
 Shomer, I. 3513, 8953
 Shon, T. K. 10864
 Shon TaeKwon 10864
 Shono, H. 1804, 3206
 Shorey, H. H. 7467
 Short, T. H. 49
 Shorter, A. J. 6508, 10983
 Shou, C. X. 4177
 Shou, S. Y. 5074, 6904
 Shou ChengXue 4177
 Shou SenYan 5074, 6904
 Showalter, A. M. 496
 Shoyama, Y. 3453, 8036
 Shrama, G. 1031
 Shrestha, Y. H. 6384
 Shri Dhar 405
 Shrirame A. S. 7818
 Shrivastava, A. K. 5980
 Shrivastava, S. R. 925
 Shry, C. L., Jr. 6
 Shtienberg, D. 1136, 8650
 Shu, H. I. 3801
 Shu, H. R. 123, 134, 3721, 6653, 8224, 8246
 Shu, Q. L. 4547
 Shu Hualri 3801
 Shu HuaiRui 123, 134, 3721, 6653
 Shu HuaRui 8224, 8246
 Shu QingLing 4547
 Shudo, K. 9015
 Shugayeva, E. V. 8017, 8892
 Shukla, A. 1535, 6958
 Shukla, B. 239
 Shukla, C. S. 10599
 Shukla, P. K. 5300
 Shukla, R. S. 4383
 Shukla, S. 1587
 Shukla, Y. N. 4256
 Shukry, W. M. 1272
 Shults, A. M. 680
 Shul'zhenko, B. A. 981
 Shun, L. N. 7294
 Shun LiNan 7294
 Shuraki, Y. D. 2780, 7624
 Shuster, W. D. 5019
 Shvarts, M. 6099, 9653
 Shvets, S. A. 573, 7021
 Shvetsov, A. A. 3090
 Shyam, K. R. 9640
 Shyam, R. 2167, 9541-9542
 Shyamali Saha 4943
 Shylesha, A. N. 5379
 Shyu, T. H. 10101
 Shyu TsyHorn 10101
 Si, H. Q. 4533
 Si, J. G. 2989
 Si, J. Y. 2418
 Si, Y. P. 5987
 Si HuiQing 4533
 Si JiaGang 2989
 Si JianYong 2418
 Si YaPing 5987
 Siadat, H. 4469
 Sibbett, G. S. 3537
 Sibbett, S. 5588
 Sibley, J. L. 9777
 Siddagangaiah 6297
 Siddique, M. A. A. 5147, 10675-10676
 Siddiqui, A. A. 4354
 Siddiqui, B. S. 4332
 Siddiqui, S. 1041, 1751, 3626, 3929
 Siddiqui, Z. M. 6499
 Sidebottom, C. 2147
 Sidhu, A. S. 8433
 Sidhu, J. S. 3526, 6406, 10915
 Sidiyene, E. A. 5528
 Siebers, J. 1809
 Siedlecka, A. 1276, 4042
 Sieg, F. 3000
 Siegenthaler, P. A. 9481
 Siegerist, E. 5190
 Siegerist, E. S. 9724
 Siegfried, W. 3890, 9141
 Siegl, H. 5884
 Sieler, R. L. 10968
 Siems, K. 8857
 Sienskiewicz, S. 2074
 Siering, G. 78
 Sierra, C. A. 6481
 Sierra, E. 3643
 Sieve, B. 5834
 Sievers, A. 7006
 Sifola, M. I. 432, 2193
 Siftar, A. 6213
 Sigalat, C. 2973
 Sik, V. 10655
 Sikusno 9011
 Silber, A. 3379
 Sili, C. 7230
 Silman, R. 9374
 Silou, T. 1754, 6541
 Silva, A. de 2833
 Silva, A. P. 1063
 Silva, A. S. 10040
 Silva, A. Z. 2491
 Silva, C. 5004, 6972
 Silva, D. da 11000
 Silva, D. J. H. da 2235
 Silva, D. L. R. de 9433
 Silva, E. A. da 7848
 Silva, E. A. M. da 9942
 Silva, E. M. da 1721
 Silva, E. M. R. da 1350, 5492, 7410
 Silva, F. A. de A. 10554
 Silva, H. 1024
 Silva, H. N. de 2607, 7647
 Silva, I. 7207
 Silva, J. B. C. da 8479
 Silva, J. F. da 5818
 Silva, J. L. O. 8419
 Silva, N. 7207
 Silva, N. da 350
 Silva, R. A. 8430, 8528
 Silva, R. F. da 5812, 6544
 Silva, S. G. R. de 6961
 Silva, V. J. da 8266, 8269
 Silva, W. C. A. de 3615-3616
 Silva, W. C. M. da 3923
 Silva, W. S. da 7343
 Silva-Acuña, R. 4493
 Silva Filho, D. F. da 2164
 Silva Palacios, I. 678
 Silvarolla, M. B. 10033
 Silveira, E. T. da 8265
 Silveira, M. 7383
 Silveira-Filho, J. 410
 Silvertand, B. 2933
 Silvertown, J. 8730
 Silvestre, J. 1086
 Silvestri, E. 8079
 Silvestri, S. 8241
 Silvestroni, O. 5757
 Sim, Y. G. 601, 5106, 9765
 Sim YongGu 601, 5106, 9765
 Simal-Lozano, J. 4999-5000
 Simánek, V. 2326-2327
 Simão, S. 9031, 10978
 Simeone, A. M. 998
 Simidchiev, Kh. 3169, 3185
 Simion, C. 1117
 Simms, C. 2626, 3867
 Simón, A. 7815, 10890
 Simón, E. 3385, 5459
 Simon, G. 7563
 Simon, J. C. 6377
 Simon, J. E. 1551, 4371, 6276
 Simon, L. 3966
 Simon, P. W. 7461
 Simone, F. de 3053, 3829
 Simonetto, P. R. 4704, 4736
 Simons, D. H. 6363, 9591
 Simpson, B. B. 933, 6172
 Sims, C. A. 1124
 Simser, D. 2127
 Sinclair, J. 4964
 Sinfort, C. 5758
 Singal, P. K. 8497
 Singatkar, S. S. 10652
 Singer, S. M. 499, 2137, 7784
 Singh, A. 282, 353, 2442, 3310, 5161-5162, 5401, 7998, 9697
 Singh, A. K. 282, 282, 2460, 3152, 3431, 4161, 4161, 6318, 6408, 6824, 7367, 10841, 10970-10971
 Singh, A. R. 353, 890
 Singh, B. 400, 927, 1792, 3601, 6889, 6979, 8873, 9376, 9478, 9559
 Singh, B. P. 3328, 9052, 10971
 Singh, B. R. 4316, 10696, 10789
 Singh, C. 4519, 9105
 Singh, C. M. 10103
 Singh, D. 2653, 5353, 6262, 7492, 8873, 10545
 Singh, D. B. 339, 343, 5477
 Singh, D. K. 1329, 2930, 5809
 Singh, D. N. 1334, 8488, 9024, 9038
 Singh, D. P. 285-286, 3443, 3925
 Singh, D. V. 4384, 7998
 Singh, E. J. 5188
 Singh, G. 7367, 10970-10971
 Singh, G. N. 275, 1688, 5427
 Singh, G. P. 6892
 Singh, G. R. 3199, 3438
 Singh, H. 2421, 3942, 10515
 Singh, H. B. 9453, 9553
 Singh, H. P. 7320, 10969
 Singh, I. 3184
 Singh, I. D. 1742
 Singh, I. P. 5991, 6497, 6817, 7100, 7390, 9045
 Singh, J. 2167, 2915, 5290, 6265, 7376, 8886, 9407, 9542, 10545
 Singh, J. N. 10845
 Singh, K. 892-893, 4355, 5040, 5161-5162, 5286, 7753, 8037
 Singh, K. P. 7087, 7919, 9698
 Singh, L. 5804, 5809, 9105
 Singh, M. 353, 1543, 3421, 3430, 4383, 7998, 8874, 10851, 10855
 Singh, M. B. 1464
 Singh, M. C. 3924
 Singh, M. M. 9987
 Singh, M. N. 10045
 Singh, M. P. 455
 Singh, N. 1794
 Singh, N. D. 890
 Singh, P. 5551, 7816
 Singh, P. K. 9483
 Singh, P. M. 3628
 Singh, P. N. 3625
 Singh, P. V. 8037
 Singh, R. 105, 108, 411, 418, 431, 787-788, 797, 3420, 5401, 5480, 6311
 Singh, R. K. 1794
 Singh, R. P. 220, 690, 3800, 5286, 10769
 Singh, R. Y. 4024
 Singh, S. 504, 1719, 1913, 3624, 3942, 9038, 10078, 10844, 10846
 Singh, S. B. 3625
 Singh, S. C. 9895
 Singh, S. G. 6176, 6186
 Singh, S. K. 1508, 3129
 Singh, S. N. 2382, 10002
 Singh, S. P. 295, 1587, 1758, 2216, 3933
 Singh, S. S. 9553
 Singh, S. V. 6979
 Singh, T. 10059
 Singh, T. V. K. 7976
 Singh, U. 5856
 Singh, U. B. 3425, 10846
 Singh, U. C. 8843
 Singh, V. 2423, 3942, 8507, 10762
 Singh, V. B. 1231
 Singh, V. K. 5481
 Singh, V. P. 431, 3425, 4941
 Singh, Y. 3039, 3146, 7104
 Singh, Y. D. 4928
 Singh, Y. P. 7788
 Singh, Z. 7085-7086
 Singh-Bhujwan, H. 744
 Singha, D. D. 10077
 Singleton, L. L. 8452
 Singleton, P. L. 4806
 Singleton, V. L. 1150
 Sinha, N. K. 4944
 Sinha, R. K. 3043
 Sinha, S. 3043
 Sinha, S. N. 4856
 Sink, K. C. 4979
 Sin'ko, L. T. 3622
 Sinoquet, H. 10294
 Sinton, S. M. 3114
 Sio, F. de 438
 Pipes, B. S. 7394, 9655
 Sipos, L. 7541
 Sippel, I. 2435
 Siqueira, D. L. de 6524
 Siqueira, J. O. 5457
 Sirat, H. M. 3308
 Sircar, K. P. 2420
 Sircar, P. K. 4943
 Siriphol, M. 7209
 Srisena, J. A. 3489
 Sirohi, R. K. 819
 Sirohi, S. C. 891
 Sirtautaitė, S. 4156
 Šišák, L. 9305
 Sisler, E. C. 2296, 5240, 8797
 Sistrunk, L. A. 2613
 Siswanto 906-907
 Sitarek, M. 7553, 10231, 10290
 Siti Dewi Serimala, M. N. 10887
 Stizia, M. 484
 Sivakov, L. 10230, 10283, 10286
 Sivakumar, D. 646
 Sivakumaran, S. 4529, 10094
 Sivaprakasam, K. 289, 3149
 Sivaraman, K. 6267, 6296
 Sivasithamparam, K. 4157, 10000
 Sivasubramaniam, W. 7862
 Siviero, P. 438, 3585, 3911, 4152, 5995-5996, 6891, 9589
 Sivritepe, H. O. 422, 502
 Sivritepe, N. 422
 Siwek, P. 4899
 Siwulski, M. 1410, 5082, 5086, 5779
 Sizov, V. N. 492
 Skaar, A. 1606
 Skaggs, M. I. 7773
 Skaloud, V. 8673
 Skaria, B. P. 3466
 Skeete, S. 8121
 Skinner, E. A. 10947
 Skirvin, R. M. 6631
 Skoczowski, A. 9086
 Skogh, B. 3652
 Skorikov, N. A. 245
 Skórzyńska-Polit, E. 5037, 5942
 Skotland, C. B. 8009-8010

- Skoudridakis, M. T. 5038
Skripka, I. G. 8264
Skripnichenko, E. I. 245
Skrobek, A. 8700
Skrzeczkowska, E. M. 3121
Skubatz, H. 5163
Skupinová, S. 7029
Skutnik, E. 6117
Skvarko, K. O. 4923
Slabas, A. R. 10394
Slabbert, M. J. 783
Slabbert, M. M. 7099
Slack, D. C. 10899
Slack, J. 7595
Slack, J. M. 8277
Slaughter, D. C. 175, 5054
Slavik, L. 2089, 8011, 9828
Slavtcheva, T. 10361
Slezárik, A. 2257
Slimmon, T. 4411
Šlipek, Z. 60
Sloan, R. C., Jr. 6623
Śłodkowski, P. 4841, 5790
Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 5546
Ślubowska, I. 6081
Ślusarski, C. 4120
Smadja, J. 1675
Smagin, B. I. 5865
Smajstria, A. G. 267, 459, 795, 8642
Small, E. 2396, 10122
Smalley, T. J. 6198, 7153
Sman, R. G. M. van der 8844
Smeda, R. J. 2209
Smeets, K. 7721-7722
Smerdon, M. J. 2249
Smid, E. J. 9595
Smilanick, J. L. 6782
Smillie, R. M. 8994
Smirnov, P. 5071
Smirnova, N. K. 8394
Smit, A. 7446
Smit, A. J. 8045
Smit, A. L. 2919, 5872, 6865, 8500
Smith, A. E. 4240
Smith, A. M. 2147
Smith, A. R. 1773, 2140-2141, 5957
Smith, B. G. 9501
Smith, B. N. 985, 7760
Smith, C. E. 739
Smith, D. 3506
Smith, D. M. 9832-9833
Smith, G. 6729, 8321, 10319, 10321
Smith, G. F. 650, 9722
Smith, G. R. 6271
Smith, G. S. 3667, 9299
Smith, H. 7958
Smith, I. C. 52
Smith, I. E. 5863
Smith, J. 3338
Smith, J. A. C. 8802
Smith, J. J. 8664
Smith, L. G. 5879, 6363
Smith, L. H. 1481
Smith, M. A. L. 5730, 8340, 9799
Smith, M. K. 7324, 8994
Smith, M. L. 10893
Smith, M. W. 174, 3407, 6044
Smith, N. 3506
Smith, P. 726
Smith, P. A. 3997
Smith, R. 9830
Smith, R. C. 4751
Smith, S. A. L. 9723
Smith, S. M. 10494
Smith, T. J. 1797
Smith, V. L. 3068
Smith, W. H. 1832, 1845, 10479
Smith-Fiola, D. C. 717
Smits, P. H. 628
Smittle, D. A. 10419-10421
Smolarz, H. D. 7659
Smolarz, K. 4765-4766, 10329
Smolders, E. 1187, 2062, 2940, 4876
Smolin, V. Yu. 2935
Šmorgovičová, H. 5339
Smulders, M. J. M. 4098
Smyth, J. A. B. 4889
Smythe, W. 3313
Snedden, W. A. 8791
Sneh Lata 10815
Snelgar, W. P. 6732-6733
Snelling, C. M. 8285
Snelling, L. K. 8833
Śniezko, R. 4592
Snigdha Maitra 10601
Snijder, B. 3577
Snijman, D. A. 616
Snipen, L. 5246
Snoeck, D. 5461
Snoeijer, W. 6238
Snovsky, Z. 4423
Snowball, A. M. 4751
Snyder, R. 5588
Snyder, R. G. 3168
Snyder, R. L. 5853
Snyman, J. C. 4433
So, I. S. 7910
So, I. Y. 8887
So InSup 7910
So InYoung 8887
Soares, A. M. 10932
Soares, J. V. 7434
Soares, N. B. 5359
Söber, A. 7789
Sobhy, I. 87
Sobieralski, K. 1410, 5082, 5086
Sobrinho, J. A. M. 5806
Socci, A. M. 9307
Sochacki, D. 10671
Socorro, A. R. 7160
Socorro-Monzon, A. R. 5247, 5253
Soda, K. 4916
Sodhi, H. S. 4188
Soedarsono 10004
Soedjanaatmadja, U. M. S. 909
Soejarto, D. D. 10877
Soejima, J. 1034
Soekodarmodjo, S. 2494
Soetopo, L. 5148
Sofer, Y. 9505
Sofi, A. A. 8293
Sogoke, A. K. 9041
Sogur, L. N. 5726
Soh, W. Y. 2416
Soh WoongYoung 2416
Sohair, M. H. 679
Sohn, H. R. 1025
Sohn HyungRak 1025
Soichi, N. 6077-6078
Soják, J. 6072
Sokolenko, A. 7801
Sokolov, O. A. 5865
Sokolov, O. I. 10514
Sokolova, E. A. 7871
Sokołowska, A. 506
Solanki, P. N. 6994
Solanki, S. S. 334
Solano V., J. 3549
Solar, A. 4745
Solárová, J. 7887
Soldatini, G. F. 4596, 4958, 5933
Solie, J. B. 10838
Soliman, G. I. 1284
Solinas, V. 1559, 1581, 3419
Soll, J. 7799
Sollai, F. 10589
Solomos, T. 5111, 8244, 8720
Soltész, M. 3723, 7525, 7567, 8229-8231
Solymar, B. 1795, 7509
Som, M. G. 9472, 9485
Soman, T. A. 6528
Sombrero, C. 547
Somchat Hanvongsa 2998
Somerfield, S. D. 6150, 9454
Sommer, K. 3191, 6867
Sommerfeld, M. R. 9868
Somnark, S. 10093
Somos, A. 7713
Somyot Detpiratmongkol 7233-7234
Son, I. S. 1006
Son, K. C. 585, 1314, 5134, 5275, 10793-10794
Son, L. 10266
Son IlSoo 1006
Son KiCheol 585, 1314, 5134, 5275, 10793-10794
Soné, K. 1059
Sonego, G. 7962
Song, B. L. 2987
Song, C. 7057
Song, C. B. 8225
Song, C. H. 5399
Song, C. P. 10791
Song, C. Y. 572, 612, 5110, 5129, 5135
Song, F. X. 4787
Song, G. C. 4644, 9364
Song, H. Y. 9692
Song, I. K. 5106, 9765
Song, J. Q. 6014-6015
Song, J. S. 5110, 5135, 9681
Song, J. Y. 8544
Song, K. J. 10902
Song, L. M. 4395
Song, M. 5855, 7747
Song, M. X. 3982
Song, N. H. 4821
Song, R. H. 6111, 6335, 9392, 9461
Song, S. C. 7714
Song, S. J. 2445
Song, S. L. 4181, 9618
Song, S. W. 9912
Song, W. S. 7979-7980, 9540
Song, X. F. 10719
Song, Z. Z. 8237
Song BaoLin 2987
Song ChangBing 8225
Song ChangHoon 5399
Song CheonYoung 572, 612, 5110, 5129, 5135
Song ChunPeng 10791
Song FuXiang 4787
Song GiCheol 4644, 9364
Song HongYan 9692
Song InKyu 5106, 9765
Song JeongSeob 5110, 5135, 9681
Song JingYuan 8544
Song JiQing 6014-6015
Song KwanJeong 10902
Song LiMei 4395
Song Ming 5855, 7747
Song MinXia 3982
Song NamHyun 4821
Song RongHao 6111, 6335, 9392, 9461
Song SeungWoon 9912
Song ShiLiang 4181, 9618
Song SungJun 2445
Song WenSheng 9540
Song WonSup 7979-7980
Song XiangFu 10719
Song ZhiZheng 8237
Sonie, K. C. 6318
Sönmez, B. 4113
Sonnenberg, A. S. M. 1406
Sonoike, K. 1279, 3076, 8558
Sontakke, M. B. 9543
Sood, C. R. 4928
Sood, D. R. 2046
Sorensen, I. 6995
Sørensen, J. N. 8413, 10582
Sørensen, L. 4892, 4974
Soria, J. T. 2182
Sornsrivichai, J. 5986
Sorokopudov, V. N. 1965
Sorrentino, G. 9687
Sortino, O. 434-435, 481, 487
Sosa López, M. H. 10036
Sotes, V. 4798, 7679
Sotész, M. 7527
Soto, C. 871
Soto, F. 860
Soto, S. 5496
Soto-Velazco, C. 2287
Sótónyi, P. 10257
Sottile, A. 7262
Sottile, F. 1948, 1951
Sou, S. Y. 5861
Sou SenYan 5861
Soubhy, I. 86
Soudan, A. A. 647-648
Soukup, M. 7865
Soukup, V. G. 9693
Soulier, J. 1675
Souquet, J. M. 248, 1149, 3770
Sousa-Pinto, I. 1619
South, D. B. 10768
South Africa, South African Mango Growers' Association 6568
Southwick, S. 1901, 5588
Southwick, S. M. 9230
Southwood, M. J. 6037
Souto, M. R. S. 3919
Souto, X. C. 9544
Souty, M. 2730, 2732
Souty, N. 7023
Souza, C. A. F. de 11000
Souza, J. L. B. de 350
Souza, J. L. de 7790
Souza, M. de 4742
Souza, R. J. de 6856
Souza, V. A. B. de 8437
Souza Gonçalves, P. A. de 6829
Souza Júnior, J. O. de 10507
Sowe, J. W. 413
Sowik, I. 4771
Soyer, J. P. 2001, 6776
Söylemezoğlu, G. 3904
Sözeri, S. 2588
Sozzi, G. O. 7857
Sozzi Quiroga, G. O. 7022
Spaccino, L. 7644
Spada, A. 3122
Spada, G. 8323, 9289
Spada, G. L. 10284, 10303
Spain, Estación Experimental de Aula Dei 5547
Spain, Servicio de Investigación Agroalimentaria 7428
Spanedda, L. 6844
Spaner, D. 9318
Spangelo, L. P. S. 2636
Spano, D. 1665, 4373, 5718
Spanomitsios, G. 5998
Spanu, D. 1585
Sparace, S. A. 4966, 6944
Sparacio, A. 6762
Sparks, B. 533
Sparks, D. 1080, 8305
Spaulding, D. W. 380, 8665
Spayd, S. E. 10385
Spear, M. 7044
Specht, E. G. 7662
Speijer, P. R. 5440
Spellerberg, B. 5229
Spence, C. B. 10272
Spence, J. A. 10008-10009
Spence, N. J. 7777
Spencer-Mills, L. 4235
Speranza, A. 10497
Speranza, G. 3053
Sperduto, M. B. 2350
Sperens, U. 3411
Sperry, W. 3108
Spethmann, W. 7146, 10248
Spetsidis, N. 3588
Spezia, G. 3881
Spicciarelli, R. 6388
Spiegel, S. 10612
Spiegel-Roy, P. 4590, 7672
Spiers, A. G. 9186
Spiers, G. A. 9448
Spiers, J. M. 186, 2821, 5731
Spilák, K. 5822
Spilker, S. 9427
Spink, M. 6642
Spinzi, J. G. 773, 1603
Spirin, E. A. 9211
Spiteller, G. 3423, 7989
Spittler, H. 10453
Splitstoeser, W. E. 2920
Spohn, U. 4003
Spohnberg, S. A. 1519, 3399
Spooner, K. J. 9944
Sportelli, G. F. 33
Spotts, R. A. 4724, 6674
Sprau, G. 5139, 6110
Spreafico, M. 10237

- Spreen, T. H. 1347
 Spring, J. L. 1112
 Spyropoulos, C. G. 3482
 Sránek, F. 3681
 Sreedharan, K. 6484
 Sreenath, H. L. 9823, 10018
 Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Institute 2571
 Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 26
 Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 2572
 Sri-Mulato 2506-2507, 9018
 Sridhar, M. K. C. 7878
 Sridhara, S. 1907, 3421
 Srikant Kulkarni 588
 Srikant Sharma 1535
 Srilekha De 9874
 Srinivas, K. 10459
 Srinivas, R. N. 7381
 Srinivas Prasad, M. 9861
 Srinivasan, C. S. 1700
 Srinivasan, P. S. 3503
 Srivastava, A. 2145, 3087
 Srivastava, A. K. 6814, 10894
 Srivastava, B. K. 455
 Srivastava, G. C. 1726
 Srivastava, K. J. 5819, 6825
 Srivastava, L. J. 4415
 Srivastava, L. K. 5450, 5455
 Srivastava, M. M. 4009, 4119
 Srivastava, N. K. 7196
 Srivastava, P. K. 291, 6825-6827, 8443
 Srivastava, P. S. 7170
 Srivastava, R. 4009, 4119
 Srivastava, S. 4009, 4119
 Srivastava, S. K. 4270
 Srivastava, V. K. 7219
 Šrobárová, A. 2868
 Staden, J. van 621, 3970
 Stadler, W. 5621, 5625, 7487, 8217, 8226, 8235
 Stadlhuber, A. 2845, 2852
 Staehelin, L. A. 3948
 Stahlberg, R. 4938, 4965, 5955
 Stainer, R. 4647, 8197
 Stall, W. M. 325
 Stamboliev, M. 6920
 Stamenković, S. 6718
 Stammitti, L. 723
 Stamp, N. E. 7839
 Štampar, F. 9308
 Stamps, R. H. 1478, 2583, 10619
 Stan, N. 1311
 Stančević, A. 10241
 Standardi, A. 3837, 4283, 4401, 4650, 7558, 7565, 10326
 Staneva, E. M. 8281
 Stanghellini, C. 977
 Stanica, F. 1835, 7641
 Staniforth, M. 3390, 3392, 4218, 4326, 4339
 Stanisavljević, M. 999
 Staniszevska, H. 4023
 Stanković, L. 6973, 7005
 Stanley, C. D. 458
 Stanley, D. W. 501
 Stano, J. 3467, 4412, 10875
 Stanojević, V. 2622, 2690, 5587
 Stansly, P. A. 256, 3203, 7257
 Stanton, M. L. 8170
 Stanyard, M. J. 10207
 Stapleton, J. J. 270, 2867
 Starchenkov, E. P. 1288
 Štarha, R. 10732
 Starrantino, A. 8074, 9924
 Startek, L. 2305, 10667
 Starzecki, W. 2030
 Stašelis, A. 4107
 Stasiak, W. 10715
 Stassen, P. J. C. 7372-7373
 Stavrakas, D. 7693, 9357
 Stavropoulos, N. 9340
 Stavroulakis, G. 5667, 10318
 Stec, M. G. H. 9150
 Steck, A. 7193, 9796
 Steele, N. M. 9585
 Steenis, M. J. van 1251
 Steenkamp, J. W. 4544
 Ștefănescu, E. 8456, 8483
 Ștefan, E. 7500
 Ștefan, M. A. 10761
 Ștefaniak, T. 8542
 Ștefano, R. di 4794, 5774
 Ștefanova, K. 9126
 Șteffan-Dewenter, I. 8522
 Șteffen, J. P. 202
 Șteffens, G. L. 1013
 Ștehl, L. 7556
 Ștežno, Z. 8673
 Stein, B. 3512
 Steiner, A. M. 6990
 Steiner, K. C. 10758
 Steiner, R. L. 2120, 5978
 Steiner, U. 8700
 Steingrobe, B. 9425
 Steinke, W. E. 4732
 Steinkellner, H. 2845
 Stelly, D. M. 2364
 Stenning, B. C. 9431
 Stenström, E. 3652
 Stensvand, A. 6645
 Stepanova, A. V. 8921
 Stephan, Z. A. 474
 Stephanou, R. 2323, 5906
 Stephanou, M. 7194
 Stephen, S. 2351
 Stephens, C. T. 5016
 Stephens, W. 915
 Stepman, W. 6018
 Štepniewska, M. 7547
 Šteppowska, A. 1330, 5849
 Šteppowski, J. 8644
 Ster, T. 7948
 Sterk, G. 3917, 6018
 Sterling, F. 2524
 Sterling, J. 9527
 Stern, R. A. 4463, 9927-9928
 Stern, S. 2127
 Stern, W. L. 8815
 Sterrett, S. B. 6853
 Stettberger, S. 5319
 Stevens, C. 3032, 9212
 Stevens, J. F. 7204
 Stevens, J. T. 739
 Stevens, M. L. 1774
 Stevens, M. M. 803, 3505
 Stevens, P. F. 4282
 Stevens, R. M. 6789
 Stevenson, A. B. 9599
 Stevenson, D. G. 4921
 Stevenson, M. 5588
 Stevenson, R. E. 4210
 Stewart, K. A. 6491
 Stewart, V. A. 6955, 10528
 Steyn, C. 650
 Steyn, E. M. A. 650
 Steyn, W. P. 10064
 Steynor, P. 6560
 Stich, K. 3267, 7070, 8725
 Stiles, K. C. 4248
 Still, D. W. 5999-6000
 Stimart, D. P. 1014, 2641
 Stino, G. 87
 Stino, G. R. 81, 86
 Stino, R. G. 149, 164, 7315
 Stirling, C. M. 10941
 Stirling, G. R. 8415
 Stirzaker, R. J. 3972, 6006
 Stjernberg, E. I. 10774
 Stocchi, V. 5090, 9627
 Stockel, J. 7688
 Stockert, T. 3754, 5617
 Stockwell, V. O. 1860
 Stoeva, T. D. 6279
 Stoevska, T. 4756
 Stoffella, P. J. 1364, 5817, 8405, 8597
 Stoian, E. 1893
 Stoian, V. 3868
 Stoimenov, G. 9126
 Stojković, S. 5826
 Stoll, K. 1036
 Stolyhwo, A. 771
 Stolz, M. 1445
 Stomp, A. M. 7959
 Stone, B. A. 1402, 2282
 Stone, J. K. 5666
 Stone, L. F. 4956
 Stone, N. K. 6950
 Stoner, K. A. 8617
 Stonerod, P. 2873
 Stoop, J. M. H. 4164
 Stoopen, G. M. 4234
 Stopar, M. 9308
 Storhm, E. 9399
 Storie, C. A. 423, 1969, 3137
 Storti, C. 146
 Stösser, R. 3754, 5617, 5702, 7654
 Stott, K. 5084
 Stougaard, R. N. 9813
 Stowe, E. L. 9785
 Stoyanov, I. 2081
 Stoyanova, E. 9507
 Stoyanova, E. Z. 4010
 Stpiczńska, M. 6139
 Straatsma, G. 520, 2281
 Strabbioli, G. 42, 7637
 Strack, D. 7853
 Strada, G. della 8272
 Straeten, V. van der 1199
 Stramski, A. K. 5277
 Strand, P. 3233
 Štrašil, Z. 6266
 Strasser, B. J. 1296
 Strasser, D. 2321
 Strasser, R. J. 681, 1296, 3087
 Straten, G. van 57, 1813
 Strebe, T. A. 2591
 Strecht, A. 2657
 Streck, N. A. 3170-3171, 6850, 8633
 Streck, G. 5047
 Strefeler, M. S. 559
 Streif, J. 3847, 9285
 Streitz, D. 5131
 Štifelec, V. 6307
 Strelkova, M. A. 8920
 Strel'nikova, T. R. 3020
 Strider, D. L. 1441
 Striem, M. J. 7672
 Striggow, R. A. 7264
 Strigina, L. I. 8540
 Strik, B. 2873, 10323
 Strik, H. 136
 Stringari, G. 10484
 Stritt-Etter, A. L. 2946
 Strizhak, T. V. 1249
 Štrmšnik, D. 9195
 Štrnad, M. 2344
 Strohmeier, E. 4849, 10408
 Strohmeier, K. 8414
 Strojny, Z. 10784
 Ström, M. 10648
 Strømme, E. 12
 Strotmann, H. 2949
 Strout, G. W. 5277
 Štrubi, P. 7310, 9292-9293
 Struck, M. 9712
 Struik, P. C. 6835
 Strukova, L. V. 6055
 Strullak, D. G. 9598
 Struve, D. K. 5278, 9647
 Strykowski, E. C. 4996
 Stubbs, C. S. 8341
 Stubbs, H. L. 10771, 10776
 Studer, H. E. 175
 Studman, C. J. 5586, 5641
 Stumpf, C. L. 7723
 Stür, W. W. 9055
 Sturion, G. L. 9622
 Sturm, A. 1386, 6045
 Stushnoff, C. 1119
 Stützel, H. 9427
 Styer, R. C. 5529
 Styk, B. 8458
 Su, C. G. 6140
 Su, M. S. 7305
 Su, P. 4391
 Su, S. J. 5409
 Su, Z. R. 9644
 Su ChengGang 6140
 Su MingShen 7305
 Su Pu 4391
 Su ShuiJin 5409
 Su ZiRan 9644
 Suárez, F. 4322
 Suárez, J. J. 8251
 Subbarao, K. V. 3785, 5868
 Subburam, V. 6336
 Subedi, P. P. 813, 4014, 4021, 5904, 7835, 8439, 8518, 9438, 9477, 10407, 10449
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 125, 3632, 4670, 6905, 8120, 10980
 Subhash Chandra 2611
 Subhendu Mukherji 9874
 Subramaniam, A. 1487, 3358
 Subramanian, K. S. 7255
 Subramanian, M. V. 3049
 Subrata, I. D. M. 1377
 Subrata Mondal 9138
 Subroto, T. 909
 Succi, F. 6729, 6731, 6735, 8321, 9294, 10308, 10314
 Suchin Maenmeun 10093
 Suchorska, K. 3418, 5289
 Suchorska-Orłowska, J. 5794
 Sud, G. S. 1052
 Sud, R. G. 3619
 Sud, R. K. 10103
 Sudan, S. K. 8523
 Sudarman 10857
 Sudarsianto 9011
 Sudhadevi, P. K. 9051
 Sudharshan, M. R. 6297
 Sudhendu Mandal 8889, 9138
 Sudin, M. N. 1735
 Sudjatmiko, S. 3118-3119
 Sudo, A. 7410
 Sudoi, V. 7405
 Suett, D. L. 5062
 Sueyoshi, K. 9484
 Sugahara, E. 4046
 Sugar, D. 5698, 8301
 Sugawara, F. 921
 Suge, H. 6942, 9515
 Sugihara, R. T. 7295, 9935
 Sugimoto, K. 2978
 Sugimoto, M. 2979, 6838, 8512
 Sugimura, Y. 6147, 9816
 Sugino, M. 3461-3463, 8899
 Sugito, Y. 9314, 10857
 Sugiura, A. 3750, 8190
 Sugiura, T. 2742
 Sugiyama, A. 4695, 5656, 6982-6983
 Sugiyama, M. 6122, 7078
 Sugiyama, N. 311, 4874
 Sugiyama, S. 5721
 Sugiura, J. 7108
 Suh, H. D. 2103
 Suh, H. S. 9607, 9671
 Suh, J. K. 602, 613, 4848, 4868, 10624-10625, 10691
 Suh, J. T. 4872, 8366, 8690
 Suh, J. Y. 8434
 Suh, S. R. 9568
 Suh HyoDuk 2103
 Suh HyungSoo 9607, 9671
 Suh JeongYoo 8434
 Suh JeungKeun 602, 613, 10624-10625, 10691
 Suh JongTaek 4872, 8366, 8690
 Suh JunKyu 4848, 4868
 Suh SangRyong 9568
 Suhbarban, M. 1418
 Suharsono 3375
 Suharyanto 907, 6357
 Suhayda, C. G. 10903
 Sujatha, K. 10697
 Sujatha, T. 6963
 Sujit Pangkool 6543
 Sukan, S. S. 1626
 Sukenik, A. 8048
 Sukhada Mohandas 3606
 Sukhalet, I. L. 8345
 Sukhmal Chand 747
 Sukrapanna, S. S. 2224
 Suksa-Ard, P. 8120
 Šukytė, Z. 749
 Sul, J. H. 7918, 10725
 Sul JongHo 7918, 10725
 Sulikeri, G. S. 4993, 10057
 Sulistiyowati 8104
 Sulistiyowati, E. 7342
 Sultan, S. M. 7912
 Sultana, V. 1359, 9538
 Sultana, W. 7843
 Suma, B. 3561
 Sumarni, N. 8595

- Sumartono, B. 1699, 2495, 8104
 Sumburg, A. 677
 Sumitra Sen 1572, 8896
 Summ, P. 1191
 Summerfield, R. J. 9084
 Summers, C. R. 10220
 Summons, R. 6351
 Sun, C. 4052
 Sun, C. H. 873
 Sun, D. Q. 6396
 Sun, D. X. 10897
 Sun, H. X. 4698
 Sun, J. 2064
 Sun, J. B. 2172
 Sun, J. D. 3964
 Sun, J. S. 9229
 Sun, J. Z. 7748
 Sun, L. 6673, 7819, 9026
 Sun, L. Q. 5988
 Sun, L. Z. 6335
 Sun, P. M. H. 10938
 Sun, P. T. 2986, 3983
 Sun, R. F. 2989
 Sun, S. K. 10275
 Sun, T. Z. 1811
 Sun, W. B. 3369
 Sun, X. J. 2907, 9392
 Sun, X. S. 9164
 Sun, X. W. 7248
 Sun, Y. D. 9390
 Sun, Y. H. 1829, 7959, 9261
 Sun, Y. L. 10585
 Sun, Y. M. 6140
 Sun, Y. X. 4818
 Sun, Z. G. 5396
 Sun, Z. K. 3019
 Sun, Z. R. 7053, 10629
 Sun Ce 4052
 Sun ChunHe 873
 Sun DaQing 6396
 Sun DeXin 10897
 Sun HongXiang 4698
 Sun JianShe 9229
 Sun JieBo 2172
 Sun JinDong 3964
 Sun JiZhi 7748
 Sun Lan 7819, 9026
 Sun Li 6673
 Sun LiQuan 5988
 Sun LiZheng 6335
 Sun PeiTian 2986, 3983
 Sun RiFei 2989
 Sun TingZong 1811
 Sun WeiBang 3369
 Sun XiaoWen 7248
 Sun XiJuan 2907, 9392
 Sun XiSheng 9164
 Sun YanHua 1829
 Sun YingHsuan 7959
 Sun YinHui 9261
 Sun YuanMing 6140
 Sun YuXiang 4818
 Sun ZhiGao 5396
 Sun ZhongKui 3019
 Sun ZiRan 7053, 10629
 Sundaravadeivel, K. 5979
 Sundaresan, V. 935
 Sundarraj Karthikeyan 7451
 Sundriyal, M. 9106
 Sunceel Sharma 6798, 7699
 Sung, H. Y. 1227
 Sung, J. H. 9568
 Sung, J. M. 2279
 Sung HsienYi 1227
 Sung JaeMo 2279
 Sung JeHoon 9568
 Sunil, G. D. J. L. 3021
 Sunirmal Chanda 991
 Sunohara, Y. 3010, 5886
 Suntharalingam, S. 1725
 Suojala, T. 9755
 Supamard Panichsakpatana 6866
 Suppini, S. 224
 Supranovich, R. 10197
 Suprunyuk, P. I. 2819
 Suranant Subhadrabandhu 125, 4670, 6905, 10980
 Surányi, D. 179, 1896
 Surawit Wannakrairoj 9725
 Surender Singh 3624
 Surendra 764
 Suresh, S. 2519
 Suresh Kumar 4101
 Suri, K. A. 9626
 Suri, O. P. 9626
 Suri, S. S. 6318, 9843
 Surico, G. 208
 Suris, M. 7001
 Suriyapananont, S. 3632
 Surlikov, P. 2199
 Sürmeli, N. 436
 Surojanamethakul, V. 7337
 Suryanarayana, M. A. 5477
 Suryanarayana Reddy, P. 10859
 Sus, J. 5602
 Sushil Kumar 754, 1571, 4342, 4364, 4378-4379, 9842, 10844, 10846, 10852
 Susmita Das 10496
 Susová, V. 5602
 Sutapa Kumar 9815
 Suterski, L. 3724
 Suthanthirapandian, I. R. 8620
 Sutherland, J. 4302
 Sutor, R. 3457
 Suttle, J. C. 6940
 Sutton, B. G. 3972, 6006
 Sutton, T. B. 3568
 Suvandjiev, M. 6863
 Suvandjjeva, P. 6863
 Suzuki, A. 1079, 1413, 8344
 Suzuki, K. 1206-1207
 Suzuki, M. 2056, 3836, 9287
 Suzuki, M. A. 148
 Suzuki, N. 509, 2686, 5516
 Suzuki, S. 695, 5807
 Suzuki, T. 2840, 3521, 3914, 4561, 9449
 Suzuki, Y. 6838
 Svanella, L. 5558
 Svanem, P. J. 5890
 Svechikov, V. I. 10775
 Šveždienė, D. 763
 Svenson, S. E. 4310
 Svensson, B. 10342
 Svensson, S. A. 3749
 Svihra, P. 4301
 Svoboda, A. 5645
 Svoboda, K. 6280
 Svoboda, P. 9831
 Swain, D. 2563, 10417
 Swallow, W. H. 3568
 Swaminathan, K. 1417
 Swamy, N. R. 6346
 Swanson, B. T. 5096, 5214, 10606, 10623
 Swanson, E. B. 1847
 Swaraj, K. 10515
 Sward, R. J. 2914
 Swart, E. 3533
 Sweeck, L. 2940
 Sweeden, M. B. 6836
 Swennen, R. 2488, 3558
 Swezey, S. L. 2830
 Swiader, J. M. 1268
 Swiderski, A. 10690
 Swieboda, R. 7659
 Swiczewska, E. 7735
 Switzerland, Bundesamt für Landwirtschaft 952
 Syamal, M. M. 1508, 8623, 10574
 Syamasundar Joshi 8043
 Sychov, A. I. 1953
 Sysoev, E. S. 981
 Sysoyeva, M. I. 2905
 Syvertsen, J. P. 3514, 10893
 Szabó, K. 5304
 Szabó, P. 5822
 Szabó, T. 7631, 10243
 Szabó, Z. 1048, 3804-3805, 3807, 6684-6686, 7567, 8185, 10255-10257
 Szafrrowska, A. 8682
 Száková, J. 1205
 Szczepaniak, S. 10692
 Szczerba, J. 4691
 Szczygieł, A. 6741, 7663
 Szczyglewska, D. 770
 Sze, H. 7028
 Szegedi, E. 2005, 5768
 Szenci, G. 7540
 Szeőke, K. 7861, 10584
 Szépréthy, T. 8882
 Szeredi, A. 7719
 Zsigeti, Z. 361
 Szklanowska, K. 5747
 Szlachetka, W. 6148
 Szlachetka, W. I. 10681, 10684
 Szlachetko, D. L. 668, 8820-8822, 10748, 10754
 Szókán, G. 5285
 Szőke, É. 4403
 Szőke, L. 1858
 Zsot, P. 1437, 2299, 6092
 Szejnberg, A. 3889
 Szubski, J. 2030
 Szűcs, E. 7572
 Szwedo, J. 3736, 5606
 Szwejd, J. 5041
 Szwonek, E. 8682
 Zymańska, M. 3040, 4926, 5895, 5908
 Taber, H. G. 471, 10570
 Tabeta, H. 10837
 Taborda, R. J. 4750
 Tacchini, P. 3962
 Tachibana, S. 3493, 3499
 Tadano, T. 8658, 9583
 Tadeo, F. R. 1667, 3517
 Tadera, K. 4249
 Tadros, M. 3305
 Tadros, M. H. 7914
 Tagić, N. 9506
 Tagliani, F. 5690
 Tagliavini, M. 1925, 2739, 7639, 8323, 9289, 10128
 Tago, Y. 9015
 Taguchi, S. 5226
 Taha, S. M. 10350
 Taharazako, S. 1233
 Tahardi, J. S. 916
 Tahir, I. I. 9223-9224
 Tahmatsidou, V. 7154
 Tai, C. Y. 3070
 Tai, K. S. 8816
 Tai ChenYang 3070
 Tai KouShing 8816
 Taira, S. 1060, 4695
 Tairako, K. 9323
 Tairbekov, M. G. 1385
 Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 9098, 10942
 Taiwan, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 10135
 Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 8157
 Taiz, L. 9917
 Tajima, K. 9816
 Tajuddin, I. 9055
 Tak, M. A. 9635
 Takabe, K. 6123, 7079, 10669
 Takács, I. 3863
 Takács-Hajós, M. 1184
 Takada, J. 4416
 Takagaki, M. 3012
 Takagako, M. 3406
 Takagi, K. 7127
 Takagi, S. 4281, 5969, 7138
 Takagi, T. 3521
 Takahara, Y. 10866
 Takahashi, C. 8738
 Takahashi, E. 1306, 5720
 Takahashi, H. 6942
 Takahashi, K. 5494, 10079, 10153
 Takahashi, M. 2063, 3011, 7758
 Takahashi, N. 372, 4071, 8560
 Takahasi, H. 9515
 Takahata, H. 1306
 Takahata, Y. 6877
 Takai, M. 7730
 Takakura, T. 2941
 Takamatsu, Y. 1413
 Takamura, T. 591
 Takane, R. J. 580
 Takano, H. 3011
 Takano, M. 9515
 Takano, T. 1356-1358, 6282
 Takano, Y. 1428-1429
 Takase, S. I. 9993
 Takashashi, N. 4335
 Takats, J. 10782
 Takatsuji, M. 10447
 Takeda, F. 2838, 10324
 Takeda, H. 3981
 Takeda, K. 3151
 Takeda, K. Y. 3133
 Takeda, T. 4199, 8575
 Takeda, Y. 3620, 10944
 Takemura, Y. 9119
 Takeno, K. 4205-4206, 6490, 6982-6983
 Takeuchi, H. 7824
 Takeuchi, Y. 10423, 10478
 Takio, K. 523, 4071
 Takyu, T. 11005, 11016
 Tal, E. 1521
 Talaat, N. B. 8517
 Talae, A. 8077
 Talae, A. R. 10181
 Talavera, S. 3481
 Talbert, R. E. 1261, 2591
 Talbot, J. N. 9757
 Talbott, L. D. 2055, 2145, 3081
 Taleb, N. A. 679
 Taleisnik, E. 6012, 8646
 Talekar, N. S. 10466
 Talhouk, S. N. 5648
 Talia, M. A. C. 2328
 Tallarico, R. 4106, 4372, 6283
 Tallman, G. 3082, 8806
 Talon, M. 272, 1667, 3517, 6386
 Talou, T. 4187, 5091, 8692, 8702
 Talukdar, M. C. 5113
 Tamagnone, M. 8175, 10270
 Tamaki, M. 1475
 Tamantini, I. 6775
 Tamari, G. 7066
 Tamayo, R. G. 668, 8821, 10754
 Tamboli, S. A. 5428
 Tamburino, A. 9955
 Tameem, M. 3527
 Tamet, V. 7023
 Tamir, S. 5071
 Tampe, P. A. 7011
 Tamura, F. 4725, 10278
 Tamura, H. 10911
 Tamura, I. 4346
 Tamura, T. 9993
 Tan, B. 9793
 Tan, B. H. 6245
 Tan, H. L. 10552
 Tan, N. H. 9965
 Tan, X. J. 5486
 Tan, X. W. 575, 7361
 Tan, Y. P. 7321
 Tan NingHua 9965
 Tan XingJie 5486
 Tan XueWen 7361
 Tan XuWen 575
 Tanabe, K. 4190, 4725, 10278
 Tanabe, M. 4457
 Tanaka, A. 5830, 5915
 Tanaka, C. 6197
 Tanaka, J. S. 3133
 Tanaka, K. 1413, 10837
 Tanaka, M. 2741, 9533
 Tanaka, N. 584
 Tanaka, S. 3011, 3180, 7786
 Tanaka, T. 6928, 8498, 10478
 Tanaka, Y. 1741, 4173, 8125-8127
 Tanami, Z. 10403
 Tanase, K. 2347
 Tănăsescu, M. 8639, 8670
 Tandon, M. 4256
 Tang, B. Q. 3158
 Tang, C. 5952
 Tang, C. Q. 1294
 Tang, D. T. 6084, 8544
 Tang, F. Q. 5048
 Tang, H. H. 5412
 Tang, H. M. 4968
 Tang, H. Q. 8260
 Tang, J. 8460
 Tang, J. F. 4180
 Tang, J. Y. 1655

- Tang, Q. J. 4392
Tang, S. H. 7181
Tang, X. F. 10205
Tang, X. L. 5670
Tang, Y. 2092
Tang, Y. L. 4832, 5486, 6510, 7831
Tang, Y. M. 5387
Tang, Z. C. 4539
Tang, Z. H. 5396
Tang BingQiu 3158
Tang ChongQin 1294
Tang DingTai 6084, 8544
Tang FuQiang 5048
Tang HongMei 4968
Tang HuaQin 8260
Tang JianFang 4180
Tang JiYong 1655
Tang QingJiu 4392
Tang ShaoHu 7181
Tang XinFu 10205
Tang XiuLian 5670
Tang Yin 2092
Tang YingLa 7831
Tang YouLin 5486, 6510
Tang YuLin 4832
Tang YunMing 5387
Tang ZhiCheng 4539
Tang ZhongHai 5396
Tangman, P. 2998
Tangolar, S. 3875
Tangpakdee, J. 8125-8127
Tani, A. 1212, 2974-2975, 10448
Tani, H. 5516, 11018
Taniguchi, N. 4874
Tanimoto, E. 5958, 8574
Tanimoto, S. 1458, 1466
Taniyama, T. 10402, 10713
Tanji, H. 1915
Tanker, M. 625
Tanker, N. 625
Tanki, M. I. 3132
Tanny, J. 3679
Tanokura, M. 5494, 10079
Tanrisever, A. 7574, 10332
Tanriver, E. 1932
Tantau, H. J. 1461
Tanticharoen, M. 1637
Tanyasont, P. 9725
Tao, H. 10042
Tao, J. 4710
Tao, R. 8190
Tao, T. 9062
Tao Hong 10042
Tao Jun 4710
Tao Tao 9062
Taonda, J. B. 4426
Tap, R. F. 1813
Tapiaria, M. 9063-9064
Tapiá, M. L. 8640
Tapiá V., M. 204
Taragola, N. 5007, 6586
Taranenko, L. I. 1953
Tarasenko, V. S. 1249
Tărăță, G. 1219-1220
Tarchevskii, I. A. 1300
Tardaguila, J. 6039
Tardieu, F. 3692
Tarere, Y. 5255
Tari, I. 4038
Tariq, T. 7781
Tarricone, L. 10364, 10367
Tarsem Lal 879, 10053
Tarushkin, V. I. 5580
Tashakorie, A. 7345
Tashiro, Y. 10713
Taslim Ahmad 7965
Tasneem Tariq 7781
Tasy, H. S. 3451
Tasy HsinSheng 3451
Tatarenko, I. V. 7939
Tatarinov, A. N. 1899
Tate, K. G. 6697
Tateba, H. 7826
Tatsuzawa, F. 4207, 5194, 7953
Tattini, M. 1680, 6427, 8973
Tatung, T. 1231
Taube, E. 5891
Taube-Baah, H. 1978
Taura, F. 3453
Taurisano, C. 10367
Tavares, M. S. W. 3597
Tavares, R. 1068
Tavella, L. 1920
Tavira, E. 2922
Tavoletti, S. 4401
Tawaraya, K. 2056
Tawee Tragarnsuk 2998
Tawfik, A. A. 7175
Tay, J. H. 5453
Tay JuHana 5453
Taylor, A. G. 4036, 9084, 10386, 10451
Taylor, A. R. 2144
Taylor, H. F. 8053
Taylor, J. 1346
Taylor, J. M. 1058, 7921
Taylor, L. P. 9651
Taylor, M. A. 2788
Taylor, N. 9764, 10744, 10831
Taylor, N. P. 2544
Taylor, R. 1987, 4465, 6367
Taylor, R. A. J. 7771
Tchamitchian, M. 2593
Tchango, J. T. 9007, 10936
Tchiegang, C. 6542
Tchorbanov, B. 8593
Te Ronde, H. 51, 971
Teasdale, J. R. 8631
Tedesco, G. 10357
Teeffelen, W. van 1843
Teguo, P. W. 4817
Tehrani, G. 1901
Tei, F. 2903-2904
Teichmann, S. 7892
Teisson, C. 10016
Teitel, M. 3679, 3682, 4990
Teixeira, D. A. 424
Teixeira, J. B. 7322
Teixeira, N. T. 2323, 5906, 6011, 6103
Teixidó, N. 8250
Tejeda, T. 5459
Tekeli, N. Z. 807
Tekin, H. 1938, 2770-2771
Tekle, Z. 9954
Teklehaimanot, Z. 954, 10941
TeKrony, D. M. 10395
Tel-Or, E. 5909
Teles, F. F. F. 2478
Téliz Ortiz, D. 4082, 4429, 10070-10071
Tellini, A. 3799
Tello Mariscal, M. L. 3251
Temeles, E. J. 739
Temerak, S. A. 5407
Temple, C. M. 2534
Temple, P. J. 252
Ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 2960, 10348
Tendaj, M. 4845, 5816
Tenebe, V. A. 9488
Teng, B. 3067
Teng, W. L. 7392, 9858
Teng, Y. H. 4462
Teng Bing 3067
Teng YongHsing 4462
Tenoury, P. 9989
Tenyaev, A. V. 5611
Teo, S. H. 336
Teo SweetHeng 336
Teodorescu, V. 1162, 4827-4828, 5788
Teot, G. 243, 6768
Tepedino, V. J. 8683
Tepper, H. B. 6943
Teppner, H. 7948
Ter Hell, B. 5118
Terada, M. 9768
Terahara, N. 1570
Terai, H. 9966
Terán, L. 1716
Terán, M. D. 500
Terán, Z. 4850, 5073
Terán-S., G. E. 6962
Terasaka, F. 7720
Terashima, I. 3825, 1279, 2132
Terashita, T. 522
Terekhov, O. N. 6495
Terent'ev, V. N. 5611
Terlizi, M. 998
Terlizzi, B. di 1085
Ternar, T. 9195
Terouanne, E. 9193
Terpstra, P. R. 9116
Terra, M. M. 1145
Terranova, G. 9924
Terrettaz, R. 1092, 4758
Terry, E. 2220, 3183, 5073
Terry, M. J. 2250
Tervo, L. 4284
Terwilliger, V. J. 4141
Terzijsky, D. 6260, 8881
Teshima, Y. 3521
Tesi, R. 337, 4106, 4372-4373, 6108, 6283
Tešić, D. 5754
Tešić, M. 1564, 9839
Testezlaf, R. 326, 10144
Testolin, R. 3793, 6729, 6735, 8321, 10308
Testoni, A. 4768, 5472, 10303, 10351
Tetsumura, T. 3546
Tetteroo, F. A. A. 3225
Teulade, C. 4467
Teviotdale, B. L. 3537
Tewari, A. 4418
Tewari, B. K. 6825
Tewari, J. P. 820, 2795
Tewari, S. C. 1005
Tewari, S. K. 4394, 6262
Tewinkel, M. 1229
Teyssendier de la Serve, B. 3277
Tezara, W. 4269
Thain, J. F. 1369
Thakral, K. K. 4078
Thakur, A. K. 5480
Thakur, B. R. 396
Thakur, D. R. 341, 447, 476
Thakur, K. S. 5402
Thakur, N. S. A. 5379, 9450
Thakur, P. C. 351
Thakur, S. R. 1292
Thakur, S. S. 9159
Thakur, V. S. 112
Thamburaj, S. 8535, 8845
Thames, J. L. 10710
Thammaiah, N. 6893, 8526
Thampan, P. K. 3645
Thangaraj, T. 8845
Thangavel, P. 6336
Thanh, D. K. 10094
Thankamani, C. K. 6296
Thapa, P. B. 6618
Thatai, S. K. 5374
Thatal, S. K. 3893
Thattil, R. O. 1156, 6470
Thaveechai, N. 10860
Theilade, I. 3441
Theilade, J. 3441
Theron, G. K. 7071
Theron, K. I. 1525
Theunissen, J. 4844, 10389
Thevenet, I. 2002
Thévenin, J. M. 6467
Thi, A. T. P. 7345
Thibodeau, P. O. 2826
Thiele, A. 300
Thielking, G. 8012
Thies, F. C. 10957
Thies, J. A. 10538
Thijssen, M. H. 8729
Thimmegowda, S. 1907
Thimmel, R. 4172
Thind, S. K. 3893, 5374, 9331
Thomann, M. 4657
Thomas 1731, 2530
Thomas, B. 8307
Thomas, D. 3223, 10579
Thomas, J. 2393, 3466, 6236
Thomas, M. R. 3444
Thomas, P. 9370
Thomas, P. A. 533
Thomas, R. M. 4941
Thomas, S. 10753
Thomas, V. 3611, 10083
Thommen, A. 10246
Thompson, A. K. 3064
Thompson, G. A. 7773
Thompson, J. E. 388, 441, 4200, 6223, 7058, 8672
Thompson, J. F. 8258
Thompson, R. A. 5277
Thompson, R. B. 1211
Thompson, T. L. 2996, 8496
Thomson, A. J. 4394
Thomson, B. D. 5952
Thomson, D. R. 6651, 10208
Thomson, G. E. 5582, 6610
Thomson, G. J. 1512
Thomson, J. D. 8227
Thomson, K. L. 8839
Thomson, S. V. 7503
Thonart, P. 7618
Thongchai Yantarasri 5986
Thønnessen, M. 4334
Thornton, I. 8594
Thornton, J. M. 2085
Thornton, M. K. 281
Thorp, R. 5592
Thorpe, G. R. 8714
Thorpe, M. 5588
Thorpe, S. A. 10892
Thorpe, T. A. 7011
Thouez, J. P. 9376
Threlfall, D. R. 9795
Throop, J. A. 10228
Throop, P. A. 8337
Thukral, B. R. 797
Thurston, C. F. 7041
Thwaite, W. G. 1869, 5609, 9083
Tian, F. 4776
Tian, G. S. 6587, 6805
Tian, M. S. 4921
Tian, S. B. 4698
Tian, S. P. 3809
Tian, Y. 1957
Tian, Y. S. 614
Tian Feng 4776
Tian GuanSen 6587
Tian GuanSeng 6805
Tian ShiBo 4698
Tian YingSheng 614
Tiba, M. A. 6918
Tibbits, T. W. 7433
Tichá, J. 8013-8014
Tichbon, M. J. 8286
Tichbon, N. G. 8286
Tichý, V. 7228, 7237
Tiekstra, A. E. 2241
Tierney, M. J. 2591
Tigier, H. 8646
Tijssens, L. M. M. 77, 6812, 7858, 9145
Tikhonov, A. N. 4937
Tikhonova, V. L. 8017, 8892
Tillberg, E. 7161
Tillekeratne, L. M. K. 10082, 10092
Tillett, N. D. 10457
Tillett, R. D. 5758
Tillett, S. 7304
Tillmann, M. A. A. 444, 4846
Tilt, K. M. 1930
Timberlake, C. F. 5283
Timbert, R. 3223, 10579
Timmann, T. 7706
Timon, B. 3790, 3804
Ting, I. P. 1604, 3475
Tio, M. 6745-6746
Tirath Singh 10059
Tirmizi, S. A. 9378
Tisdell, J. G. 8982
Tison, J. 10086
Tissaoui, T. 6038
Tisserat, B. 9374
Tisseyre, B. 5758
Tissot, G. 4063
Tissot, S. 299, 6847-6848
Tisza, S. 2676
Titova, G. E. 2337
Titulaer, H. H. H. 2902, 4933
Tiware, C. K. 5077
Tiware, G. N. 4623
Tiware, H. N. 5809
Tiware, J. P. 2048, 2050
Tiware, R. S. 285, 448, 453, 462, 3924
Tiware, S. B. 9483

Tiwari, S. D. 2942

Tiwarri, R. 7729

Tiwary, B. L. 8726, 9040

Tizio, R. 5065-5066, 9362

Tjosvold, S. 540

Tjosvold, S. A. 699

Tkaczuk, C. 6740

Tlustos, P. 1205

Tobin, M. E. 7295, 9935

Tocci, A. 4186

Tochika, Y. 3151

Todoriki, S. 5880

Todorov, I. 1309

Todorov, M. 7213

Todorov, T. 1343, 7213

Todorov, T. V. 1335, 2202-2203

Todorova, M. 5771

Tofană, M. 10861

Tofani, S. 2278

Toffanin, R. 1617

Tofinga, M. P. 3058

Togashi, J. 9449

Togawa, M. 562

Toh, K. 9480

Toi, N. 9816

Toivonen, P. M. A. 8318, 10470

Tojinko, S. 9195, 9308

Tokuda, S. 10719

Toky, O. P. 4319

Tol, H. van 4234

Tolbert, N. E. 1190

Toldam-Andersen, T. B. 3841

Toledo Gutiérrez, M. 8158

Tolgor 2932

Tolibaev, I. 525, 883

Tollner, E. W. 10421

Tolsma, J. 6221

Toma, C. 1226, 7923, 9165

Toma, M. 8079

Toma, O. K. 1010

Tomala, K. 5628

Tomar, S. 764

Tomar, S. R. S. 5858

Tomar, S. S. 6987

Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 8482, 8484, 9414

Tomaselli, L. 9876

Tomasello, V. 7239

Tomasini, F. 1191

Tomassoli, L. 9479

Tomaszewska, Z. 181

Tombesi, A. 7641, 9297, 10929

Tomczak, M. M. 9799

Tomczyk, A. 425, 1250

Tomemori, H. 10423

Tomer, E. 8081

Tomer, R. P. S. 9541

Tomimori, S. 10713

Tominaga, M. 9500

Tominaga, S. 3516

Tomita, I. 3918

Tomita, K. 1500

Tomitaka, Y. 8038

Tomlins, K. I. 11019

Tomlinson, I. R. 2435, 9899

Tommasi, N. de 3053, 3829

Tommasini, M. G. 64

Tommasini, R. 3083

Tommonaro, G. 7014

Tomos, A. D. 2240, 9497

Tonelli, M. 1015

Tonelli, M. G. 8189

Tonesi, R. 8386

Tonetto, G. 5766

Tonev, T. 6920

Tong, C. B. 6035

Tong, C. H. 6394

Tong, N. K. 7747

Tong, Q. Q. 9065

Tong, Z. K. 8276

Tong ChangHua 6394

Tong NanKui 7747

Tong QiQing 9065

Tong ZhenKun 8276

Tonini, G. 10312-10313

Tonk, W. J. M. 9576

Tonneijck, A. E. G. 5932

Tono, T. 5873

Tonutti, P. 7646, 10317

Toogood, A. 1465, 4225, 10823

Toomey, M. K. 7971

Toorn, P. van der 10644

Toorop, P. E. 3161

Topa, M. A. 3658

Topalov, V. 8879

Topp, B. L. 7612

Torelli, L. 4951

Torggler, B. 4637, 7439, 7478

Torija, E. 7718

Torija, M. E. 3921

Torija Isasa, M. E. 6051

Tormo Molina, R. 678

Torné, J. M. 3385

Tornéus, C. 3652, 10196

Torosyan, S. Kh. 8736

Torraco, R. 6388

Torre, C. de la 4865

Torre Almaraz, R. de la 4035

Torre-Grossa, J. P. 6657

Torrecillas, A. 3515

Torreggiani, M. 10237

Torregrosa, A. 8610

Torregrosa, L. 1997, 6796-6797, 9347, 9353

Torres, A. 7727

Torres, G. A. 8841

Torres, J. 5159

Torres, J. M. 7357

Torres, P. 3906

Torres, R. 2886

Torres, W. 457, 2215, 3162

Torres-Barragán, A. 290

Torres Ojito, M. 4511

Torretta, F. 5630

Törrönen, R. 5751

Torshin, S. P. 3916

Tortosa, R. D. 1628

Torzillo, G. 7238

Tosaki, K. 3701

Toscano, N. C. 877

Toscano, P. 10923

Toscano, V. 3071-3072, 4041

Toscano de Brito, A. L. V. 1485, 8825

Toselli, M. 7537, 10146

Toshimasa, S. 4780

Tosi, D. 4106

Tosi, E. 1975

Tosi, L. 9787

Tosi, T. 1975

Toskov, K. 2199, 5021

Tosserams, M. 5945, 6932

Tóth, G. 924, 10240

Tóth, T. 1153, 6307

Tóth, V. R. 360

Tóth, Z. A. 5285

Tótté, N. 3558

Toutiou, D. 8943

Tournaire, C. 3277

Tourte, Y. 2189

Tous, J. 8054

Towne, O. 631

Townsend, A. M. 6256, 7967

Toyao, T. 3620

Toyoda, T. 8103

Toyomasu, T. 8560

Toyoshima, G. 7846

Tragarnsuk, T. 2998

Traka-Mavrona, E. 5997-5998

Tran, T. B. 7271

Tran Thanh Van, K. 2417

Tranfiglia, A. 6388

Trapani, P. 4375, 5292-5293, 5306, 5333

Trapani, S. 6886

Trapero Casas, A. 4471

Trapman, M. 1859

Trapman, M. C. 1928

Travis, J. W. 1863

Travisani, S. 7459, 9148

Travnicek, I. 2702

Treder, J. 2357

Treder, W. 7485

Tredici, M. R. 7239

Tredici, P. del 7168

Treiber, R. 6207

Trematerra, P. 1087

Tremblay, N. 3197, 4390, 9837, 10506

Trenerry, V. C. 6751

Trenholm, L. 9563

Trenkle, R. 5163

Trentini, L. 7436

Treutter, D. 1904, 2016, 2559, 2667-2668, 2679, 2689, 2694, 3761

Trevan, M. 9577

Trevathan, L. E. 7111

Treverrow, N. 853

Trevisan, J. N. 2911, 10400

Trewavas, A. 4212

Trewavas, A. J. 2310

Tri-Panji 6357

Tribulato, E. 3485

Trifirò, A. 5995

Triggiani, O. 5840

Triggs, C. M. 2054, 9151

Trigiano, R. N. 3260, 7169

Trigo, M. M. 5101

Trillas, M. I. 9784

Trillot, M. 4, 7-8

Trimble, R. M. 1878, 7509, 10211

Trimming, B. A. 4966

Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies Cocoa Research Unit 27-28

Triolo, L. 4612

Tripathi, K. C. 2165, 3944

Tripathi, R. S. 9160

Tripathi, S. K. 7842, 8111

Tripathi, S. P. 239, 4024

Tripathy, P. 359, 1334, 2118, 3599

Tripepi, R. R. 675

Tripodi, G. 5430

Tripodi, K. E. J. 8123

Tripp, K. E. 3384

Trochoulis, T. 6420

Trocmé, O. 6467

Troell, M. 1623

Tromp, J. 1885, 7161

Troncoso, A. 3542, 9937

Tronel, C. 4, 7-8

Tropea, M. 2075

Trotter, D. 4302

Trottin-Caudal, Y. 1365, 7850

Troubatchov, A. 5175

Trought, M. C. T. 6637, 6662

Trouslot, P. 7387

Trout, J. R. 7068

Trouvé, C. 4387, 6304, 9829

Troya, A. 5400

Trozzi, A. 9925

Trpeski, V. 10534-10535

Trueman, S. L. 6287

Trujano, M. F. 9881

Trujillo, C. 6964

Trujillo, J. 5247

Trujillo, R. 7179

Trujillo A., L. 9760

Trumble, J. T. 7031

Trunov, I. A. 5569, 7486

Trunova, T. I. 3209

Truppel, I. 78, 7534

Tsaftaris, A. S. 3588

Tsai, J. C. 10062

Tsai, Y. F. 3070, 4274

Tsai JinChuan 10062

Tsai YiFong 3070, 4274

Tsatsakis, A. M. 3902

Tsay, H. S. 9840

Tsay HsinSheng 9840

Tscharntke, T. 8522

Tseng, H. K. 3685, 7402

Tseng, M. J. 6555

Tseng, S. H. 5104

Tseng ShuHwa 5104

Tsiantos, J. 7498

Tsimbal, A. S. 1291

Tsimilli-Michael, M. 681

Tsionsky, M. 7934

Tsolova, V. 1147

Tsonev, R. 1051

Tsou, C. H. 8831

Tsou ChihHua 8831

Tsuchiya, K. 8472

Tsuga, K. 8406

Tsugita, A. 2946

Tsuji, H. 2840

Tsuji, K. 3165

Tsujibo, H. 2036

Tsujii, O. 7076

Tsujita, M. J. 1093

Tsukagoshi, S. 468-469

Tsukahara, M. 7860

Tsukatani, T. 816

Tsumuraya, Y. 523

Tsunemori, I. 1475

Tsunoda, M. 10593

Tsurumi, S. 333, 9430

Tsurusaki, K. I. 8539

Tsutsumi, T. 2706, 8270

Tsvetanova, K. 6920

Tsvetkov, J. 7673

Tsydendambaev, V. D. 8369

Tsybmal, A. A. 5567

Tsyngalëu, N. M. 178

Tsyngalev, N. M. 178

Tu, C. C. 7093

Tu, C. Q. 177

Tu, J. C. 2195, 10508

Tu, J. Z. 2214, 7003, 7442

Tu, K. 2675, 6668, 6670

Tu, S. Z. 9612

Tu, Z. Y. 9792

Tu ChinChyu 7093

Tu CuiQin 177

Tu JunZhi 2214, 7003, 7442

Tu ShouLan 9612

Tu ZhongYu 9792

Tucker, C. 5318

Tucker, G. A. 8664, 9590

Tucker, S. C. 6234

Tudela, J. 3814, 8300, 8363, 9616, 9881

Tudor, I. 8697, 8703

Tudor, M. 8619

Tugan-Baranovskaya, A. D. 303

Tugwell, B. L. 6398-6399

Tukunga, T. M. 3058

Tuli, A. 4931

Tulo, M. A. 2027

Tulok, M. H. 5309

Tumminelli, R. 7259-7260, 7267

Tümsavaş, Z. 5025

Tung, G. 252

Tung, H. F. 6462

Tung, P. 7011

Turakhov, M. T. 525

Turánek, J. 6064

Turbatmath, P. A. 3952

Turci, E. 7637

Turci, P. 4768

Türemiş, N. 10335

Turetschek, E. 2845

Turko, V. N. 8016

Turlington, L. 3108

Turnbull, C. G. N. 1723

Turnbull, L. V. 6250

Turner, D. W. 10000

Turner, R. 629, 2549

Turnwald, S. 3327

Tustin, D. S. 2669, 10272

Tutianu, V. C. 4650

Tuyl, J. M. van 7089-7090

Tuzum, Ö. 9891

Twumasi, J. K. 9970

Wyford, I. 4532

Tyagi, D. N. 1722

Tyihak, E. 4403, 4421

Tyarska, T. 6321

Tyksiński, W. 3196

Tyler, H. H. 10808-10809

Tylkowska, K. 8675

Tyrach, A. 570

Tyree, M. T. 667

Tyson, W. 531

Tyystjärvi, E. 367, 369, 3045

Tzouramani, I. 2832, 6004

Tzoutzoukou, C. G. 7539

Tzvetkov, Y. 3163

U, Z. K. 2445

U ZangKual 2445

Uchida, Y. 8397

Uchidoi, T. 7770

Uchikoba, T. 373

Ucko, O. 1325

Udaiyan, K. 3182

Uday Burman 7833

Uddin, M. M. 8898

Udel'nova, T. M. 3916

- Udén, P. 7356
 Ueber, E. 1155, 6200, 10615
 Ueckermann, P. 7685
 Ueda, J. 6926, 9495
 Ueda, Y. 5473
 Uehara, T. 3242
 Ueki, K. 627, 7922, 8782
 Ueoka, H. 9416
 Uetake, Y. 673, 8824
 Ueunten, G. R. 9935
 Ugglia, M. 8840
 Ughini, V. 7778, 7575, 7578, 7582-7583
 Ugolik, M. 3734
 Uhel, C. 9152
 Uhm, J. Y. 1025-1026, 6644
 Uhm Jae Youl 1025-1026, 6644
 Uijis, R. 4263
 Uiterdijk, M. E. C. 7059
 UK, Food Safety Directorate 5801
 UK, Horticulture Research International 29
 UK, Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 1783
 UK, Natural Environment Research Council Tree Biotechnology Liason Group 2554
 UK, SCI Pesticides Group 17
 UK, Sports Turf Research Institute 1471, 9099, 10701
 Ukeda, H. 8044
 Ukehi, D. A. 8590
 Ulbrich-Hofmann, R. 4003
 Ul'chenko, N. T. 1108
 Ullrich, C. I. 3388
 Ullrich, W. R. 8543
 Ulrich, D. 203
 Ulrich, E. R. 9749
 Ulusarac, A. 2762
 Ulusoy, M. R. 807
 Uma 7919
 Uma Rani 6176, 6186
 Umamaheswaran, K. 10853
 Umar, M. H. 1400
 Umata, H. 7947
 Umebayashi, M. 6811
 Umeda, M. 880, 1713
 Umegaki, Y. 10399
 Umesha, K. 6298
 Umezaki, I. 777
 Umurmarino, I. 5774
 Umrao, V. K. 5427
 Underhill, S. 1779
 Underhill, S. J. 6549, 8069
 Underhill, S. J. R. 6401, 6411
 Uno, Y. 2979
 Unterholzner, G. 7801
 Unterthurner, M. 7479
 Uodome, N. 1228
 Upadhaya, S. N. 431
 Upadhyay, J. 3944
 Upadhyaya, M. K. 5862
 Upadhyaya, R. C. 4607, 6385
 Upadhye, A. 7208
 Upadhya, R. C. 10895
 Upadyshev, M. T. 10299
 Upadysheva, G. Yu. 7548
 Upchurch, B. 9212
 Upchurch, B. L. 10228
 Uppal, D. K. 7423
 Upreti, K. K. 5482
 Uragami, A. 4971
 Urano, S. 2825
 Urashima, O. 5155-5156
 Urashita, M. 1233
 Urban, I. 8716
 Urban, L. 1528, 5249, 5252
 Urban, R. 4660
 Urbanek, H. 1480
 Urbani, G. 4185
 Urbánková, K. 10732
 Urbański, P. 8734
 Urdaneta, M. 1716
 Urmila Gupta 1430
 Urquiga, S. 3069
 Urrea, C. 3575
 Urrestarazu, M. 2242
 Urziceanu, I. 10749-10750
 USA, American Camellia Society 7419
 USA, American Society for Enology and Viticulture 942
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 18, 1776-1777, 2564-2565, 5540, 8152, 9092
 USA, American Society of Agronomy 943
 USA, American Society of Enology and Viticulture 9091
 USA, American Society of Plant Physiologists 1775
 USA, Arkansas Agricultural Statistics Service 3666
 USA, College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, North Carolina State University 3662
 USA, Crop Science Society of America 943
 USA, Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 8153
 USA, New York Botanical Garden 30, 5548
 USA, North American Lily Society, Inc. 2553
 USA, North Central Weed Science Society 9093
 USA, Northern Nut Growers' Association 6584
 USA, Plant Growth Regulation Society of America 944
 USA, Regents of the University of California 8349-8351, 8935
 USA, Soil Science Society of America 943
 USA, Southern Weed Science Society 3649
 USA, State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 10129
 Usai, M. 5334, 7272
 Usall, J. 8250
 Usha, K. 927, 3601
 Usha Raizada 9550
 Ushakumari, R. 3466
 Ushiro, T. 5570
 Uslu, S. 1044
 Ustjak, S. 3417
 Üstün, N. 7617
 Usuda, H. 1279, 2132
 Usui, K. 3010, 5886
 Usui, M. 9741
 Usui, T. 6536, 9065
 Utsumi, Y. 3415
 Utsunomiya, N. 3554, 4701
 Uygun, N. 807, 6711, 7609, 8606
 Uys, D. C. 2890, 5756
 Uysal, H. 10416
 Uziak, Z. 3140
 Vaartnou, M. 6883
 Vaast, P. 7350
 Vacante, V. 69
 Vachün, Z. 1050
 Váczi, E. F. 10255, 10257
 Vadell, J. 218
 Vadez, V. 3071, 4040, 6921
 Vadiraj, B. A. 6297
 Vadeivelu, S. 5001, 10634
 Vadnal, K. 4685, 9161
 Vahl, L. C. 818
 Vaidya, D. 2806
 Vail, S. S. 89
 Vainstein, A. 556, 4032, 5923, 6906
 Vaintraub, I. 9490
 Vaio, C. di 5600, 7696
 Vaish, C. P. 7816
 Vaishnav, M. U. 9807, 9864
 Vaissière, B. E. 1240, 3592
 Valadés C., M. C. 10532
 Valadon, A. 9790
 Valancogne, C. 1086
 Valant-Vetschera, K. M. 8712
 Valat, C. 4786
 Valbuena, H. 6374
 V'alchev, S. 2202
 Valdes, C. 10229
 Valdés, V. 2259
 Valdés Carmenate, R. 10956
 Valdez Torres, J. B. 6509
 Valdhuber, J. 4795
 Valdrighi, M. M. 1197
 Valeeva, Z. B. 6809
 Valencia M., J. A. 9984
 Valente, M. 7241
 Valenti, C. 9955
 Valenti, L. 3880, 10357, 10366
 Valentine, B. J. 1869, 5609
 Valentini, G. 1064
 Valenzuela, A. 9351
 Valenzuela, A. A. 6818
 Valenzuela, I. 2013
 Valenzuela, J. L. 2192
 Valerio, M. 2973
 Valério Filho, W. V. 6443
 Valsava, S. 10488
 Valia, R. Z. 10586
 Válio, I. F. M. 4066
 Valle, E. M. 494
 Valle, N. del 10890
 Vallé, R. R. 5449
 Valle Valdés, N. del 3874, 10888
 Valli, S. 7639
 Vallini, G. 1197
 Valor, E. 997
 Valor, O. 4800
 Valpuesta, V. 428, 6975
 Valsala, P. A. 1542, 6299
 Valsalakumari, P. K. 9051
 Valšíková, M. 6307
 Valster, A. H. 7123
 Valverde, B. 4500
 Valverde, T. 8730
 Vamos, R. 7411
 Van Aelst, A. C. 3225, 8729
 Van Amerongen, A. 2965, 4884, 5843, 6890
 Van As, H. 10591
 Van Beek, G. 9156
 Van Bel, A. J. E. 7795
 Van Bergen, M. A. 6238
 Van Bergen, P. F. 8783
 Van Berkel, Y. 7714
 Van Calsteren, M. R. 9797
 Van Cleemput, O. 3163, 3655
 Van Cutsem, P. 7027
 Van Damme, E. J. M. 7721-7722
 Van Damme, P. 3445
 Van de Geijn, F. 3762
 Van de Lippe, C. 136
 Van de Loo, F. J. 9412
 Van de Mierop, A. 8461
 Van de Veire, M. 1363
 Van de Vrie, M. 4133
 Van de Zande, J. C. 7450, 8444
 Van den Berg, G. A. 6218
 Van den Berg, M. A. 801, 4733, 8060, 8064
 Van den Berg, T. 6273
 Van den Berg, W. 8502
 Van den Broeck, H. 3958
 Van den Broeck, L. 9465, 9476
 Van den Broek, R. C. F. M. 10429, 10455, 10461, 10464
 Van den Ende, E. 1859
 Van den Ende, W. 319-320, 2963, 3968-3969
 Van der Aa, A. 6607
 Van der Burgt, X. M. 6577
 Van der Drift, C. 1406
 Van der Eerden, L. J. M. 3674
 Van der Heijden, R. 6238
 Van der Maas, A. A. 1323
 Van der Maas, R. 9176
 Van der Maesen, L. J. G. 6577, 9078
 Van der Meijden, E. 7059
 Van der Merwe, C. F. 757
 Van der Merwe, J. A. 6560
 Van der Merwe, L. L. 3533, 9946, 9949
 Van der Mescht, A. 5994
 Van der Meulen-Muisers, J. J. M. 8757
 Van der Mheen, H. 6264
 Van der Mheen, H. J. 3458, 6583, 8015, 10839, 10868-10869
 Van der Plas, L. H. W. 1447, 2322
 Van der Sman, R. G. M. 8844
 Van der Straeten, V. 1199
 Van der Toorn, P. 10644
 Van der Velden, N. J. A. 1816
 Van der Walt, I. D. 1522, 1526
 Van der Weele, C. 1285
 Van der Werf, A. 2919, 5810, 6865, 8500
 Van der Woude, W. J. 608
 Van der Zwet, T. 1924, 7495, 7502
 Van Deventer, P. 7522
 Van Dieren, M. C. A. 9166-9167, 9262
 Van Dijk, C. J. 5932
 Van Dijk, D. 1205, 7764
 Van Dijk, P. 2923
 Van Dijken, F. R. 10630
 Van Doorn, W. G. 3382, 5262, 8844, 10795
 Van Dorsser, J. 4296
 Van Driesche, R. 692
 Van Eck, J. M. 9811
 Van Ee, G. 1856
 Van Elderen, C. W. 3265
 Van Eldik, G. J. 5876
 Van Esso, E. 1605
 Van Gelder, C. W. G. 9132
 Van Gelder, H. 718
 Van Gestel, J. A. M. 7205
 Van Gestelen, P. 2138
 Van Ginkel, R. 9576
 Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 520, 1400, 1406, 2281
 Van Gulik, W. M. 2960
 Van Harten, A. M. 2933
 Van Hasselt, P. R. 491
 Van Hattum, J. 10814
 Van Heest, J. P. N. F. 6221
 Van Henten, E. J. 1812
 Van Herpen, M. M. A. 5876
 Van Houten, Y. M. 3042
 Van Huylbroeck, J. M. 4255
 Van Iersel, M. 10548
 Van Iersel, M. W. 3256, 9650
 Van Ijzendoorn, M. T. 8444
 Van Jaarsveld, E. 9712, 10722, 10742
 Van Koningsveld, G. A. 909
 Van Kreel, J. 9576
 Van Laarhoven, D. 5876
 Van Laere, A. 319-320, 2963, 3968-3969
 Van Leeuwen, J. 7042
 Van Lenteren, J. C. 5042
 Van Leuven, F. 7722
 Van Lierde, D. 5007, 6586
 Van Lune, P. 10392
 Van Mantgem, P. 7105
 Van Medenbach de Rooy, J. M. 6577
 Van Meeteren, U. 718
 Van Melckebeke, H. 4882
 Van Melckebeke, J. 4882
 Van Meurs, W. T. M. 978
 Van Montagu, M. 1199
 Van Nerum, K. 7722
 Van Nimmen, K. 3558
 Van Noordwijk, M. 1221, 1819
 Van Oeveren, J. C. 8757
 Van Onckelen, H. 4328
 Van Onckelen, H. A. 2344, 3344
 Van Oordt, E. 3096
 Van Oosten, A. M. 10679
 Van Oosten, J. J. 2239
 Van Pelt, J. A. 2101
 Van Pijlen, J. G. 4389
 Van Puffelen, M. H. 1225
 Van Puymbroeck, S. 352
 Van Ranst, E. 1565, 3445
 Van Reenen, H. S. 7966
 Van Roermund, H. J. W. 5042
 Van Rooyen, A. 2933
 Van Rooyen, M. W. 7071
 Van Rossum, A. 85

- Van Sauers-Muller, A. 7409
 Van Schagen, J. J. 4447
 Van Schaik, A. 1888, 8304
 Van Schalkwyk, D. 3900
 Van Scheepen, J. 6124-6125
 Van Schelt, J. 10562
 Van Staden, J. 621, 3970
 Van Steenis, M. J. 1251
 Van Straten, G. 57, 1813
 Van Teeffelen, W. 1843
 Van Tol, H. 4234
 Van Tuyt, J. M. 7089-7090
 Van Volkenburgh, E. 7798, 9521
 Van Voorthuysen, T. 3339
 Van Vuuren, R. J. 5994
 Van Went, J. L. 8729
 Van Wijk, C. A. P. 10444
 Van Willigenburg, L. G. 1813
 Van Woerden, I. C. 3226
 Van Wouterghem, D. 320, 3969
 Van Wyk, A. E. 650, 7104, 9722
 Van Wyk, B. E. 4252, 7928
 Van Wyk, E. S. 3326
 Van Zaayen, A. 10126
 Van Zuydam, R. P. 7450, 7469
 Van Zyl, A. J. J. 6376
 Váňa, J. 3417
 Vanaerde, H. 9187, 9395, 9437
 Vandekerckhove, J. 3305, 7914
 Vandendriessche, H. 2034, 6819
 Vander Kloet, S. P. 4282
 Vanderbruggen, R. 8355, 9562
 Vanderpool, R. A. 3994, 9448
 VanDerZanden, A. M. 3284
 Vandewalle, X. 5057
 VanDoren, M. 4007
 Vanek, G. 2869
 Vanetti, C. A. 4081
 Vanhaelen, M. 9798
 Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 9798
 Vanhuylenbrouck, D. 4882
 Vankuik, A. J. 2363
 Vanmechelen, A. 1868, 9183
 Vannereau, A. 4867
 Vanneste, J. L. 2661, 7504
 Vänninen, I. 1252
 Vannini, L. 5630
 Vannucci, D. 7297, 7300, 7469
 Vanoli, M. 9222
 Vanongeval, L. 6819
 Vanoost, N. 2568, 4166-4169, 6916
 Vanparijs, L. 9436
 Vanparys, L. 3978-3980, 8431, 8489, 8529, 9395
 Van't Leven, J. 9145
 VanVranken, R. W. 2616
 Vanvuchelen, K. 79
 Vanyushin, B. F. 8383
 Var, M. 2425, 9284
 Vara, L. E. G. de la 5828
 Varadan, K. M. 11004
 Váradí, G. 360
 Varanini, Z. 7638
 Vardalachakis, G. I. 3902
 Varela, F. 5640
 Varela, M. 5993
 Varga, A. 5822
 Varga, D. M. 6710
 Varga, G. 7713
 Vargas, C. A. 5210
 Vargas, F. J. 3817-3818
 Vargas, I. 4945
 Vargas, R. 3941
 Vargas, S. 10328
 Vargas García, F. J. 1003
 Vargas Ramos, V. H. 6511
 Varghese, Y. A. 6528
 Varier, A. 5856
 Varner, M. 3894
 Varo, P. 2508
 Varón, R. 3814, 6039, 8300
 Vasciminno, G. 9349
 Vasílova, E. S. 8919
 Vashist, D. 2915
 Vashti Maharaj 5072
 Vasilakakis, M. 8938
 Vasiléuskaya, T. I. 8345
 Vasil'ev, A. A. 354, 2102
 Vasil'eva, S. O. 2810
 Vaskovskii, V. E. 7471
 Vásquez, G. S. 9348
 Vasquez, J. A. 8050
 Vasquez, R. A. 1498
 Vassali, P. 5699
 Vassalini, G. 9257
 Vassalli, P. 7594
 Vasseur, J. 1648
 Vassileva, V. 7785
 Vatanpoor, A. 1942, 1944
 Vater, J. 308
 Vats, R. 4132
 Vaughn, J. A. 8941
 Vaughn, K. C. 3948, 8446
 Vautier, A. 433
 Vaux, D. 5968
 Vavřáč, J. 5913
 Vavrina, C. S. 256, 2171
 Vavrdy, L. L. 8415
 Vaysse, P. 4591
 Vázquez, D. E. 5404
 Vázquez, G. L. M. 3261
 Vázquez-Blanco, M. E. 4999-5000
 Vázquez-Valdivia, V. 7374
 Vdovienko, S. 4174-4175
 Vearasilp, T. 6593
 Vecchio, A. J. del 8446
 Vecchio, M. 10489
 Vecchio, V. 10068
 Vedrani, G. 9657
 Veenendaal, A. 9576
 Veens, T. 9202
 Veerasamy, S. 5352
 Veerendra, H. C. S. 5310
 Vega-Villasante, F. 10931
 Végvári, G. 7559-7560
 Veijer, H. 1883
 Veire, M. van de 1363
 Vejsadová, H. 3346
 Velasco, G. 5034
 Velcheva, M. P. 8671
 Veld, E. in 't 4234
 Velden, N. J. A. van der 1816
 Velemis, D. 1963, 5719, 9340
 Velez, B. 5020
 Vélez R., C. 6481
 Vélez-Ramos, A. 5493
 Veličković, N. 5688
 Velišek, J. 8420
 Velluz, A. 2540
 Veloso, A. 10302
 Velours, J. 2973
 Veltman, R. 8304
 Vena, G. M. 4163
 Venable, D. L. 574
 Vencato, I. 9780
 Vender, C. 7211
 Vendrell, M. 5640, 10226
 Venegas V., A. 101, 204, 10182, 10328
 Venema, J. H. 491
 Vener, A. V. 2957
 Venere, D. di 9327
 Venette, J. R. 8553
 Venezia, A. 8596, 10140
 Venkatesan, K. 3547
 Venkateshwarlu, T. 6251
 Venner, T. 8696
 Venter, F. 4258
 Venter, J. D. 8799
 Venter, J. J. 3900
 Vento Díaz, H. 10956
 Ventricelli, P. 4134
 Ventura, F. 2725
 Ventura, M. 1593, 2427, 5348, 10177
 Ventura Coll, F. 10951
 Venturi, A. 2003
 Venturieri, G. A. 6556, 9075
 Venturieri, G. C. 9073
 Venturin, N. 5497
 Venu-Babu, P. 4266
 Venugopal, K. R. 9013
 Venugopal, M. N. 2394
 Venugopal, M. S. 2288
 Vera Muñoz, J. 43
 Veramendi, J. 5406
 Vercammen, J. 3731, 8234, 9266, 9268
 Vercauteren, J. 4817, 6761
 Verchick, L. S. 2334
 Verdam, B. 10840
 Verdcourt, B. 4339
 Verde-Star, J. 6962, 10532
 Verdegaal, P. S. 2867
 Verdijk, R. 10630
 Verdonck, R. 8993
 Vereczeky, G. 9621
 Veredchenko, B. V. 5780
 Vereshchagin, A. G. 4785, 8369
 Vergara, J. A. 4138
 Vergnani, S. 120, 7512, 9155, 9272
 Vergnettes, B. 9353
 Vergote, N. 10431, 10587
 Verhaert, P. 320, 3969
 Verhoef, A. 8908
 Verhoeven, A. S. 2314, 7733
 Verissimo, P. 8460
 Verlet, N. 4341
 Verlinden, A. 3854
 Verma, A. 9597
 Verma, A. K. 411
 Verma, B. L. 4663
 Verma, B. P. 10568
 Verma, D. P. 920, 5805
 Verma, E. K. 10055
 Verma, H. S. 2806
 Verma, K. S. 7376, 10059
 Verma, L. P. 1794
 Verma, L. S. 8726
 Verma, M. L. 4057
 Verma, O. P. 8037
 Verma, R. K. 10802
 Verma, R. M. 10055
 Verma, R. S. 411
 Verma, S. 8033
 Verma, S. S. 5450, 5455
 Verma, T. S. 351, 3996
 Vermeer, E. 2322
 Vermehren, A. 7886
 Vermeulen, J. J. 6179-6180
 Vermoesen, A. 3655
 Vernon, J. 8735
 Vernon, P. R. 4935
 Verona, L. A. 1204
 Veronesi, F. 4401
 Verpoorte, R. 769, 6305
 Verries, C. 10380
 Versluis, H. P. 5940
 Verstappen, F. W. A. 7161
 Vertucci, C. W. 3697, 10913
 Veruggio, R. 5244
 Verzera, A. 9925
 Vesk, M. 4864
 Vesk, P. A. 4864
 Vespasiani, C. 6012
 Vestberg, M. 2918
 Vestrheim, S. 93, 6680, 9317
 Veto, L. J. 5770
 Vetter, S. 1192
 Veyoert, G. 136
 Veyret, Y. 8822
 Vianello, A. 5965
 Vicchi, V. 1074
 Vicente, I. 8091-8092
 Vicente, M. 578
 Vichitcholchai, N. 10093
 Viczián, O. 4789
 Vidal, G. 3895
 Vidal-Aragón, M. C. 2699
 Vidal-Roig, A. 6415
 Vidal-Valverde, C. 5967
 Vidaud, J. 3783
 Vidigal, S. M. 5850-5851
 Vidrih, R. 7646, 9181
 Vidya Patni 10111
 Vieira, G. 2469, 8956
 Vieira, R. D. 10995
 Vieira de Moraes, J. A. P. 5937
 Vieira Neto, R. D. 6518
 Vieitez, A. M. 8261
 Vieri, M. 3689
 Vierula, P. J. 4582
 Vieth, J. 8819
 Viggiani, G. 66
 Vigil, J. 8238
 Vignini, A. M. 1988
 Vignozzi, N. 1988, 6775
 Viguier, D. 9353
 Vij, S. P. 9747
 Vijaayachandran, S. N. 6311
 Vijay, B. 1404-1405, 1409, 1424
 Vijayakumar, A. 8549, 8620
 Vijayakumari, N. 2442
 Vijayalakshmi, G. S. 3239
 Vijayalalitha, S. J. 10805
 Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 2428, 9550
 Vikineswary, S. 5087
 Viktor, T. 7164
 Viladomat, F. 4232
 Vilajeliu, M. 3706
 Vilella, F. 3844, 4888, 4983
 Viljoen, A. M. 4252
 Viljoen, J. 3230
 Villa, F. 1196
 Villa, P. 10357
 Villagarcia, M. 3108
 Villalba, J. M. 1179
 Villalba G., D. 1707
 Villalobos, R. 4450
 Villanueva, A. 6519
 Villanueva Jiménez, J. A. 10070
 Villardi, G. 5996
 Villari, G. 438
 Villari, R. 5430
 Villarreal, J. 10532
 Villarreal, M. L. 7217
 Villaseñor, L. 2287
 Villemur, P. 8964
 Villeneuve, P. 9047
 Villiers, R. P. de 5994
 Villiers, T. A. 2767
 Villora, G. 2192, 6968
 Vilorio, Z. 4490, 4530
 Viñas, I. 8250
 Vinay Singh 3942, 8507
 Vincenot, D. 5378
 Vincent, C. 2837, 8365
 Vincent, G. 4211
 Vincent, J. F. V. 1456
 Vincent, R. M. 10865
 Vincenzini, M. 7230
 Vincenzo, G. di 5011
 Vincieri, F. F. 8403
 Vinciguerra, H. 8052
 Vincken, J. P. 9136
 Vinod Kumar 220
 Vinoth Thomas 3611, 10083
 Violini, G. 4951
 Vioque, B. 8977
 Vipa Surojanamethakul 7337
 Viraktamath, C. A. 6241, 6500
 Viraktamath, S. 346
 Virendra Singh 10762
 Virgo, A. 7933
 Visai, C. 9222
 Visalakshi, A. 5914, 8098
 Vishal Sharma 9747
 Vishnevetsky, J. 8761
 Vishnevetsky, M. 4032, 5923, 6906
 Vishwakarma, S. K. 8037
 Viss, T. C. 4970, 7813
 Visser, A. J. 5945, 6932
 Visser, C. L. M. de 1178, 4861
 Visser, P. H. B. de 3674
 Visser, R. G. F. 2147
 Viswanath, S. 2483
 Viswanathan, T. V. 8884
 Vitagliano, A. 146
 Vitagliano, C. 106, 1344, 5413, 6790
 Vital, A. R. 11000
 Vitall, G. 1914
 Vitanova, G. 6102
 Vitéányi, G. 9621
 Vitha, S. 7006
 Vithanage, V. 3534
 Viti, R. 7465
 Vito, G. 7565
 Vitoria, A. P. 7352
 Vittone, F. 6730, 7606, 8322
 Vitone, G. 156
 Vittrup, J. 6679
 Vittrup Christensen, J. 10239
 Vivek Dixit 7729
 Vivekanandan, M. 7852, 9537
 Vivekanandan, P. 3994

- Viviani, V. 7637
 Vivona, L. 2395
 Vizzotto, G. 7638, 9291, 10305
 Vlachakis, I. E. 3902
 Vlahos, J. C. 2303
 Vlahov, G. 830, 6109
 Vlašínová, H. 8510
 Vlaswinkel, M. 10526
 Vlaswinkel, M. E. T. 10432,
 10444, 10456, 10523, 10525
 V"lchev, N. 5020-5021
 V"lchev, S. 2198, 2203, 2993
 Vliegenthart, J. F. G. 9413
 Vlietinck, A. J. 74
 Voegelé, J. 9573
 Voet, H. 4463
 Voet, S. J. P. 1324
 Voevudskaya, S. Yu. 354, 2102
 Vogelezang, J. V. M. 10616
 Vogelmann, T. C. 2064, 3964,
 4197
 Vogelsanger, J. 3710
 Vogelsanger, K. 7973
 Vogt, T. 9651
 Voican, A. V. 1287, 1367-1368,
 1376, 5951, 9504
 Voican, V. 465, 1159, 1287,
 1317, 1345, 1367-1368, 1376,
 2179, 5951, 8619, 8639,
 8652, 8670
 Voigt, B. 1338, 10453
 Voigt, G. 7339
 Voigt, J. 7339
 Voipio, I. 503, 6036, 10446
 Voisin, S. 5255
 Voitsekhovskaya, O. V. 7082
 Vojinovic, A. 3382
 Vokaty, S. 7409
 Volckaert, E. 10727
 Volk, F. W. 10778
 Volkenburgh, E. van 7798, 9521
 Volkmann, B. 3446
 Volkmann, D. 1229
 Volkova, E. K. 8438
 Volkova, E. N. 6042, 7743
 Volschenk, C. G. 3897
 Volterrani, M. 2332, 6153,
 9708-9709
 Volz, R. K. 2669, 4676
 Von Banasiak, U. 7892
 Von Haselberg, C. 6364
 Von Lieres, A. L. 3446
 Von Mollendorff, L. J. 6560
 Vonshak, A. 1637
 Voogt, W. 3004, 3197, 8519
 Voordeckers, A. M. 7472
 Voorthuysen, T. van 3339
 Voragen, A. G. J. 1672, 2155,
 8562, 9136, 10944
 Vorbo'eva, G. M. 7546
 Vorob'ev, V. F. 7489
 Voroney, R. P. 10440
 Voronin, P. Yu. 354, 2102
 Voronkova, N. M. 7435
 Vörös, G. 7861
 Vorsatz, C. 6867
 Vos, C. H. R. de 4389, 7089
 Vos, J. 6835
 Vos, J. E. 3577
 Vos, J. G. M. 8595, 10537
 Vosburg, S. F. 2723
 Vosman, B. 4098
 Voss, D. H. 7174
 Votava, E. J. 8601
 Votava, D. 9379
 Vovides, A. P. 2358, 7931
 Voyle, M. D. 7496
 Voženílková, B. 10488
 Vrain, T. 8332
 Vredenberg, W. J. 3339
 Vrie, M. van de 4133
 Vries, D. P. de 6212
 Vrije, T. de 3696
 Vrinda, K. B. 1412
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 9686
 Vršek, I. 5093
 Vršić, S. 4795
 Vu Truen Hoang 1309
 Vu Truen Khoang 1309
 Vuksa, M. 3747
 Vulchev, S. 2086
 Vulsteke, G. 2568, 4056, 4166-
 4169, 4599, 6916, 9432,
 10131
 Vuuren, R. J. van 5994
 Vuylsteke, D. 7319, 9998,
 10130
 Vuylsteke, D. R. 2481
 Vuylstecker, C. 5842
 Vyas, R. V. 9986
 Waadallah, A. H. 2856
 Waage, J. K. 4598
 Wada, K. 3221
 Wada, M. 7925-7926, 9601
 Wada, S. 6044
 Wada, T. 3200, 10159
 Wadas, W. 4860
 Wade, N. L. 2696, 5684, 6143
 Wadhams, L. J. 8012
 Waele, D. de 23
 Wafai, B. A. 9635
 Waffo, P. 1125
 Wagatsuma, T. 2056
 Wagenmakers, P. S. 2645
 Wagg, C. A. 4236
 Wagh, R. S. 3951
 Wagner, A. 7125
 Wagner, J. 8789
 Wagner, R. 8392
 Wagner, T. 6263
 Wahab, H. 2448
 Wahdan, H. 5902
 Wahid, M. B. 9042
 Wahid, P. A. 10854
 Wahid Ali 841, 4576
 Wahyudi, T. 1699, 2495
 Wainiqolo, J. L. 6302
 Waite, J. L. 2925
 Waite, R. 3263
 Waithaka, K. 864-865
 Wakabayashi, M. 768
 Wakamura, S. 7730
 Wakde, M. B. 8722
 Wake, C. 2874
 Wakibe, H. 199
 Wakori, E. W. T. 4232
 Waksmundzka-Hajnos, M. 7659
 Waldhör, O. 10452
 Waldner, W. 1826, 9188
 Waldron, K. 2130
 Waldron, K. W. 6709
 Waligóra, H. 2121
 Waliser, T. 1802, 1849
 Walker, C. D. 1407, 7046
 Walker, C. J. 6936
 Walker, J. T. 533, 10672
 Walker, J. T. S. 6624, 6642,
 9185
 Walker, R. R. 9339
 Walker-Simmons, M. K. 9457
 Walkey, D. G. A. 7777
 Walklate, P. 7469
 Walklate, P. J. 9139, 9192
 Walkuska, G. 8407
 Wall, G. W. 2450
 Wall, M. M. 3387, 7825
 Walla, M. D. 6832
 Wallace, G. D. 4282
 Wallace, H. M. 3534
 Wallace, R. W. 9442
 Waller, P. M. 10899
 Walley, N. 5083
 Wallin, G. 2148
 Walling, L. L. 2246, 3304
 Wallsgrove, R. M. 8122
 Walsh, B. D. 1017
 Walsh, C. 1901
 Walsh, K. 8124
 Walsh, K. B. 6272
 Walsh, N. G. 2550
 Walt, I. D. van der 1522, 1526
 Walter, A. 8159
 Walter, B. 7686, 9342, 10369
 Walter, D. 1134
 Walter, F. 2559
 Walter, K. S. 1764
 Walter, V. R. 551
 Walters, C. 9489
 Walters, T. W. 4862
 Walton, E. 1468, 7915
 Walton, E. F. 10304
 Walton, S. 9174
 Waly, A. K. 3334, 3340
 Wample, R. L. 9334
 Wan, C. Z. 6094
 Wan, J. Z. 2799
 Wan, Y. Z. 4811
 Wan, Z. L. 324, 8604
 Wan ChangZhao 6094
 Wan JueZhen 2799
 Wan YiZhen 4811
 Wan ZhaoLiang 324, 8604
 Wandahwa, P. 1565, 3445
 Wang, A. 3600
 Wang, A. M. 8237
 Wang, B. H. 73
 Wang, B. L. 7791
 Wang, B. P. 6703
 Wang, B. Q. 821
 Wang, B. S. 513, 9198, 9792,
 10943
 Wang, C. F. 4512
 Wang, C. H. 4542, 5508, 9463
 Wang, C. K. 9841
 Wang, C. L. 2052
 Wang, C. Q. 6380
 Wang, C. S. 611, 8399
 Wang, C. T. 1612, 4422, 8400
 Wang, C. X. 9021
 Wang, C. Y. 380, 10500
 Wang, D. 789
 Wang, D. B. 5792
 Wang, D. C. 4705
 Wang, D. F. 4542, 5508
 Wang, D. Y. 5354
 Wang, F. P. 8252
 Wang, F. T. 4831
 Wang, F. Z. 3046
 Wang, G. F. 257
 Wang, G. P. 3812
 Wang, G. W. 3244
 Wang, G. Y. 1091
 Wang, H. 277, 464, 5396
 Wang, H. C. 9554
 Wang, H. F. 5599
 Wang, H. J. 609
 Wang, H. L. 10981
 Wang, H. M. 575, 4638
 Wang, H. X. 9608
 Wang, H. Y. 2128
 Wang, J. 241
 Wang, J. B. 8605
 Wang, J. C. 10276
 Wang, J. F. 4992, 5424
 Wang, J. H. 1091, 4638, 9658
 Wang, J. K. 8252
 Wang, J. L. 1957, 2331, 3304,
 6350
 Wang, J. M. 2092, 5614
 Wang, J. Q. 3027, 10206
 Wang, J. R. 9102
 Wang, J. X. 9241
 Wang, J. Y. 4395, 10203-10204
 Wang, J. Z. 8262, 10277
 Wang, K. F. 9256
 Wang, K. H. 7037
 Wang, K. M. 9463
 Wang, L. 6126, 10098, 10520
 Wang, L. C. 2325, 4652, 5109
 Wang, L. P. 7270
 Wang, L. Z. 5888
 Wang, M. 9409
 Wang, M. J. 1388
 Wang, M. K. 4224
 Wang, M. L. 2457, 7144
 Wang, M. Y. 6224, 10482
 Wang, N. 7248, 9953
 Wang, N. S. 6494, 6612
 Wang, P. 9587
 Wang, P. S. 10206
 Wang, Q. A. 5383
 Wang, R. H. 7323
 Wang, R. J. 5411
 Wang, S. 6598
 Wang, S. B. 2172
 Wang, S. D. 5331
 Wang, S. F. 5893-5894, 6410
 Wang, S. G. 733-734
 Wang, S. H. 4743
 Wang, S. L. 6380
 Wang, S. N. 8315
 Wang, S. P. 8225, 9900
 Wang, S. Z. 9572
 Wang, T. T. 6192
 Wang, T. W. 7326
 Wang, T. Z. 5181
 Wang, W. 6672
 Wang, W. D. 9068
 Wang, W. J. 5160, 9229
 Wang, W. Y. 10042
 Wang, X. 575
 Wang, X. C. 8213
 Wang, X. D. 4831
 Wang, X. G. 2418, 6126
 Wang, X. H. 3079, 5396
 Wang, X. I. 8160
 Wang, X. J. 7747, 9390
 Wang, X. P. 99, 5513, 5616
 Wang, X. Q. 5792
 Wang, X. S. 9471
 Wang, X. W. 2986, 4062, 8691
 Wang, X. X. 8657, 9258, 10391
 Wang, X. Y. 2686
 Wang, Y. 6128
 Wang, Y. D. 762
 Wang, Y. F. 6190
 Wang, Y. G. 7442, 9392
 Wang, Y. H. 3157, 7096
 Wang, Y. L. 1260
 Wang, Y. M. 10959
 Wang, Y. Q. 5950
 Wang, Y. R. 5919, 10492
 Wang, Y. S. 9897, 10098
 Wang, Y. T. 3303, 4280, 9261
 Wang, Y. Y. 833, 4072, 6410,
 9022
 Wang, Y. Z. 4915
 Wang, Z. 9860
 Wang, Z. C. 6329-6330
 Wang, Z. H. 516, 1532
 Wang, Z. K. 622
 Wang, Z. L. 8980
 Wang, Z. M. 8263
 Wang, Z. Q. 5649, 6690, 7462
 Wang, Z. T. 1267
 Wang, Z. X. 214, 847
 Wang, Z. Y. 2670, 7814
 Wang, Z. Z. 6252
 Wang AiMin 8237
 Wang BaiPo 6703
 Wang BaoShan 513
 Wang BaoSong 9792
 Wang BingHui 73
 Wang BingLiang 7791
 Wang BingShuo 9198
 Wang BiQing 821
 Wang BiSheng 10943
 Wang CaiFa 4512
 Wang ChangHong 4542, 5508
 Wang ChengQiu 6380
 Wang ChinKun 9841
 Wang ChinTang 8400
 Wang ChongHo 9463
 Wang ChunLi 2052
 Wang ChunSheng 8399
 Wang ChunTai 1612
 Wang ChunTao 4422
 Wang ChunXia 9021
 Wang CoShine 611
 Wang Dan 789
 Wang DeBin 5792
 Wang DeChun 4705
 Wang DeYao 5354
 Wang DongFeng 4542, 5508
 Wang FangTao 4831
 Wang FaPo 8252
 Wang GuiWen 3244
 Wang GuoFa 257
 Wang GuoPing 3812
 Wang GuoYing 1091
 Wang Hao 464
 Wang HongChang 9554
 Wang HongFan 5599
 Wang Hua 5396
 Wang HuaiMing 575
 Wang HuiLiang 10981
 Wang HuiMing 4638
 Wang HuiXin 9608
 Wang HuiYing 2128
 Wang HyunJin 609
 Wang JauYueh 4395
 Wang JianBo 8605
 Wang JiangZhu 10277
 Wang JianHua 1091

- Wang JianHui 4638
 Wang JianMin 5614
 Wang JianMing 2092
 Wang JiChang 10276
 Wang JieRu 9102
 Wang JiHong 9658
 Wang JiKuei 8252
 Wang JinFu 4992
 Wang Jing 241
 Wang JingFeng 5424
 Wang JingLi 1957
 Wang JingXun 9241
 Wang JinLian 6350
 Wang JinYou 10203-10204
 Wang JinZhang 8262
 Wang JiQing 3027, 10206
 Wang JunLing 2331
 Wang KueiMei 9463
 Wang KuiHong 7037
 Wang KunFan 9256
 Wang Li 6126, 10098
 Wang LiangPing 7270
 Wang LiChao 2325, 4652, 5109
 Wang LongZhi 5888
 Wang MeiLing 2457
 Wang MeiYang 6224
 Wang MingKui 4224
 Wang MingYao 10482
 Wang MinJian 1388
 Wang MuLin 7144
 Wang Ning 7248
 Wang NingSheng 6494
 Wang PeiSheng 10206
 Wang Ping 9587
 Wang QiAng 5383
 Wang RenJi 5411
 Wang RunHua 7323
 Wang ShiHai 4743
 Wang ShiPing 8225, 9900
 Wang ShouDong 5331
 Wang ShouFeng 5893-5894
 Wang ShuBing 2172
 Wang ShuLian 6380
 Wang ShunGuang 733-734
 Wang ShuNing 8315
 Wang ShuZhi 9572
 Wang TaiZhe 5181
 Wang TsuTsuen 6192
 Wang TzannWei 3276
 Wang Wei 6672
 Wang WeiDer 9068
 Wang WeiYun 10042
 Wang WenJiang 9229
 Wang WenJie 5160
 Wang Xian 575
 Wang XianPing 99, 5616
 Wang XiaoGuang 2418, 6126
 Wang XiaoHong 3079, 5396
 Wang XiaoJia 7747
 Wang XiaoPing 5513
 Wang XiaoQin 5792
 Wang XiaoSu 9471
 Wang XiaoWu 2986
 Wang XiaoXuan 8657
 Wang XiaoXue 10391
 Wang XingWu 4062
 Wang XinYan 2686
 Wang XiuDe 4831
 Wang Xiulan 8160
 Wang XiWu 8691
 Wang XueCai 8213
 Wang XueXiu 9258
 Wang YaGu 7442, 9392
 Wang YiFei 6190
 Wang YingDian 762
 Wang YingTao 9261
 Wang YinTung 3303, 4280
 Wang YiRou 5919, 10492
 Wang YongHong 3157
 Wang YongZhen 4915
 Wang YouMing 10959
 Wang YouQun 5950
 Wang YuanSheng 9897
 Wang YuanYu 833, 4072
 Wang YueHua 7096
 Wang YueYing 9022
 Wang YuLan 1260
 Wang Yun 6128
 Wang YuShu 10098
 Wang ZengHong 516
 Wang ZheLi 8980
 Wang ZhengXun 847
 Wang ZhengYi 7814
 Wang ZhenXing 214
 Wang ZhiHui 1532
 Wang ZhiMing 8263
 Wang ZhiQiang 5649, 6690, 7462
 Wang ZhiYong 2670
 Wang ZhongChun 6329-6330
 Wang ZongZheng 6252
 Wangai, A. W. 623
 Wange, S. S. 197, 1290, 10460
 Wani, M. H. 1077
 Wani, W. M. 8293
 Wanichkul, K. 3566
 Wankhade, R. S. 276
 Wann, E. V. 7825
 Wannakrairoj, S. 9725
 Wanyoko, J. K. 919, 10100
 Warade, S. D. 10411, 10413
 Ward, D. A. 8868
 Wardani, S. 7342
 Wardle, D. A. 1146, 5770
 Warid, W. A. 3936, 3953
 Warman, P. R. 2899
 Warmbardt, R. D. 2247
 Warncke, D. D. 5564
 Warner, C. 3887
 Warnier, O. 6659
 Warren, D. E. 7063
 Warren, M. F. C. 9728
 Warren, P. J. 10945
 Warren, S. L. 10771, 10776, 10808-10809
 Warrenfeltz, D. 8581
 Warrick, R. A. 961
 Warrington, I. J. 1517
 Wartenberg, S. 10668
 Warwick, D. R. N. 4496
 Waseem Anwar 2284
 Washington, W. S. 10260
 Wassilakakis, M. 1963
 Wasternack, C. 497, 8543
 Watad, A. A. 556, 6487, 8812
 Watada, A. E. 2673
 Watanabe, A. 1279, 1500, 3076, 8558
 Watanabe, J. 1915, 2451
 Watanabe, K. 8876, 10478
 Watanabe, N. 6536-6537, 9065
 Watanabe, R. 333
 Watanabe, S. 1060, 2056, 3104
 Watanabe, T. 7078, 8232, 11013
 Watashi, N. 3150, 6981
 Waters, L., Jr. 3056
 Watkin, B. R. 5953
 Watkins, C. B. 1029, 9180, 9944, 10282
 Watkins, P. A. C. 2310
 Watling, R. 4582
 Watson, B. 1146
 Watson, B. J. 9100
 Watson, D. M. 8062, 8065
 Watson, G. W. 710
 Watson, M. A. 8918
 Watson, T. 1786
 Watzlawick, L. F. 8689
 Waud, S. W. 477
 Wavhal, K. N. 10652
 Wawrzynczak, P. 4634, 10170
 Way, R. D. 8196
 Way, R. G. 717
 Wdowienko, S. 4174-4175
 Wearing, C. H. 6624, 6642
 Webb, J. D. 1133
 Webb, M. 661
 Webb, S. E. 3013
 Webber, C. L., III 7709, 9384
 Weber, H. C. 7484
 Weber, H. E. 3848
 Weber, R. 8557
 Weber, S. 7937
 Webster, A. D. 6629, 7422, 7551, 8254
 Webster, J. P. G. 3741
 Weckx, J. E. J. 9492
 Wee, M. L. 4265
 Wee, Y. C. 10717
 Wee YeowChin 10717
 Weeks, M. G. 2625
 Weeks, S. 4524
 Weele, C. van der 1285
 Weenen, H. 4571
 Weerakkody, W. A. P. 5830, 6842
 Weerasinghe, M. H. G. 5509
 Weglarz, Z. 3474
 Wegryzn, T. F. 9296
 Wehner, T. C. 7767
 Wei, G. 10491
 Wei, J. F. 5363
 Wei, J. Z. 6805
 Wei, L. G. 5363
 Wei, M. 9471
 Wei, S. 3790
 Wei, S. L. 3982, 9679
 Wei, S. W. 8240
 Wei, W. L. 3584
 Wei, X. J. 8315
 Wei, Y. T. 579, 7751
 Wei, Y. Y. 5892
 Wei Gang 10491
 Wei JianFu 5363
 Wei JunZhi 6805
 Wei LiGui 5363
 Wei Min 9471
 Wei SanLi 9679
 Wei ShaoWin 8240
 Wei Shu 3790
 Wei ShunLian 3982
 Wei WenLin 3584
 Wei XinJun 8315
 Wei YongTai 579
 Wei YouYing 5892
 Wei YuTang 7751
 Weibel, F. 1007, 5621, 7474, 7491, 8208, 8226
 Weier, U. 8412
 Weigand, C. 9260
 Weigle, D. 5222
 Weinbaum, S. 5588
 Weinbaum, S. A. 3822, 10289
 Weinhold, A. R. 3820
 Weinstein, J. D. 6936-6937
 Weintraub, N. 4423
 Weintraub, P. G. 2273, 2273
 Weis, K. 10304
 Weis, K. G. 9230
 Weiss, B. 8943
 Weiss, D. 3278, 6099, 7066, 9653
 Weiss, E. A. 2551
 Weiss, H. N. 6924
 Weissenbach, P. 216, 1121, 6799, 8378
 Weissenberger, A. 9829
 Weisser, P. 3975
 Weitzel, R. 4668
 Weksler, A. 10984
 Weksler, H. 8953
 Welander, M. 6274
 Welander, N. T. 7083
 Welbaum, G. E. 2509, 9522
 Welch, R. M. 1301
 Welham, K. 9577
 Welkerling, E. 5697
 Welkie, G. W. 3591
 Wellburn, A. R. 4961
 Weller, R. 1645
 Weller, S. C. 2209, 9473
 Wells, O. S. 259
 Welsh, D. F. 9752
 Weltens, R. 352
 Welter, S. C. 5746
 Wen, F. D. 442
 Wen, F. J. 7751
 Wen, F. Y. 5988
 Wen, G. 10440
 Wen, H. 8789
 Wen, X. G. 1294
 Wen FangDe 442
 Wen FengYing 5988
 Wen FuJiang 7751
 Wen Guang 10440
 Wen XiaoGang 1294
 Weng, J. H. 4567
 Weng, R. X. 8780
 Weng ShengHan 1216
 Wenk, P. 8481
 Wennersten, R. 6274
 Wenny, D. L. 4303, 8861
 Went, J. L. van 8729
 Werbrouck, A. 9617
 Werbrouck, S. P. O. 2344, 3343-3344
 Werck-Reichhart, D. 7737
 Were, S. 6751
 Werf, A. van der 2919, 5810, 8665, 8500
 Wergin, W. P. 2673
 Werlemark, G. 8840
 Werner, D. J. 2728
 Werner, M. R. 2830, 10192
 Werner, W. 2896, 4334
 Wertheim, S. J. 6677, 9232, 9274, 10190
 Weryszko-Chmielewska, E. 1001, 5217, 5618, 6139, 8846, 10689
 Wessel, T. 9649
 Wessels, A. B. 3326, 9946, 9949, 9951
 Wessels, P. L. 7928
 Wesson, K. 10080
 West, M. S. 5897
 Westcot, D. 10922
 Westercamp, P. 5707, 6558
 Westerdijk, C. E. 3965, 6849
 Westerman, A. D. 2367
 Westemeier H., R. 1621
 Weston, L. A. 358
 Wet, A. de 4253
 Wey, G. C. 10755
 Wey GeowChing 10755
 Weyers, J. D. B. 386
 Whalley, W. R. 1297
 Whalon, M. 1856, 2719
 Whapham, C. 6998
 Wheaton, T. A. 795
 Wheeler, T. R. 3939, 9084, 9429
 Wheelwright, N. T. 8756
 Wheldon, A. E. 4148, 9429
 Whiley, A. W. 850, 1642-1643
 Whipker, B. E. 576, 9678, 9759
 Whitaker, B. D. 2515, 5639, 8242, 8244
 White, A. 2807
 White, G. B. 8376
 White, I. 3972
 White, J. A. 2160
 White, N. S. 9690
 White, V. 6624, 6642
 Whitehead, R. 6567
 Whitehead, W. 3328
 Whitehouse, D. G. 6141
 Whitehouse, M. 3635
 Whitelam, G. C. 3338
 Whiteley, A. 698, 7987
 Whitely, R. W. 4970
 Whitfield, G. 8651
 Whiting, D. E. 2615
 Whitlow, T. H. 10828
 Whitman, C. M. 6248
 Whitman, E. P., II 5282
 Whitmarsh, J. 1188
 Whitney, R. W. 10838
 Whitsitt, M. S. 3690
 Whittaker, D. J. 9299
 Whittle, A. M. 2573, 3659
 Whitton, B. A. 6573
 Whitwell, T. 2291
 Whitworth, J. L. 193
 Wibawa, A. 8095, 9017
 Wibawa, G. 1733
 Wibbe, M. L. 6654
 Wichers, H. J. 519, 7042, 8562, 9132
 Wichmann, W. 8147
 Wick, R. L. 6287
 Wicker, L. 6396
 Wickham, L. 1730
 Wickham, L. D. 4575
 Wicks, T. J. 10372
 Widaryanto, E. 5148
 Widjanarko, S. B. 9048
 Widmer, A. 4655-4656, 8207
 Widmer, M. A. 4447

- Widodo, S. E. 5392-5393, 10265, 10909
 Wiebe, H. J. 4919, 8464
 Wiech, K. 4911, 10581
 Wiecko, G. 8773
 Wieczorek, P. 5789
 Wiederkehr, M. 3890
 Wien, H. C. 9084
 Wiendl, F. M. 8611
 Wiendl, T. A. 8611
 Wieneke, J. 1246
 Wieniarska, J. 4759, 5745
 Wierbicka, B. 2108
 Wierciński, J. 8407
 Wiersma, P. A. 2695
 Wierzchowska-Renke, K. 7761, 8039
 Wiese, C. 6837
 Wiesman, Z. 10766
 Wiesmann, Z. 1641
 Wigger, A. 4824
 Wijayanti, L. 567, 10639
 Wijeratnam, R. S. W. 646, 2523, 7335
 Wijeratne, M. A. 1744
 Wijesekera, G. A. S. 10019
 Wijesekera, G. A. S. 5498-5499
 Wijk, C. A. P. van 10444
 Wilckens E., R. 204, 2017, 10259
 Wilcox, G. E. 3593
 Wilde, A. de 1992
 Wilde, R. 3207
 Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 9814
 Wildon, D. C. 1369
 Wilford, L. G. 7630
 Wilhelm, L. K. 6608
 Wilkerson, D. C. 50, 9752
 Wilkie, A. S. 2534, 2573, 4546, 4563, 5506, 5510
 Wilkin, P. 9666
 Wilkins, H. F. 598
 Wilkins, M. B. 1481, 8804
 Wilkinson, D. J. 452
 Wilkinson, E. C. 7858, 8844, 9145
 Wilkinson, S. R. 7113
 Willamson, G. 10728
 Willemot, C. 441, 6038
 Willms, J. H. 7950
 Willers, P. 4486, 8113-8114
 Willett, M. J. 5561, 5675
 Williams, B. J. 1262
 Williams, C. M. J. 6868-6869
 Williams, D. 3235
 Williams, I. H. 10163
 Williams, J. D. 1930
 Williams, J. O. 9602
 Williams, K. J. 10892
 Williams, L. E. 6714
 Williams, M. H. 6215-6217
 Williams, P. 8714
 Williams, P. J. 2888-2889
 Williamson, E. R. 117
 Williamson, G. 10721, 10741, 10746
 Williamson, J. D. 4165, 9604
 Williamson, J. G. 9890
 Williamson, R. C. 10709
 Willigen, P. de 3992, 8500
 Willigenburg, L. G. van 1813
 Willink, E. 3511
 Willis, D. 844
 Willis, L. E. 2462, 5169
 Willits, D. H. 6028
 Willmitzer, L. 5045
 Wills, R. B. H. 5581, 9048
 Willumsen, J. 3035
 Willumsen, K. 532
 Wilson, C. 2291
 Wilson, C. L. 9212
 Wilson, C. R. 7095
 Wilson, D. O., Jr. 4505
 Wilson, D. R. 3114
 Wilson, M. J. 8509
 Wimmer, G. 7070
 Winarno, H. 7342
 Winarsih, S. 1689, 2493, 8100
 Windsor, M. L. 8654
 Winfield, D. 6995
 Winger, S. 10403
 Wink, M. 2330
 Winkelmann, G. 11012
 Winkelmann, M. 3391
 Winston, E. C. 1723
 Winter, J. 7853
 Winter, J. P. 10440
 Winter, K. 7933
 Winterhalter, P. 9260
 Wipf, D. 6060
 Wirth, H. 5722
 Wirthensohn, M. G. 3393
 Wiryadi Putra, S. 7342, 8102
 Wischniewski, U. 590
 Wise, J. 2719
 Wiskich, J. T. 2324, 3088, 9656
 Wislocki, P. G. 7026
 Wisniewska-Grzeszkiewicz, H. 9771
 Wiśniewski, J. 2419
 Wisniewski, M. 1072, 2727, 6603
 Wisniewski, M. E. 8943
 Wissemeyer, A. H. 6855
 Wissing, J. B. 1575
 Withers, L. A. 3558
 Withers, R. M. 2360, 9683
 Withopf, B. 8172
 Wititsuwannakul, D. 1741, 4528, 8125-8126
 Wititsuwannakul, R. 1741, 4528, 8125-8127
 Witkowski, E. T. F. 1513
 Witmer, R. K. 9749
 Witney, G. 2646, 10223
 Witomska, M. 6116, 10653
 Witt, H. H. 5230
 Witt, H., Jr. 5230
 Witt, J. B. 1930, 3032, 8508
 Witte, W. T. 4305
 Witte, Y. de 10795
 Witters, H. 352
 Witty, J. F. 8555
 Włodarczyk, Z. 10690
 Wociór, S. 144, 3782, 4693
 Woerden, I. C. van 3226
 Woerdenbag, H. J. 5311
 Woets, J. 1870, 10212
 Wohlfarth, P. 4799, 10373
 Wojciechowska, R. 3976
 Wojciechowski, Z. A. 7834
 Wojcieszka, U. 7794, 8570
 Wojcieszczuk, T. 2305
 Wójcik, B. 10681
 Wójcik-Wojtkowiak, D. 3037
 Wojdyła, A. T. 9771
 Wojnowska, T. 2074
 Wojtaszek, H. 5789
 Wojtowicz, M. 2298
 Wold, J. K. 8871
 Wolf, B. 7974
 Wolf, J. 6929
 Wolf, R. 5767
 Wolf, T. K. 10370
 Wolfe, D. W. 8552, 9084
 Wolff, M. 10368
 Wolfram, B. 10249
 Wolkers, W. F. 3225, 7707, 10387
 Wollenweber, E. 8712, 8857
 Wolski, T. 512, 1437, 1817
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 1642-1643, 9880
 Wolyn, D. J. 7809
 Wolz, H. 3708
 Wong, A. D. 1268
 Wong, D. S. W. 10167
 Wong, J. W. C. 5864
 Wong, K. C. 2434, 4529
 Wong, K. M. 9715
 Wong, L. S. 898, 5879, 6507, 8550
 Wong, M. H. 5864
 Wong, S. C. 9356
 Wong KaiChoo 2434, 4529
 Wong Yen Cheong, K. 4353
 Wongs-Aree, C. 664
 Wonneberger, C. 9535
 Wouterghem, D. van 320, 3969
 Woo, I. S. 1100, 1103, 4769, 8346
 Woo, K. D. 1321
 Woo, S. G. 8371
 Woo, Y. C. 10065
 Woo, Y. H. 46, 1185, 8666
 Woo InShik 1103
 Woo InSik 1100, 4769, 8346
 Woo KiDae 1321
 Woo SooGon 8371
 Woo YinChow 10065
 Woo YoungHoe 46, 1185, 8666
 Wood, B. W. 172, 1931, 3816, 7623
 Wood, D. A. 7041
 Wood, J. J. 2552
 Wood, P. N. 6697
 Wood, R. 331
 Wood, R. M. 5943
 Woodall, J. 1958
 Woodhead, S. 8180
 Woodrow, I. E. 2136
 Woods, W. 4626
 Woodson, W. R. 9581
 Wooldridge, J. 4674
 Wooley, T. 638
 Woolf, A. B. 9944, 10930
 Woolf, L. A. 2789
 Wooller, S. J. 8862
 Woolley, D. J. 3118-3120
 Woomer, P. L. 5439
 Workman, P. J. 2601
 World Conservation Union 10121
 Worley, R. E. 2743-2744, 7621-7622
 Woude, W. J. van der 608
 Woyke, H. 506
 Wozniak, W. 2285
 Wozniakowska, B. 6148
 Wratten, S. D. 7862
 Wray, V. 74
 Wright, G. C. 1280
 Wright, L. P. 7398
 Wright, M. G. 934
 Wright, S. 3941
 Wright, W. A. 4321
 Wrischer, M. 1457
 Wrissez, F. 7094
 Wróblewski, T. 7776
 Wrona, D. 4686, 5606
 Wu, A. M. 3468, 4413
 Wu, B. H. 5513
 Wu, B. R. 257
 Wu, C. 4551
 Wu, C. C. 4538
 Wu, D. M. 3771
 Wu, D. Y. 7330
 Wu, F. E. 4224
 Wu, F. Y. 2989, 3002
 Wu, G. F. 8291
 Wu, G. L. 4312
 Wu, G. R. 7868
 Wu, G. X. 126, 5614
 Wu, H. 8906
 Wu, H. H. 5760
 Wu, H. J. 5396
 Wu, J. F. 7870, 8698
 Wu, J. H. 7037
 Wu, J. P. 9540
 Wu, K. X. 7224
 Wu, L. 7105
 Wu, L. D. 7037
 Wu, L. L. 7141
 Wu, M. H. 9560
 Wu, M. J. 699, 4649
 Wu, P. 6879
 Wu, Q. S. 7143
 Wu, R. D. 176
 Wu, S. C. 847
 Wu, S. H. 4729, 4749, 9424
 Wu, S. P. 4787
 Wu, T. D. 611
 Wu, W. S. 7062
 Wu, X. 5513, 6535
 Wu, X. C. 2111
 Wu, X. M. 4453
 Wu, X. R. 4957, 8372, 8559
 Wu, Y. H. 8669
 Wu, Y. L. 4705, 5104
 Wu, Y. W. 8085
 Wu, Z. J. 6454
 Wu AiMin 3468, 4413
 Wu BaiRong 257
 Wu BinHua 5513
 Wu Cai 4551
 Wu ChiaChang 4538
 Wu DeMin 3771
 Wu DingYao 7330
 Wu FeiYan 2989, 3002
 Wu FengE 4224
 Wu GengXi 126, 5614
 Wu GenLiang 4312
 Wu GuangRong 7868
 Wu GuiFa 8291
 Wu Hai 8906
 Wu HouJiu 5396
 Wu HuanHai 5760
 Wu JianPing 9540
 Wu JuFang 7870, 8698
 Wu JuHua 7037
 Wu KongXiong 7224
 Wu LiDong 7037
 Wu Lin 7105
 Wu LingLing 7141
 Wu MeiJun 4649
 Wu MengJen 699
 Wu Ping 6879
 Wu QingShu 7143
 Wu RuiDong 176
 Wu ShaoHua 4729, 4749
 Wu ShaoPeng 4787
 Wu ShuChun 847
 Wu SunHo 9424
 Wu TzongDaw 611
 Wu XianRong 4957, 8559
 Wu XiaoMei 4453
 Wu XueRen 8372
 Wu Xun 5513, 6535
 Wu XunChi 2111
 Wu YiHua 8669
 Wu YingLing 5104
 Wu YiWei 8085
 Wu YuLiang 4705
 Wu ZuJian 6454
 Wübert, J. 2317, 10474-10475
 Wui, M. 1356-1358
 Wullems, G. J. 5876, 7205
 Wunderer, W. 2860
 Wünsche, J. N. 1021
 Wurr, D. C. E. 2895, 6874, 9084
 Wurst, F. 3267, 7070, 8725
 Wustenberghs, H. 3824, 5652, 7568, 8309
 Wygoda, H. J. 7449
 Wyk, A. E. van 650, 7104, 9722
 Wyk, B. E. van 4252, 7928
 Wyk, E. S. van 3326
 Wyland, L. J. 1218
 Wyllie, S. G. 10959
 Wyse, D. L. 1473
 Xavier, A. A. 6443
 Xi, Y. F. 6441, 7270, 7856
 Xi YuFang 6441, 7270, 7856
 Xia, B. Q. 4787
 Xia, L. 287, 2670
 Xia, R. X. 3756
 Xia, W. X. 4191
 Xia, Y. 6655
 Xia BangQing 4787
 Xia Li 287
 Xia Lin 2670
 Xia WenXiao 4191
 Xia Yang 6655
 Xiang, B. X. 2628
 Xiang, C. P. 7831
 Xiang, D. F. 8372
 Xiang BiXia 2628
 Xiang ChangPing 7831
 Xiang DianFang 8372
 Xiao, C. M. 789
 Xiao, F. H. 2385
 Xiao, H. M. 9258
 Xiao, X. G. 90, 1961
 Xiao, Y. S. 4550
 Xiao CiMy 789
 Xiao FengHui 2385
 Xiao HongMei 9258
 Xiao XingGuo 90, 1961
 Xiao YongSui 4550
 Xie, B. G. 6409
 Xie, P. C. 8078
 Xie, H. 4898

- Xie, H. C. 6414
 Xie, H. R. 5861
 Xie, L. H. 6454
 Xie, S. D. 3158
 Xie, S. P. 5354
 Xie, S. Z. 401, 6350
 Xie, X. L. 1016, 2628, 3718
 Xie, Y. F. 4072
 Xie, Z. N. 5411
 Xie, Z. Y. 9887
 Xie BaoGui 6409
 Xie ChuangPing 8078
 Xie HaiRong 5861
 Xie HouChai 6414
 Xie Hua 4898
 Xie LianHui 6454
 Xie ShaoPing 5354
 Xie ShengZhu 6350
 Xie ShuangDa 3158
 Xie ShuZhen 401
 Xie XiaoLi 1016, 2628, 3718
 Xie YuFang 4072
 Xie ZhiNan 5411
 Xie ZhiYin 9887
 Xiloyannis, C. 828, 6728, 8320, 9290, 10233-10234
 Xin, J. N. 795
 Xin, S. H. 1929
 Xin, Y. 464
 Xin ShiHai 1929
 Xin Yan 464
 Xiong, D. S. 7206
 Xiong, F. S. 7228
 Xiong, J. C. 6350
 Xiong, N. K. 7224
 Xiong, Y. Z. 6611
 Xiong, Z. X. 761
 Xiong DaSheng 7206
 Xiong FuSheng 7228
 Xiong JianChun 6350
 Xiong NianKang 7224
 Xiong YunZhang 6611
 Xiong ZhiXun 761
 Xirau, J. V. 6315
 Xong, W. X. 9898
 Xong WinXiang 9898
 Xu, C. J. 9916
 Xu, C. X. 4550
 Xu, D. K. 10426
 Xu, D. R. 3472
 Xu, F. 9257
 Xu, F. C. 10477
 Xu, G. 8476
 Xu, G. D. 7032
 Xu, G. J. 5837
 Xu, G. Y. 2598
 Xu, G. Z. 1065
 Xu, H. L. 3095, 4145, 6021, 7007, 9786
 Xu, J. B. 5875, 7748
 Xu, J. M. 7034
 Xu, J. T. 10871
 Xu, J. X. 4477
 Xu, K. 6301
 Xu, K. Z. 762
 Xu, L. 1532
 Xu, M. 6128
 Xu, M. J. 7358
 Xu, M. X. 6084
 Xu, P. 9651
 Xu, Q. H. 1009
 Xu, S. L. 9896
 Xu, S. Q. 9439
 Xu, T. 1612
 Xu, T. W. 3156
 Xu, W. B. 5410-5411
 Xu, W. M. 4457
 Xu, W. W. 3675
 Xu, X. D. 6412
 Xu, X. F. 10216
 Xu, X. M. 8218
 Xu, X. Q. 8930
 Xu, X. Y. 3067
 Xu, X. Z. 6402, 9241
 Xu, Y. C. 8260
 Xu, Y. J. 7831
 Xu, Y. M. 5033, 5616
 Xu, Y. N. 9481
 Xu, Y. W. 4545, 4553
 Xu, Y. X. 7245
 Xu, Y. Y. 7053
 Xu, Z. F. 2705
 Xu, Z. N. 4705
 Xu, Z. Y. 6335
 Xu ChangJie 9916
 Xu ChunXia 4550
 Xu DeRan 3472
 Xu Fang 9257
 Xu FengCai 10477
 Xu Gang 8476
 Xu GangYi 2598
 Xu GenDi 7032
 Xu GenJun 5837
 Xu GuoZhong 1065
 Xu HeLin 3095
 Xu HuiLian 4145, 6021, 7007
 Xu JiaBin 7748
 Xu JiaBing 5875
 Xu JiaMin 7034
 Xu JiaXiong 4477
 Xu JinTang 10871
 Xu KeZhang 762
 Xu Kun 6301
 Xu Liu 1532
 Xu ManJun 7358
 Xu Mei 6128
 Xu MinXin 6084
 Xu Pin 9651
 Xu QingHai 1009
 Xu ShaoLiang 9896
 Xu ShiQin 9439
 Xu TiWei 3156
 Xu Tong 1612
 Xu WeiMa 4457
 Xu WeiWen 3675
 Xu WenBao 5410-5411
 Xu XangYang 3067
 Xu XinQing 8930
 Xu XiuDan 6412
 Xu XiuZhong 6402
 Xu XueFeng 10216
 Xu XueZhi 9241
 Xu YaoXing 7245
 Xu YingChao 8260
 Xu YiNong 9481
 Xu YiYan 7053
 Xu YueJin 7831
 Xu YueMei 5033
 Xu YueMing 5616
 Xu YunWen 4545, 4553
 Xu ZaiFu 2705
 Xu ZhengYi 6335
 Xu ZhenNan 4705
 Xue, D. Y. 9468
 Xue, G. R. 2740
 Xue, J. 2418
 Xue, L. 2111
 Xue, L. R. 6944
 Xue, M. Y. 5033
 Xue, S. P. 6611
 Xue DaYu 9468
 Xue GuangRong 2740
 Xue Jian 2418
 Xue Ling 2111
 Xue LingRu 6944
 Xue MeiYing 5033
 Xue ShaoPing 6611
 Yabe, K. 9966
 Yabuuchi, H. 5272
 Yadahalli, K. B. 588
 Yadav, A. 415, 3929
 Yadav, D. S. 8592
 Yadav, G. R. 819, 4024
 Yadav, J. P. 4485
 Yadav, K. D. S. 4184
 Yadav, L. M. 9510
 Yadav, L. S. 917
 Yadav, N. R. 7749
 Yadav, R. C. 2510, 7749
 Yadav, R. S. 7189
 Yadav, S. K. 2048
 Yadava, A. K. 4355
 Yadava, P. S. 5188
 Yadava, R. B. R. 5481
 Yadava, U. L. 2516, 3791
 Yadomae, T. 1055
 Yaduraju, N. T. 5856
 Yae, B. W. 94, 1836
 Yae ByeongWoo 94, 1836
 Yagi, A. 6537
 Yagi, F. 4249
 Yagodin, B. A. 3916
 Yagujinskiy, L. S. 303
 Yahata, S. 3499
 Yahia, E. M. 6509, 7383
 Yakovleva, O. V. 8019
 Yakovleva, S. S. 3811
 Yakovleva, V. G. 1300
 Yakuwa, T. 3104
 Yalçinkaya, E. 1044
 Yama Raj Pandey 10860
 Yamada, C. 1475
 Yamada, H. 1377, 2582, 3671
 Yamada, K. 9495
 Yamada, M. 2604, 7705, 8232
 Yamada, S. 653
 Yamada, T. 2036, 2380, 7183
 Yamada, Y. 8719
 Yamagishi, J. 340
 Yamagishi, M. 297
 Yamaguchi, H. 1034
 Yamaguchi, S. 3281
 Yamaguchi, T. 3258-3259, 5833
 Yamaki, M. 4281, 7138
 Yamaki, S. 1034, 1079, 6490, 6982-6983
 Yamamoto, A. 6282
 Yamamoto, K. 10866
 Yamamoto, M. 7820
 Yamamoto, N. 5570
 Yamamoto, P. T. 1241
 Yamamoto, R. 5584, 8574
 Yamamoto, T. 2726, 5807, 9273
 Yamamoto, Y. T. 4165
 Yamamura, H. 1684
 Yamamura, S. 7900, 9495
 Yamanaka, M. 2706, 8270
 Yamane, H. 372, 7705, 7927, 8190, 8560
 Yamane, K. 2828, 3857, 6181
 Yamane, T. 10571
 Yamane, Y. 2944
 Yamanouchi, M. 7786
 Yamaoka-Yano, D. M. 7352
 Yamasaki, A. 5866
 Yamasaki, H. 649
 Yamasaki, S. 2169
 Yamasaki, T. 6876
 Yamasaki, Y. 4158
 Yamashita, H. 306
 Yamashita, I. 4011, 5880
 Yamashita, K. 9911
 Yamashita, M. 3960, 8766, 11005, 11016
 Yamashita, T. 6934
 Yamashita, Y. 379
 Yamasu, T. 649
 Yamato, C. 1454
 Yamauchi, A. 10880
 Yamauchi, D. 6928
 Yamauchi, K. 6536
 Yamauchi, T. 7927
 Yamaura, I. 375
 Yamawaki, S. 1458
 Yamazaki, A. 3281
 Yamazaki, H. 407, 7455, 9462
 Yamazaki, T. 1467, 4393
 Yamazaki, Y. 809
 Yaméogo, G. 4426
 Yamin, M. 9835
 Yan, C. G. 3067
 Yan, L. F. 10791
 Yan, P. L. 4180
 Yan, R. L. 214, 7831, 9439
 Yan, Y. L. 1865
 Yan, Z. N. 3744
 Yan ChengGe 3067
 Yan LongFei 10791
 Yan PeiLan 4180
 Yan RenLing 214
 Yan RuLai 7831, 9439
 Yan ZhiNong 3744
 Yanagi, T. 10445
 Yanagisawa, H. 4229
 Yanagisawa, T. 4335
 Yanasse, C. C. F. 7434
 Yang, C. M. 903, 4834
 Yang, C. P. 9885
 Yang, C. S. 1107
 Yang, D. H. 309
 Yang, D. Y. 9271
 Yang, F. Q. 214
 Yang, G. C. 674
 Yang, G. M. 4076
 Yang, H. Q. 8224, 8946
 Yang, J. 3210
 Yang, J. A. 7293
 Yang, J. H. 7870
 Yang, J. S. 4769, 8649
 Yang, J. X. 128
 Yang, L. M. 2986, 5836
 Yang, M. H. 1836, 4421, 9869
 Yang, P. 5916
 Yang, Q. 6611
 Yang, Q. S. 9692
 Yang, Q. W. 287
 Yang, R. C. 4180-4182, 5080
 Yang, R. L. 6943, 9164
 Yang, R. Y. 9372
 Yang, S. 3019, 3061
 Yang, S. G. 1244
 Yang, S. J. 1483, 5950, 6895, 8544, 9194, 10098
 Yang, S. K. 1322
 Yang, S. S. 5912
 Yang, W. E. 8762
 Yang, W. Q. 3850, 4764
 Yang, X. 1222, 2984, 4904, 4906
 Yang, X. B. 7143
 Yang, X. D. 6805
 Yang, X. H. 4706, 4957, 8559
 Yang, X. L. 5755
 Yang, X. Q. 8051
 Yang, Y. C. 3157
 Yang, Y. H. 2325, 2385
 Yang, Y. J. 838, 2095, 5425
 Yang, Y. L. 579
 Yang, Y. Q. 277
 Yang, Y. R. 364
 Yang, Z. G. 7294
 Yang, Z. P. 6190
 Yang, Z. Q. 403
 Yang, Z. W. 1811
 Yang, Z. X. 1614
 Yang, Z. Y. 2740
 Yang ChangPeng 9885
 Yang ChiMing 903, 4834
 Yang DanHui 309
 Yang DeYuan 9271
 Yang FuQin 214
 Yang GuiMei 4076
 Yang HongQiang 8224
 Yang HuiQing 8946
 Yang JiangSouck 8649
 Yang JinAn 7293
 Yang JinSu 4769
 Yang JunHua 7870
 Yang JunXia 128
 Yang LiMei 2986
 Yang LiMing 5836
 Yang MiHee 1836
 Yang MingHe 4421
 Yang Ping 5916
 Yang Qing 6611
 Yang QiuSheng 9692
 Yang QiWei 287
 Yang RuiChang 4180-4182, 5080
 Yang RuiYun 9372
 Yang RuLin 9164
 Yang SangJin 9194
 Yang Sen 3019
 Yang SeungGu 1244
 Yang SeungKoo 1322
 Yang ShiJia 6895
 Yang ShiJie 1483, 5950, 8544
 Yang SuJuan 10098
 Yang SungSeok 5912
 Yang WeiEr 8762
 Yang WeiQiang 3850, 4764
 Yang Xian 1222, 2984, 4904, 4906
 Yang XiaoBo 7143
 Yang XiaoHe 4957, 8559
 Yang XiaoLing 5755
 Yang XiaoQuan 8051
 Yang XinHua 4706
 Yang XiuDong 6805
 Yang YanHui 2325
 Yang YongHua 2385
 Yang YongJoon 838, 2095, 5425
 Yang YuChun 3157

- Yang YunLong 579
 Yang ZeXin 1614
 Yang ZhenQiang 403
 Yang ZhenYing 2740
 Yang ZhongGeng 7294
 Yang ZhuPing 6190
 Yang ZiWan 1811
 Yanishevskii, F. V. 8678
 Yanishevsky, F. V. 8678
 Yankova, A. I. 5705
 Yankuloff, Y. K. 6279
 Yannai, S. 2022
 Yano, E. 1332
 Yano, K. 2946
 Yano, S. 881
 Yano, T. 3153
 Yantarasri, T. 5986
 Yanyoung Chalersman 2998
 Yao, C. B. 10491
 Yao, G. K. 5513
 Yao, H. M. 7870, 8698
 Yao, H. S. 9888
 Yao, J. H. 614
 Yao, J. X. 2997
 Yao, M. H. 10062
 Yao, N. H. 3675
 Yao, Q. 4705
 Yao, W. Y. 6862
 Yao, X. A. 5331
 Yao, Y. 3452
 Yao, Z. 9443
 Yao ChangBin 10491
 Yao GuoKun 5513
 Yao HanSong 9888
 Yao HongMei 7870, 8698
 Yao JiaHua 614
 Yao JianXin 2997
 Yao MingHui 10062
 Yao NaiHua 3675
 Yao Qiang 4705
 Yao WenYue 6862
 Yao XinAi 5331
 Yao Yuan 3452
 Yao Zheng 9443
 Yapa, L. G. G. 9990
 Yarborough, D. E. 2818, 5728
 Yardeni, A. 3507
 Yardim, E. N. 5019
 Yaşa, E. 2835, 3774, 3858
 Yaseen, S. M. 268
 Yassin, M. Y. 2233, 10558
 Yasuda, M. 2036
 Yasuda, S. 5226
 Yasuda, Y. 3279
 Yasufuku, H. 5874
 Yasukawa, K. 9993
 Yasuo, M. 10402
 Yates, R. P. 3032, 5897
 Yatsuhashi, H. 3327
 Yatsuhashi, Y. 2100
 Yazawa, S. 3279, 5122, 5209
 Yazdani, S. S. 7830
 Yazgan, A. 451
 Ye, B. J. 2989
 Ye, C. L. 4992, 5881
 Ye, C. X. 7957
 Ye, D. F. 6504
 Ye, J. 4898
 Ye, J. W. 2280
 Ye, K. N. 7388
 Ye, M. G. 4451, 6394, 7615
 Ye, M. M. 7032
 Ye, Q. F. 4455
 Ye, Q. L. 3157
 Ye, Q. M. 5382-5383, 5385-5386, 7814
 Ye, X. D. 7048
 Ye, X. S. 8541
 Ye, X. X. 5382-5383, 5385-5386
 Ye, X. Y. 4459
 Ye, Z. W. 2840, 4780
 Ye BaoJun 2989
 Ye ChenLiang 4992, 5881
 Ye ChuangXing 7957
 Ye DaFang 6504
 Ye Jun 4898
 Ye KeNan 7388
 Ye MinGer 4451, 6394, 7615
 Ye MingMing 7032
 Ye QiMing 5382-5383, 5385-5386, 7814
 Ye QinFu 4455
 Ye QiuLin 3157
 Ye XiangDong 7048
 Ye XingXiang 5382-5383, 5385-5386
 Ye XinYuan 4459
 Ye ZhengWen 2840, 4780
 Yeager, J. 5588
 Yeager, J. T. 6616, 9230
 Yeager, T. H. 5222, 10144
 Yeang, H. Y. 1739
 Yearsley, C. W. 9217
 Yee, J. 9793
 Yee, M. 1594
 Yeh, D. B. 10881
 Yeh, D. M. 4220-4221, 8744, 9675
 Yeh, T. S. 7115
 Yeh DongBor 10881
 Yelle, S. 441
 Yen, C. H. 8129
 Yen, G. C. 70
 Yen, Y. F. 3119-3120
 Yen ChiangHer 8129
 Yen GowChin 70
 Yen YungFu 3120
 Yeninar, H. 498, 8606
 Yen, D. 4071
 Yeo, S. G. 8106
 Yeo, S. K. 4991, 8367, 8450
 Yeo SooKab 4991, 8367, 8450
 Yeo SuGab 8106
 Yeom, J. R. 362
 Yeom JuRip 362
 Yeon, I. K. 9025
 Yeon IlKweon 9025
 Yeoung, Y. R. 4505, 4778, 8107
 Yeoung YoungRog 4778, 8107
 Yerle, S. 1146
 Yermakov, Ye. I. 8934
 Yershova, E. A. 8024
 Yesilsoy, Ş. 4931
 Yesselson, Y. 8283
 Yeung, E. C. 2270
 Yevseyeva, N. V. 9867
 Yi, C. K. 7049
 Yi, G. Q. 10585
 Yi, Z. J. 9238
 Yi ChangKeun 7049
 Yi ZaiJun 9238
 Yiern, M. S. 7057, 8214, 8600
 Yiern MyoungSoon 8214, 8600
 Yigit, A. 807, 6712
 Yildirim, A. 6046
 Yildirim, T. B. 10626
 Yildiz, A. 526, 1043
 Yilmaz, F. 9610
 Yin, K. L. 1118, 1655, 6380
 Yin, L. Q. 5785, 6094
 Yin, L. R. 5027
 Yin, R. Y. 9443
 Yin, X. F. 8292
 Yin, Y. H. 3984
 Yin, Z. H. 4617
 Yin KeLin 1118, 1655, 6380
 Yin LiQing 5785, 6094
 Yin LiRong 5027
 Yin RongYi 9443
 Yin XiFeng 8292
 Yin YuHua 3984
 Yin ZuHua 4617
 Ying, Q. S. 7096
 Ying, T. J. 4784, 6441
 Ying, Z. X. 6394
 Ying QiuShi 7096
 Ying TieJin 4784, 6441
 Ying ZhiXiu 6394
 Ynoue, C. K. 7232
 Yogaratanm, N. 905
 Yohalem, D. S. 1866
 Yokoi, M. 4207, 5194, 7953
 Yokomakura, F. 9579-9580
 Yokomizo, H. 5732
 Yokomizo, K. 5063
 Yokota, A. 306-307
 Yokota, G. Y. 7690
 Yokota, H. 2978, 10399
 Yokotsuka, K. 1150
 Yokoya, N. S. 1627
 Yokoyama, K. 5743
 Yokuji, Y. 507
 Yommi, A. 5034
 Yomo, T. 8899
 Yoneda, K. 4924, 9741
 Yonemori, T. 1233
 Yonemoto, J. Y. 9966
 Yoneyama, K. 3961
 Yoneyama, T. 340
 Yonezawa, H. 373
 Yonezawa, I. 3102-3103
 Yong, J. W. H. 9739
 Yong, T. A. 10552
 Yoo, B. Y. 4582
 Yoo, C. H. 9855
 Yoo, D. L. 5130, 8752
 Yoo, E. H. 720
 Yoo, K. C. 5469-5470, 8107
 Yoo, K. O. 581, 4872
 Yoo, K. S. 2047
 Yoo, S. O. 1709, 5124
 Yoo, Y. K. 709, 720, 5264, 10797
 Yoo ChulHyun 9855
 Yoo DongLim 5130
 Yoo DonLim 8752
 Yoo EunHa 720
 Yoo KeunChang 5469-5470, 8107
 Yoo KilSun 2047
 Yoo KiOug 581, 4872
 Yoo SungOh 1709, 5124
 Yoo YongKweon 709, 720, 5264, 10797
 Yoon, B. H. 8747
 Yoon, H. S. 566, 5121
 Yoon, J. K. 7145
 Yoon, J. T. 419, 4678-4679, 4991, 5106, 8367, 8450, 9765
 Yoon, K. H. 7050
 Yoon, M. K. 2103
 Yoon, T. M. 9194
 Yoon, W. M. 2103
 Yoon BeyoungHan 8747
 Yoon HaeSook 566, 5121
 Yoon JaeTak 419, 4678-4679, 4991, 5106, 8367, 8450, 9765
 Yoon JongKyu 7145
 Yoon KabHee 7050
 Yoon MooKyoung 2103
 Yoon TaeMyung 9194
 Yoon WhaMo 2103
 York, W. S. 6025, 9136
 Yoshida, H. 9710
 Yoshida, I. 1298, 6946
 Yoshida, K. 1230
 Yoshida, M. 5866, 6960, 9966
 Yoshida, S. 3034, 3047, 3101, 3668, 4071, 8694, 9480
 Yoshida, T. 1429, 2221, 10864
 Yoshida, Y. 1373, 3836, 5743
 Yoshii, M. 2512
 Yoshikawa, F. T. 80
 Yoshikawa, H. 4971
 Yoshikawa, K. 522, 7956
 Yoshikawa, N. 7956
 Yoshikawa, Y. 6044
 Yoshimoto, M. 8167
 Yoshimuta, M. 7770
 Yoshinobu, H. 8167
 Yoshioka, H. 2988
 Yoshioka, T. 2954, 8719
 Yoshiyama, Y. 9688
 Yoshiyasu, Y. 297
 Yoshizaki, S. 10402
 Yost, C. K. 1203
 You, C. X. 7330
 You, J. 9644
 You, O. J. 7218
 You, X. Q. 4547
 You, X. Y. 10607
 You ChuangXiang 7330
 You Jie 9644
 You OhJong 7218
 You XiangYang 10607
 You XiaoQing 4547
 Youdhvir Singh 3039
 Youn, S. J. 1183, 2057
 Youn, Y. 7979-7980
 Youn SunJoo 1183, 2057
 Youn Yang 7979-7980
 Young, A. J. 356
 Young, C. 10768
 Young, G. 6505
 Young, P. 36
 Young, P. C. 972, 1346, 2556
 Young, R. E. 9730, 10780
 Young, T. R. 3966
 Younis, M. E. 1272
 Youssef, A. M. 449, 1271
 Youssef, M. A. 9556
 Yoza, K. I. 10944
 Ystaas, J. 6678, 10245
 Ysutsumi, C. Y. 5803
 Yu, B. J. 2091
 Yu, C. H. 7291
 Yu, D. Q. 7056
 Yu, D. S. 5390
 Yu, E. H. 5396
 Yu, F. L. 4556
 Yu, G. H. 5338, 6936-6937
 Yu, H. 3158, 7462
 Yu, H. C. 6413
 Yu, H. J. 7216
 Yu, H. L. 441
 Yu, I. C. 5124
 Yu, J. 7504
 Yu, J. A. 9568
 Yu, J. Q. 7870
 Yu, J. Z. 3054, 4948
 Yu, K. 6902, 7358
 Yu, K. L. 287
 Yu, K. N. 1216
 Yu, L. 4782
 Yu, L. L. 1551
 Yu, M. L. 5670, 8263
 Yu, P. 4422, 6587
 Yu, Q. 7407
 Yu, Q. H. 287
 Yu, Q. Y. 3675
 Yu, S. J. 9855
 Yu, S. R. 2997, 4719
 Yu, T. T. 4345
 Yu, X. C. 348, 5312, 6301
 Yu, X. M. 4987
 Yu, Y. 280
 Yu, Y. J. 5181, 7748, 7868
 Yu ByongJu 2091
 Yu ChangHe 7291
 Yu DeSheng 5390
 Yu DiQiu 7056
 Yu EnHui 5396
 Yu FuLian 4556
 Yu GuoHua 5338
 Yu GyungHee 6936-6937
 Yu HanLing 441
 Yu Hao 3158
 Yu HeeJu 7216
 Yu Hong 7462
 Yu HsiaoChing 6413
 Yu InCheol 5124
 Yu JianQiang 7870
 Yu JihZu 4948
 Yu JiZhu 3054
 Yu JungAh 9568
 Yu Kang 6902, 7358
 Yu KeLi 287
 Yu LiangLi 1551
 Yu MeiLin 8263
 Yu MingLiang 5670
 Yu Ping 4422, 6587
 Yu Qin 7407
 Yu QingYing 3675
 Yu QiuHong 287
 Yu ShengRong 2997, 4719
 Yu SugJong 9855
 Yu TaoTao 4345
 Yu XianChang 348, 5312, 6301
 Yu XiangMing 4987
 Yu Yan 280
 Yu YangJun 7748
 Yu YaoJing 5181
 Yu YiJun 7868
 Yuan, P. Y. 821
 Yuan, Q. C. 2092
 Yuan, Y. 6369
 Yuan, Y. B. 1929
 Yuan, Y. C. 9930
 Yuan, Z. L. 9276
 Yuan, Z. Y. 733-734
 Yuan PeiYuan 821

- Yuan QuanChang 2092
Yuan YanChun 9930
Yuan YongBing 1929
Yuan Yuan 6369
Yuan ZhenLin 9276
Yuan ZhongYi 733-734
Yue, P. X. 2537
Yue, W. 6998
Yue, Z. S. 3369
Yue PengXiang 2537
Yue Wu 6998
Yue ZhongShu 3369
Yukawa, T. 1377
Yuki, M. M. 2219
Yukihiro, F. 426
Yukinaga, H. 3546
Yukita, K. 91
Yulian 2980-2982, 8487
Yum, T. 9830
Yumruktepe, R. 807
Yun, C. J. 4644, 4821, 9254, 9364
Yun, E. S. 1006
Yun, H. S. 2038
Yun, I. G. 9254
Yun, J. G. 3279, 5122
Yun, S. D. 2021
Yun, S. Y. 2058
Yun, T. 663, 5142
Yun CheonJong 4644, 4821, 9254, 9364
Yun EulSoo 1006
Yun HongSeun 2038
Yun IkGu 9254
Yun SangDon 2021
Yun SeiYoung 2058
Yun Tae 663, 5142
Yuniastuti, S. 9359
Yunkevich, N. M. 2819
Yunusa, I. A. M. 9339
Yunusov, T. S. 1380
Yupanqui, F. F. R. 5036
Yurtsever, E. 4113
Yusianto 1699, 2495, 2506, 9018
Yusuf, M. 10952
Yusuph, M. 6437
Yuwana, Y. 6669
Yvin, J. C. 2430, 5711
Zaayen, A. van 10126
Zabala, S. M. 10551
Zabetakis, I. 10352
Zabotina, O. A. 2155
Zabrodina, I. Yu. 3916
Zacharda, M. 1983
Zachariah, G. 7326
Zaczek, J. J. 10758
Zadravec, P. 9168, 9195
Zaghoul, M. A. 644, 3334, 3340, 5223
Zagirov, N. G. 7466
Zagorová, J. 8014
Zaharah, A. R. 1263, 2123, 10066
Zaharia, D. 10657-10658
Zahavi, T. 2022
Zaidan, L. B. P. 5356
Zaidi, H. 9906
Zaidman, Z. 9549
Zaiger Genetics 2713-2716, 4708-4709
Zainuria Abdullah 5488
Zajac, R. Z. 1874
Zajicek, J. M. 5241, 10610
Zak, E. 7801
Zak, E. A. 10514
Zakharchenko, E. P. 5017
Zakhariev, S. 8593
Zaki, L. M. 715
Zakinthinos, G. 2749, 2781
Zaky, L. M. 389-391
Zakzouk, E. A. 2449
Zalar, P. 4838
Zalawadia, N. M. 9402
Zaldea, G. 8375
Załęcki, R. 2412, 2422, 6323
Zalewska, M. 10674
Zamarripa Colmenero, A. 10017
Zamberlan dos Santos, N. R. 2911
Zambolim, E. M. 3943
Zambolim, L. 3945, 6524
Zambonelli, A. 2701, 5090
Zamboni, M. 2887, 7671
Zambrano, J. 4998, 5484
Zamora, E. 8091
Zamora, P. M. 8928
Zamora, S. 7739
Zamora-Martínez, M. 7869
Zamorano, P., J. 1621
Zampardo, M. E. 3359
Zamski, E. 2269, 4165, 5909
Zamudio, N. 1353, 2122, 10962
Zanathy, G. 6766, 8380
Zancani, M. 5965
Zande, J. C. van de 7450, 8444
Zandigiacomo, P. 9352
Zanella, T. 5562
Zanetti, A. L. 10598
Zanetto, A. 5558
Zang, P. 8382
Zang, X. Y. 6335
Zang, Z. D. 9618
Zang Pu 8382
Zang XiaoYun 6335
Zang ZhenDi 9618
Zangerl, A. R. 7030
Zangheri, S. 8387
Zaniewicz, A. 3217
Zanin, A. C. W. 1307
Zanoschi, V. 1226
Zanuncio, J. C. 5941
Zanvettor, R. E. 4750
Zanzotto, A. 10371
Zanzucchi, C. 4360
Zapata, F. 5761
Zapata, J. M. 213
Zapata, M. A. 6458
Zapesochmaya, G. G. 7994
Zappa, G. 4612
Zappi, D. 9764, 10831
Zappia, R. 6445
Zarad, S. 6433
Zaragoza, C. 4985, 7823
Zaragoza, S. 1667, 9902
Zárate Reyes, R. D. 6444
Zarbo, F. 5403
Zarra, I. 9295
Zarrouk, M. 9561
Zartman, R. E. 8771
Zasoski, R. J. 7350
Zauberaman, G. 4088, 10920, 10984
Zauralov, O. A. 5930
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 290, 3266, 4082
Zavaleta Mejía, E. 4111
Zavaleta-Mejía, E. 7727
Zavalloni, C. 8323, 9289
Zävoi, A. 10749-10750
Zawadzka, B. 8359
Zayas, J. 5400
Zayed, M. M. 647-648
Zazueta, F. S. 795, 10144
Zbinden, W. 1056
Zdyb, H. 7554, 10231
Zeanudin 3580
Zebitz, C. P. W. 7520
Zebrowska, J. 6752
Zecca, A. G. D. 1962, 2800
Zecchini, G. 6652
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 272
Zegbe D., J. A. 1923
Zegbe Domínguez, J. A. 1911
Zehinder, H. J. 10338
Zehnder, G. 10491
Zehnder, G. W. 8508
Zeid, M. I. A. 6822
Zeier, J. 9695
Zeiger, E. 2055, 2145, 3081, 8806
Zeiler, L. F. 3030
Zekki, H. 3179
Žel, J. 641
Zeller, W. 7499, 7974
Zelnik, K. 8911
Zemni, H. 2766, 3877
Zemzami, M. 9904
Zencirkiran, M. 6136
Zeng, B. H. 790
Zeng, H. 5643
Zeng, J. Q. 10492
Zeng, R. S. 7762
Zeng, S. X. 5919
Zeng, W. X. 7293
Zeng, X. 3884
Zeng, X. H. 6392
Zeng, Y. R. 1726
Zeng BiHou 790
Zeng Hua 5643
Zeng JiQing 10492
Zeng RenSen 7762
Zeng ShaoXi 5919
Zeng WenXian 7293
Zeng Xiang 3884
Zeng XueHai 6392
Zeng YanRu 1726
Zengerle, K. H. 1313
Zenginbal, H. 9335
Zenk, M. H. 8916
Zenner de Polanía, I. 488
Zer, H. 2956
Zerbini, P. E. 5629
Zerche, S. 1440, 9645
Zertuche-González, J. A. 5349, 6348
Zetta, L. 4475
Zettler, L. W. 2352, 7140
Zewge Teklehaimanot 954
Zhai, L. 2052
Zhai Lin 2052
Zhan, S. M. 1929
Zhan ShuMin 1929
Zhang, B. S. 4455, 4459-4460, 8066, 9916
Zhang, B. X. 4076
Zhang, B. Z. 8262
Zhang, C. 9612
Zhang, C. D. 384, 1275
Zhang, C. F. 8260
Zhang, C. H. 3107
Zhang, C. L. 6128
Zhang, C. M. 5896
Zhang, D. C. 5792
Zhang, D. F. 7323
Zhang, D. L. 4842, 6626, 10945
Zhang, D. P. 189, 236
Zhang, D. Y. 7779
Zhang, D. Z. 9264
Zhang, F. 4896
Zhang, F. L. 5875, 7748
Zhang, F. M. 365, 1255
Zhang, F. Q. 751
Zhang, F. S. 4661, 4832, 4953
Zhang, F. X. 9901
Zhang, G. F. 9164
Zhang, G. R. 5649, 6690
Zhang, G. T. 3771
Zhang, G. X. 7248
Zhang, G. Y. 2537
Zhang, G. Z. 126
Zhang, H. 3159, 9447
Zhang, H. B. 7290
Zhang, H. H. 9953
Zhang, H. L. 7330
Zhang, H. Q. 1463
Zhang, H. R. 10594
Zhang, H. S. 10269
Zhang, H. Y. 2297, 4871, 7967
Zhang, J. G. 4915
Zhang, J. H. 7905
Zhang, J. J. 5626, 5785, 6094
Zhang, J. Q. 810, 2214, 6366, 7003, 7442
Zhang, J. R. 5394-5395, 8358
Zhang, J. S. 9914
Zhang, J. Y. 592
Zhang, K. S. 4442
Zhang, L. 3232, 4967
Zhang, L. B. 9257
Zhang, L. C. 4449
Zhang, L. M. 3159
Zhang, L. Y. 843, 4787
Zhang, M. 3498, 5844, 6807, 10434
Zhang, M. F. 7358
Zhang, M. L. 10585
Zhang, M. P. 6085
Zhang, M. Q. 3496
Zhang, P. 1586
Zhang, P. Y. 8372
Zhang, Q. 3157
Zhang, Q. D. 1294
Zhang, Q. M. 1484
Zhang, Q. S. 3088, 8762
Zhang, R. H. 6239
Zhang, R. R. 9897
Zhang, S. 5598, 7751
Zhang, S. L. 4455, 4459-4460, 8066, 9916
Zhang, S. Q. 5013, 6412, 6862
Zhang, T. M. 3018
Zhang, W. 10897
Zhang, W. C. 3803, 6727
Zhang, W. H. 5892
Zhang, W. Q. 762
Zhang, W. X. 3794
Zhang, X. 873, 6702
Zhang, X. G. 7330
Zhang, X. L. 527
Zhang, X. P. 9393
Zhang, X. Q. 7358
Zhang, X. S. 1281, 7136
Zhang, X. W. 2987, 8260, 9264
Zhang, Y. 3683, 5855, 9058, 9786
Zhang, Y. D. 4533
Zhang, Y. G. 3718
Zhang, Y. H. 1966
Zhang, Y. J. 4477, 6721, 7889
Zhang, Y. M. 8225
Zhang, Y. W. 579
Zhang, Y. X. 6748
Zhang, Z. 9281
Zhang, Z. A. 762, 4410
Zhang, Z. D. 8551, 9608
Zhang, Z. G. 9615
Zhang, Z. H. 9229, 9278
Zhang, Z. P. 3812
Zhang, Z. Q. 3500
Zhang, Z. W. 821
Zhang, Z. X. 348, 2093, 6301
Zhang, Z. Z. 9283
Zhang BaiShou 4455, 4459-4460, 8066, 9916
Zhang BaoXi 4076
Zhang BaoZhi 8262
Zhang Cheng 9612
Zhang ChengDong 384, 1275
Zhang ChengFa 8260
Zhang ChengHe 3107
Zhang ChengMei 5896
Zhang CunLe 6128
Zhang DaPeng 189, 236
Zhang DaYe 7779
Zhang DeChun 5792
Zhang DeLin 6626
Zhang DeZong 9264
Zhang DongFang 7323
Zhang DongLin 4842, 10945
Zhang FaMan 1255
Zhang FanQin 751
Zhang Feng 4896
Zhang FengLan 5875, 7748
Zhang FengXue 9901
Zhang FuMam 365
Zhang FuSuo 4661, 4832, 4953
Zhang GuangTai 3771
Zhang GuiFen 9164
Zhang GuiRong 5649, 6690
Zhang GuiYin 2537
Zhang GuoZhen 126
Zhang GuoXiong 7248
Zhang Hailan 7330
Zhang HeHui 9953
Zhang Heng 9447
Zhang HengYue 4871
Zhang HongQi 1463
Zhang HongRong 10594
Zhang HongSheng 10269
Zhang HongYi 2297, 7967
Zhang Huan 3159
Zhang HuiBin 7290
Zhang JianGuo 4915
Zhang JianHua 7905
Zhang JianJun 5626, 5785, 6094
Zhang JianRen 8358
Zhang JianYi 592
Zhang JiaQi 2214, 7003, 7442
Zhang JinRen 5394-5395
Zhang JinSong 9914
Zhang JunQi 810, 6366
Zhang KinShan 4442
Zhang LanYing 843

- Zhang LeMin 3159
 Zhang LiangCheng 4449
 Zhang LiBin 9257
 Zhang Lin 3232
 Zhang LiYuan 4787
 Zhang Long 4967
 Zhang MeiQing 3496
 Zhang Ming 6807
 Zhang MingFang 7358
 Zhang MingPeng 6085
 Zhang PeiYu 8372
 Zhang Ping 1586
 Zhang Qian 3157
 Zhang QiaoSong 8762
 Zhang QiDe 1294
 Zhang QiMing 1484
 Zhang QiSen 3088
 Zhang RenRong 9897
 Zhang RouHui 6239
 Zhang ShangLong 4455, 4459-4460, 8066, 9916
 Zhang ShaoQuan 6412
 Zhang ShuQing 5013, 6862
 Zhang Song 5598, 7751
 Zhang TianMing 3018
 Zhang Wei 10897
 Zhang WeiHua 5892
 Zhang WeiQun 762
 Zhang WenCai 3803, 6727
 Zhang WenXia 3794
 Zhang Xiang 873
 Zhang XianSheng 1281, 7136
 Zhang XiaoWei 2987, 8260
 Zhang XiGuang 7330
 Zhang XingLou 527
 Zhang XingWang 9264
 Zhang XiuQin 7358
 Zhang XuePing 9393
 Zhang YaWen 579
 Zhang YianXuan 6748
 Zhang YiMing 8225
 Zhang Yong 9058
 Zhang YongHe 1966
 Zhang YouDong 4533
 Zhang YueJian 4477, 6721
 Zhang YuJuan 7889
 Zhang Yun 5855
 Zhang YunGuei 3718
 Zhang ZhanWei 821
 Zhang Zhao 9281
 Zhang ZhenXian 348, 2093, 6301
 Zhang ZhenZhou 9283
 Zhang ZhiAn 762, 4410
 Zhang ZhiGuang 9615
 Zhang ZhiHua 9229
 Zhang ZhiQi 3500
 Zhang ZhongHui 9278
 Zhang ZiDe 8551, 9608
 Zhang ZunPing 3812
 Zhao, B. J. 4743
 Zhao, F. K. 592
 Zhao, H. J. 4818
 Zhao, H. L. 2172
 Zhao, H. P. 10973
 Zhao, H. T. 4547
 Zhao, H. Y. 9761
 Zhao, J. H. 4180
 Zhao, J. L. 4836
 Zhao, J. T. 3794
 Zhao, J. Y. 9443
 Zhao, J. Z. 8212
 Zhao, M. 8399
 Zhao, M. H. 4836
 Zhao, M. T. 9922
 Zhao, M. Z. 5670
 Zhao, P. F. 6592
 Zhao, R. Z. 5390
 Zhao, S. 4698
 Zhao, S. L. 9286
 Zhao, S. Q. 4459
 Zhao, X. J. 9608
 Zhao, X. M. 6381
 Zhao, X. X. 9897
 Zhao, X. Y. 5875
 Zhao, Y. F. 8379
 Zhao, Y. J. 5519
 Zhao, Y. M. 9486
 Zhao, Z. F. 6239, 8291
 Zhao, Z. X. 1829
 Zhao BaoJun 4743
 Zhao FuKang 592
 Zhao HeTao 4547
 Zhao HuaLun 2172
 Zhao HuanPing 10973
 Zhao HuJi 4818
 Zhao JianHua 4180
 Zhao JingYin 9443
 Zhao JinTing 3794
 Zhao JinZhong 8212
 Zhao JunLiang 4836
 Zhao MeiHua 4836
 Zhao Meng 8399
 Zhao MiZhou 5670
 Zhao MuTang 9922
 Zhao PinFu 6592
 Zhao RuZheng 5390
 Zhao Shu'e 4698
 Zhao ShuLan 9286
 Zhao SiQing 4459
 Zhao XiangXong 9897
 Zhao XiaoMin 6381
 Zhao XingJie 9608
 Zhao XiuYun 5875
 Zhao YaFu 8379
 Zhao YuJun 5519
 Zhao YuMei 9486
 Zhao ZhiFen 6239
 Zhao ZongFang 8291
 Zhao ZunXing 1829
 Zhei, J. H. 10269
 Zhei JianZhong 10269
 Zhelev, V. 9126
 Zheljaskov, V. 6259-6260, 6277, 6279, 6291, 6295, 6306, 6309, 6339, 8879, 8881
 Zheljaskov, V. D. 6294
 Zheljaskova, E. 6295
 Zhen, F. Q. 5080
 Zhen, H. G. 4181
 Zhen, L. 5383, 5385
 Zhen, L. Y. 6410
 Zhen FuQin 5080
 Zhen HaiGe 4181
 Zhen Li 5383, 5385
 Zheng, D. X. 4549, 4552
 Zheng, G. H. 464, 3913, 5409, 5560
 Zheng, G. Z. 6454
 Zheng, H. G. 4180, 4182
 Zheng, H. L. 9965
 Zheng, H. Z. 2092
 Zheng, J. C. 8085
 Zheng, J. J. 6414
 Zheng, J. M. 6230
 Zheng, J. R. 3158
 Zheng, L. P. 7035
 Zheng, M. 3439
 Zheng, M. X. 2019
 Zheng, M. Z. 7033
 Zheng, Q. F. 7035
 Zheng, R. W. 8213
 Zheng, S. F. 6879
 Zheng, X. M. 338, 833, 4072
 Zheng, X. Q. 8240
 Zheng, X. Y. 5010, 5410, 10940
 Zheng, Y. 5382, 7690
 Zheng, Y. H. 6441
 Zheng, Y. N. 10874
 Zheng, Y. S. 3500
 Zheng, Z. Y. 8252
 Zheng DaXian 4549, 4552
 Zheng GuangHua 464, 3913, 5560
 Zheng GuoHua 5409
 Zheng GuoZhang 6454
 Zheng HaiGe 4180, 4182
 Zheng HuiLan 9965
 Zheng HuiZhong 2092
 Zheng JiaJi 6414
 Zheng JiCi 8085
 Zheng JinRong 3158
 Zheng LongPeng 7035
 Zheng MeiZhu 7033
 Zheng Min 3439
 Zheng MingXi 2019
 Zheng QingFang 7035
 Zheng RongWu 8213
 Zheng ShuFang 6879
 Zheng XiaMing 4072
 Zheng XiangMu 338
 Zheng XianMing 833
 Zheng XiaoYin 5410
 Zheng XiaoYing 5010, 10940
 Zheng XueQin 8240
 Zheng Ye 5382
 Zheng YiNan 10874
 Zheng YongHua 6441
 Zheng YuSheng 3500
 Zheng ZheYu 8252
 Zherdetskaya, T. N. 5911
 Zhi, Y. 7870, 8698
 Zhi Yue'e 7870, 8698
 Zhirkova, E. Yu. 5070
 Zhivukhina, E. A. 2976
 Zhmyrko, T. G. 1108
 Zhong, H. H. 3002
 Zhong, H. W. 7136
 Zhong, P. Y. 6928
 Zhong, W. 7106
 Zhong HuiHong 3002
 Zhong HuiWen 7136
 Zhong PeiYing 6928
 Zhong Wei 7106
 Zhou, A. N. 4000
 Zhou, B. R. 9238
 Zhou, B. Y. 833, 4072
 Zhou, C. J. 2598
 Zhou, C. S. 9283
 Zhou, E. 1966
 Zhou, G. D. 2214, 2907, 2997, 7003, 7442
 Zhou, G. J. 9257
 Zhou, G. L. 6056
 Zhou, G. N. 7096
 Zhou, G. Z. 9300
 Zhou, H. J. 7814
 Zhou, H. Q. 4017
 Zhou, H. R. 9241
 Zhou, H. W. 5683
 Zhou, J. 9965
 Zhou, J. G. 8260
 Zhou, J. H. 338
 Zhou, J. Y. 4697
 Zhou, L. H. 5424
 Zhou, L. L. 5749
 Zhou, P. H. 1613
 Zhou, P. Q. 4643
 Zhou, Q. X. 5364
 Zhou, R. 123
 Zhou, R. B. 338
 Zhou, S. R. 9615
 Zhou, S. T. 10629
 Zhou, S. X. 8252
 Zhou, W. B. 3001, 9467
 Zhou, W. Z. 6128
 Zhou, X. 3244, 9761
 Zhou, X. G. 6111
 Zhou, X. Y. 9058
 Zhou, Y. C. 5486, 6510
 Zhou, Y. J. 2829
 Zhou, Z. C. 1127
 Zhou, Z. D. 4422
 Zhou, Z. G. 10458
 Zhou, Z. J. 6454
 Zhou, Z. L. 4067, 4073, 4982
 Zhou, Z. Q. 2670, 4652, 5109
 Zhou, Z. S. 10204
 Zhou, Z. Y. 7180
 Zhou AiNong 4000
 Zhou BiRong 9238
 Zhou BiYing 833, 4072
 Zhou ChangJi 2598
 Zhou ChuanSheng 9283
 Zhou En 1966
 Zhou GenDi 2214, 2907, 2997, 7003, 7442
 Zhou GuoJun 9257
 Zhou GuoLin 6056
 Zhou GuoNing 7096
 Zhou GuoZhong 9300
 Zhou HongWei 5683
 Zhou HuiJing 7814
 Zhou HuiRu 9241
 Zhou HuoQiang 4017
 Zhou JiaHuai 338
 Zhou JiuYa 4697
 Zhou Jun 9965
 Zhou JunGang 8260
 Zhou LiHong 5424
 Zhou LiLi 5749
 Zhou PeiQing 4643
 Zhou PuHua 1613
 Zhou QingXian 5364
 Zhou RuanBao 338
 Zhou Rui 123
 Zhou ShanTao 10629
 Zhou ShuXia 8252
 Zhou SuRong 9615
 Zhou WeiBo 3001, 9467
 Zhou WuZhong 6128
 Zhou XiaoYang 9058
 Zhou Xin 3244
 Zhou XinGen 6111
 Zhou YuChan 5486, 6510
 Zhou YuJun 2829
 Zhou ZhangYi 7180
 Zhou ZhaoDe 4422
 Zhou ZhengLai 4073
 Zhou ZhenLai 4067, 4982
 Zhou ZhiGuo 10458
 Zhou ZhiQin 2670, 4652, 5109
 Zhou ZhongJu 6454
 Zhou ZongShan 10204
 Zhou ZuChun 1127
 Zhu, B. C. 2829, 3468, 4413
 Zhu, C. 5394-5395, 5838
 Zhu, C. F. 7220
 Zhu, C. X. 9898
 Zhu, D. N. 3472
 Zhu, G. R. 6690
 Zhu, H. T. 5760
 Zhu, H. X. 873
 Zhu, J. 10993
 Zhu, J. H. 1237, 4776
 Zhu, J. L. 10235
 Zhu, J. T. 5670, 7206
 Zhu, J. X. 8806, 9919
 Zhu, L. 3984
 Zhu, L. M. 4392
 Zhu, L. S. 10897
 Zhu, L. Y. 3156
 Zhu, Q. T. 8476
 Zhu, Q. Z. 9062
 Zhu, T. M. 6412
 Zhu, W. Y. 5519
 Zhu, X. 5833
 Zhu, X. C. 4811, 5765
 Zhu, X. X. 8036
 Zhu, Y. H. 5382
 Zhu, Y. X. 6938
 Zhu, Y. Y. 3156, 6862
 Zhu, Z. L. 9241
 Zhu, Z. N. 7779
 Zhu, Z. Q. 10791
 Zhu, Z. Y. 3984, 6111
 Zhu BaoCheng 2829, 3468, 4413
 Zhu ChangFu 7220
 Zhu Cheng 5394-5395, 5838
 Zhu ChuanXiang 9898
 Zhu DanNi 3472
 Zhu GengRui 6690
 Zhu HongXun 873
 Zhu HuaTan 5760
 Zhu JianHua 1237
 Zhu JianLan 10235
 Zhu JianTao 5670
 Zhu JianXin 8806
 Zhu JieHua 4776
 Zhu JinTao 7206
 Zhu JinXiu 9919
 Zhu Jun 10993
 Zhu LaunShu 10897
 Zhu Ling 3984
 Zhu LongYing 3156
 Zhu LuMin 4392
 Zhu QiTai 8476
 Zhu QiZhong 9062
 Zhu TangMing 6412
 Zhu WenYong 5519
 Zhu Xia 5833
 Zhu XinChan 4811, 5765
 Zhu YaHong 5382
 Zhu YaYing 3156
 Zhu YuXian 6938
 Zhu YuYing 6862
 Zhu ZhongNan 7779
 Zhu ZiLan 9241
 Zhu ZiQiang 10791
 Zhu ZongYuan 3984, 6111
 Zhuang, E. J. 4705
 Zhuang, H. 10471
 Zhuang, Y. M. 5411

- Zhuang EnJi 4705
 Zhuang YiMei 5411
 Zhuge, S. 7306
 Zhuge Shui 7306
 Zhuo, Q. Y. 4015
 Zhuo, Z. F. 810
 Zhuo QiYong 4015
 Zhuo ZhiFu 810
 Zhuravlev, Yu. N. 7435
 Žibrik, N. 9308
 Zidan, M. A. 4370
 Ziegler, J. 8414, 10522
 Zielińska-Stasiek, M. 771
 Zieslin, N. 1510, 3380, 5233, 5237, 5248, 5253, 5259
 Zile Singh 7085-7086
 Zilkah, S. 1641, 8283
 Zill, C. 9737
 Zimbalatti, G. 4005, 4474, 7303, 9605, 10925
 Zimmerli, B. 8696
 Zimmerlin, A. 7737
 Zimmerman, R. H. 38, 1013
 Zimmermann, A. 1790
 Zimmermann, J. L. 2950
 Zimmermann, N. F. A. 3341
 Zimmermann, U. 4668
 Zimowski, J. 7834
 Zink, R. A. 8756
 Zinkernagel, V. 683
 Zinnai, A. 8241
 Ziombra, M. 5779
 Zion, B. 4196
 Ziouti, A. 3528
 Zipoli, G. 6925
 Zippel, K. 10106
 Zironi, R. 2846
 Zitter, M. de 9381
 Ziv, G. 8953
 Ziv, M. 8761
 Ziv, O. 4089, 6970
 Zizka, G. 5171
 Zizzo, G. V. 2312
 Zlochin, I. 9118
 Żmuda, E. 5745
 Zobayed, S. M. A. 5437
 Zobel, A. M. 3465, 3471, 7761, 8039
 Zoeten, G. A. de 3126
 Zofall, M. 6064
 Zoffoli, J. P. 1039
 Zoina, A. 2793, 10150
 Zong, R. J. 6858, 8551
 Zong, X. P. 5649, 6690, 7462
 Zong RuJing 6858, 8551
 Zong XuePu 5649, 6690, 7462
 Zornoza, P. 2191, 2225
 Zorzi, G. 5562, 10484
 Zorzoli, R. 446
 Zöschg, M. 4636
 Zossi, B. S. 3416
 Zotto, A. dal 10291
 Zotz, G. 667
 Zou, C. Q. 4953
 Zou, D. Q. 3107
 Zou, M. Q. 6126
 Zou, Q. 9021
 Zou, S. Y. 7224
 Zou, X. J. 1614
 Zou ChunQin 4953
 Zou DaoQian 3107
 Zou MingQian 6126
 Zou Qi 9021
 Zou ShiYou 7224
 Zou XuJiu 1614
 Zougarh, E. 1664
 Zozor, Y. 926
 Zubkova, E. K. 7082
 Zuckermann, H. 7829
 Zude, M. 9207
 Zuhair, M. 9800
 Zuily-Fodil, Y. 4049, 7345, 9014
 Zuin, A. 5872
 Zuker, A. 556
 Zulkifli, H. 10066
 Zúñiga, J. 4103
 Zuo, Q. Y. 6690
 Zuo QinYuan 6690
 Zuofa, K. 848
 Zurawicz, E. 3834
 Zurayk, R. A. 2983
 Zurera, G. 8585
 Zurera-Cosano, G. 8588
 Zuthi, Y. 3828, 8283
 Zutkhi, Y. 2022, 8083
 Zurbier, K. W. M. 6305
 Zuydam, R. P. van 7450, 7469
 Zvára, J. 10488
 Zvedenok, A. P. 8448
 Zvieli, Y. 4990
 Zwart, K. B. 10392
 Zwet, T. van der 1924, 7495, 7502
 Zwieniecki, M. A. 5572
 Zyl, A. J. J. van 6376

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca** (see *Musa textilis*)
- Abelia grandiflora**, pollution, ozone 10608
- Abelia grandiflora** × **Abelia schumannii**, herbicides, injuries 10763
- Abelophyllum distichum**
cuttings
 biochemistry, seasonal variation 709
 rooting, seasonal variation 709, 5264
 treatment 5264, 10797
types
 semihardwood cuttings 10797
 softwood cuttings 10797
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okras)
- Abelmoschus manihot**, weed control 413
- Abelmoschus moschatus**
 pest control, *Earias vittella* 6262
 weed control 6262
- Abies fraseri**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 7959
- Abutilon theophrasti**
as weeds
 lawns and turf 9710
 vegetables 4828
- Acacia acinacea**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acacia auriculiformis**
 plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 10798
 plant water relations
 plant growth regulators 10798
 soil amendments 10798
 soil amendments 10798
- Acacia buxifolia**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acacia catechu**
 mycorrhizas 4317
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4317
- Acacia decora**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acacia drummondii**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acacia glaucoptera**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acacia imbricata**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acacia mangium**
 plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 10798
 plant water relations
 plant growth regulators 10798
 soil amendments 10798
 soil amendments 10798
- Acacia myrtifolia**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acacia vestita**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 3383
- Acalitus phloeocoptes**, plums 6717
- Acalymma vittatum**
 cucumbers 10491
 melons 1711
- Acanthaceae**, pollen, morphology 8713
- Acanthoscelides obtectus**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5941, 9498
- Acanthus mollis**, pollen, viability, tests 10498
- Acari**
 apples 3745
 grapes 1129, 3885, 4812, 6778
 hops 5315
 horticultural crops 65
 ornamental plants 544
 strawberries 4774
 tea 7407
 tomatoes 2234, 5043
- Acaricides**
 abamectin
 absorption
 apples 10215
 pears 10215
 bifenthrin, responses, edible fungi 7868
 mineral oils, injuries, plums 6714
- Acaulospora**
 mycorrhizas
 citranges 6376
 coffee 1704
 pineapples 5492
- Acaulospora foveata**, mycorrhizas, *Pas-siflora ligularis* 1683
- Acaulospora laevis**, mycorrhizas, limes 1654
- Acaulospora longula**, mycorrhizas, *Pas-siflora ligularis* 1683
- Acaulospora melleae**, mycorrhizas, coffee 7350
- Acaulospora morrowae**, mycorrhizas, mandarin 6383
- Acca sellowiana** (see Feijoas)
- Acer**, nurseries, cultural methods 9749
- Acer campestre**, leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- Acer freemanii**
 cuttings, rooting, growing media 7967
 pollution, ozone 9762
- Acer griseum**
 cuttings
 rooting
 fog 10758
 shade 10758
- Acer negundo**, pollen, development, assessment 678
- Acer palmatum**
 frost, injuries 9750
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6235
- Acer palmatum var. dissectum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6235
- Acer platanoides**
 leaves, composition 2605
 planting stock
 overwintering 10810
 storage 10810
 roots, abnormal development 710
 shoots, histology 713
- Acer pseudoplatanus**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 4318
- Acer pycnanthum**, ornamental value 5265
- Acer rubrum**
 climate, USA 9777
 cuttings
 rooting
 fog 10758
 growing media 7967
 shade 10758
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6235
 irrigation
 economics 10799
 systems 10799
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 5214
 pollution, ozone 9762
 roots
 abnormal development 710
 morphology 8847
 soil management, systems 5214
- Acer saccharinum**, heat, resistance, assessment 10800
- Acer saccharum**
 cuttings
 rooting
 fog 10758
 shade 10758
 roots, abnormal development 710
- Acer tataricum subsp. ginnala**, growing media, composition 675
- Aceria mangiferae**, mangoes 2519
- Aceria tulipae**, garlic 7719
- Acetaldehyde**
 metabolism
 Capsicum 7829
 ripening, tomatoes 9591
 storage
 lettuces 10434
 peas 10434
 responses, tomatoes 8667
- Achillea filipendulina**, forcing 3257
- Achillea millefolium**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3446
 potassium 3446
- Achras zapota** (see Sapodillas)
- Acid rain**
 responses
 celery 3465
 Heracleum lanatum 3465
 Ruta graveolens 3465
 toxicity
 apples 5601
 Callistephus chinensis 577
 Chinese cabbages 2088
- Acidosasa notata**, cultural methods, China 7035
- Acids**
 responses
 celery 3465
 Heracleum lanatum 3465
 Ruta graveolens 3465
- Acleris comariana**, strawberries 10343
- Acmella oppositifolia**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2408
- Aconitum carmichaelii**, pest control, *Meloidogyne hapla* 751
- Acorus calamus**
 pollution, radionuclides 8016
 production possibilities, Slovenia 6263
 rhizomes
 anatomy 8788
 vascular system 8788
 roots
 anatomy 8788
 vascular system 8788
- Acorus gramineus**
 rhizomes
 anatomy 8788
 vascular system 8788
 roots
 anatomy 8788
 vascular system 8788
- Actinidia** (see also Kiwifruits)
- Actinidia arguta**
 cultivars
 assessment, Canada 8318
 characteristics, China 9286
 fruits
 composition 9292
 quality, cultivars 8318
 in vitro culture
 culture media 5716
 organogenesis 5716
 propagation, micropropagation 5714
 protoplasts 1961
 rootstock scion relationships, physiology 9293
- Actinidia chinensis**
 fruits, ripening, physiology 9299
 plant growth regulators, ethylene, biosynthesis 9299
 storage, biochemistry 9300
- Actinidia hemsleyana**, fruits, composition 9292
- Actinidia kolomikta**
 in vitro culture
 culture media 5715
 propagation, micropropagation 5715
 protoplasts 1961
- Actinidia polygama**
 fruits, composition 9292
 in vitro culture
 culture media 5716
 organogenesis 5716
 protoplasts 1961
- Actinomycetaceae**, ornamental plants 3248
- Actinoplanes**
 control
 of *Pythium ultimum*
 beetroots 8452
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8452
- Activated carbon**
 utilization
 in vitro culture, strawberries 9311

Activated carbon cont.

utilization cont.

soilless culture, melons 9023

Aculops lycopersici, tomatoes 1355**Aculus fockeui**, plums 6718**Aculus schlechtendali**, apples 5612**Acylglycerols**

biosynthesis

olives 10928

peas 6944

composition

Azadirachta indica 8898

carnations 4200

Dacryodes edulis 6542*Empetrum nigrum* 6742*Hippophae rhamnoides* 4785

olives 830

pomegranates 6437

Rubus chamaemorus 6742

small fruits 8181

temperate fruits 8181

metabolism, ripening, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 8369**Acyrtosiphon pisum**, peas 8571**Adansonia digitata**

fruits, composition 3627

nutritive value 2610

Adenium, breeding, interspecific hybridization 5174**Adenium arabicum**, cultivars, ornamental value 3329**Adenium obesum**, cultivars, ornamental value 3329**Adenium swazicum**, cultivars, ornamental value 3329**Adiantum capillus-veneris**

cytology 7925

plant, development, light 7926

spores, physiology 7926

Adiantum hispidulum

growing media, amendments 10715

leaves, composition 3325

Adiantum raddianum, growing media, amendments 10715**Adoxophyes**, tea 8130**Adoxophyes orana**

apples 1854, 1857, 7517, 9188

pears 7517

Aegle marmelos

cuttings, treatment 3551

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2472, 6310, 8987pest control, *Papilio demoleus* 6311

products, dyest 2611

Aenhenrya agastyalayana, taxonomy, nomenclature 8818**Aenhenrya rotundifolia**, taxonomy, nomenclature 8818**Aeodes orbitosa**, products, polysaccharides 2429**Aerides**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7935**Aerva**

fertilizers

nitrogen 6010

phosphorus 6010

potassium 6010

manures 6010

Aesculus, species, UK 7968**Aesculus hippocastanum***in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 5266

pollen, biochemistry 5102

seeds

composition 3697

development, plant water relations 9489

Aflatoxins, composition, pistachios 1082**Africa***Gladiolus*, species, books 3638

Orchidaceae, books 2546

Proteaceae, cultural methods 1497

tropical fruits, production possibilities, books 4584

Agapanthus, pollen, tubes, development 4212**Agaricus** (see also Mushrooms)**Agaricus bitorquis**, growing media, utilization 8697**Agaricus subfloccosus**

fructification 521

Agaricus subfloccosus cont.

mycelium, growth 521

Agastache foeniculum, pollination, pollinators 732**Agavaceae**

geographical distribution 6159

pollen, ultrastructure 6161

taxonomy

cytotaxonomy 6162

morphology 6161, 6163

Agave attenuata*in vitro* culture, biochemistry 8789

photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8789

plant, development, biochemistry 8789

soilless culture, responses 8789

Agave deserti

drought, responses 7119

roots, physiology 7119

Agave lechuguilla

products, cellulose 8007

reviews 1533

Agave pacifica, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1609**Agave salmiana**

frost, responses 984

photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 984

Agave sisalana, books 5523**Ageniaspis citricola**, control, of *Phyllocnistis citrella*, *Citrus* 9904**Ageniaspis fuscicollis**, control, of *Yponomeuta malinellus*, apples 1877**Ageratum conyzoides**

as weeds

Gladiolus 5148

mulberries 1907

Ageratum houstonianum

mycorrhizas 5100

nutrients

uptake

chlorine 3288

nitrogen 3288

plant nutrition

chlorine 3288

nitrogen 3288

planting stock, production, cultural methods 553

soilless culture, plant nutrition 3288

transpiration, chlorine 3288

Aglaonema commutatum

humidity, responses 10720

pot plants, production, Germany 10720

protected cultivation, microclimate 6596

Agonis flexuosa, cuttings, sources, cultural methods 1511**Agrimonia eupatoria**

seeds

germination

growing media 5321

seed treatment 5321, 6307

Agrobacterium radiobacter, control, of*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, stone fruits 4638**Agrobacterium rhizogenes**inoculation, *Nierembergia scoparia* 7076plant inoculation, *Ziziphus sativa* 2538**Agrobacterium tumefaciens***Bixa orellana* 4343

fruit crops 10150

inoculation, *Oenothera biennis* 4409

peaches 4713

stone fruits 4638

Agrobacterium vitis, grapes 5768**Agrocybe broadwayi**, mycelium, composition

10588

Agromyzidae, celery 2273**Agropyron repens** (see *Elymus repens*)**Agrostis capillaris**

durability 10703

shade, responses 10703

Agrostis stolonifera

durability 10703

herbicides, injuries 9703

plant growth regulators, injuries 7110

shade, responses 10703

weed control 7110

Agrostis stolonifera var. palustris

cultivars, identification 4236

disease control

Pythium 7109*Pythium graminicola* 5165*Rhizoctonia solani* 2333, 5165, 7109**Agrostis stolonifera var. palustris cont.**

disease control cont.

Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 2333, 5165, 7109

fertilizers

calcium 7107

nitrogen 4241, 7108

potassium 7107

heat, resistance, biochemistry 3314

mowing 7108

pest control, *Agrostis ipsilon* 10709

plant, biochemistry, temperature 3314

plant growth regulators

flurprimidol, responses 10708

mefluidide, responses 10708

seeds, composition 4236

soil amendments 4241

thatch, development 7107

Agrostis tenuis (see *Agrostis capillaris*)*Agrostis*, lawns and turf 8770*Agrostis ipsilon*, lawns and turf 10709*Agrostis segetum*, carrots 5063*Ahnfeltia tobuchiensis*, production, Russia 9867**Ailanthus altissima**

pollution

cadmium 5216

exhaust gases 5216

lead 5216

Air layeringseasons, *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* 735

sources, assessment, jackfruits 3556

techniques, guavas 10055

treatment

plant growth regulators

Diploknema butyracea 4418

guavas 884, 8111

jackfruits 3556

Air pollution (see *Pollution*)**Aizoaceae**, characteristics 9711**Ajuga reptans**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 1570**Akaropeltopsis**, avocados 7240**Akebia trifoliata**, leaves, development, assessment 7206**Albania**

fruit crops, production 953

olives

cultivars 8967

research 8966

Albizia lebbek

planting stock, production, cultural methods 4285, 10801

seeds, germination, tests 4319

Albizia procera, planting stock, production, cultural methods 4285**Albizia saman**, leaves, physiology 4320**Albucca pendula**, characteristics 9694**Albugo candida**, Brussels sprouts 10465**Alcea angulata**, plant, composition 8019**Alcea flavovirens**, plant, composition 8019**Alcea rhytcarpa**, plant, composition 8019**Alcea rosea**disease control, *Puccinia malvacearum* 6100

plant, composition 729, 8019

seeds, germination, seed treatment 1431

Alchemilla, breeding, apomixis 4189**Alcohols**

biochemistry, tomatoes 7017

characterization

Amelanchier alnifolia 2795

apples 139

Elaeagnus angustifolia 10354*Hippophae rhamnoides* 10354

kale 10468

swedes 10468

composition

apricots 5647

bananas 9005

Citrus 7272

mangoes 9039

nectarines 3809

plants 10877

Prunus laurocerasus 723*Zanthoxylum piperitum* 9824determination, *Cypridium* 7131

metabolism

biochemistry, strawberries 6754

flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163

Alcohols *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

- irrigation, olives 10924
- physiology, mushrooms 6058
- ripening
 - apples 5627
 - apricots 10236
 - apricots × plums 10236
 - tomatoes 9591
- storage
 - carnations 8720
 - cherries 5662
 - melons 5472
 - raspberries 3847
 - strawberries 5749

responses

- plants, reviews 5574
- tomatoes 8667

Adama dentata, as weeds, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 382

Aldehydes

- biochemistry, tomatoes 7017
- biosynthesis, algae 10879
- composition

- bananas 9005
- Citrus* 7272
- nectarines 3809

metabolism

- biochemistry, strawberries 6754
- development

- Coriandrum sativum* 4351
- radishes 4011
- flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163

in vitro culture, *Datura fastuosa* 4403

storage

- broccoli 5881
- cherries 5662
- peaches 9258
- strawberries 5749

temperature, tomatoes 10575

Aleurites (*see also* Tung)

Aleurocanthus spiniferus, *Citrus* 8060, 8064

Aleurocanthus woglumi, *Citrus* 1662

Aleurothrix floccosus, *Citrus* 6388

Aleurotrachelus citri

control

- of *Brevipalpus obovatus*, *Citrus* 2449
- of *Eutetranychus orientalis*, *Citrus* 2449

Aleyrodidae

- celery 2273
- Citrus* 6389
- melons 10964
- tomatoes 7850

Algae (*see also* Seaweeds)

- composition 776
- conferences 939, 6573
- cultural methods

- equipment 7227
- Israel 2431
- models 1606
- Taiwan 8047

ethnobotany 995

herbicides

- injuries 8048
- tolerance 8048

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 9868
- culture media 9868

responses

- salinity 9868
- temperature 9868

information services 4420

plant

- biochemistry 10879, 10881
- composition 1608, 10878
- development
 - light 9871
 - photoperiod 9871

plant extracts, utilization, fertilizers 2430

plant growth regulators, growth stimulators, composition 2430

production

- Chile 1607
- Russia 9867

production possibilities

- Mexico 5349, 6348
- USA 775

products, polysaccharides 2429, 5349, 6348

Algeria, dates, production 7278

Alibertia sessi, fruits, biochemistry, assessment 6443

Alkaloids

- biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus* 9802
- biosynthesis

Catharanthus roseus, reviews 754

coffee 3581

medicinal plants, reviews 9859

tea 4561

characterization, *Narcissus* 4232

composition

- Alpinia purpurata* 3308
- aubergines 8618
- Camptotheca acuminata* 9844, 10865
- Capsicum* 5000
- Datura stramonium* 8904
- Gloriosa superba* 5332
- Gymnocalycium* 10732
- Hyoscyamus albus* 4408
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 4408
- Hyoscyamus niger* 4408
- Papaver somniferum* 764
- plants, books 2547

metabolism

age, tea 10102

diurnal variation, *Papaver*

somniferum 1587

environment, *Scopolia carniolica*

8922

in vitro culture, *Datura fastuosa* 4403

light, *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon*

769

manganese, *Datura metel* 755

maturity, *Areca catechu* 9841

plant growth regulators, *Catharanthus*

roseus 10867

plant nutrition, *Tabernaemontana*

pachysiphon 769

seed treatment, *Datura metel* 755

temperature, tea 3618

water stress, *Tabernaemontana*

pachysiphon 769

production

cultural methods

- Catharanthus roseus* 4397-4398
- Erythroxylum* 2413
- Gloriosa superba* 1578

responses

Lilium longiflorum 6134

tomatoes 7020

utilization, plants 7352

Alkanes

characterization, *Amelanchier alnifolia*

2795

composition

- Apiaceae 2581
- Brassicaceae 2581
- durians 2540
- Fabaceae 2581
- Prunus laurocerasus* 723

taxonomy

- Apiaceae 2581
- Brassicaceae 2581
- Cactaceae 8785
- Fabaceae 2581

Alkynes, taxonomy, Asteraceae 8897

Allelopathy

Adenanthera microsperma 10005

Bidens pilosa 7762

Calendula officinalis 5304

Calotropis procera 1360

Canavalia brasiliensis 10505

Canavalia ensiformis 10505

Capsicum 8472, 9544

Cassia siamea 10005

Crotalaria juncea 10505

Datura fastuosa 1360

Gladiolus 2317

Lantana camara 3272

Leucaena leucocephala 10005

Mikania micrantha 4020

Mirabilis jalapa 9669

Mucuna atterima 10505

Parthenium hysterophorus 7867

Pennisetum clandestinum 6290

Pluchea lanceolata 263, 2921

Tagetes erecta 323

Tagetes minuta 323

Tagetes patula 323

Allium (*see also* Chives; Garlic; Leeks;

Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)

pollen, morphology 2932

taxonomy, keys 4233

Allium altaicum, plant, composition 4870

Allium ampeloprasum

in vitro culture

explants, sources 2920

propagation, micropropagation 2933

taxonomy, nomenclature 2934

Allium cepa var. *aggregatum*, production,

Taiwan 3653

Allium chinense, plant, composition 5807

Allium scorodoprasum, storage, temperature

5800

Allium senescens subsp. *montanum*, *in*

vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 1175

Allium sphaerocephalon, taxonomy, mor-

phology 5158

Allium tuberosum

cultivars

assessment, Korea Republic 2057

characteristics, Korea Republic 1183

disease control, *Sclerotinia squamosa*

8451

flowers

development

photoperiod 298

temperature 298

in vitro culture, explants, sources 2920

laticifers, ultrastructure 4871

leaves

composition 296, 1183

development, temperature 298

histology 4871

plant growth regulators, growth inhibi-

tors, responses 2036

production, Korea Republic 8450

protected cultivation, disease control

8451

seeds

germination, storage 2057

quality, assessment 8450

storage, temperature 5800

Allium victorialis

bulbs, composition 2058

ecology, Korea Republic 4872

plant, composition 5807

Allium vineale, wild plants, conservation,

Switzerland 7097

Almonds

budding

seasons 6613

techniques 6613

buds, development, assessment 4640

cropping systems, agroforestry 7441

cultivars

assessment, Macedonia 10178

characteristics

Italy 7463

Spain 1003

composition 5590

pollination 6617, 10181

cultural methods, UK 2626

cuttings

rooting

cultivars 8189

in vitro culture 8189

disorders, bud failure 9158

fertilizers, boron 2627

flowers

biochemistry, pollination 3712

initiation

models 5592

plant growth regulators 10180

temperature 5592

frost, protection, cultural methods 10180

fruits, development, plant growth regula-

tors 3714

grafting, techniques, assessment 5591

harvesting, equipment 9147

in vitro culture, organogenesis 8189

information services, USA 80

irrigation

requirements, determination 5588

responses 9157

water, salinity 89

nectar 9159

nutrients, uptake, rootstock scion rela-

tionships 6616

Almonds cont.

- nuts, set, plant nutrition 8192
 - pest control
 - Amygdalis transistella* 7467
 - Pterochloroides persicae* 6615
 - plant nutrition
 - boron 8192
 - calcium 4642
 - magnesium 4642
 - nitrogen 4642
 - phosphorus 4642
 - potassium 4642
 - planting, spacing 10179
 - pollen
 - germination, cultivars 3713
 - viability, cultivars 3713
 - pollination
 - compatibility 6617, 8190, 10181
 - pollinators, Apidae 3712, 8187, 8191, 9159
 - production
 - Egypt 81
 - India 82
 - Middle East 2574
 - production possibilities, Pakistan 35
 - rootstock scion relationships, plant nutrition 6616
 - rootstocks, assessment, USA 6616
 - salinity
 - injuries 4613
 - responses 89
 - seeds
 - development, plant growth regulators 3714
 - germination, plant growth regulators 3714
 - soil management, systems 4641
 - stomata, frequency 86
 - weed control 4641
- Alnus firma***
- ornamental value 3384
 - plant growth regulators, uniconazole, responses 10798
 - plant water relations
 - plant growth regulators 10798
 - soil amendments 10798
 - soil amendments 10798
- Alnus glutinosa***, herbicides, injuries 4288
- Alnus hirsuta***, ornamental value 3384
- Alnus japonica***, ornamental value 3384
- Alnus maximowiczii***, ornamental value 3384
- Alocasia cucullata***, cut flowers, vase life 5104
- Alocasia melo***, characteristics 9715
- Aloe***
- landscaping, South Africa 4253
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4252
- Aloe africana***
- leaves, composition 7928
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7928
- Aloe arborescens***
- leaves
 - biochemistry
 - age 6312
 - seasonal variation 6312
 - photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3324
 - plant, biochemistry 752
- Aloe aristata***, ornamental value 4254
- Aloe barbadensis***
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3324
 - reviews 1533
- Aloe candelabrum***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4252
- Aloe ferox***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4252
- Aloe lindenbergii***, taxonomy, new taxa 8790
- Aloe macrosiphon***, production possibilities, Kenya 8895
- Aloe marlothii***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4252
- Aloe speciosa***
- leaves, composition 7928
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7928
- Aloe vera*** (see *Aloe barbadensis*)
- Aloysia lycioides***, seeds, viability, genetics 7207
- Alpinia calcarata***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2409
- Alpinia purpurata***, rhizomes, composition 3308

Alstroemeria

- cut flowers
 - preservatives 5159
- production
 - containers 6138
 - cultural methods 7098
 - quality, plant growth regulators 5159
 - senescence 4234
 - storage 6136
 - vase life 6136
- flowers, development, biochemistry 9691
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 6137
 - propagation, micropropagation 3309
- planting stock, size 10692
- propagation, techniques 3309
- respiration, biochemistry 9691
- rhizomes, production, cultural methods 10692

Alstroemeria aurea

- nectar 617
- pollen, development, defoliation 617

Alternaria

- apples 10205
- cauliflowers 5877
- cherries 3711
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4045
- plums 8312

Alternaria alternata

- apricots 10235
- Capsicum* 430, 4089
- figs 3786
- melons 10967
- persimmons 8083
- tomatoes 476, 2261

Alternaria brassicicola

- Petroselinum crispum* 4927
- radishes 4927

Alternaria burnsii, *Cuminum cyminum* 2387, 9807***Alternaria citri***

- Citrus* 2456
- mandarins 2452

Alternaria dianthi, carnations 7889, 9640***Alternaria mali***, apples 1026, 3744, 10203, 10206***Alternaria passiflorae***, *Passiflora* 5422***Alternaria porri***

- garlic 2042, 3923
- onions 3944, 6825-6827

Alternaria solani, tomatoes 476, 2195, 3201, 4111, 4129, 5016, 5019***Alternaria tenuissima******Pseudopanax*** 3409***Vaccinium corymbosum*** 185***Althaea rosea*** (see *Alcea rosea*)***Altica ampelophaga***, grapes 6802***Altica oleracea***, medicinal plants 3448**Altitude**

- responses
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 4395
 - Bupleurum kaioi* 4395
 - carrots 1391
 - loquats 4464

Aluminium

- absorption, *Prunus laurocerasus* 4336
- determination, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 9756

plant nutrition

- Hydrangea macrophylla* 7961
- tea 10101
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3850

responses

- cucumbers 5895
- Gladiolus* 596
- grapes 2879
- Ilex crenata* 6198
- Vitis rupestris* 2879

toxicity

- carrots 1389
- coffee 6479
- cucumbers 5908
- Cucurbita pepo* 1247, 4936
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 7961
- Ilex crenata* 7153
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4043
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4764
- translocation, tea 8129
- uptake, cucumbers 3040

Aluminium foil, utilization, packing, *Asparagus* 3124***Amanita muscaria***, mycorrhizas, chestnuts 145***Amanita vaginata***, composition, mercury 9611***Amaranthus***

- as weeds, *Capsicum* 1316
- cultivars, assessment, South Africa 3230
- species, assessment, South Africa 3230
- taxonomy, revisions 8687

Amaranthus caudatus

- cultivars, biochemistry 4170
- leaves, composition 6055
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 7886
- plant growth regulators, growth inhibitors, responses 7715
- pollution, ammonia 4617
- salinity, responses 1395
- seeds, germination, light 9654

Amaranthus cruentus

- cultivars, biochemistry 4170
- fertilizers, nitrogen 9488
- leaves, composition 6055
- plant
 - development
 - biochemistry 5070
 - monitoring 5556

production possibilities, South Africa 3230**salinity**, responses 1395***Amaranthus dubius***, photosynthesis, biochemistry 7886***Amaranthus hybridus***

- as weeds, *Capsicum* 7823
- cultivars, biochemistry 4170
- production possibilities, South Africa 3230

Amaranthus hypochondriacus

- cultivars, biochemistry 4170
- production possibilities, South Africa 3230

seeds, composition 5071***Amaranthus lividus*****as weeds**

- endives 325
- lettuces 325

Amaranthus mantegazzianus, salinity, responses 1395***Amaranthus palmeri***, as weeds, sweetcorn 1261***Amaranthus retroflexus***

- as weeds
 - Brassica* 5862
 - lawns and turf 9710
 - onions 5862
 - sweetcorn 1261, 6911
 - vegetables 1162

Amaranthus spinosus**as weeds**

- endives 325
- lettuces 325

plant, composition 3920***Amaranthus tricolor***

- allelopathy 7867
- cultivars, biochemistry 4170
- irrigation, systems 316
- leaves, composition 6055
- plant, composition 3920
- production possibilities, South Africa 3230

Amaranthus viridis**leaves**

- biochemistry 2276
- composition 6814
- nutritive value 2610, 6814
- plant growth regulators, growth inhibitors, responses 7715

Amaryllis

- nutrients, uptake, assessment 2323
- taxonomy, revisions 616

Amblypelta

- nut crops 7447
- subtropical fruits 7447
- tropical fruits 7447

Amblyseius andersoni, control, of

- Panonychus ulmi*, apples 9187

Amblyseius barkeri

- control
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 4026
 - of *Thrips tabaci*, cucumbers 4026

Amblyseius degenerans

- control
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum* 1325
 - of Thysanoptera, *Capsicum* 1324

Amblyseius limonicus

- control
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 3042
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*, *Citrus* 7264

Amblyteles homocerus, control, of *Cornutiplusia circumflexa*, *Calendula* 1574**Ambrosia artemisiifolia**

- as weeds
 - Capsicum* 1316
 - peas 9506

Amelanchier

- breeding
 - apomixis 4321
 - interspecific hybridization 4321
- taxonomy, nomenclature 4321

Amelanchier alnifolia

- fruits
 - composition 2795
 - ripening, biochemistry 2795

Amelanchier melanocarpa (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)**Amides**

- characterization, *Allium tuberosum* 296
- composition
 - apples 4671
 - Capsicum* 1328
- determination, *Capsicum* 3145
- metabolism
 - fertilizers
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5732
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5732
 - hybrids, *Capsicum* 7820
 - nitrogen, *Capsicum* 5981

Amines

- composition, tomatoes 9569
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - cucumbers, reviews 1235
 - radishes, reviews 1235
 - in vitro* culture, *Datura fastuosa* 4403
 - rooting, walnuts 8314
 - storage, edible fungi 6057

Amino acids

- biochemistry
 - cucumbers 3027
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 3027
 - horticultural crops 7454
 - peas 10516
- biosynthesis, *Asparagus densiflorus* 8791
- characterization
 - coffee 6486
 - Monascus* 7183
- composition
 - Asparagus* 5974
 - Camellia* 10767
 - carrots 6049
 - Citrus* 5389, 9894
 - Clitocybe maxima* 4177-4178
 - Dacryodes edulis* 6542
 - edible fungi 10588
 - garlic 8420
 - grapes 1150, 6774, 10385
 - mangoes 7386
 - melons 10959
 - mushrooms 7046
 - peas 7807
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5939
 - swedes 6049
 - tea 4556, 7408
 - tomatoes 494
 - Toona sinensis* 4171
 - Tricholoma* 10601
 - turnips 6049
 - Vicia faba* 5948
- determination
 - pineapples 1805
 - Sambucus nigra* 1805
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - apples 7012
 - tomatoes 7012
 - cadmium, lettuces 10443
 - cultivars, *Brassica* 3981
 - disorders, almonds 9158
 - fertilizers, tea 11010-11011

Amino acids cont.

- metabolism cont.
 - flowering
 - oranges 6392
 - Weigela coraeensis* 1532
 - harvesting, *Asparagus* 2162
 - hybrids, *Brassica* 3981
 - in vitro* culture
 - Datura fastuosa* 4403
 - Hyoscyamus muticus* 758
 - latitude, lawns and turf 3320
 - mulching, apples 8224
 - physiology
 - chicory 2964
 - grapes 9358
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5935
 - tea 5514, 5516
 - plant growth regulators
 - Catharanthus roseus* 10867
 - satsumas 4451
 - Sechium edule* 6903
 - tea 5517
 - plant nutrition
 - Narcissus* 8759
 - tea 4553
 - tomatoes 4140
 - plant water relations, tomatoes 457
 - potassium
 - apples 10195
 - rough lemons 3500
 - processing, *Asparagus* 5974
 - salinity
 - Nigella sativa* 4370
 - peas 2153
 - tomatoes 4140, 7013, 10553
 - seasonal variation
 - apples 8224
 - lawns and turf 3320
 - senescence
 - broccoli 9454
 - mushrooms 5081
 - roses 10793-10794
 - storage, lettuces 3976
 - temperature
 - Brassica* 3981
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3475
 - tea 3618
 - tomatoes 10575
 - water stress
 - Capsicum* 5984
 - grapes 2855
- responses
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 8876
 - mangoes 896
 - peas 1293
 - Rosa damascena* 1555
 - satsumas 9911
 - taxonomy, Papilionoideae 5928

Ammocharis, taxonomy, revisions 616**Ammonia**

- metabolism, storage, broccoli 4921
- responses
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 4617
 - Orchidaceae 1485
 - Pelargonium zonale* 4617
 - spinach 4617
- toxicity
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2587
 - tomatoes 2587
 - Tropaeolum majus* 2587

Ammonium

- determination
 - Cucurbita maxima* 2063
 - melons 7362
 - spinach 2063
- metabolism
 - chlorine, cucumbers 5907
 - copper, cucumbers 7769
 - fertilizers
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5732
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5732
 - nitrogen, tomatoes 3187
 - physiology, tomatoes 2242
 - plant nutrition, endives 4886
 - potassium, rough lemons 3500
- plant nutrition, tomatoes 2224
- responses
 - spinach 301, 2940
 - strawberries 4779
- uptake, *Gracilaria chilensis* 1623

Amomum cardamomum (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)**Amomum subulatum**

- cultivars, assessment, India 7184
- cultural methods, India 4607

Amorphophallus, flowers, biochemistry 10645**Amorphophallus rivieri**

- corms, dormancy, plant growth regulators 6140
- inflorescences, fragrance, anatomy 6139

Ampelomyces quisqualis

- control
 - of *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 9773
 - of *Uncinula necator*, grapes 2008, 9344

Amrasca biguttula, aubergines 6979, 8613**Amrasca biguttula biguttula**, okras 411, 3129**Amritodus atkinsoni**, mangoes 2522**Amyelois transistella**

- almonds 7467
- pistachios 7467
- walnuts 7467

Anabasis aphylla, water stress, responses 9838**Anacampteros**, books 3644**Anacampteros prominens**, taxonomy, new taxa 10721**Anacardium** (see also Cashews)**Anagrus atomus**, control, of *Hauptidia maroccana*, tomatoes 486**Ananas** (see also Pineapples)**Ananas bracteatus**, cultivars, identification 5491**Anaphes iole**, control, of *Lygus hesperus*, strawberries 5746**Anarsia lineatella**, peaches 157**Anastrepha ludens**, grapefruits 6403**Anastrepha obliqua**

- guavas 7368
- mangoes 7368, 8117

Anastrepha serpentina, mangoes 7383**Anastrepha striata**

- guavas 7368
- mangoes 7368

Anastrepha suspensa, grapefruits 8951**Andrena**, pollinators, *Agastache foeniculum* 732**Andrographis alata**, ecology, India 3449**Andrographis lineata**

- ecology, India 8020
- plant, development, phenology 8020

Andrographis paniculata

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6313
- propagation, techniques 3450

Andromeda japonica (see *Pieris japonica*)**Anemia phyllitidis**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, spores 9714**Anemone coronaria**

- chromosomes 9635
- geotropism 550

Anemone hupehensis, plant, composition 4224**Anethum graveolens**

- cultivars, assessment, Germany 8021
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6265
- plant, composition 6259
- pollution, sulfur 253
- production
 - Germany 5319
 - Netherlands 6264, 10839
- reports, Belgium 946
- seeds
 - quality, tests 2027
 - sowing, spacing 6265

Angelica

- planting, spacing 8015
- pollen, morphology 4391
- taxonomy, morphology 4391

Angelica archangelica

- growing media, composition 9837
- plant nutrition 4390
 - calcium 9837
 - magnesium 9837
 - nitrogen 9837
 - phosphorus 9837
 - potassium 9837
- reports, Belgium 6583

Angelica archangelica *cont.*

seedlings, production, containers 4390

Angelica sinensis*in vitro* culture

culture media 9840

somatic embryogenesis 9840

Angelonia gardneri, pot plants, production,

cultural methods 6076

Angiopteris evecta, leaves, composition 3325**Angola**

ethnobotany 6585

wild plants, edible species 6585

Anigozanthos preissii*in vitro* culture, biochemistry 7897

rhizomes, composition 854

Anisochilus argenteus, wild plants, conser-

vation, India 6236

Anisogramma anomala, hazelnuts 5666**Anisophyllea boehmii**, production possibili-

ties, Zambia 957

Anisum vulgare (see *Pimpinella anisum*)**Annona** (see also *Atemoyas*; *Cherimoyas*)

cultural methods 9112

Annona crassiflora, planting stock, produc-

tion, cultural methods 9963

Annona montana, heat, resistance, assess-

ment 2604

Annona muricata

cultural methods

Caribbean 4479

Costa Rica 4480

disease control, fungi 6444

heat, resistance, assessment 2604

photosynthesis, light 3554

plant, development, light 3554

seeds, composition 9965

Annona senegalensis, pollination, techniques

3555

Annona squamosa

fruits, set, cultural methods 10934

heat, resistance, assessment 2604

herbicides, tolerance 3677

in vitro culture

physiology 1686

propagation, micropropagation 3553

techniques 5437

irrigation, responses 10934

photosynthesis, light 3554

plant, development, light 3554

plant growth regulators

2,4-D, responses 10934

gibberellic acid, responses 10934

NAA, responses 10934

pollination, techniques 4482

products, dyes 2611

seeds

germination, seed treatment 7315

treatment 7315

Annual reports (see *Reports*)**Annals**, cultural methods, meadows 6074**Anoetochilus formosanus***in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4392

seeds

germination, culture media 3451

treatment 3451

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8022

Anoetochilus koshunensis, taxonomy,

chemotaxonomy 8022

Anoplophora versteegii, *Citrus* 5379**Anoxia***Capsicum* 7829

carnations 8720

tomatoes 9575

Antennaria, breeding, apomixis 4189**Anthocyanins**

biochemistry 7901

black currants 3841

Ceanothus papillosus 9779

fruits 5589

Gentiana 7900*Geranium* 7901*Geranium pratense* 7901*Geranium sanguineum* 7901

grapes 2018

Petunia 6099*Phalaenopsis* 7953*Pharbitis purpurea* 4207

plants, reviews 5283

Sambucus canadensis 4346*Sambucus nigra* 4346*Vaccinium pahalae* 9799**Anthocyanins** *cont.*

biosynthesis

grapes 2884, 3903, 7701

Perilla frutescens 8038*Petunia* 7066

characterization

pomegranates 6438

Sorghum caudatum 9798

composition

Allium 4870*Amaranthus* 6055

apples 7526, 7531

cherries 9235

Cymbidium 5194

fruits 5589

grapes 7670

mulberries 5667

passion fruits 9943

determination

fruit crops 9151

grapes 6804

raspberries 7655

Sambucus nigra 7665

strawberries 7665

vegetables 9151

metabolism

aspect, apples 4677

development

Cotyledon orbiculata 8796*Myrciaria jaboticaba* 2542

fertilizers, apples 5640

flowering

Campanula isophylla 6105, 7898*Weigela coraeensis* 1532*in vitro* culture

carrots 7864

grapes 3896

Lilium 604

strawberries 2839, 4779

light

Epicatleya 2347

grapes 1144

Sophrocattleya 2347*Sophrolaeliocattleya* 2347physiology, *Toona sinensis* 4171

plant growth regulators, apples 5640

ripening

apples 134

grapes 10380

pomegranates 842

shade, apples 4677

soil types, grapes 8402

storage

Litchi 8956

rambutans 6549

temperature

Cotinus coggygia 8849*Epicatleya* 2347*Sophrocattleya* 2347*Sophrolaeliocattleya* 2347

ultraviolet radiation, cherries 1060,

4695

wounds, apples 134

production, *in vitro* culture, grapes 1125**Anthonomus pomorum**, apples 7508**Anthonomus rubi**, strawberries 10343,

10345

Anthurium*in vitro* culture

contaminants 3248

propagation, micropropagation 4611

pot plants, production, cultural methods

2338

Anthurium andraeanum*in vitro* culture, responses, fungicides

3343

pest control, *Radopholus citrophilus* 9655

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3343paclobutrazol, *in vitro* culture 3343**Anthurium scherzerianum**, *in vitro* culture,

propagation, techniques 10718

Antibiotics

cefotaxime

responses

chicory 6846

Passiflora incarnata 5419

chloramphenicol, injuries, avocados 5358

nalidixic acid, injuries, avocados 5358

Antibiotics *cont.*

penicillins

responses

Castanea mollissima 8263*Luffa acutangula* 10496

streptomycin, injuries, avocados 5358

Antimony, composition, grapes 7704**Antioxidants**

composition

grapes 4823

Macadamia 5412

metabolism

cultivars, apples 9219

development, radishes 4011

harvesting date, apples 9219

storage, apples 9219

responses

cucumbers 8537

lettuces 4826

Phaseolus vulgaris 4826

tomatoes 445, 4826

Antirrhinum

cultivars, assessment, USA 5105

cut flowers, economics, France 9634

disease control, *Phyllosticta antirrhini*

6080

flowers, ultrastructure 4197

fruits, morphology 5108

geotropism 550

in vitro culture

culture media 7056

organogenesis 7056

seedlings, development, temperature

6077-6078

seeds, morphology 5108

taxonomy, morphology 5108

Aonidiella aurantii*Citrus* 3509, 5377, 7259, 9905

oranges 7267

Apanteles, control, of *Cornutiplusia circum-*flexa, *Calendula* 1574**Aphanius dispar**

control

of Copepoda, *Gracilaria* 4423of epiphytes, *Gracilaria* 4423**Aphelenchoides composticola**, mushrooms

517

Aphelenchoides fragariae, *Begonia* 10672**Aphelenchoides rizemabosi**, chrysanthem-

ums 2298

Aphelinus abdominalis, control, of*Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, tomatoes

1365

Aphididae

aubergines 433

bananas 6454

carrots 10581

celery 2273

Chinese cabbages 2091

Citrus 5382

essential oil plants 10863

Lilium 10679

medicinal plants 3448, 10863

peaches 7606

pears 10274

roses 537

tomatoes 7849

Aphidius colemani

control

of *Aphis gossypii*

cucumbers 1251, 8536

melons 10050

Aphidoletes aphidimyza, control, of *Aphis**gossypii*, cucumbers 8536**Aphis gossypii**

aubergines 8613

chrysanthemums 9647

Citrus 5383

clementines 4446

cucumbers 1251, 8536

horticultural crops 8178

melons 10050

okras 3129

pears 1078

tomatoes 7001

watermelons 876

Aphis pomi, apples 1857, 2663, 7514, 10210**Aphis spiraeicola**, clementines 4446**Aphytis**, control, of *Aulacaspis tubercularis*,

mangoes 895, 10060

Aphytis lingnanensis, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 3509, 9905

Aphytis melinus

control
of *Aonidiella aurantii*
Citrus 3509, 9905
oranges 7267

Apiaceae

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2581
weed control 7866

Apidae

pollination, apples 2669
pollinators

Agastache foeniculum 732
almonds 3712, 8191, 9159
apples 3755, 8227-8228, 9197
apricots 2685
Asclepias tuberosa 574
blackberries 8330
Capsicum 8606, 8608
carrots 8683
cauliflowers 350
cherries 6686, 7578, 7583
Citrus 778
cucumbers 8546
fruit crops 8174, 8187-8188
horticultural crops 8174, 8186
Litchi 778
loquats 8958
Malpighia punicifolia 9072
melons 1240
nectarines 3806
peaches 3806
pears 8298, 9197
persimmons 835
Phyteuma nigrum 8741
pome fruits 6658
radishes 8522
raspberries 182-183
Rosaceae 6606
Rubus glaucus 184
Rubus inermis 183
Senecio 8188
Solanum laciniatum 1590
Spathoglottis 2353
spice plants 8188
strawberries 2835, 3858, 6753, 8365
temperate fruits 6606, 6657
tomatoes 7015, 8662
turnips 9453
Vaccinium 2823, 8341
Vaccinium corymbosum 10331
Vaccinium macrocarpon 8342
vegetables 8188

Apios americana, tubers, composition 2160

Apium (see also *Celeriac*; Celery)

Apodemus sylvaticus

apples 3747-3748
peaches 3747

Apple mosaic ilarvirus, hops 4386

Apple stem pitting virus, pears 8294

Apples

acaricides, absorption 10215
books 4, 7-8, 4580
budding
seasons 95, 6613
techniques 3705, 6613
buds
development, cultivars 9193
dormancy
cultural methods 3732
cyanamide 4670, 10214
chilling requirement 2625
chromosomes 5557
cold
resistance
cultural methods 2646
physiology 2646
conferences 1769
cooling, responses 8205
cover crops
cultural methods 8208
responses 100, 3748, 10193
cultivars
anatomy 9165
assessment
China 6626, 9163-9164
Czech Republic 6638
Netherlands 4633
Norway 93, 6627
Pakistan 9162

Apples cont.

cultivars cont.

assessment cont.

Romania 10183-10184
Russia 2633
Switzerland 1007, 7474
USA 2631, 3715, 7472, 10194
biochemistry 2630, 6619
bruising 9223-9224
characteristics
Australia 2634-2635, 3401
Belgium 7475
Canada 2636
China 1008-1009, 4643, 5593-5595
Czech Republic 7473, 7479
Denmark 7464
Europe 8197
France 7476
Germany 7478
Hungary 7477
Italy 7463, 10217
Japan 1830, 4643
Korea Republic 94
Netherlands 9166-9167
reviews 8196
Spain 2632
USA 1831

composition 1829

disease resistance 91, 6623-6624, 6626, 7472-7473, 7479, 9166, 9182, 10185, 10201

disorders 8244

dormancy 92

flowering date 7525

fruiting 7527

harvesting date 1036

mutants 9167

ornamental value 3401

pest resistance 6625

plant growth regulators 3751

plant nutrition 4658

planting 3723

pollination 3755

quality 93

storage 4681, 5596, 5629, 5632, 5637, 9165, 10226

thinning 3757

cultural methods

Netherlands 1843

Romania 8193

USA 1839

cuttings

rooting

growing media 8202

in vitro culture 1014, 6632, 9111

mists 5567

sources

cultural methods 8198

etiolation 8198

treatment 1011

types, softwood cuttings 8199

deblossoming, responses 3754, 5617

defoliation, responses 3754, 5617, 9112

disease control

Alternaria 10205

Alternaria mali 3744, 10203, 10206

Belarus 10197

Botryosphaeria dothidea 6644

Botrytis cinerea 5639, 9212, 9221

Chondrostereum purpureum 9186

Denmark 2656

Erwinia amylovora 1000, 1860, 1863,

2661, 6646, 7497, 7502-7504,

10198

France 7494

fungi 1862, 4664, 8248, 10199

Gloeodes pomigena 1867

Gloeosporium 2656

Korea Republic 1026

Leptothyrium pomi 1867

Marssonina mali 10206

models 8218

Nectria galligena 2660, 4665, 6641,

6646, 8219

New Zealand 9185

Penicillium expansum 6665, 9212

Pezicula alba 1864

Phylospora piricola 10204

Phytophthora cactorum 10202

Phytophthora syringae 5638, 8249

Apples cont.

disease control cont.

Podosphaera leucotricha 3743, 6642, 6646, 7506, 9185, 9191
replant disease 4663
Rosellinia necatrix 1861
Russia 2654, 6643
Sweden 10196
Trichothecium 10205
Valsa ceratospora 1025
Valsa mali 1865, 4666
Venturia inaequalis 112, 1854, 1866, 1868, 2656, 2659, 3742, 5611, 6634, 6642, 6645-6646, 7505-7506, 8217, 9182-9185, 9191, 10201

books 4586

diseases, surveys, Pakistan 113

disorders

bitter pit 110, 3737, 4674, 9207, 10229

reviews 1024

breakdown 1840, 1889, 3737, 3768, 4682, 10228

core flush 1889

flesh browning 137

internal browning 4684

lenticel blotch pit 4684

lenticel spot 4674

necrotic leaf blotch 111

russetting 8238

scald 1039, 1889, 3768, 5629, 5635, 7532-7533, 8240, 8244

stain 2674

stem-end splitting 2658, 4662

water core 2674, 5637, 9180-9181

woolliness 6670

dormancy

cyanamide 92, 124-125

mineral oils 124

potassium nitrate 124

drought

resistance, fruiting 6654

responses 4679

drying, equipment 136

dwarfing

interstocks 4649

rootstocks 10188-10189

economics

India 1005

Netherlands 1843, 9169, 10191

Slovenia 9161

UK 3741

fertilizers

boron 5608, 7493, 9207

calcium 110

iron 7488

nitrogen 108, 110, 1883, 2652, 3724,

3729, 3736-3740, 4658-4659,

5605-5606, 6661, 7488-7490,

9177

phosphorus 3736, 4659, 7489-7490

potassium 3724, 3736, 4659, 7489-

7490, 9177-9178

zinc 9179

flooding, resistance, fruiting 6654

flowers

development

anatomy 132

cooling 8205

cultivars 7525, 8231

cultural methods 130, 3754

deblossoming 5617

defoliation 5617

harvesting date 5617

phenology 7523

plant growth regulators 3754,

5617

rootstock scion relationships 97,

132

initiation

irrigation 9176

physiology 5615

plant growth regulators 3753,

10216

pruning 5625

ringing 3753

temperature 2625

thinning

cultural methods 8226

mechanical methods 5620-5621

Apples cont.

- flowers *cont.*
 - thinning *cont.*
 - plant growth regulators 5619, 6656, 9196
- frost, injuries 4635, 6603
- fruits
 - aroma
 - biochemistry 9222
 - reviews 8251
 - plant growth regulators 9222
- biochemistry
 - aspect 4677
 - climate 10223
 - cultivars 2630, 7526, 9219
 - harvesting date 9219
 - plant growth regulators 5627
 - seasonal variation 3761
 - shade 4677
 - storage 8243, 9219
- browning, biochemistry 7453, 10227
- bruising
 - assessment 6669, 6673, 9223
 - cultivars 9223-9224
 - handling 9224
 - harvesting date 9224
 - measurement 5582, 5642
 - models 5641, 6672
 - storage 9223-9224
- colour
 - assessment 4676
 - covers 5626
 - cultural methods 6661
 - measurement 9151
 - plant growth regulators 2652
 - rootstock scion relationships 10190-10191
 - sugars 9208
- composition 139-140, 1829, 2676-2677, 3736, 3763, 4660, 5589, 5628
- covers, responses 5626, 8237, 9229
- cracking
 - assessment 1035, 2672
 - cultivars 2671
- cytology 5635
- development
 - assessment 131, 10222
 - biochemistry 134, 1034, 9209-9210
 - cultural methods 130
 - parthenocarpy 7527
 - pests 1028
 - physiology 1028
 - plant growth regulators 4680, 8236
 - pollination 9200
 - pruning 4654
 - water stress 9194
- drop
 - biochemistry 4671
 - cultural methods 6661
 - physiology 8225
 - plant growth regulators 8236, 9209, 10219
- flavour, cultivars 1007, 9166
- maturity
 - assessment 1886, 3764, 9210, 10224
 - models 141
- mechanical properties
 - assessment 9150
 - cultivars 9226
 - measurement 1002, 1040, 2678, 6671, 9225-9227
 - storage 2675, 4681-4682, 4687, 6670
- physical properties, measurement 6668
- physiology 989-990, 10158
- quality
 - assessment 5631, 8216, 9150
 - covers 8237, 9229
 - cultivars 9162, 9164, 9167
 - cultural methods 4674-4675, 8210, 8214, 8217
 - epiphytes 6674
 - irrigation 1840, 4679
 - measurement 6671
 - pests 1027, 1029
 - physiology 1027, 1029

Apples cont.

- fruits *cont.*
 - quality *cont.*
 - plant growth regulators 6662, 8213
 - plant nutrition 2697, 3733, 5607
 - plant training 4678
 - position 7531
 - root pruning 3731
 - size 7531
 - soil management 2648
 - soil pH 1022
 - storage 3767, 8210
- ripening
 - assessment 1002
 - biochemistry 2677, 8242, 8251, 9213, 9220
 - cultural methods 8207
 - fertilizers 5640, 6661
 - plant growth regulators 5640, 6661, 9222
 - storage 2677, 8245
- senescence 6664
- set
 - boron 5608
 - fertilizers 1883
 - physiology 8225
 - plant growth regulators 128, 5623, 9201, 10216
 - pollination 5623, 6659, 8230
 - ringing 9201
 - sugars 9208
 - thinning 2669, 9202
- shape, plant growth regulators 10216
- size
 - cultivars 9228
 - flowering date 9199
 - irrigation 8211
 - plant growth regulators 128, 1033, 3730, 4657, 6638
 - pollination 6657
 - pruning 3730
 - root pruning 3731
 - rootstock scion relationships 5597, 10191
 - soil pH 1022
 - thinning 4672, 9203, 9205
 - yields 8211
- thinning
 - cultivars 8234, 9195
 - cultural methods 3758
 - plant growth regulators 128-129, 1884, 3757, 3759, 4673, 7487, 8233-8235, 9202-9206, 10220-10221
 - responses 1032, 1885, 4672, 5602, 5624, 6660
- treatment 3726
- fungicides
 - application date 1026
 - determination 122
 - residues 1828, 5613
 - responses 127
- grading, automation 7534
- grafting
 - cultural methods 7483
 - techniques, assessment 3705, 10186
- unions
 - development 2642
 - histology 2642
- green manures 1883
- growth retardation
 - plant growth regulators 4657, 8213
 - ringing 8213
- hail
 - injuries 8206
 - protection 6634, 7474, 8207, 9197
- handling, injuries 6673
- harvesting
 - equipment 1037, 3765, 5630
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 1036, 1886, 3754, 3763, 5629, 7528, 10224
 - cultivars 135
 - injuries 9211
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3765, 9211
 - work study 5630
- herbicides
 - application methods 9175
 - injuries 3726

Apples cont.

- herbicides *cont.*
 - persistence 1018, 8209
 - residues 7451
- high density planting
 - plant training 1837
 - rootstocks 1834, 10189
 - systems 1838
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 3535, 3721, 5598-5599, 6633, 8204
 - disorders, vitrification 99, 3720
 - explants, sources 1836
 - histology 3721
 - organogenesis 1014, 3721, 4651, 5599, 6631, 8201, 8203, 9111
 - physiology 2603
 - plant embryos 4652
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1013, 1015
 - responses 1013
 - responses
 - cultivars 5599
 - pH 2641
 - sugars 9172
 - somatic embryogenesis 5598, 6633
 - temperature 4651
- information services, USA 2616
- insecticides, determination 4668
- interstocks 2640, 3719, 4649, 8200, 9163, 10188
- irregular bearing
 - assessment 10213
 - models 3760
 - plant growth regulators 6637, 8226
 - thinning 5624, 8226
- irrigation
 - fertigation 6636, 7490
 - requirements, determination 101, 1019
 - responses 1840, 2647, 3724, 3727, 4679, 7485-7486, 7490, 8211, 8223, 9176
 - systems 102, 8210, 8212
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 1881
 - biochemistry 2667
 - seasonal variation 3761
 - composition 3734-3735, 7471
 - development
 - models 2664
 - phenology 7523
 - temperature 2664
 - physiology 989, 10157
 - senescence 6653
 - treatment 3726
- marketing
 - France 8179
 - Slovenia 4685
- mulching
 - materials 2648, 3728
 - responses 2648-2649, 7485, 8224
- mycorrhizas 106
- nectar 7524
- nectaries 5618
- nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 107
 - uptake
 - assessment 5604
 - potassium 2653
- organic culture 10192, 10208
- ovules, physiology 5616
- packing, materials 8245
- parasitic plants, *Viscum album* 7484
- pest control
 - Acari* 3745, 5610
 - Aculus schlechtendali* 5612
 - Adoxophyes orana* 1854, 7517
 - Anthonomus pomorum* 7508
 - Aphis pomi* 2663, 7514, 10210
 - arthropods 109, 1857, 1869
 - Australia 1853
 - Belarus 10197
 - Belgium 7519
 - books 7415
 - Campyloasma verbasci* 1870, 9189, 10212
 - Capnodis carbonaria* 7515
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 7515
 - Choristoneura rosaceana* 7521
 - Conotrachelus nenuphar* 1839

Apples cont.pest control *cont.**Cossus cossus* 120*Cydia pomonella* 117, 119, 1874, 1878, 6648-6651, 7509, 7516-7518, 7522, 8220, 10208, 10211

Denmark 2656

Dysaphis plantaginea 6652, 7510-7514, 7520*Eriosoma lanigerum* 1876

Europe 1855

France 7494

Heteroptera 1874

Hoplocampa testudinea 1874, 3746

Hungary 1858

insects 2657, 5610

Lepidoptera 10209

Lepidosaphes ulmi 1928*Lygocoris pabulinus* 1872

mice 8208

Miridae 121, 1875

Nematoda 114

Netherlands 1859, 10171

Pandemis cerasana 9155*Panonychus ulmi* 115-116, 1030, 2662, 6647, 7507, 9187, 10207*Phlyctinus callosus* 1871*Plesiocoris rugicollis* 1872*Pterochloroides persicae* 6615

reviews 5609

Rhagoletis pomonella 1878-1879, 7509*Rhynchites aequatus* 4667*Rhynchites bacchus* 4667*Rhynchites caeruleus* 4667

rodents 2657, 3747-3748

Russia 2654

Scolytus amygdali 7515*Scolytus rugulosus* 7515

Sweden 10196

Synanthedon myopaeformis 1873*Tetranychus urticae* 116

Tortricidae 1874, 2656, 9188

Typhlodromus pyri 1876

UK 3741

USA 1856, 2655

Yponomeuta malinellus 1877*Zeuzera pyrina* 118, 120

pesticides

application methods 1880, 8221, 9192

coverage 3749

photosynthesis

climate 2645

diurnal variation 123

models 2645

plant

biochemistry, assessment 7012

composition 10520

development

biochemistry 4680, 8222

cultivars 4669

fruiting 1032

interstocks 8200

models 2665, 4669

phenology 109, 7525

plant growth regulators 3752

pruning 1823

injuries, surfactants 2668

plant growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 125, 4670, 5616

AVG, responses 10219

benzyladenine, responses 8233

cytokinins, determination 5614

daminozide, responses 1020

endothal, responses 6656

ethylene

metabolism 1882, 7528

physiology 3756

gibberellic acid, metabolism 5616

gibberellins

composition 3750

metabolism 3716

responses 6637, 6662, 8233

IAA, metabolism 5616

methyl jasmonate

metabolism 3716

responses 5633

NAA, responses 1020, 8233, 10219

paclobutrazol, responses 1020, 6637, 6662

Apples cont.plant growth regulators *cont.*

polyamines, physiology 8225

zeatin, metabolism 5616

plant nutrition

boron 6640

calcium 100, 1023, 5607, 6639, 7491

reviews 1024

copper 6639

magnesium 1023

manganese 6639, 7491

nitrogen 100, 1023, 5569, 7491

phosphorus 106, 5569, 6639, 7491

potassium 100, 1023, 2653, 5569, 6639, 7491-7492, 10195

surveys, India 105

zinc 1852

plant training

economics 1848-1849

responses 1847

systems 104, 1021, 1841, 1843-1846, 1850-1851, 2651, 3749, 4655-4656, 4678

plant water relations

antitranspirants 6655

irrigation 8223

physiology 8223

planting

equipment 2621

orientation 5600

spacing 2644, 3723, 4653, 7482, 9169-9170

systems 3723, 7482, 7485

planting stock

production

Austria 2637

cultural methods 2643, 3705, 5587

Yugoslavia 2637

pollen

germination

fungicides 127

physiology 8225, 10218

plant growth regulators 127

storage 9198

storage 9198

tubes, development 10218

pollination

biology 6605, 8229-8231

compatibility 6657, 6659, 7464, 7527, 8229-8231, 10217

cultural methods 5622, 6658

pollinators

Apidae 2669, 3755, 6658, 8187, 8227-8228, 9197

Osmia cornifrons 8232

pollution, acid rain 5601

production

Australia 1004

China 90

Egypt 81

energy requirements 10182

India 82, 9160

Italy 1795, 8195

Japan 1796

Korea Republic 1006, 4679

Middle East 2574

Nepal 6618

slopes 4653

South Africa 1797

Switzerland 8194

USA 1799-1802

production possibilities

Malaysia 3664

Pakistan 35

products, phenolic compounds 7535

protected cultivation

systems

netting 7474

plastic nets 8207

pruning

models 2650

responses 103, 1823, 5602

seasons 5603, 5625

systems

assessment 1841

root pruning 3731, 4654, 10194

wound dressings 9186

regeneration, replanting 3724, 5628

reports, Japan 951

research, equipment 84

Apples cont.

respiration

physiology 9215

storage 9215

ringing, responses 8213, 9201

roots

biochemistry

mulching 8224

pruning 103

seasonal variation 8224

composition 5614

development

assessment 4659

fertilizers 4659

initiation, *in vitro* culture 2641

rootstock scion relationships

drought 4648

economics 9169, 10191

flowering 97

fruiting 10187

growth 96, 104, 1012, 2631, 2638-2639, 3717, 4644-4645, 4647, 5597, 6628, 7480, 10187-10190, 10194

plant nutrition 3734, 4660, 7480

quality 7529

yields 97, 104, 2631, 2638, 3717, 4644, 4647, 5597, 6630, 9170, 9209, 10188-10190

rootstocks

assessment

Bulgaria 6628

Canada 1833

Slovenia 9168

UK 6629

USA 1832

burrknots 4647

characteristics 9171

Canada 4646

Czech Republic 4646, 7481

Denmark 7464

Germany 4646

Poland 4646

Russia 4646

USA 4646

disease resistance 113, 6623

drought 3718

heat 3718

in vitro culture 4652

propagation

cuttings 8198

in vitro culture 98-99, 106, 1015, 1835, 9173

waterlogging 1016

seeds

artificial seeds 4650, 9173

germination, physiology 3716

treatment 1010, 3716

shade, responses 2651, 4677

shoots

biochemistry, seasonal variation 126

development

cultivars 9193

histology 2579

irrigation 9176

plant growth regulators 3722, 3751

root pruning 3731

morphology 1031

physiology 6653

soil management

responses 8214

systems 1017, 2648-2649, 3729, 6635

soil pH

fertilizers 1022

responses 8215

soil solarization 7503

soil water, responses 8223

soilless culture, plant nutrition 10195

sorting

injuries 79, 138

techniques 79, 6667, 10228

stems, histology 10213

stomata, *in vitro* culture 3720

storage

biochemistry 1038, 8244, 8246

cultivars 2674, 6622

disease control 5639, 6665, 8248-8250, 9212, 9221

diseases 2656, 3769, 5638, 6666

Apples cont.

- storage cont.
 - disorders 1039, 1889, 3768, 4682, 4684, 5635, 7532, 8240, 8244, 9220, 10227, 10229
- economics 3762
- humidity 4682
- losses 1854, 5636
- packing 8240
- physiology 5634, 8241, 9215-9217, 10226
- precooling 3769
- quality
 - assessment 2675, 9146
 - cultivars 3715, 4683, 5593-5596, 7457, 9165
 - fertilizers 9207
 - harvesting date 7528
 - maturity 6663
 - plant growth regulators 1033, 2652, 6662
 - position 7531
 - rootstock scion relationships 7529
 - size 7531
- scrubbers, ethylene 1888
- systems
 - cold storage 1889, 2677, 4686-4687, 8240, 10226-10227
 - books 6558
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1889-1891, 2674, 3768-3769, 4681-4683, 5631-5632, 6663, 7530, 8239, 9215-9216, 9218, 10227
 - books 6558
 - modified atmosphere storage 137, 9217
 - temperature 4686-4687, 6666, 8241, 9217
 - treatment 1038, 1041, 1887, 2673, 3769, 5639, 7529, 8242, 8245, 8247, 9220
- taxonomy
 - reviews 6620
 - revisions 6620-6621
- topworking 10186
- translocation
 - diurnal variation 123
 - source sink relations 10213
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 6655
 - models 2666
 - physiology 1086
- transport, injuries 6673
- water stress, responses 3727, 9194
- weed competition 3725
- weed control 1018, 1839, 5587, 6635, 8208, 9175
- wounds
 - healing 6666
 - physiology 134
- yields
 - correlation 3766, 8211
 - forecasting 2645, 10225
 - pests 2662

Apricots

- buds, development, assessment 4640
- chilling requirement 2625
- conferences 3650
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Bulgaria 2682
 - China 6675
 - France 7536
 - Hungary 1048
 - India 5647
 - Macedonia 10230
 - Romania 1042
 - Spain 1047
 - Tunisia 7536
 - Turkey 1043-1046
- characteristics
 - Bulgaria 1051
 - Canada 8273
 - China 5643-5644
 - Czech Republic 1050
 - France 6676
 - Italy 7463
 - Turkey 1049
- clones 1049-1050
- cold resistance 8273

Apricots cont.

- cultivars cont.
 - disease resistance 998, 1892-1893, 8273
 - flowering date 1053
 - fruiting 3774
 - morphology 1896
 - ripening 1053
- cultural methods
 - China 8252
 - Italy 1956
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 10235
 - Monilinia fructicola* 3711
 - plum pox potyvirus 1085
- drying, techniques 142, 2687
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1052, 1895, 2682
 - phosphorus 1895
 - potassium 1895
- flowers
 - composition 5646
 - initiation, temperature 2625
 - morphology 1896
- frost, injuries 4635
- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 10236
 - biochemistry 10237
 - colour, assessment 10238
 - composition 994, 1055, 1897
 - development
 - plant growth regulators 3774
 - temperature 2686
 - maturity, assessment 10238
 - mechanical properties, assessment 5584
 - quality
 - cultivars 5647
 - plant growth regulators 3774
 - ripening, biochemistry 7539, 10236
 - set, pollination 1054
 - thinning, plant growth regulators 9230
- grafting
 - unions
 - biochemistry 2679
 - histology 1894
- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 8252
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4689
- interstocks 4688
- irrigation, responses 10233
- leaves, physiology 10157
- marketing, France 8179
- mulching, responses 3771
- nutrients
 - cycling 10233
 - requirements, assessment 3772
- pest control
 - Carpophilus* 4690
 - Contarinia pruniflorum* 3773
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 3709
 - gibberellins, application date 9230
 - paclobutrazol, responses 3709
 - TIBA, responses 3709
- plant nutrition, calcium 7539
- plant training, systems 10234
- planting, spacing 2682
- pollination
 - compatibility 8185
 - pollinators, Apidae 2685, 8187
- pollution
 - fluorine 4612
 - lead 4612
- production, Egypt 81
- pruning, responses 5645
- roots, development, irrigation 7537
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 2679
 - growth 10231
 - yields 2680-2681, 10231
- rootstocks
 - characteristics
 - Canada 8273
 - Italy 10232
- shoots
 - development
 - assessment 2684
 - models 2683

Apricots cont.

- stomata, frequency 86
- storage
 - disease control 3711
 - quality, plant nutrition 7539
 - systems, cold storage 2687
- Apricots × plums**
 - fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 10236
 - ripening, biochemistry 10236
- Aptenia cordifolia*
 - photosynthesis, CAM pathway 9716
 - pollen, morphology 642
 - water stress, responses 9716
- Aquilegia*
 - planting stock, production, containers 10621
 - winter hardiness, assessment 10621
- Aquilegia hybrida*
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 7068
 - temperature 7068
- Arabis mosaic nepovirus**
 - grapes 3887
 - Narcissus* 10685
- Araceae**
 - seeds, composition 9693
 - taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 9693
 - morphology 10603
- Arachniodes adiantiformis*
 - cut foliage, quality, shade 3326
 - frost, protection, irrigation 1478
 - fungicides, responses 639
 - protected cultivation, irrigation 1478
 - rhizosphere, microorganisms 640
- Aralia elata*, characteristics 4393
- Araliaceae**, rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 637
- Aranda**
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 10747
 - propagation, micropropagation 9726
- Aranthera*, *in vitro* culture, culture media 10747
- Araujia sericifera*
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 3385
 - responses, photoperiod 3385
 - somatic embryogenesis 3385
- Arbutus**
 - fertilizers 6721
 - irregular bearing
 - fertilizers 6721
 - plant growth regulators 6721
- Arbutus unedo*, stomata, movement, light 988
- Arbutus xalapensis*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3386
- Archangelica officinalis* (see *Angelica archangelica*)
- Archilochus colubris*, pollinators, *Monarda* 739
- Arctium lappa*, production, Taiwan 3653
- Arctostaphylos**
 - seeds, composition 8181-8182
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182
 - wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*
 - ecology, Russia 8023
 - seeds, germination, soil water 8023
 - wild plants, surveys, Russia 8891
- Areca catechu*
 - fruits, development, biochemistry 9841
 - leaves
 - anatomy 2479
 - development, phyllotaxy 2479
 - plant, composition 9841
 - production, Maldives 9800
 - stomata, frequency 2479
- Arecaceae**
 - books 3
 - roots, anatomy 10796
 - taxonomy, morphology 10796
 - wild plants, utilization, Vanuatu 2577
- Arenga pinnata*, cropping systems, agroforestry 5552
- Argania spinosa*
 - production possibilities, Israel 8986
 - research, Israel 8986

- Argemone mexicana**, ethnobotany, India 2424
- Argentina**
Capparis spinosa, production possibilities 1536
 essential oil plants, production possibilities 3416
 fruit crops, climate 4615
Grindelia, production possibilities 1628
 nectarines, cultivars 1064
 peaches, cultivars 1064
 raspberries, cultivars 3844
Simmondsia chinensis, cultivars 5346
- Argyranthemum frutescens**
 flowers
 development
 photoperiod 5123
 temperature 5123
- Argyranthemum lemsii**, photoperiodism 5267
- Argyrodema theartii**, taxonomy, new taxa 10722
- Argyrotaenia ljungiana**, grapes 2011
- Ariocarpus**, grafting, cultural methods 5175
- Arisaema**, characteristics 1468
- Aristolochia manshuriensis**, seeds, germination, physiology 7435
- Armillaria mellea**, *Annona muricata* 6444
- Armoracia rusticana**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2094
 genetic transformation 2094
 propagation, micropropagation 7185
 storage 7993
- plant
 biochemistry 733-734, 10836
 composition 7185, 10837
- Aronia melanocarpa**
 flowers, anatomy 8846
 harvesting, equipment 10353
- Arsenic**
 composition
 edible fungi 8696
 grapes 7703
 determination, peaches 5678
 metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
 toxicity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5931
 uptake
Phaseolus vulgaris 450
 tomatoes 450
- Artemisia**
 pollen, morphology 3252
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8897
- Artemisia annua**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5323
 flowers, development, assessment 9842
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 1535
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1571
 leaves, composition 5322
 plant growth regulators
 gibberellic acid, responses 1535
 kinetin, responses 1535
 NAA, responses 1535
 triacontanol, responses 1535
 seeds, development, assessment 9842
 soilless culture
 nutrient solutions, composition 5323
 plant nutrition 6314
- Artemisia dracunculus**
 cultivars, assessment, Poland 3418
 plant, composition 7994
- Artemisia herba-alba**, water stress, responses 9838
- Artemisia maritima**, pollution, heavy metals 6306
- Artemisia princeps**
 as weeds
Citrus 792
 peaches 792
- Artemisia roxburghiana**, plant, development, provenance 5291
- Artemisia tournefortiana**, geographical distribution 6315
- Artemisia verlotorum**, geographical distribution 6315
- Arthrobacter**, control, of fungi, lawns and turf 7109
- Arthrobotrys**, control, of *Meloidogyne*, tomatoes 10561
- Arthrobotrys oligospora**, control, of *Meloidogyne*, aubergines 434
- Arthrobotrys superba**, control, of *Meloidogyne*, aubergines 434
- Arthropods**, apples 109
- Artiosthia triangularata**, ornamental plants 7884
- Artocarpus** (see also Jackfruits)
- Arum**, cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631
- Arum maculatum**
 flowers, biochemistry 7069
 inflorescences, biochemistry 2324, 9656
 mitochondria, biochemistry 2324, 6141, 9656
- Arytaina punctipennis**, *Indigofera tinctoria* 3466
- Asarum sieboldii**
 disease control
Puccinia asaricola 3452
Puccinia asarina 3452
- Asclepiadaceae**, taxonomy, morphology 4245
- Asclepias tuberosa**
 forcing 3257
 pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 574
 Battus 574
- Ascocenda**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7935
- Ascocentrum**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7935
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9725
- Ascophyllum nodosum**
 harvesting
 frequency 1610
 harvesting date, assessment 1610
- plant
 composition 4421
 development, harvesting 1611
- plant extracts
 application
Capsicum 422
Phaseolus vulgaris 7841
 tomatoes 7841
 utilization, fertilizers 2430
 plant growth regulators, growth stimulators, composition 2430
- utilization
 fertilizers
Phaseolus vulgaris 7841
 tomatoes 7841
- Ascorbic acid**
 composition
Allium tuberosum 1183
 aubergines 437
 broccoli 2994, 4006
Capsicum 1328-1329, 4999, 7822
 carambolas 1752, 4568
 cauliflowers 2994
 cress 3003
Derris indica 9846
 lettuces 1214, 8486
 onions 8438
Petroselinum crispum 3432
Phaseolus vulgaris 4051
 radishes 4013
 spinach 4051, 5830, 6842
 strawberries 5737
Tetrapleura tetraptera 9822
 tomatoes 1353
- determination
Citrus 10909
 tea 922
- metabolism
 antibiotics, *Luffa acutangula* 10496
 boron
 mangoes 894
 radishes 353
 cultivars, apples 2630
 development, radishes 4011
 fertilizers
 Brussels sprouts 4905
 onions 286
Phaseolus vulgaris 5936
 hybrids, *Capsicum* 7820
 nitrogen, *Solanum nigrum* 1382
- Ascorbic acid cont.**
 metabolism cont.
 physiology
Asparagus 5973
 lettuces 6831
 onions 6831
 peas 6831
Vicia faba 6831
 plant growth regulators
 lettuces 7742
 tea 5517
 potassium, *Litchi* 820
 ripening
 lemons 8948
Malpighia emarginata 6547
 mangoes 6509
Myrciaria dubia 6548
- salinity
 aubergines 432
 peas 2153
- storage
Asparagus 4072
 broccoli 4920
 garlic 4842
 lettuces 3977
Malpighia glabra 5431
 melons 1714
 peaches 9258
 pears 8303
 small fruits 9285
 tomatoes 502
Toona sinensis 9608
 temperature, cucumbers 5919
 water stress
 aubergines 1331
 carrots 10582
- responses
Atropa belladonna 1573
 bananas 7323
 mangoes 896
 onions 3947
- uptake
 lettuces 2978
 Welsh onions 2978
- Ash**
 utilization
 growing media, plums 7628
 propagation, plums 7628
- Asia**
 peaches, cultivars 8285
Rhus coriaria, ecology 5342
- Asian pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Asimina triloba**, production possibilities, USA 2473
- Asparagus**
 conferences 2563
 cultivars
 assessment
 Brazil 1303
 Canada 7809
 Chile 4972
 Denmark 4974
 Germany 1304, 3099, 7808
 Japan 4971
 Netherlands 1304
 New Zealand 4973, 7810
 Poland 3100
 Switzerland 8583, 9532
 USA 4970
 Western Samoa 3098
- characteristics
 Taiwan 4977
 USA 4976
 disease resistance 3100, 4969
 history 4975
 identification 6950
- disease control
Fusarium 7812
Fusarium oxysporum 6953
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi* 10527
Gibberella fujikuroi 6953
Phoma asparagi 3095
Phomopsis asparagi 7814
Puccinia asparagi 7813
- disorders, tip rot 7811
- fertilizers
 boron 3117
 magnesium 3117
 nitrogen 3117
 potassium 3117

Asparagus cont.

- flowers
 - development
 - morphology 3122
 - plant growth regulators 3101
 - seed treatment 3101
- forcing 3113
- green manures 4980
- harvesting
 - equipment 9535, 10528
 - harvesting date
 - assessment 5973, 8587
 - cultural methods 9381
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 6955
- in vitro* culture
 - anthers 3103, 3107
 - biochemistry 4982
 - callus, growth 3103, 4067
 - cell suspensions 6954
 - culture media 401, 3106, 4067-4068, 4982
 - explants, sources 4067
 - organogenesis 3102, 3104
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 6951
 - responses 6952
 - protoplasts 4978-4979
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 5970
 - ventilation 5970
 - somatic embryogenesis 3105, 4068, 4979, 5970, 6951, 9533
- intercropping, radishes 8584
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 3114-3115
 - responses 9534
- mulching, responses 10524
- mycorrhizas 3116
- nutrients, uptake, water stress 5972
- nutritive value 5974
- photosynthesis
 - cultivars 3119
 - temperature 3119
- plant
 - composition 3918, 4073, 6954
 - development
 - irrigation 3115
 - models 3118
- planting
 - depth 10524-10525
 - spacing 3108
- planting stock, types, assessment 6952, 10523, 10525
- pollen, storage 3123
- processing, quality, assessment 7815
- production
 - China 3095
 - Ecuador 3097
 - Mexico 3094
 - Peru 3096
 - Philippines 3093
 - South Africa 10522
 - Taiwan 3653
- protected cultivation, systems, row covers 9381
- roots, development, *in vitro* culture 401
- salinity, responses 2979
- seedlings, biochemistry, flowering 4071
- seeds
 - germination, salinity 2979
 - treatment 3101
- soil amendments 1305
- soil management, responses 10526
- soil sickness 7812
- soil temperature, responses 3109, 5973
- soil types 8584
- spears
 - biochemistry 4981
 - harvesting 3121
 - composition 1305, 5974, 8588
 - development
 - assessment 3098
 - biochemistry 5974, 8068
 - temperature 3109, 3111-3112, 3120
 - mechanical properties
 - cultivars 3127
 - harvesting date 3127
 - measurement 7815

Asparagus cont.

- spears cont.
 - morphology 8585
 - quality
 - assessment 3126
 - cultural methods 3125
 - handling 3125
 - harvesting date 5973
 - reviews 8589
 - storage 402, 4072
 - temperature 3110
- storage
 - diseases 6956
 - disorders 7811
 - orientation 4072
 - pests 6956
 - physiology 403, 2162
 - quality, reviews 8586
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 402-403
 - modified atmosphere storage 402
 - temperature 402, 4072
 - transport
 - precooling 3124
 - systems, assessment 3124
 - water stress, responses 5972
 - weed control 4070, 5971
 - weeds, surveys, New Zealand 4069
- Asparagus africanus*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8896
- Asparagus densiflorus*
 - cold, responses 8791
 - plant, composition 8791
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 10723
 - treatment 10723
- Asparagus racemosus*, cultural methods, India 4394
- Asparagus setaceus*
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 10723
 - treatment 10723
- Asparagus verticillatus*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1572
- Aspergillus*, control, of fungi, lawns and turf 7109
- Aspergillus candidus*, control, of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 781
- Aspergillus flavus*, weed moulds, mushrooms 1405
- Aspergillus fumigatus*
 - onions 3954
 - Syngonium podophyllum* 8813
- Aspergillus nidulans*, edible fungi 9612
- Aspergillus niger*
 - control, of *Fusarium oxysporum*, melons 5471
 - figs 3786
 - onions 2929, 3954, 7729
 - weed moulds, mushrooms 1405
- Aspergillus terreus*, control, of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, lemons 5373
- Asperisporium caricae*, pawpaws 6520
- Aspidiotus*
 - coffee 6483
 - tea 7405
- Aspidiotus nerii*
 - cut flowers 3250
 - olives 3541
- Asplenium filix-femina* (see *Athyrium filix-femina*)
- Asplenium nidus*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7118
- Asplenium scolopendrium*, cultivars, ornamental value 5172
- Astartea fascicularis*
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - growing media 7969
 - in vitro* culture 7969
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 7969
- Aster, China** (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
- Aster koraiensis*
 - flowers, development, plant growth regulators 5107
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 5107
- Aster scaber*
 - dormancy
 - physiology 5124

Aster scaber cont.

- dormancy cont.
 - temperature 5124
- flowers, quality, cultural methods 8732
- protected cultivation, shading 8732
- shade, responses 8732
- Aster tripolium**
 - salinity, responses 2979
 - seeds, germination, salinity 2979
 - stomata, physiology, ion transport 9433
- Asteraceae**
 - as weeds, tomatoes 6016
 - breeding, apomixis 4189
 - plant, composition 8712
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8897
- Astraeus hygrometricus**
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 1415
 - mycelium, composition 10588
- Astragalus austrosibiricus**
 - ecology, Russia 8024-8025
 - plant, composition 8025
- Astragalus ernestii**, roots, morphology 753
- Astragalus hoanhtchy**, roots, morphology 753
- Astragalus mahoschanicus**, roots, morphology 753
- Astragalus membranaceus**, roots, morphology 753
- Astragalus tanguticus**, roots, morphology 753
- Astrophytum asterias**, cultivars, characteristics, Japan 3330
- Astrophytum myriostigma**, cultivars, characteristics, Japan 3330
- Asymmetrasca decedens**, peaches 158, 7607
- Atemoyas**
 - cultivars, assessment, South Africa 4481
 - pollination, techniques 3555
- Athalia rosea**, Brassicaceae 7759
- Athyrium filix-femina**, plant, morphology 5173
- Atractylodes japonica**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2407
- Atractylodes lancea**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2407
- Atractylodes ovata**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2407
- Atriplex patula**, as weeds, vegetables 4828
- Atropa belladonna**
 - leaves, anatomy 3447
 - seeds, treatment 1573
- Attalea colenda**, shoots, development, assessment 1592
- Attalea phalerata**
 - ethnobotany 8042
 - products, oils 8042
- Aubergines**
 - conferences 11
 - cover crops, responses 8617
 - cultivars
 - assessment, India 431
 - characteristics, China 7831, 9554
 - composition 437
 - disease resistance 3146, 4095, 7831, 8613
 - pest resistance 7830, 8613
 - plant nutrition 2191
 - water stress 1331
 - cultural methods, reviews 256
 - disease control
 - Fusarium solani* 3149, 4094
 - Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 7832
 - Verticillium dahliae* 7832
 - disorders, chlorosis 1333
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2192, 4091, 4093, 8620
 - phosphorus 2192, 4091, 8620
 - potassium 2192, 4091, 8620
 - types, organic fertilizers 9556
 - flowers
 - development
 - gamma radiation 5003
 - plant growth regulators 5003
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 6983
 - fertilizers 2192
 - development, biochemistry 6982
 - quality, salinity 432
 - set, pollination 498
 - grading, techniques 3153
 - in vitro* culture
 - histology 2189

Aubergines cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

- propagation, micropropagation 2190
- protoplasts 2189

irrigation

- frequency 432
- requirements, determination 8614
- water, salinity 432, 2193

manures 2164

mulching

- materials 8617, 10541
- residues 5988

pest control

- Amrasca bigutula* 6979
- Aphididae 433
- Aulacorthum solani* 433
- Bemisia tabaci* 3687
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5002, 6980, 8617
- Leucinodes orbonalis* 5991
- Meloidogyne* 424, 434-435, 8415, 9555
- Meloidogyne incognita* 5001, 7833
- Meloidogyne javanica* 2194
- Nematoda 7832, 9555
- Psylliodes bretteghami* 6979
- Rotylenchulus reniformis* 5001, 9556
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 433
- Tetranychus kanzawai* 8616
- Tetranychus urticae* 433
- Thrips palmi* 1332
- Thrips tabaci* 433
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 433

photosynthesis

- carbon dioxide 3150
- photoperiod 3150
- salinity 2193

plant

- composition 7834, 8618
- development, photoperiod 1333
- height
 - assessment 10541
 - mulching 10541

plant extracts, application, tomatoes 7021

plant growth regulators, NAA, responses 10542

plant nutrition

- boron 5990
- nickel 5571
- phosphorus 5988

plant water relations, salinity 2193

planting, spacing 8620

planting stock, quality, cultivars 3148

pollen, germination, *in vitro* culture 4096

pollination

- pollinators, *Bombus terrestris* 498
- techniques 10543

protected cultivation

- disease control 7832
- pest control 433, 1332, 9555
- pollination 498
- soil fumigation 7832
- soil solarization 9555
- systems, greenhouses 9119
- temperature 10542

reports

- Belgium 946
- UK 1783

seedlings

- biochemistry, ultraviolet radiation 3151
- development
 - light 6981
 - temperature 6981
- emergence, seed treatment 5987
- production, soilless culture 4091
- storage 3147

seeds

- development, assessment 6984
- germination, salinity 3909
- production
 - cultivars 8619
 - cultural methods 4093, 8620, 10543
 - treatment 5987
- soil amendments 9565
- soil fumigation 7832
- soilless culture
 - growing media 4091
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 2191

Aubergines cont.

soilless culture cont.

- nutrient solutions cont.
- salinity 4092, 8615

storage

- quality 3152
 - assessment 9146
 - cultivars 3152
- systems
 - cold storage 5004
 - controlled atmosphere storage 436
 - modified atmosphere storage 436
 - temperature 5004
 - wrappings 5004
- water stress, responses 1331
- weed control 4090
- weeds, biology 4828
- yields
 - correlation 3148, 10541
 - pests 8415

Aubrieta, nurseries, cultural methods 5098**Aulacaspis tubercularis**, mangoes 895, 10060**Aulacorthum solani**, aubergines 433**Aureobasidium pullulans**

control

- of *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 5750
- of *Rhizopus stolonifer*, strawberries 5750

epiphytes, pears 6674

Auricularia auricula, nutritive value 7040**Auricularia polytricha**

- growing media, utilization 7047
- nutritive value 7040

Australia

almonds, cultivars 5590

apples

- cultivars 2634-2635, 3401
- pest control 1853
- production 1004

avocados, cultivars 8935

bananas, cultivars 8992

Billardiera cymosa, production possibilities 9877*Brachychiton populneus*, production possibilities 9877*Brassica*, diseases, surveys 3997*Capparis mitchellii*, production possibilities 9877

clementines, cultivars 4432

Cucurbitaceae, cultural methods 929

Eremocitrus glauca, production possibilities 6367, 9877*Eucalyptus rhodantha*, conservation 2371*Ficus benjamina*, cultivars 6168

flora, books 2550

fruit crops, pest control, books 9083

garlic, disease control 2914

grapes

- cultivars 1990-1991
- books 1766
- economics 3878

horticultural crops

- pest control 4626
- production possibilities 9101

Kunzea pomifera, production possibilities 9877*Lambertia*, species 2373*Lambertia orbifolia*, conservation 2374*Lavandula stoechas*, cultivars 2375-2376

leeks, disease control 2914

Litchi, production 10918

longans, production 10918

Macadamia

- cultivars 9933
- cultural methods 4465

Microcitrus, production possibilities 6367

nectarines, cultivars 2713-2715, 7595

oranges, cultivars 1645, 8055

Orchidaceae, wild plants, utilization 6174

ornamental plants, research, books 6561

peaches, cultivars 1909, 2716, 4708-4709, 5671, 7595

pears, cultivars 8286

Petrophila, species 5276*Polygonum odoratum*, production possibilities 3436*Rhododendron*, cultural methods 2360*Santalum acuminatum*, production possibilities 6553, 8988**Australia cont.***Simmondsia chinensis*

- production 1601
- production possibilities 1594
- strawberries, cultivars 8350-8351
- tangors, cultivars 3487
- vegetables, production 1151
- wild flowers, production 9630
- wild plants, edible species 9877

Australoplane sanguinea* var. *alba, ornamental plants 7884**Austria**

- apples, planting stock, production 2637
- grapes, rootstocks 6764
- medicinal plants, production 8893
- spice plants, production 8893

Austrocactus, grafting, rootstocks, assessment 5168***Avena fatua***, as weeds, *Mentha piperita* 9813**Avocados**

- antibiotics, injuries 5358
- climate, Brazil 5359
- cultivars

- assessment, Venezuela 2436
- characteristics, Australia 8935
- flowering date 2436
- fruiting 2436
- temperature 2436

disease control

Akaropeltopsis 7240*Glomerella cingulata* 783*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 780-781, 4429, 9879

South Africa 782

disorders

- browning 1644
- chilling injury 1644, 4088
- tipburn 2435

fertilizers

- iron 779
- nitrogen 779, 1641
- zinc 779

flowers, development, temperature 2436

frost, tolerance 1641

fruits

biochemistry 9881

- carbon dioxide 10885
- ripening 9882
- storage 10883

colour, measurement 9151

composition 994, 2478

development

- biochemistry 9880
- temperature 2436

, maturity

- determination 2437
- storage 2437

mechanical properties

- assessment 9150
- measurement 2437

ripening 9882

moisture content 2478

physical properties, measurement 7241

quality, assessment 9150

ripening

- assessment 4431
- biochemistry 8053
- climate 5359

physiology 9882

storage 6363

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 1642-1643

herbicides, metabolism 4430

in vitro culture, responses, antibiotics 5358

irrigation, water, salinity 8936

pest control

Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 66*Proctavia capensis* 6390

plant nutrition

- chlorine 8936
- iron 8937
- manganese 62

pollen

- germination
- humidity 8938
- temperature 8938

production

climatic change 173

Avocados cont.

production cont.

Spain 5434

production possibilities, Congo 3478

reports, Argentina 945

respiration, storage 10883-10884

rootstock scion relationships

growth 4428

quality 8052

salinity 10882

yields 4428, 6361-6362, 8052

seeds, germination, storage 1640

soil solarization 9879

storage

disease control 783

disorders 4088

humidity 6363

physiology 4431, 10884

scrubbers, ethylene 2437

systems, controlled atmosphere stor-

age 10883-10884

temperature 5360

treatment 1644, 4088, 10885

Avonia, books 3644**Axonopus affinis**, cultivars, assessment, Italy

6153

Axonopus compressus, stress, tolerance

10702

Azadirachta indica

plant extracts, application, tomatoes 4121

plant residues, utilization, soil amend-

ments 1360

plant water relations, measurement 9833

production, India 4417

seeds

composition 8898

germination

moisture content 4389

storage 4389

storage

humidity 4389

temperature 4389

viability, storage 10139

utilization, shelterbelts 9832-9833

wind, measurement 9832

Azaleas (see *Rhododendron*)**Azospirillum**

inoculation, cabbages 10460

utilization

fertilizers

Cucurbita moschata 8535

strawberries 197

tomatoes 8645

Azospirillum brasilense

inoculation

onions 10413

Simmondsia chinensis 1599

utilization

fertilizers

Simmondsia chinensis 1599

tomatoes 2220

Azospirillum lipoferuminoculation, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1599symbiosis, *in vitro* culture, *Simmondsia**chinensis* 1600

utilization

fertilizers

Simmondsia chinensis 1599

tomatoes 3183

Azotobacter

inoculation, cabbages 10460

seed inoculation, *Papaver somniferum*

7219

soil inoculation, *Papaver somniferum*

7219

utilization

fertilizers

Papaver somniferum 7219

strawberries 197

Azotobacter chroococcum

inoculation

garlic 4839

Simmondsia chinensis 1599symbiosis, *in vitro* culture, *Simmondsia**chinensis* 1600

utilization

fertilizers

bananas 7329

cashews 10002

garlic 4839

lettuces 7741

Azotobacter chroococcum cont.

utilization cont.

fertilizers cont.

peaches 4713

Simmondsia chinensis 1599

tomatoes 2220, 3183

Azotobacter paspali

soil inoculation, tomatoes 2219

utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes 2219

Azotobacter vinelandii, symbiosis, *in vitro*

culture, strawberries 3863

Baccaurea motleyana, seeds, viability, mois-

ture content 10105

Baccaurea polyneura, seeds, viability, mois-

ture content 10105

Bacillus

control

of *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster**salicifolius* 7974

of fungi, lawns and turf 7109

Syngonium podophyllum 8813**Bacillus cereus**

control

of *Alternaria mali*, apples 3744of *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas

6456

inoculation, *in vitro* culture, *Origanum**vulgare* 6288**Bacillus fastidiosus**, *Syngonium podophyllum*

8813

Bacillus macerans, *Ulmus americana* 727**Bacillus polymyxa**control, of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv.*citri*, lemons 5373

inoculation

in vitro culture, *Origanum vulgare*

6288

Simmondsia chinensis 1599utilization, fertilizers, *Simmondsia**chinensis* 1599**Bacillus subtilis**

control

of *Rhizoctonia solani*

chrysanthemums 7062

tomatoes 6996

of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*,

lemons 5373

extracts, application, *Begonia hiemalis*

590

inoculation, *in vitro* culture, *Origanum**vulgare* 6288**Bacillus thuringiensis**

control

of *Bemisia tabaci*, tomatoes 6999of *Empoasca vitis*, grapes 8386of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes

4135

of *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 6482of *Keiferia lycopersicella*, tomatoes

6999

of *Liriomyza*, tomatoes 6999of *Ostrinia furnacalis*, sweetcorn

4948

of *Ostrinia nubilalis*, sweetcorn 1266

of pests, vegetables 269

of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 4910of *Zeuzera pyrina*, apples 118**Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. aizawai**, control,of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages

2999, 3998

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. dendrolimus,control, of *Cornutiplusia circumflexa*,*Calendula* 1574**Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. kurstaki**

control

of *Cadra*, dates 5407of *Choristoneura rosaceana*, raspber-

ries 7652

of *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 6779of *Ostrinia furnacalis*, sweetcorn

1267

of *Pandemis cerasana*, pome fruits

9155

of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 2999**Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. tenebrionis**,control, of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*,

aubergines 5002

Bacteria*Brassica* 4907*Capsicum* 4080**Bacteria cont.**

control

of *Alternaria brassicicola**Petroselinum crispum* 4927

radishes 4927

of *Fusarium oxysporum**Petroselinum crispum* 4927

radishes 4927

of *Pleospora herbarum**Petroselinum crispum* 4927

radishes 4927

of *Pythium deliense*, cucumbers

10487

epiphytes, apples 6674

inoculation

melons 3587

Simmondsia chinensis 1599

watermelons 3587

Lilium 7091

onions 5822

poinsettias 4308

populations, ripening, bananas 10000

roses 9769-9770, 10795

soil inoculation, tomatoes 2219

strawberries 4774

symbiosis, *in vitro* culture, *Simmondsia**chinensis* 1600

tomatoes 4123, 9595

utilization

fertilizers

lettuces 8475

mangoes 6502

Simmondsia chinensis 1599

tomatoes 2219

Bactericides (see also Antibiotics)**Bacteriophages**, control, of *Pseudomonas**tolasii*, mushrooms 7043**Bactris gasipaes**

fruits, composition 4569

mycorrhizas 7410

pollination, techniques 5520

production possibilities, USA 2539

seedlings, development, mycorrhizas

7410

Bactrocera carambolae, carambolas 7409**Bactrocera cucumis**, *Cucurbita pepo* 8550**Bactrocera oleae**, olives 3541, 9939**Bactrocera tryoni**, mangoes 10985**Bamboo shoots**

cultural methods, China 7033, 7035-

7036, 8691

economics, China 7033, 7037

mulching, materials 6587, 7036

production

China 8686

Taiwan 3653

species, China 7034

Bamboos

books 8139

cultural methods, China 7141

ornamental value 6233

Bambusa vulgaris, as supports, passion

fruits 3545

Banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas

6454, 10943

Banana mosaic virus, bananas 3563**Banana streak badnavirus**, bananas 6455**Bananas**

as shade trees, coffee 8102

conferences 1770, 9089, 10130

cropping systems

intercropping 852, 1692, 5451, 6451,

10941, 10998

rotations 7326

cultivars

assessment

Canary Islands 849

Ghana 7318

Malaysia 10939

South Africa 6447-6449

Uganda 7319

characteristics

Australia 8992

India 7320

Malaysia 7321

composition 9005

consumer preferences 9983

disease resistance 2488, 4483, 7318-

7319, 9984, 9992, 10938-10939

in vitro culture 1690, 4484

Bananas cont.

- cultivars *cont.*
 - pest resistance 4483, 5440, 9408, 9985-9986
 - salinity 5442
 - spacing 6448-6449
 - storage 6450
 - surveys, Uganda 2480
- cultural methods, Uganda 5439
- disease control
 - banana bunchy top nanavirus 6454, 10943
 - banana mosaic virus 3563
 - banana streak badnavirus 6455
 - Cercospora musae* 2486
 - Colletotrichum* 9002
 - Colletotrichum musae* 9003
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9991, 10943
 - Fusarium* 9002
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 5443
 - Latin America 7331
 - Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 6456, 6458, 8089, 9992
 - Mycosphaerella musicola* 9994
 - viruses 10942
- disorders, senescent spots 6463
- ecology, Latin America 7331
- economics
 - Bangladesh 5436
 - India 1688
- fertilizers 3562
 - nitrogen 4485, 7329, 8999, 9990
 - phosphorus 4485, 8999, 9989-9990
 - potassium 4485, 8088, 8999, 9990
- flowers, biology 1694
- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 5446, 9005
 - colour, ripening 6459
 - composition 7337, 9005, 9993, 9999
 - covers, responses 3565, 6460-6461, 7334
 - flavour, biochemistry 9005
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 9150
 - cultivars 9007
 - measurement 9006
 - microorganisms 10000
 - quality
 - altitude 6460
 - assessment 5445, 9004, 9150, 9998
 - covers 7334
 - cultural methods 6460-6461
 - storage 6464, 8091
 - ripening
 - assessment 6462
 - biochemistry 3567, 6459, 7336, 8092, 9995, 10944
 - harvesting date 3568
 - seasonal variation 3568
 - storage 1695, 4490, 7335, 8092, 9001
 - size, covers 7334
- fungicides, adjuvants 6458
- green manures 4485
- handling
 - injuries 9998
 - techniques 1697, 4489
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, browning 7323
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 4484, 4611, 7324, 8994
 - responses 2481, 8994
 - techniques 7322, 10940
 - responses
 - ascorbic acid 7323
 - cultivars 1690
 - light 5441
 - phosphorus 1689
 - somaclonal variation 3557, 7324-7325
 - storage 3558
- intercropping
 - Amaranthus* 8998
 - Capsicum* 3560, 8995, 8997
 - cassava 1692
 - coconuts 5451
 - Crotalaria juncea* 852
 - cucumbers 8998

Bananas cont.

- intercropping *cont.*
 - groundnuts 1692
 - Hevea* 10941, 10998
 - Momordica charantia* 1692
 - onions 3560, 8995, 8997
 - potatoes 3560, 8995, 8997
 - Tagetes erecta* 852
 - tomatoes 3560, 8995, 8997
 - Vigna unguiculata* 1692
 - watermelons 6451
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 8999
 - responses 6452
- leaves, production 7320
- manures 6453
- marketing, European Union 7317
- mulching, materials 7327
- mycorrhizas 1689, 2484, 9989
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 851
- packing, techniques 4489
- pest control
 - Aphididae 6454
 - Basilepta subcostatum* 3564-3565
 - Guadeloupe 9000
 - Helicotylenchus multicinctus* 852, 4488, 7332
 - Latin America 7331
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 4488, 7332
 - Nematoda 4486, 7333
 - Pentalonia nigronervosa* 853
 - Radopholus similis* 852, 2487, 4487, 7326
 - Tetranychus tumidus* 6457
 - Tylenchorhynchus coffeae* 4488
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 850
 - in vitro* culture 3695
- plant
 - anatomy 3566
 - characteristics 5438
 - composition 9999
 - development, carbon dioxide 850
 - morphology 3566
- plant nutrition
 - fluorine 7330
 - manganese 62
 - nickel 5571
 - nitrogen 7328
 - phosphorus 2484-2485, 7328
 - potassium 7328
- plant residues, utilization, growing media 9622
- planting
 - depth 2482
 - orientation 2482
 - spacing 1691, 2482, 3560, 6448-6449, 8995, 8997
 - systems 8998
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 8993
- pollution
 - dusts 2483
 - fluorine 7330
 - wastes 3559
- processing, quality, ripening 8092
- production
 - Cameroon 9007, 9977, 10936
 - Colombia 9969
 - Costa Rica 4478
 - Côte d'Ivoire 9978
 - Gambia 9979
 - Ghana 9970-9971
 - Guinea 9980
 - India 8991
 - Lebanon 1687
 - Nigeria 9974-9976
 - Togo 9981
 - Zaire 9968, 9982, 10937
- production possibilities, Congo 3478
- products
 - tannins 7337
 - Uganda 1697
- propagation, techniques 8993
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 1687
- reports 23
 - Australia 5542
- research
 - Côte d'Ivoire 9978
 - Ghana 9972

Bananas cont.

- research *cont.*
 - Nigeria 9973, 9996-9997
- rhizomes, composition 854
- roots, morphology 2485
- salinity, tolerance 5442
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 7322
 - composition 8090
- shade, responses 8996
- soil amendments 9990
- storage
 - disease control 9002-9003
 - disorders 6463
 - humidity 1695
 - packing 7336
 - physiology 1695
 - precooling 5444
 - quality
 - assessment 9146, 9998
 - cultivars 6450
 - systems, modified atmosphere storage
 - 6462-6463, 7335-7336
 - temperature 5444, 5800, 8091
 - treatment 1696, 4490, 9001, 10945
 - wrappings 9003
- suckers, production, cultural methods 8993
- taxonomy, nomenclature 847
- water stress, responses 1693
- weed control 3561, 7331
- weeds
 - surveys
 - Brazil 9988
 - India 9987
 - windbreaks 8996
 - yields, diseases 2488-2489, 9991
- Bandicota bengalensis***
 - cabbages 6872
 - cauliflowers 6872
 - coconuts 5455
- Bangladesh**
 - fruit crops, cultural methods 1784
 - Piper betle*, cultural methods 1784
 - tea
 - economics 10097
 - production 10097
 - tropical fruits, economics 5436
 - vegetables, cultural methods 1784
- Banksia***, flowers, ultrastructure 1512
- Banksia coccinea***
 - flowers
 - initiation
 - photoperiod 6237
 - temperature 6237
 - plant
 - development
 - photoperiod 6237
 - temperature 6237
- Banksia hookeriana***
 - cut flowers, harvesting 1513
 - flowers
 - development, harvesting 1513
 - initiation
 - photoperiod 6237
 - temperature 6237
 - plant
 - development
 - photoperiod 6237
 - temperature 6237
 - seeds, development, harvesting 1513
- Barium**
 - plant nutrition, tea 4549
 - uptake, cabbages 1216
- Bark**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Acer tataricum* subsp. *ginnala* 675
 - Capsicum* 465, 2179, 3037
 - chrysanthemums 8635
 - citranges 6376
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10808
 - cucumbers 2108, 3037, 10484
 - Cyclamen* 4226
 - Cymbidium goeringii* 8814
 - Cymbidium kanran* 8814
 - Gerbera* 2299, 10484
 - greenhouse crops 2031
 - horticultural crops 5559, 5562
 - Impatiens* 1446

Bark cont.

utilization cont.

growing media cont.

- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 651
- Magnolia grandiflora* 5225
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 2584
- Nyssa sylvatica* 5278
- ornamental plants 536
- ornamental woody plants 7147
- Petunia* 1446, 2584
- Pittosporum tobira* 5231
- Prunus cistena* 675
- Quercus rubra* 5278
- Rhododendron indicum* 5231
- Rudbeckia fulgida* 10808
- Salvia splendens* 10662
- Spathiphyllum* 2343
- strawberries 1977, 10484
- Syringa vulgaris* 675
- Tagetes erecta* 8746
- tomatoes 465, 2584, 8635, 10484
- Vaccinium* 8334
- vegetables 1154
- Viola wittrockiana* 10662
- watermelons 1154

mulches

- apples 2649, 3728-3729, 6635
- Liatis spicata* 10694
- strawberries 10339
- vegetables 5790

propagation, grapes 1993

soil amendments

- Cymbidium sinense* 4274
- tomatoes 2221

weed control, strawberries 10339

Bark compost, utilization, growing media, *Capsicum* 1317**Barley**, as cover crops, olives 6423**Barringtonia procera**, production possibilities, Papua New Guinea 9069**Barringtonia racemosa**, seeds, physiology 3697**Basil, sweet** (see *Ocimum basilicum*)**Basilepta subcostatum**, bananas 3564-3565**Bassia butyracea** (see *Diploknema butyracea*)**Bauhinia monandra**, seeds, composition 772**Bauhinia purpurea**, pollen, production 9138**Bauhinia rufescens**, seeds, composition 772**Bauhinia variegata**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 10802**Bay laurel** (see *Laurus nobilis*)**Bean common mosaic potyvirus**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3074, 4044**Beans** (*Cyamopsis*) (see *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)**Beans** (*Phaseolus*) (see *Phaseolus*)**Beans** (*Vicia*) (see *Vicia faba*)**Beauveria bassiana**

control

- of *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 1707
- of *Sternonchetus mangiferae*, mangoes 4516

Beauveria brongniartii, control, of

- Psacotheca hilaris*, figs 2706, 8270

Bedding plants

cultivars, assessment, USA 552

growing media

- composition 5097
- porosity 10619
- water relations 10619

planting, spacing 10620

planting stock, production, cultural methods 553

- pollution, ozone 10608
- soil amendments 10610

Bees (see *Apidae*)**Beetroots**disease control, *Pythium ultimum* 8452

fertilizers

- calcium 5059
- magnesium 5059
- nitrogen 5059
- phosphorus 5059
- potassium 5059
- sulfur 5059

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 299

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 7732

Beetroots cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

genetic transformation 7732

leaves, biochemistry 5829

mitochondria, biochemistry 2937, 7731

plant

biochemistry 5828

composition 7743

development

assessment 2903

biochemistry 9409

models 2904

physiology 2936, 8453

plant nutrition

nitrogen 10580

phosphorus 10580

potassium 10580

pollution

heavy metals 6808, 7024

sulfur 253

production, Netherlands 3957

rhizosphere, microorganisms 2935

salinity, responses 2979

seedlings, development, cultural methods 5783

seeds

germination, salinity 2979

quality, tests 2027

sowing, sowing date 1184

soil amendments 1384, 7024

soil compaction, responses 4830

soil management, systems 1164

Begonia

flowers

development, anatomy 7084, 8751

sex, plant growth regulators 3297

pest control, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 10672

photosynthesis, measurement 9638

plant

development, plant growth regulators 3297

quality, assessment 9638

pollution, ozone 10608

protected cultivation, microclimate 6596

Begonia cucullata

flowers, development, anatomy 7084

planting stock, production, cultural methods 553

pot plants, production, cultural methods 589

Begonia himalis

flowers, development, temperature 7909

plant

development

biochemistry 7909

photoperiod 10616

temperature 10616

pot plants

production, cultural methods 590, 6073, 7083

quality, plant growth regulators 532

transpiration, measurement 7083

Begonia rieger, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 2315**Belamcanda chinensis**

seeds

germination, seed treatment 5106

treatment 5106

Belarus

apples

disease control 10197

pest control 10197

Belgium

apples

cultivars 7475

pest control 7519

broccoli, cultivars 9436

Brussels sprouts, cultivars 9435

cabbages, cultivars 3979-3980

cauliflowers, cultivars 3978, 8494, 9437

cucumbers, cultivars 8529, 9465

endives, cultivars 10431

fennel, cultivars 8685

horticultural crops, economics 6586

kohlrabi, cultivars 8489

leeks, cultivars 9395

lettuces, cultivars 8468

new journals 6557

onions, cultivars 8431

Belgium cont.

pears

economics 9266

pest control 7519

peas, cultivars 4056, 6916

Petroselinum crispum, cultivars 9819*Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 6916

plums, cultivars 3824

Pyrus pyrifolia, production possibilities 5687

strawberries, cultivars 3853-3854, 8348

tomatoes

economics 5007

production 5007

Valerianella locusta, cultivars 10587**Bellendena montana**, flowers, development, morphology 6234**Bellis perennis**

cultivars, assessment, Germany 6101

cut flowers, cultivars 6101

Beloglottis, taxonomy, revisions 10748**Bemisia argentifolii**

cauliflowers 5870

Cucurbita pepo 3013

poinsettias 692, 9647

pot plants 7148

tomatoes 3203

Bemisia tabaci

aubergines 8613

cauliflowers 1224

greenhouse crops 69, 9574

horticultural crops 3687

melons 877, 7364

tomatoes 483, 487, 1355, 1362, 1364, 4121, 6016-6017, 6999, 7001, 7847

Benin, onions, production 8426**Benincasa hispida**

cultivars

characteristics, China 4017

identification 5892

Berberis aquifolium (see *Mahonia aquifolium*)**Berberis trifoliata**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3387**Berberis vulgaris**, pollen, biochemistry 5102**Bergenia crassifolia**

seeds, germination, physiology 7435

wild plants, surveys, Russia 8891

Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon*)**Bertholletia** (see also *Brazil nuts*)**Beta** (see also *Beetroots*; *Spinach* beets)**Beta vulgaris**

fertilizers, nitrogen 1163

irrigation, responses 1163

Beta vulgaris subsp. *maritima*, nutritive value 7718**Betula alleghaniensis**, roots, morphology 8847**Betula nigra**

cultural methods, containers 2369

roots

injuries

cultural methods 2369

temperature 2369

Betula pendula

flowers, initiation, forcing 10803

forcing 10803

grafting, scions, treatment 10803

growing media, composition 7147

herbicides, injuries 4288

planting stock, production, containers 7954

roots, initiation, *in vitro* culture 3361**Betula platyphylla**

flowers, initiation, forcing 10803

forcing 10803

grafting, scions, treatment 10803

Betula populifolia, roots, morphology 8847**Bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus**, okras 3128**Bibliographies**

medicinal plants, conservation 10121

planting stock, weed control 7877

spice plants 6261

Bidens pilosa

as weeds

coffee 4500

Coriandrum sativum 736**Biennial bearing** (see *Irregular bearing*)**Bilberries** (see *Vaccinium*)

Billardiera cymosa, production possibilities,

Australia 9877

Biological control

Acari

grapes 6778

tomatoes 2234, 5043

Adoxophyes, tea 8130

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, stone fruits 4638

Agrotis segetum, carrots 5063

Aleurocanthus spiniferus, *Citrus* 8060, 8064

Aleurothrixus floccosus, *Citrus* 6388

Alternaria brassicicola

Petroselinum crispum 4927

radishes 4927

Alternaria mali, apples 3744

Aonidiella aurantii

Citrus 3509, 9905

oranges 7267

Aphididae, pecans 2745

Aphis gossypii

cucumbers 1251, 8536

melons 10050

Aphis pomi, apples 2663

Aulacaspis tubercularis, mangoes 895, 10060

Bemisia argentifolii, poinsettias 692

Bemisia tabaci

greenhouse crops 69

melons 7364

tomatoes 1362, 6999

Botrytis

apples 8248

strawberries 9322

Botrytis cinerea

apples 9221

cucumbers 8650

grapes 221, 1136, 7687, 9348

pome fruits 8250

strawberries 1981, 5750

tomatoes 475, 8650

Brevipalpus obovatus, *Citrus* 2449

Cadra, dates 5407

Cephalosporium, grapes 221

Chondrostereum purpureum

apples 9186

peaches 9186

Choristoneura rosaceana, raspberries 7652

Chrysodeixis chalcites, tomatoes 9573

conferences 4598

Copepoda, *Gracilaria* 4423

Cornutiplusia circumflexa, *Calendula* 1574

Corticium rolsii

Capsicum 5983

Phaseolus vulgaris 4954

Cydia nigricana, peas 5954

Cydia pomonella

apples 6650, 7518

pears 6650, 7518

Cylindrocylindrium scoparium, *Erica gracilis* 683

Deroceras reticulatum, Chinese cabbages 8509

diseases

avocados 782

grapes 221, 4812

lawns and turf 8770

Ectomyelois ceratoniae, dates 8076

Epiphyas postvittana, grapes 10374

epiphytes, *Gracilaria* 4423

Erwinia amylovora

apples 1860, 1863, 2661, 7502

Cotoneaster salicifolius 7974

pears 1926, 2661, 5695

pome fruits 10198

Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Chinese cabbages 9449

Erythroneura elegantula, grapes 7690

Erythroneura variabilis, grapes 7690

Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 221

Eutetranychus orientalis, *Citrus* 2449

Frankliniella occidentalis

Capsicum 1323, 1325

cucumbers 3042, 4026

grapes 232

greenhouse crops 69

horticultural crops 64

melons 7364

Biological control cont.

Frankliniella occidentalis cont.

ornamental plants 546

roses 6221

strawberries 1106, 1984

fungi, cucumbers 10488

Fusarium, *Pseudoisuga menziesii* 4303

Fusarium oxysporum

Asparagus 6953

melons 5471

Petroselinum crispum 4927

radishes 4927

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 363, 5912

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 198

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 474

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 2514

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2135

Fusarium solani, aubergines 3149

Gibberella fujikuroi, *Asparagus* 6953

Gibberella pulicaris, squashes 6898

Helicoverpa armigera, tomatoes 2236, 4135

Helicoverpa assulta, *Capsicum* 7824

Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, horticultural crops 66

Helix aspersa, *Citrus* 4448

Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 6482

Homona magnanima, tea 8130

Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 1706-1707, 10027

insects

fruit crops, books 8144

lawns and turf 628

pot plants 7885

tomatoes 5043

tropical crops 10933

vegetables 5795

Keiferia lycopersicella, tomatoes 6999

Lacanobia oleracea, tomatoes 1362

Lepidoptera

globe artichokes 5840

grapes 221

strawberries 1106

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, aubergines 5002, 6980

Liriomyza

melons 7364

tomatoes 6999

Liriomyza bryoniae, tomatoes 10562

Liriomyza huidobrensis, *Gerbera* 1445

Liriomyza trifolii, chrysanthemums 1442

Lobesia botrana, grapes 221, 6779

Lygus hesperus, strawberries 5746

Lytta vesicatoria, olives 6428

Macronoctua onusta, *Iris germanica* 10677

Macrosiphum euphorbiae, tomatoes 1365

Meloidogyne

aubergines 434

tomatoes 1361, 10561

Meloidogyne incognita

melons 8105

olives 3538

Meloidogyne javanica

okras 1359

tomatoes 477

Metamasius hemipterus, *Phoenix canariensis* 657

Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 6456

Myzus, *Capsicum* 8601

Nectria galligena, apples 6641

Nematoda, melons 7364

Oryctes rhinoceros, oil palms 9042

Ostrinia furnacalis, sweetcorn 1267, 4948

Ostrinia nubilalis

Phaseolus vulgaris 2126

sweetcorn 1266, 2126

Otiorynchus ovatus, strawberries 10346

Otiorynchus sulcatus, strawberries 10346

Pandemis cerasana, pome fruits 9155

Panonychus citri, *Citrus* 7264

Panonychus ulmi, apples 9187

Pantomorus cervinus, oranges 3510

Penicillium, *Citrus* 2454

Biological control cont.

Penicillium digitatum

grapefruits 8943

lemons 7271

Penicillium expansum

apples 6665

pome fruits 8250

Penicillium oxalicum, sweetcorn 2125

pests

grapes 221, 1130, 4812

horticultural crops 4629

lawns and turf 8770

temperate fruits 8183

tomatoes 1355

vegetables 269

Phellinus igniarius, grapes 221

Phialophora parasitica, grapes 221

Phorodon humuli, hops 4387, 6304, 9829

Phyllosticta citrella, *Citrus* 9904

Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 6969

Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocados 781

Planococcus citri

Citrus 4445, 7260

oranges 3508, 7267

Plasmopara viticola, grapes 221, 3889

Pleospora herbarum

Petroselinum crispum 4927

radishes 4927

Plutella xylostella

Brassicaceae, reviews 10466

cabbages 2999, 4910

Poa annua, lawns and turf 1473

Podosesia aureocincta, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 717

Psacotheca hilaris, figs 2706, 8270

Pseudomonas gingeri, mushrooms 7044

Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 7043-7044

Puccinia horiana, chrysanthemums 3266

Pythium

Gypsophila paniculata 8737

lawns and turf 7109

Pythium deliense, cucumbers 10487

Pythium graminicola, lawns and turf 5165

Pythium ultimum

beetroots 8452

cucumbers 362

Phaseolus vulgaris 8452

sweetcorn 2125

Radopholus similis, bananas 4487

Ralstonia solanacearum, tomatoes 4125-4126

Rhizoctonia solani

chrysanthemums 7062

cucumbers 362, 5913

lawns and turf 5165, 7109

Phaseolus vulgaris 7787

tomatoes 6996

Rhizopus stolonifer

pome fruits 8250

strawberries 5750

Rigidoporus lignosus, *Hevea* 908, 4525

Rotylenchulus reniformis

olives 3538

tomatoes 1361

Scatella stagnalis, cucumbers 1252

Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, lawns and turf 5165, 7109

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10508

Septoria apicola, celery 4163

Siphoninus phillyrae

Fraxinus 9783

Pyrus 9783

Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 9773

Stereum hirsutum, grapes 221

Sternonchetus mangiferae, mangoes 4516

Synanthedon tipuliformis, black currants 2810

Tetranychus cinnabarinus, *Capsicum* 425

Tetranychus kanzawai, strawberries 6748

Tetranychus tumidus, bananas 6457

Tetranychus urticae

Capsicum 425

Chrysaliocarpus lutescens 7120

Citrus 7264

Biological control cont.*Tetranychus urticae* cont.

- raspberries 4758
- strawberries 1983, 2825, 4777
- tomatoes 1362, 10562
- Thrips palmi*, aubergines 1332
- Thrips tabaci*, cucumbers 4026
- Thysanoptera, *Capsicum* 1324
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
- cucumbers 6018
- greenhouse crops 69, 3917
- melons 7364
- tomatoes 1362-1363, 5042, 6018, 7846, 10562

Tylenchulus semipenetrans

- limes 800, 5375-5376
- olives 3538

Unaspis citri, *Citrus* 3506

- Uncinula necator*, grapes 221, 2008, 9344

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, lemons 5373*Yponomeuta malinellus*, apples 1877*Zeuzera pyrina*, apples 118**Birds**

- grapes 4812
- pollinators, *Platanus insignis* 9073
- Vaccinium* 6743
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 9307

Bismuth, composition, grapes 7704**Bitter acids**

- composition, hops 8008, 8014
- determination, hops 8013
- metabolism, temperature, hops 9827
- production, cultural methods, hops 9831

Bitumen emulsions, utilization, soil amendments, grapes 5764**Bixa orellana**

- disease control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4343
- in vitro* culture
- organogenesis 2379, 3413
- propagation, micropropagation 6257
- products, mutagens 10833
- seedlings, development, assessment 5284
- seeds
- composition 9796
- germination, temperature 5284
- treatment 3414

Black currants

- cover crops, responses 9302
- cultivars
- assessment, Poland 181
- characteristics
- Denmark 7464
- Russia 1965, 2808-2809
- pollution 3840
- fertilizers
- magnesium 4754
- nitrogen 4754
- potassium 4754
- trace elements 4754
- frost, injuries 1966
- fruits
- composition 5751
- quality, cultivars 1964
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3839
- mulching, materials 5723
- pest control
- Pachynematus punilio* 6740
- Synanthedon tipuliformis* 2810
- plant
- composition 73
- development, biochemistry 3841
- plant nutrition
- nitrogen 5569
- phosphorus 5569
- potassium 5569
- pollution
- heavy metals 3840
- nitrates 3840
- regeneration, pruning 7648
- seeds, treatment 1010
- storage
- biochemistry 9285
- systems, controlled atmosphere storage 9285
- water stress, injuries 1966

Black currants × gooseberries

- cultural methods, USA 4753

Black currants × gooseberries cont.

- ornamental value 4753

Blackberries

- cultivars
- assessment
- Switzerland 8316
- USA 7649
- characteristics
- Denmark 7464
- USA 10323
- disease resistance 7649
- cultural methods, USA 4755
- disease control, viruses 10299
- fertilizers, nitrogen 8329
- harvesting, equipment 10324
- in vitro* culture
- cell suspensions 2811
- culture media 1091
- organogenesis 1091, 3842
- propagation, micropropagation 8328
- leaves, composition 2797
- plant training, systems 10324
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 8330
- roots, composition 2797
- storage
- biochemistry 9285
- systems, controlled atmosphere storage 9285
- transport
- aircraft 7650
- precooling 7650

Blaeberrys (see *Vaccinium*)**Blandfordia**

- cut flowers
- handling 6143
- production, cultural methods 6142
- Bletia hyacinthina* (see *Bletilla striata*)
- Bletilla striata*, *in vitro* culture, equipment 3349

Blood meal, utilization, fertilizers, spinach

- 5831

Blueberries (see *Vaccinium*)*Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 3775, 5654-5655*Boehmeria nivea*

- cuttings, treatment 1614
- disease control
- Corticium rolfsii* 3443
- Myrothecium roridum* 3443
- Rhizoctonia solani* 3443
- fertilizers
- nitrogen 4422
- potassium 3442, 4422
- trace elements 6350

- in vitro* culture, protoplasts 1613
- plant, biochemistry, plant growth regulators 1612
- seeds, artificial seeds 6349

Boletus badius

- composition, mercury 9611
- pollution
- caesium 2278
- fallout 2278
- storage
- biochemistry 6057
- temperature 6057

Boletus chrysenteron

- storage
- biochemistry 6057
- temperature 6057

Bolivia

- Cactaceae, wild plants, surveys 7116
- ethnobotany 8158

Bolting

- cultivars
- carrots 8518
- kale 7746
- onions 2927
- radishes 8518
- cultural methods, onions 2927
- light, spinach 6834
- physiology, carrots 1391
- plant growth regulators, lettuces 7742
- shade, Chinese cabbages 5875
- temperature, *Delphinium* 9660

Bombus

- pollinators
- loquats 8958
- raspberries 183
- Rubus inermis* 183

Bombus terrestris

- pollinators
- aubergines 498
- tomatoes 498, 2253

Bone meal

- utilization
- fertilizers, tomatoes 471
- soil amendments, tomatoes 5018

Books (see also Dictionaries)

- alkaloids, composition, plants 2547
- apples 4, 7-8, 4580
- pest control 7415
- Venturia inaequalis* 4586
- Arecaceae 3
- Australia, flora 2550
- bamboos 8139
- biological control, insects, fruit crops 8144
- cashews 1
- Citrus* 4590
- coconuts 3645
- Coriandrum sativum* 928
- Cucurbitaceae 929, 2548
- culinary herbs 10122
- cultural methods 10116
- Dendrobium* 8140
- dormancy 3641
- drying, techniques, horticultural crops 4589
- edible fungi, species, Hong Kong 3636
- essential oil plants 2551
- cultural methods 10116
- ethnobotany 933
- Mali 5528
- Euphorbia* 2549
- Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy 7417
- fertilizers, lawns and turf 4585
- fibre plants 5523
- fruit crops 4583
- cultural methods, UK 4577
- pest control
- Australia 9083
- insects 8144
- wild plants 3643
- fungi 4582, 9077
- Gladiolus*, species, Africa 3638
- grapes, cultivars 1766
- greenhouse crops 10115
- Gypsophila* 1765
- horticultural crops
- cultural methods, Denmark 7413
- in vitro* culture, techniques 10113
- pest control 9082
- propagation 10117
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 5529
- horticulture 6, 4579
- machinery 4578
- planning 6564
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation, plants 3637, 3640
- integrated control, pests, subtropical crops 4588
- Jatropha curcas* 930
- landscaping, USA 7418
- lawns and turf, fertilizers 4585
- mangoes 5524
- medicinal plants
- in vitro* culture, techniques 10113-10114
- information 3639
- organizations 3639
- mycorrhizas 4581
- Opuntia* 1763
- orchards
- cultural methods 2
- equipment 2
- Orchidaceae
- Africa 2546
- Borneo 2552
- cultural methods 6566
- India 6566
- propagation 6566
- organic culture, horticultural crops 7413
- ornamental plants 8142
- biotechnology 2545
- breeding 931
- disease control 5527
- diseases 3635
- in vitro* culture, techniques 10114
- pest control 5527

Books cont.

- ornamental plants *cont.*
 - pests 3635
 - protected cultivation 10115
 - research, Australia 6561
- ornamental succulent plants 3644
- ornamental woody plants 1767
- pears, pest control 7415
- Pelargonium* 8143
- pesticides 6567
- photosynthesis
 - environment, plants 3634
 - physiology, plants 3642
- plant
 - development
 - environment 6565
 - models 7414
 - morphology 7414
 - plant training 2543
 - plants
 - edible species, UK 9079
 - stress, responses 4587
 - taxonomy 9081
- pot plants, production, cultural methods, ornamental plants 5
- pruning 2543
- Prunus insititia* 9080
- Rhododendron*, taxonomy 1764
- Saxifraga*
 - cultivars, nomenclature 6563
 - hybrids, nomenclature 6563
- seedlings, production, cultural methods, horticultural crops 5529
- seeds, production, tomatoes 3633
- soilless culture 932
- South East Asia, plants, genetic resources 9078
- storage
 - fruit crops 6560
 - systems
 - cold storage, pome fruits 6558
 - controlled atmosphere storage, pome fruits 6558
 - vegetables 6560, 8141
- subtropical crops, pest control, pests 4588
- subtropical fruits 9076
- taxonomy, nomenclature, succulent plants 2544
- tomatoes 1768
- tropical fruits 9076
 - production possibilities, Africa 4584
- UK
 - fruit crops, cultural methods 4577
 - plants, edible species 9079
- vegetables 4583, 6562
 - physiology 9084
 - storage 5525
- walnuts, nuts, quality 6559
- wild plants, edible species, India 10118
- woody plants
 - in vitro* culture, techniques 10113
 - leaves, anatomy 10120
 - plant, physiology 7416
 - yields, forecasting, temperate fruits 4591
- Boophone**, taxonomy, revisions 616
- Borago officinalis**
 - seeds
 - composition 9801
 - production, cultural methods 5287
- Borassus flabellifer**
 - fruits, quality, assessment 9878
 - seeds, composition 9070
- Borneo**, Orchidaceae, books 2552
- Boron**
 - application methods
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5906
 - mangoes 892
 - composition
 - algae 10878
 - almonds 8192
 - celery 6696
 - longans 5411
 - peaches 6696
 - plants 987
 - deficiency
 - aubergines 5990
 - Calendula officinalis* 6103
 - cucumbers 4832
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4934, 4936
 - Narcissus* 5152

Boron cont.

- deficiency *cont.*
 - peas 2151, 4832
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4832
 - Vicia faba* 4832
- fertilizers
 - almonds 2627
 - apples 7493, 9207
 - Asparagus* 3117
 - cabbages 8507
 - Capsicum* 2182
 - carnations 9641
 - cauliflowers 7756, 8497, 10449
 - coffee 2501
 - mangoes 892-894, 9035
 - onions 285-286
 - oranges 1658
 - pears 9179
 - peas 1293
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 9673
 - pomegranates 3547
 - radishes 353
 - tea 9064
 - tomatoes 7842-7843
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 11022
- metabolism
 - carbon dioxide, sour oranges 7252
 - chlorine
 - avocados 8936
 - citranges 8936
 - mandarins 8936
 - chromium, tomatoes 3195
 - climate, apples 10223
 - nitrogen, *Capsicum* 6968
 - potassium, *Capsicum* 6968
 - rootstock scion relationships, satsumas 5365
- plant nutrition
 - almonds 8192
 - apples 6640
 - Citrus* 2441
 - pistachios 2771
 - tomatoes 6011
- responses
 - apples 5608, 9208
 - broccoli 3994
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1247
 - Lilium longiflorum* 2321
 - mandarins 6381
 - pistachios 2763
 - pomegranates 840
- toxicity, lawns and turf 7113
- translocation
 - apples 5608
 - broccoli 3994, 9448
- uptake
 - Amaryllis* 2323
 - cabbages 8507
 - Ilex crenata* 6198
 - mangoes 893
- Boronia**, characteristics 7165
- Borreria hispida**, as weeds, mulberries 1907
- Borreria latifolia**
 - as weeds
 - coffee 4500
 - oil palms 5488
- Botanical gardens**, China 3369
- Botryococcus braunii**
 - cultivars, composition 5350, 6351
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6351
- Botryococcus neglectus**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6351
- Botryodiplodia rhodina**, olives 5414
- Botryodiplodia theobromae**
 - coconuts 10012
 - mandarins 815
 - oranges 815
- Botryosphaeria**, fruit crops 7446
- Botryosphaeria dothidea**
 - apples 1026, 1862, 6644
 - pears 10275
- Botryosphaeria obtusa**, apples 1862
- Botrytis**
 - apples 8248
 - Asparagus* 3100
 - cherries 7586
 - grapes 9370
 - ornamental plants, reviews 4195
 - roses 6215
 - strawberries 9322

Botrytis cinerea

- apples 5639, 9212, 9221
- cabbages 10472
- Capsicum* 430, 4089
- cauliflowers 5877
- cucumbers 8650, 10488
- figs 3786
- grapes 223, 225, 233, 1132, 1136, 2003, 2009, 2865-2866, 2869, 2871, 3890, 3895, 4819, 5769, 5777, 7687, 9345, 9348, 10370
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 4304
- kiwifruits 3838, 6738-6739, 9301, 10312-10313
- lettuces 2970
- nectarines 10292
- Oenothera biennis* 5136
- onions 9407
- peaches 1070
- pears 4731
- Pelargonium* 4210
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4045, 5940
- plums 10292
- pome fruits 8250
- roses 8841, 8844, 9771
- strawberries 1868, 1981, 4776, 5750, 9327, 10343
- tomatoes 475, 8650
- Bougainvillea**, cuttings, treatment 679
- Bougainvillea glabra**
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - containers 10765
 - growing media 10766
- Bougainvillea spectabilis**
 - cuttings, rooting, growing media 8828
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8829
- Brachycaudus helichrysi**, plums 4740
- Brachychiton populneus**, production possibilities, Australia 9877
- Brachystele**, taxonomy, revisions 668
- Brachystelma**
 - characteristics 3331
 - taxonomy, revisions 4246
- Brachystelma albigilsum**, taxonomy, new taxa 8792
- Bradyrhizobium japonicum**
 - inoculation, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1599
 - utilization, fertilizers, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1599
- Bradysia**, greenhouse crops 67
- Bradysia brunnipes**, mushrooms 7871
- Brassavola cordata**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1486
- Brassavola cucullata**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1486
- Brassavola digbyana**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 6182
- Brassavola nodosa**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1486
- Brassavola perinii**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 1486
- Brassica** (*see also* Broccoli; Brussels sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)
 - climate, models 7752
 - conferences 4594
 - disease control
 - bacteria 4907
 - fungi 4907
 - Peronospora parasitica* 3997
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6871
 - viruses 4907
 - diseases, surveys, Australia 3997
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 4005
 - hybrids, composition 3981
 - pest control
 - Gastropoda 4907
 - insects 4907
 - Nematoda 4907
 - weed control 4907
- Brassica alboglabra**
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 336
 - plant, biochemistry, temperature 3981
 - storage
 - physiology 6879
 - temperature 6879

Brassica alboglabra × **Chinese cabbages**, plant, biochemistry, temperature 3981

Brassica campestris

cropping systems, rotations 4342
economics, India 4342
flowers, composition 6881
magnetism, responses 1215
plant nutrition, nitrogen 340
seeds

germination
assessment 8492
magnetism 1215

soil amendments 340

Brassica chinensis

cultivars, characteristics, China 7748

fertilizers

nitrogen 2997, 6866
phosphorus 344
potassium 344

in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 5785

insecticides, residues 2092
irrigation, water, sources 6866

leaves

biochemistry, temperature 4834
senescence 5879

manures 2907

mulching, materials 5791

pest control, *Phyllotreta chotanica* 2998

plant, microorganisms 2907

plant nutrition

cadmium 5864
copper 5864
lead 5864
nickel 5864
trace elements 5867
zinc 5864

pollen, storage 3002

protected cultivation

systems
plastic tunnels 3989
row covers 3989

seeds

morphology 3986
production, cultural methods 344

soil amendments 5864

storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 5879

taxonomy, morphology 3986

Brassica juncea

fertilizers, nitrogen 3991

insecticides, persistence 6836

plant, biochemistry 3991

plant nutrition

magnesium 3995
molybdenum 3995
sulfur 3995

seedlings, emergence, assessment 5858

seeds

germination
seed treatment 8490
size 5858
storage 5859

treatment 5859, 8490
tillage, equipment 2900

Brassica kaber, as weeds, *Capsicum* 7823

Brassica napus, leaves, composition 4922

Brassica oleracea

flowers, composition 6881

leaves

physical properties 9131
physiology 4632
pollen, composition 5876

Brassica oleracea var. **alboglabra**, cultivars, morphology 4890

Brassica oleracea var. **costata**, leaves, composition 4922

Brassica parachinensis

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 4896

pollen, storage 3002

Brassica pekinensis

cultivars, assessment, China 9439

nutritive value 9439

Brassicaceae

cultivars, disease resistance 6102

pest control

Athalia rosae 7759
Pieris brassicae 345
Plutella xylostella 10466
seeds, viability, tests 10451

Brassicaceae cont.

species, disease resistance 6102

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2581

Brassicattleya, *in vitro* culture, storage 7127

Brassolaeliocattleya

cut flowers, responses, plant growth regulators 6181

in vitro culture

culture media 9730

propagation, micropropagation 9730

Brazil

Asparagus, cultivars 1303

avocados, climate 5359

Chaenomeles japonica, production possibilities 4742

cocoa, wild plants, surveys 6465

coffee, production 10014

cucumbers, cultivars 8527

Cucurbita, surveys 5006

Cucurbita maxima, cultivars 8528

Euterpe oleracea, production 7411

figs

cultivars 8267

cultural methods 8265

production 8266

garlic

cultivars 2911, 10400

disease control 3930, 3932

grapes, surveys 7434

greenhouse crops, cultural methods 10136

guavas, cultivars 10054, 10968

Gypsophila, economics 1450

Hydrangea, production possibilities 7962

Macadamia, cultivars 6418

mangoes, surveys 7434

medicinal plants, surveys 5320

onions

cultivars 8430

disease control 3945

ornamental plants, wild plants, surveys 5094

peaches, cultivars 4704

Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 10507

plums, cultivars 4736

quinces, production 4742

subtropical fruits, cultural methods 2026

tomatoes, surveys 5006, 7434

tropical fruits

production possibilities 5435

wild plants, utilization 6442

vegetables

cultural methods 2026

protected cultivation 9382

watermelons

cultivars 10040

surveys 7434

Brazil nuts, seeds, development, embryology 4570

Breeding

genetic variance

Pelargonium hortorum 7064

Pelargonium peltatum 7064

intergeneric hybridization

Aerides 7935

Ascocenda 7935

Ascocentrum 7935

Neofinetia falcata 7935

Rhynchostylis 7935

Vanda 7935

Brevicoryne brassicae

cabbages 4911, 5869, 10467

cauliflowers 5870

Brevipalpus obovatus, *Citrus* 2449

Broccoli

cover crops, responses 1218

cultivars

assessment

Belgium 9436

Denmark 4892

Turkey 2084

USA 10450

characteristics, China 2984

composition 4006

identification 2082-2083

cultural methods, Czech Republic 1161

disease control

France 6870

Pseudomonas fluorescens 10464

Pseudomonas marginalis 10464

diseases, surveys, Australia 3997

Broccoli cont.

disorders, brown bud 4908

fertilizers 4908

boron 3994

nitrogen 1222, 2994, 3992, 8441, 8501

phosphorus 8441

potassium 1222

grading, computer vision 5883

green manures 1218

harvesting

harvesting date, forecasting 10469

techniques, mechanical harvesting 4901

herbicides, tolerance 5862

in vitro culture

anthers 6864

propagation, micropropagation 6864

inflorescences, composition 9456

leaves

development

models 6874

temperature 6874

manures 327

pest control

Delia radicum 4899

France 6870

pinching, responses 4901

plant

composition 2994, 3918

development

cultivars 2984

models 8423

plant nutrition 4904

boron 3994, 9448

chlorine 1223

nitrogen 3992, 4906, 8423, 8496

potassium 4906

plant residues

utilization

disease control 5868

soil amendments 7727

planting

planting date 4897, 4899, 4901

spacing 10455

pollen, development, ultrastructure 6877

pollution, heavy metals 2898

protected cultivation, systems, row covers 4899

reports, UK 1783

sap, composition 8496

seedlings, production, equipment 2893

seeds

sowing

site preparation 4895

sowing date 4894

viability, tests 10451

shade, responses 4895

shoots

development

models 6874

temperature 6874

spears

browning, biochemistry 6880

development, assessment 4004

flavour, storage 5880

quality, fertilizers 1222

senescence 5882, 9454

storage

biochemistry 5881, 10471

humidity 4920

packing 4920, 5880

pest control 8178

precooling 10470

systems

cold storage 9455, 10470-10471

modified atmosphere storage 4920, 5878, 10397

temperature 10471

treatment 4921, 5881

wrappings 10470

transpiration, assessment 4914

weed control 5862

yields, pests 8415

Brodiaea uniflora (see *Ipheion uniflorum*)

Bromeliaceae, leaves, anatomy 5171

Bromine

composition, lettuces 8481

uptake, tomatoes 4120

Bromus, as cover crops, grapes 4793

Brownanthus neglectus, taxonomy, new taxa 10724

Brownanthus nucifer, taxonomy, new taxa 10724

Brownanthus pseudoschlichtianus, taxonomy, new taxa 10724

Brownleea, taxonomy, morphology 6178

Bruckenthalia spiculifolia, taxonomy, revisions 10779

Brugmansia sanguinea
leaves, ultrastructure 10804
taxonomy, morphology 10804

Bruguiera cylindrica, seeds, physiology 3697

Brunsvigia, taxonomy, revisions 616

Brussels sprouts
buds, composition 6876
cultivars, assessment, Belgium 9435
cultural methods, Czech Republic 1161
disease control, *Albugo candida* 10465
fertilizers
 nitrogen 4905, 6819, 6865, 6868-6869, 8500
 potassium 6868-6869
herbicides, tolerance 5862
pest control, *Deroceras reticulatum* 4912
plant nutrition
 nitrogen 2919, 6869
 potassium 6869
roots, development, assessment 2919, 5872
seeds, treatment 2085
weed control 5862

Bryophyllum (see also *Kalanchoe*)

Buchloe dactyloides
cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
drought, responses 5164
irrigation, responses 8771

Budding
budwood
 storage
 apples 95
 mandarins 8939
cultural methods
 Hevea 10997
 loquats 822
height, cherries 7547
rootstocks
 assessment
 peaches 3792
 plums 10290
scions, treatment, mandarins 2442
seasons
 apples 95
 pistachios 2758
 temperate fruits 6613
techniques
 apples 3705
 cherries 7548
 grapes 210
 Malpighia glabra 9071
 olives 8970
 peaches 3705
 pears 3705
 pistachios 2759
 temperate fruits 6613
unions
 biochemistry, pistachios 2757
 histology, pears 8287
 ultrastructure, pistachios 2757

Buddleja, pollution, ozone 10608

Buddleja davidii, pollution, ozone 10608

Buds
colour, fertilizers, Brussels sprouts 6868
development
 anatomy
 Sterculiaceae 9134
 Tiliaceae 9134
 assessment
 kiwifruits 10304
 temperate fruits 4640
 biochemistry
 longans 6413
 pistachios 1940
 cultivars, apples 1913
 defoliation, grapes 4814
 in vitro culture, grapes 1996
 light, grapes 4814
 morphology, *Lindera citriodora* 7983
 physiology
 chrysanthemums 561, 4202

Buds cont.
development cont.
 physiology cont.
 peas 6938
 plant growth regulators
 peaches 7611
 Pharbitis nil 9649
 Rhododendron obtusum 9761
 temperature
 ornamental woody plants 7149
 poinsettias 1502
 topworking, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 7619
dormancy
 assessment, tea 11018
 cultural methods
 pistachios 1936
 Simmondsia chinensis 1603
 cyanamide
 apples 3732, 4670, 10214
 figs 149
 grapes 239, 5773, 6774, 9359
 kiwifruits 9291, 10305-10306
 DNOC, apples 3732
 mineral oils, apples 3732
 photoperiod, *Vitis riparia* 2874
 physiology, kiwifruits 10305
 plant growth regulators
 grapes 2878
 tea 5508
 plant water relations, *Vitis riparia* 2874
 pruning
 figs 149
 grapes 5773
 respiration, kiwifruits 6733
 reviews, grapes 6792
 storage
 Acer platanoides 10810
 Crataegus phaenopyrum 10810
 temperature
 kiwifruits 4750, 6732
 ornamental woody plants 7149
 peaches 2726
 persimmons 834
 temperate fruits 2625
 water stress, grapes 2878
drop
 irregular bearing, pistachios 4735
 plant growth regulators
 Hatiora 3335
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 718, 7978
 flavour, fertilizers, Brussels sprouts 6868
 initiation, anatomy, peaches 1922
 sprouting, fertilizers, tea 4542
 thinning, responses, grapes 237

Bulbophyllum
characteristics 9724
taxonomy
 new taxa 5190, 6180
 revisions 6179

Bulbophyllum protractum, plant, composition 4271

Bulbophyllum vaginatum, plant, composition 4272

Bulbs
biochemistry
 salinity, garlic 3929
 storage, tulips 1467
 temperature, tulips 1467
 colour, cultivars, onions 2046
 development
 biochemistry
 Oncidium 1493
 onions 2046, 8447
 carbon dioxide, onions 3939
 cultivars, onions 2046
 cultural methods
 onions 10418
 tulips 614
 models, onions 2054
 photoperiod, onions 2054
 physiology, onions 4863
 temperature, onions 2054, 3939
 dormancy
 biochemistry, *Fritillaria pallidiflora* 5160
 light, *Lilium japonicum* 10680
 physiology, garlic 280
 plant growth regulators, *Lilium japonicum* 10680
 storage, *Lilium longiflorum* 9688

Bulbs cont.
dormancy cont.
 temperature, *Lilium japonicum* 10680
 flavour, treatment, *Lilium* 1306
 maturity, harvesting date, onions 10419-10420
 mechanical properties, assessment, onions 10421
 movement
 assessment
 Galtonia candicans 7913
 Narcissus tazetta 7913
 Nothoscordum inodorum 7913
 production
 cultural methods
 Lilium 602-603, 10671
 Narcissus 10671
 tulips 5153-5154, 6135, 10671, 10688
 quality
 assessment, onions 8426
 cultivars, onions 3936, 8430
 cultural methods, onions 8427
 fertilizers
 garlic 5805
 onions 286
 size
 cultivars, onions 8430
 fertilizers
 garlic 1171, 1173
 onions 2922
 irrigation, onions 8437
 planting, onions 3937
 spacing
 garlic 2040
 onions 4853, 8437
 sprouting
 plant growth regulators, onions 9407
 storage, onions 2930, 5827
 temperature, *Lilium longiflorum* 9688
 storage
 temperature
 Lilium 7089
 tulips 1467
 treatment
 cold
 Fritillaria pallidiflora 5160
 Lilium 610
 Lilium longiflorum 9688
 Lilium maculatum 609
 Narcissus 10687
 tulips 2322, 8762, 10691
 heat, *Lilium longiflorum* 9688
 herbicides, garlic 1170
 prothiofos, *Gladiolus* 7088
 terbufos, *Gladiolus* 7088

Bulgaria
apples, rootstocks 6628
apricots, cultivars 1051, 2682
Capsicum, cultivars 1308
grapes
 production 7668
 production possibilities 7668
 research 7667
 ornamental bulbs, production 8750
 peaches, rootstocks 6691
 tomatoes, cultivars 1335

Bunchosia, production possibilities, Brazil 5435

Bunchy top, pawpaws 8121

Bunium persicum
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2384
 taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1534

Bupleurum falcatum
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 4395
 plant
 development
 altitude 4395
 cultivars 4395
 provenance 10864
 seeds
 anatomy 8026
 germination, temperature 8026
 soilless culture, cultural methods 8899

Bupleurum kaoi
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 4395

Bupleurum kaoi *cont.*

- plant
 - development
 - altitude 4395
 - cultivars 4395

Burkina Faso

- onions, production 8426
- Vitellaria paradoxa*, production 4426

Bursera leptophloeos, seeds, germination, storage 2410**Burundi**, *Vetiveria zizanioides*, production possibilities 10858**Butea parviflora**, ethnobotany, India 2424**Buxus microphylla**

- frost, resistance, physiology 2603
- plant water relations, temperature 2603
- planting stock, production, economics 7145

Buxus sempervirens

- frost, resistance, physiology 2603
- plant water relations, temperature 2603

Cabbages

- as green manures, apples 1883
- cover crops, responses 4911
- cropping systems, rotations 2511, 8493
- cultivars

assessment

- Belgium 3979-3980
- Nepal 10449
- Poland 4891
- Switzerland 4824
- characteristics, China 2985-2986, 3983-3984, 7747

disease resistance 7747

fertilizers 3993

pest resistance 6860

plant nutrition 8498

cultural methods

- Czech Republic 1161
- Korea Republic 7432
- mechanization 2891
- Netherlands 5854
- Senegal 3908
- USA 576

disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 10472

diseases, surveys, Australia 3997

disorders, pepper spot 10472

economics, China 9443

fertilizers 4831, 9443

boron 8507

calcium 8507, 9446

nitrogen 339, 342, 1163, 1219-1220, 4878, 5794, 5865, 6867, 8493, 8503, 9445, 10460, 10462

phosphorus 342, 1219-1220, 3993, 8493, 10462

potassium 1219-1220, 5865, 8493

frost

resistance

- assessment 2991
- biochemistry 3000

green manures 4860

growing media, amendments 5784

harvesting

- equipment 7437, 8512
- harvesting date, cultural methods 9381

herbicides

- injuries 9442
- tolerance 5862

hybrids, pest resistance 6860

in vitro culture

- anthers 6864
- propagation, micropropagation 6864
- responses, humates 8510

insecticides

- application date 7758
- persistence 5871
- residues 3999

intercropping, wheat 10458

irrigation

- requirements, determination 7713
- responses 1163

leaves

- biochemistry, stress 7761
- colour, measurement 9151
- composition 2094, 4922, 5874
- development, cultivars 4000

manures 2899, 2907, 3990

mulching

- materials 2993, 9384

Cabbages *cont.*mulching *cont.*

- responses 2086
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 5863
- organic culture 2899, 7432
- ornamental value 576

pest control

Brevicoryne brassicae 5869, 10467*Contarinia nasturtii* 1225

insect pests 4911

insects 7757

Lepidoptera 7758

Pieris brassicae 9450*Plutella xylostella* 346, 2999, 3998, 4910, 8508*Trichoplusia ni* 8508

photosynthesis

biochemistry 75

temperature 4001

plant

anatomy 1226

biochemistry 4003, 4916, 5873

diurnal variation 6875

temperature 3981, 6875

composition 1168, 1228, 3918

development

cultivars 4000

intercropping 10458

models 7760

monitoring 5556

plant growth regulators 7753

histology 1226

microorganisms 2907

plant growth regulators, fusaric acid, composition 2094

plant nutrition

calcium 8498

nitrogen 8498

surveys, South Africa 5863

planting

equipment 9375

planting date 346, 4891

site preparation 1158

pollution

hydrogen sulfide 2992

industrial wastes 9379

radionuclides 1216, 9419

sulfur 253

production

climatic change 9376

India 7754

Netherlands 5854

space science 2025

production possibilities, India 32

products, food colorants, reviews 5283

protected cultivation

light 1217

systems

greenhouses 9119

nets 3988

plastic film 3988

plastic tunnels 3989

row covers 260, 3989, 9381

rain, protection 3988

research, space science 2081

respiration

germination 3985

temperature 7760

roots

biochemistry 1227

composition 1227

development, cultivars 8498

seedlings

development, cultural methods 5783

production

cultural methods 1204, 2988

equipment 2893

seeds

anatomy 10386

biochemistry, storage 7707

germination

biochemistry 3985

storage 10452

production

cleaning 5580

cultural methods 351, 8511

quality, tests 2027

sowing

sowing date 6863

techniques 5857, 9440

treatment 5856, 10453, 10473

Cabbages *cont.*seeds *cont.*

ultrastructure 10386

viability

storage 10387

tests 10451

vigour

biochemistry 3985

tests 5855

senescence

physiology 4915

protected cultivation 4915

shoots

biochemistry 1227

composition 1227

soil amendments 342, 1352, 4860, 4903

soil fumigation 2033

soilless culture, plant nutrition 8498

storage

disease control 10472

disorders 10472

packing 10472

systems

cold storage 10472

controlled atmosphere storage 10472

water stress, responses 5784

weed control 264, 1162, 5862

yields, losses 9450

Cabbages × Chinese cabbages, plant, biochemistry, temperature 3981**Cabbages × kale**, cultural methods, Czech Republic 1161**Cacao** (*see* Cocoa)**Cacoecimorpha pronubana**, ornamental plants 545*Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 5696, 9272*Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 10274**Cactaceae**

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8785

wild plants

surveys

Bolivia 7116

Costa Rica 7117

Cadmium

composition

carrots 2264

Chamomilla recutita 8902

currants 3840

edible fungi 4173, 8696

horticultural crops 2586

Petroselinum crispum 7200

radishes 9458

Tanacetum parthenium 8902

vegetables 6808

determination, lettuces 1205

metabolism

cultivars, strawberries 192

in vitro culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380

plant nutrition

Brassica chinensis 5864

chicory 3966

Conyza canadensis 3966*Eupatorium capillifolium* 3966*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276

responses

peas 4059

Phaseolus coccineus 5037

vegetables 6811

toxicity

chicory 3966

Chinese cabbages 2088

cucumbers 361

fruit crops 7711

horticultural crops 7711

lettuces 10443

onions 4865, 6823

peas 9511, 10518

Phaseolus coccineus 5942*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4042, 8554, 9491

radishes 8521

Silybum marianum 6339

strawberries 192

tomatoes 9491, 9561

uptake

carrots 2061, 10392

celery 10392

Hypericum perforatum 6322

lettuces 6853

medicinal plants 6306

ornamental plants 9636

Cadmium *cont.*

- uptake *cont.*
- ornamental woody plants 5216
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 4334
- radishes 8520
- Salvia sclarea* 6294
- spinach 2061, 2942, 10392
- spinach beets 4876, 10425
- vegetables 1160

Cadra, dates 5407

Caesalpinia *bonduc*

- products, oils 8041
- seeds, composition 8041

Caesalpinia pulcherrima, seeds, composition 772

Caesium

- composition, edible fungi 2278, 8694
- uptake

- grapes 10338
- medicinal plants 8016
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 381
- spinach 2940
- strawberries 10338
- Vaccinium* 7658

Cakile maritima, nutritive value 7718

Calabrese (see Broccoli)

Caladium hortulanum

- growing media, composition 4191
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 4191
- shade, responses 4191

Calamondins

- as rootstocks, mandarins 3492
- pest control, *Diaphorina citri* 8062

Calanthe amamiana, cultural methods, Japan 7940

Calanthe aristulifera, cultural methods, Japan 7940

Calanthe discolor, cultural methods, Japan 7940

Calanthe izu-insularis, cultural methods, Japan 7940

Calanthe pachystalix, geographical distribution 7128

Calanthe sieboldii, cultural methods, Japan 7940

Calanthe tricarinata, cultural methods, Japan 7940

Calathea

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6165
- photosynthesis, photoinhibition 4255

Calathea exotica, *in vitro* culture, contaminants 3248

Calathea makoyana, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9717

Calathea ornata, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8793

Calceolaria herbeohybrida, pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 532

Calcium

- absorption
- cabbages 8498
- tomatoes 8643
- biochemistry
- Agapanthus* 4212
- apples 8222
- Papaver* 4212
- Papaver rhoeas* 2310
- tomatoes 1371
- composition

- apples 3734-3735, 3737, 4660, 5628
- Brassica* 4922
- Crocus cartwrightianus* 9805
- Crocus sativus* 9805
- edible fungi 1398, 4173
- kale 4902
- longans 5411
- Narcissus* 10686
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
- pears 10286
- pomegranates 5428
- rhubarb 6960
- Sesbania grandiflora* 5428
- spinach 5830
- tomatoes 2260, 3181
- wild plants 3921

deficiency

- apples, reviews 1024
- Artemisia annua* 6314
- bananas 851

Calcium *cont.*

deficiency *cont.*

- Calendula officinalis* 6103
- coffee 868
- cucumbers 360
- Erythrina edulis* 6347
- lettuces 6855, 10444
- mangoes 6503
- melons 3595
- Narcissus* 5152, 8760
- Passiflora caerulea* 8859
- Phalaenopsis* 9741
- tomatoes 2226
- reviews 2227

determination

- Citrus* 1652
- fruit crops 5585

fertilizers

- apples 110
- beetroots 5059
- cabbages 8507, 9446
- Capsicum* 9446
- carrots 5059
- Chinese cabbages 4909
- grapes 9341, 9369
- kiwifruits 8323, 9289, 10303
- lawns and turf 7107
- melons 10962
- pears 110
- tomatoes 8644

metabolism

- age, *Urtica dioica* 3474
- carbon dioxide
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 387, 1278
- sour oranges 7252
- chlorine, cucumbers 5907
- climate, apples 10223
- cultural methods
- mangoes 10983
- tomatoes 2266

disorders

- apples 9180
- tomatoes 1357-1358

fertilizers

- Capsicum* 2181
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5936
- fruiting, pistachios 10289
- in vitro* culture, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 758

- irregular bearing, mandarins 814
- irrigation, tomatoes 3172
- mycorrhizas, strawberries 2833

nitrogen

- pecans 2744
- Solanum nigrum* 1382
- phosphorus, tomatoes 471
- physiology
- fruit crops 4631
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6169
- Rosa chinensis* 10791
- vegetables 4631

- plant growth regulators
- Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- lettuces 7742
- pears 166
- Vicia faba* 393

potassium

- apples 9178
- Capsicum* 4079
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1077
- rootstock scion relationships
- apples 7480
- satsumas 5365

salinity

- aubergines 4092
- Callistephus chinensis* 10646
- Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- figs 4701
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7786
- tamarinds 4576
- tomatoes 10544
- seasonal variation, peaches 3802
- soil amendments
- Capsicum* 8597
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 1095

sulfur

- tomatoes 3197
- Vaccinium* 1097
- temperature, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- water stress, *Asparagus* 5972

Calcium *cont.*

plant nutrition

- almonds 4642, 6616
- Angelica archangelica* 4390, 9837
- apples 100, 1023, 5607, 6639, 7491
- apricots 7539
- broccoli 4904, 4908
- Cannabis sativa* 8028
- Capsicum* 1322, 3134
- cherries 2694
- Citrus* 2440
- Cucurbita* 1246
- Cucurbita andreana* 4018
- Cucurbita maxima* 4018
- Cucurbita pepo* 2112
- Datura stramonium* 8904
- garlic 4840
- grapes 2860, 5762, 5764, 7681
- Impatiens walleriana* 10656
- kiwifruits 10302
- lemons 1655
- lettuces 1208, 5850-5851
- mandarins 10895
- mangoes 892
- Marrubium vulgare* 4390, 9837
- olives 826
- oranges 8057
- Passiflora caerulea* 8859
- peaches 6639, 6695, 10268
- pears 6639
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272, 7785
- Piper betle* 9861
- pistachios 1951, 2760, 2771-2773
- Pistacia khinjuk* 2772
- pome fruits 3733
- pomegranates 7307
- radishes 9458
- sweetcorn 1263, 4947
- tea 4545, 4549
- Thymus vulgaris* 4390, 9837
- tomatoes 1356, 3200, 6011, 6014-6015
- Weigela japonica* 10832

requirements

- analysis
- apples 107
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8292
- roses 4314

responses

- apples 1033, 1041, 2697, 4674
- Capsicum* 6978
- cherries 2696-2697, 7589
- Citrus latifolia* 811
- Hevea* 6529
- Lansium domesticum* 4573
- lettuces 10444
- mangoes 6508
- olives 826, 1678
- pears 3815
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2137
- pistachios 2763
- plums 4674
- poinsettias 6203
- Rhododendron micranthum* 5232, 6206
- spinach 2940
- tomatoes 3200, 4139
- toxicity, mushrooms 8699
- translocation, tomatoes 3190, 9568
- treatment

- apples 3769, 8247
- Gypsophila paniculata* 580

uptake

- apples 2673, 5604
- cabbages 8507
- Capsicum* 1320
- Ilex crenata* 6198
- Impatiens* 1452
- lawns and turf 7105
- lettuces 4888
- mandarins 6383
- mangoes 6508
- melons 7361
- Piper nigrum* 10854
- radishes 8520
- roses 9768
- tomatoes 3180, 5030
- vegetables 9378

Calcium chloride, treatment, apples 8242

Calendula, pest control, *Cornutiplusia circumflexa* 1574

Calendula officinalis

- allelopathy 5304
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3446
 - potassium 3446
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8027
- plant nutrition, deficiency 6103
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 8733
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1431

Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 2010, 4812, 9352***Cales noacki***, control, of *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, *Citrus* 6388***Callistephus chinensis***

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 5125
- disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *callistephi* 1444
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 4213
 - potassium 4213
- pollution, acid rain 577
- salinity, responses 10646
- seeds
 - germination, pollution 577
 - production, harvesting 10647

Calluna vulgaris, disease control, *Rhizoctonia* 7151***Calmodulin***

- biochemistry, radishes 8521
- responses, carrots 5064

Calocarpum (see also *Pouteria*)***Calopogon tuberosus***, flowers, abnormal development 7941***Calotropis procera***

- allelopathy 1360
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 9843
- plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 479, 1360

Calycanthus, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6239***Calycanthus chinensis***, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6239***Calycanthus floridus***, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6239***Calycanthus occidentalis***, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6239***Camellia*** (see also *Tea*)

- anthers, development, anatomy 8831
- disease control, *Ciborinia camelliae* 5219-5220
- fungicides, injuries 5219
- ovules, development, anatomy 8831
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 681
- plant, composition 10767
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 7958
- roots, development, cultural methods 7958
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10767
- yearbooks 7419

Camellia chrysantha, taxonomy, revisions 7957***Camellia japonica***

- characteristics 7956
- cut flowers, vase life 8832
- geographical distribution 7956
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 680
- propagation
 - micropropagation 8830
 - responses 8830
- photosynthesis, physiology 6197
- pollen, tubes, cytology 3365
- snow, responses 6197
- water stress, responses 6197

Camellia japonica* subsp. *rusticana

- characteristics 7956
- geographical distribution 7956

Camellia nitidissima, taxonomy, revisions 7957***Camellia oleifera***, regeneration, topworking 7224***Cameroon***

- bananas
 - pest control 7333
 - production 9007, 9977, 10936

Campanula carpatica

- forcing 3257
- nurseries, cultural methods 5098
- plant, development, photoperiod 5127

Campanula isophylla

- flowers
 - biochemistry 6105
 - development, biochemistry 7898
- plant, development, temperature 10649
- pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 532
- shoots
 - development
 - biochemistry 6104
 - temperature 6104, 10648

Campanula takesimana

- cut flowers, quality, cultural methods 5126

flowers

- development
 - assessment 2302
 - plant growth regulators 5107
 - sowing date 5126
- frost, resistance, cultural methods 6106
- photosynthesis, physiology 2302
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 5107

seeds

- germination
 - light 2302
 - temperature 2302
- sowing, sowing date 5126

Camphor (see *Cinnamomum camphora*)***Campomanesia***, fruits, composition 6360***Campomanesia adamantium***, seeds, production, extraction 6539***Camponotus nylanderii***, oranges 7267***Campsis grandiflora***, characteristics 3358***Camptotheca acuminata***

- flooding, responses 9844
- harvesting, frequency 10865
- shade, responses 9844

Campylomma liebknechtii, apples 1869***Campylomma verbasci***, apples 1870, 9189, 10212***Canada***

- Actinidia arguta*, cultivars 8318
- apples
 - cultivars 2636
 - rootstocks 1833, 4646
- apricots
 - cultivars 8273
 - rootstocks 8273
- Asparagus*, cultivars 7809
- Chamomilla recutita*, cultivars 6317
- cherries
 - cultivars 7544, 9231
 - production 1785
 - rootstocks 1902
- Erythronium americanum*, ecology 8764
- grapes
 - cultivars 1989
 - diseases, surveys 3887
- greenhouse crops, disease control 4625
- nectarines
 - cultivars 2712, 8273
 - rootstocks 8273
- ornamental plants
 - pest control 539
 - surveys 539
- peaches
 - cultivars 2710-2711, 8273
 - rootstocks 8273
- plums, cultivars 7544
- strawberries, cultivars 2826
- sweetcorn, production 1259
- temperate fruits, production 1786-1788

Canarium album, photosynthesis, vitamins 6359***Canarium indicum***, production possibilities, Papua New Guinea 9069***Canary Islands***, bananas, cultivars 849***Canavalia ensiformis***, as green manures, pawpaws 6518***Candida, Syngonium podophyllum*** 8813***Candida oleophila***

- control
 - of *Botrytis*, apples 8248
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 5750
 - of *Rhizopus stolonifer*, strawberries 5750

Candida sake

- control
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*, pome fruits 8250

***Candida sake* cont.**

- control cont.
 - of *Penicillium expansum*, pome fruits 8250
 - of *Rhizopus stolonifer*, pome fruits 8250

Canna glauca

- seeds
 - anatomy 8763
 - imbibition, physiology 8763

Canna indica

- seeds
 - anatomy 8763
 - imbibition, physiology 8763

Cannabis sativa

- fertilizers, nitrogen 4396
- plant
 - biochemistry 3453
 - age 4396

- plant nutrition
 - potassium 8028
 - trace elements 8028
- trichomes 8900

Cantharellus cibarius

- fructification 3236
- morphology 1412

Cantharellus cinnabarinus, morphology 1412***Cantharellus ferruginascens***, characteristics 5083***Cantharellus minor***, morphology 1412***Cape gooseberry*** (see *Physalis peruviana*)***Caper*** (see *Capparis spinosa*)***Capnodis carbonaria***

- apples 7515
- pears 7515

Capnodis tenebrionis

- apples 7515
- pears 7515

Capparis, shoots, composition 8030***Capparis mitchellii***, production possibilities, Australia 9877***Capparis spinosa***

- chloroplasts, histology 8945
- production possibilities, Argentina 1536
- salinity, injuries 4613

Capraria biflora, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3454***Capsella bursa-pastoris***

- as weeds
 - Brassica* 5862
 - onions 5862
 - vegetables 4828

Capsicum

- allelopathy 8472, 9544
- climate, Korea Republic 4991
- cold, resistance, cultivars 2172
- conferences 11
- cropping systems
 - double cropping 10336
 - intercropping 4993, 5978
 - rotations 257, 1315
 - sequential cropping 5787
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Colombia 5976
 - India 3139, 10531
 - Switzerland 4824
 - characteristics
 - Bulgaria 1308
 - China 4076, 7821, 9540
 - India 9539
 - USA 3133
 - Vietnam 1309
 - colour 4087
 - disease resistance 2166, 3131, 3133, 4986, 7821
 - germination 4985
 - habit 10531
 - identification 7819
 - pest resistance 10538
 - physiology 10531
 - storage 3132
 - temperature 2172
- cultural methods
 - Korea Republic 1314, 7432
 - reviews 256
 - USA 2170
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 430, 4089
 - bacteria 4080

Capsicum *cont.*

disease control *cont.*
 Botrytis cinerea 430, 4089
 Corticium rolfsii 5983
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5982
 fungi 4081
 Leveillula taurica 2184, 6970
 Phytophthora 2180
 Phytophthora capsici 6969, 6971, 8599
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 415
 potato Y potyvirus 5982
 Rhizoctonia solani 2180
 tomato mosaic tobamovirus 9389
 Xanthomonas vesicatoria 2183, 4995
disease resistance, *Phytophthora capsici* 4082
disorders, chilling injury 428-429, 4088
drought, responses 4991
fertilizers 422, 5787
 boron 2182
 calcium 9446
 nitrogen 420, 423, 458, 1321, 2181, 3139-3140, 4993, 5976-5977, 5980-5981, 6967-6968, 8597-8598, 9387, 9543, 9545, 10535, 10537
 phosphorus 423, 1321, 3139, 4993, 5977, 5980, 6967, 8597, 10534
 potassium 423, 458, 1321, 2182, 3139, 4079, 4993, 5977, 5980-5981, 6968, 8597-8598, 10534
flowers
 abscission, physiology 2186
 development
 anatomy 426
 biochemistry 9549
 physiology 8604
 initiation, anatomy 426
frost, protection, equipment 4990
fruits
 biochemistry 4085-4086, 6977, 8609
 cultural methods 6978
 plant growth regulators 4997
colour
 cultivars 4087
 measurement 9151
 ripening 4087
composition 1330, 4999-5000, 7820, 7825
development
 assessment 2187
 biochemistry 7820, 7822, 7825-7826
 cultural methods 9545
 temperature 7822
mechanical properties
 development 500
 maturity 5985
morphology 6976
physiology 989, 5575, 6976, 7829
quality
 assessment 1328
 cultural methods 458
 determination 3145
 fertilizers 422
 growing media 465
ripening
 biochemistry 4084, 4348, 6977
 ultrastructure 4348
set
 assessment 9551
 biochemistry 9549
 cultural methods 5980
 insecticides 1327
 physiology 8604, 9551
 plant growth regulators 1329
size
 fertilizers 8597
 soil amendments 8597
treatment 6813
growing media
 assessment 9385
 composition 465, 1154, 1318, 2179
harvesting
 equipment 10838
 injuries 9552
 techniques
 mechanical harvesting 2188, 8610, 9552

Capsicum *cont.*

harvesting *cont.*
 techniques *cont.*
 once over harvesting 5977
heat
 injuries 8605
 resistance, cultivars 8605
herbicides
 injuries 2588, 2901
 responses 6107
 tolerance 7823
hybrids, composition 7820
in vitro culture
 callus, growth 416, 10532
 cell suspensions 10154
 culture media 1312, 2169
 explants, sources 2169, 4988, 6966, 10532
 organogenesis 1312, 2168-2169
 propagation, micropropagation 4077, 6965-6966
 somatic embryogenesis 417, 4989
insecticides, responses 1327
intercropping
 Coriandrum sativum 4993
 garlic 4993
 Lens culinaris 5978
 Medicago truncatula 5978
 onions 4993
 Vicia villosa 5978
irrigation
 carbon dioxide, application 3137
 fertilization 420, 4829
 fungicides, application 8599
 requirements, determination 421
 responses 419, 9385, 9545
 systems 458
 water, salinity 5979
leaves
 anatomy 4996
 areas, assessment 8652
 composition 3037
 manures 6971
 mitochondria, biochemistry 4084
 mulching
 materials 1321, 3136, 5790, 8595, 9384
 responses 419
mycorrhizas 5793, 9546
nutrients
 uptake
 assessment 1320
 fertilizers 2181
organic culture 7432
parasitic plants
 Orobanche aegyptiaca 6005
 Orobanche cernua 6005
pest control
 Frankliniella occidentalis 64, 1323, 1325, 3142
 Helicoverpa armigera 2185
 Helicoverpa assulta 7824
 insects 10539
 Meloidogyne 424
 Meloidogyne javanica 10559
 Myzus 8601
 Polyphagotarsonemus latus 8600
 Scirtothrips dorsalis 1326, 3139
 Spodoptera litura 2185
 Tetranychus cinnabarinus 425
 Tetranychus urticae 425
 Thysanoptera 1324
photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 8602
 light 8602
 photoinhibition 3144
 temperature 8602
plant
 development
 assessment 6972, 8472
 models 4083, 8602, 10566
 monitoring 5556
 plant growth regulators 4994, 6974
 toxicity 3253
plant growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 8869
 ethylene, metabolism 2186
 paclobutrazol, application methods 2177

Capsicum *cont.*

plant nutrition
 calcium 1322, 3134
 iron 3141
 magnesium 1322, 3134
 manganese 3141, 10536
 nitrogen 5793, 10536
 phosphorus 5793
 potassium 1322, 3134
planting
 planting date 1326, 5977, 7827
 spacing 420, 2170, 5980, 7186, 9543, 10533
 systems 1313, 5979
planting stock, production, cultural methods 1314
pollen
 development, temperature 8605
 germination
 culture media 10540
 humidity 10540
 tubes, development 10540
 viability
 herbicides 6107
 plant growth regulators 6107
 temperature 6975
pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 8606, 8608
 Eristalis tenax 8607
 Scirtothrips dorsalis 9550
pollution
 cement dust 9537
 heavy metals 8594, 9378
 sulfur dioxide 3135
production
 Maldives 9800
 Poland 3130
production possibilities, Argentina 3416
protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 9120
 cultivars 4824
 cultural methods 1315, 9385
 growing media 2178-2179
 heating systems 2028
 light 2173
 pest control 1323-1325, 2601, 3142, 7824
 pruning 2176
 spacing 2173, 2176, 10533
 supports 3911
 systems, plastic tunnels 9104
 temperature 7822
pruning, responses 2176
reports
 Belgium 946
 UK 1783
roots
 cytology 3143
 development, mycorrhizas 9546
 salinity, responses 1319, 3134, 3140
seedlings
 composition 9547
 development
 biochemistry 9548
 salinity 6964
emergence
 growing media 8405
 temperature 4985
planting, depth 2171
production
 cultural methods 250
 growing media 7710, 8405
 protected cultivation 1311
seeds
 anatomy 10386
 artificial seeds 417
 biochemistry 8593
 development
 assessment 2187, 10395
 physiology 9551
 germination
 physiology 1329
 salinity 3909, 6964
 seed treatment 414, 1310, 2167, 6961-6963
 temperature 414, 4985
 production, cultural methods 7827, 8598
quality
 harvesting date 9542

Capsicum cont.

- seeds *cont.*
 - quality *cont.*
 - storage 9541
 - sowing, spacing 2170
 - storage
 - humidity 6961
 - moisture content 414
 - systems 1152
 - temperature 6961
 - treatment 414-415, 4987
 - ultrastructure 6962, 10386
 - viability, storage 10387
- shade, responses 4992, 9549
- soil amendments 2180, 2600, 3138, 8597, 10559
- soil fumigation 2033, 10559
- soil structure, responses 1319
- soil types 2901, 5976
- soil water, responses 458
- soilless culture
 - growing media 465, 1317, 1330, 2178-2179
 - irrigation 2175
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 1322, 10536
 - salinity 3134
 - systems
 - hydroponics 1322
 - nutrient film techniques 8596
- solar radiation, injuries 423
- stomata, frequency 6973
- storage
 - disease control 4089, 6970
 - disorders 4088
 - packing 427
 - physiology 429
 - quality
 - assessment 9146
 - cultivars 3132
 - systems
 - cold storage 427, 8611
 - controlled atmosphere storage 428
 - modified atmosphere storage 5986, 8612
 - temperature 428, 4998, 8611
 - treatment 430, 4088, 8611
 - waxes 4998
 - wrappings 8611
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7819
- tillage, no-tillage 8599
- translocation
 - flowering 8604
 - fruiting 8604
- transpiration, measurement 1166
- water stress, responses 5984, 8603, 9387, 9545
- weed control 418, 1162, 1316, 2174, 3136, 4078, 5788, 7442, 7823
- weeds, biology 4828
- yields
 - diseases 7828
 - losses 9553
 - pests 7828, 8415

Carambolas

- fruits
 - development, physiology 1752
 - quality, assessment 9878
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6538
- pest control, *Bactrocera carambolae* 7409
- planting stock, production, containers 844
- production possibilities
 - Brazil 5435
 - South Africa 4568
- roots, development, orientation 923
- water stress, responses 1753

Caraway (see *Carum carvi*)**Carbohydrates**

- biochemistry
 - Abelophyllum distichum* 709
 - spinach 2945
- characterization, kiwifruits 10310
- composition
 - dates 7286
 - Derris indica* 9846
 - grapes 6774
 - Hevea* 3613
 - peas 5967
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 7780

Carbohydrates cont.

- composition *cont.*
 - tomatoes 5047
 - Vicia faba* 5967
- determination, peas 397
- metabolism
 - argon, *Cyanospira capsulata* 7230
 - carbon dioxide
 - horticultural crops 7714
 - strawberries 5744
 - cultivars
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
 - Vaccinium ashei* 2816
 - cultural methods
 - Cyanospira capsulata* 7230
 - roses 2367
 - tea 3621
 - development
 - Amaranthus cruentus* 5070
 - Oncidium* 1493
 - fertilizers
 - aubergines 2192
 - Chamaedorea elegans* 2340
 - melons 874
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 1586
 - strawberries 3861
 - flowering
 - Alstroemeria* 9691
 - apples 3753
 - tulips 9691
 - fruiting
 - grapefruits 3519
 - mandarins 3519
 - peaches 5680
 - germination
 - cabbages 3985
 - mandarins 786
 - harvesting, *Asparagus* 3121
 - in vitro* culture
 - Hyoscyamus muticus* 758
 - Juglans nigra* x walnuts 6720
 - insecticides, *Cucurbita pepo* 371
 - latitude, lawns and turf 3320
 - light
 - Capsicum* 250
 - Chamaedorea elegans* 2340
 - cucumbers 250
 - Spirulina maxima* 9876
 - tomatoes 250
 - maturity, tomatoes 5051
 - models, peaches 2732
 - mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 7251
 - nitrogen, *Cyanospira capsulata* 7230
 - phosphorus
 - Citrus* 7251
 - strawberries 5744
 - physiology
 - succulent plants 638
 - tea 5514
 - tomatoes 3207
 - plant growth regulators
 - apples 3753
 - Citrus latifolia* 5391
 - Nerium oleander* 4333
 - Sechium edule* 6903
 - potassium
 - apples 10195
 - lawns and turf 3315
 - salinity
 - Nigella sativa* 4370
 - olives 1680
 - seasonal variation
 - lawns and turf 3320
 - walnuts 4746
 - senescence, *Nerium oleander* 4333
 - shade, cabbages 2988
 - storage
 - chrysanthemums 560
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
 - temperature
 - carinations 10624
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3475
 - water stress
 - grapes 2855
 - Hedera helix* 9757
 - responses
 - coffee 3578
 - tomatoes 2248

Carbon

- fixation, coffee 10030

Carbon cont.

- metabolism
 - assessment, Orchidaceae 9739
 - drought, apples 6654
 - flooding, apples 6654
 - fruiting, apples 6654
 - light, *Spirulina platensis* 2433
 - models, peaches 2723, 2732
 - nitrogen, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1096
 - phosphorus, chrysanthemums 6089
 - salinity, tomatoes 6013
 - zinc, *Mentha piperita* 7196
- Carbon dioxide**
 - application methods, greenhouse crops 2030
 - control, equipment, growth chambers 8160
 - determination
 - horticultural crops 8612
 - Rosa rubiginosa* 701
 - diffusion, measurement, apples 8241
 - equipment, control, greenhouses 5566
 - fixation
 - aubergines 3150
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 400
 - grapes 237
 - Hesperaloe funifera* 2406
 - injuries
 - Flammulina velutipes* 1413
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 1413
 - metabolism
 - maturity, melons 6489
 - plant growth regulators, lawns and turf 10708
 - storage, apples 5634
 - temperature, strawberries 4778
 - production, equipment, greenhouses 51, 53
 - responses
 - Asparagus* 5970
 - avocados 10883-10885
 - bananas 850
 - beetroots 7743
 - Capsicum* 3137
 - cherimoyas 8990
 - cherries x *Prunus pseudocerasus* 1058
 - Chinese cabbages 348
 - Chondrus crispus* 1615
 - chrysanthemums 6089
 - Citrus limonia* 6375
 - Citrus macrophylla* 9374
 - cucumbers 7852
 - Cucurbita maxima* 379
 - Doritaenopsis* 9735
 - Flammulina velutipes* 1413
 - fruit crops 9144
 - Gerbera* 8728
 - horticultural crops 984, 9120
 - kiwifruits 4747
 - lettuces 2974, 7743, 9429
 - onions 3939
 - peas 2149, 7800
 - Petunia* 10641
 - Phalaenopsis* 9742
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1278, 2136
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 1413
 - radishes 5887
 - raspberries 1093, 3847
 - roses 2365, 3378
 - sour oranges 1666, 2450, 4452, 7252, 9893
 - strawberries 5744
 - sweetcorn 2136
 - tomatoes 6013, 7851-7852
 - reviews 2239
 - vegetables 9144, 9374
 - Vicia faba* 5945, 6929
- Cardamine hirsuta**, as weeds, greenhouse crops 7880
- Cardamom mosaic potyvirus**, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2394
- Cardamoms** (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
- Cardaria draba**, wild plants, edible species 3921
- Cardenolides**, biosynthesis, *Digitalis obscura* 8032
- Cardiospermum halicacabum**, characteristics 9835

- Cardoons**
 flowers, biochemistry 8460
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2960
 cell suspensions 2960
 plant residues, utilization, energy sources 6845
- Caribbean**
Annona muricata, cultural methods 4479
 pineapples, research 4524
- Carica** (see also Pawpaws)
- Carica pentagona**, production possibilities, protected cultivation 2474
- Carica pubescens**
 fruits, composition 8172, 10073
 production, Chile 8119
- Carica quercifolia**
 photosynthesis, temperature 10072
 respiration, temperature 10072
- Carnations**
 cropping systems, rotations 9639
 cultivars
 assessment, Poland 6081
 disease resistance 1436, 9640
 pest resistance 7057
 cut flowers
 biochemistry 8720
 cooling 7053
 economics, France 9634
 plant water relations 10629
 precooling 10629
 preservatives 2296, 4201
 production, cultural methods 6081, 9639, 10626
 senescence 558, 5111
 storage 558, 8720
 vase life 8720, 10629
 cuttings
 biochemistry, assessment 10624
 rooting, growing media 10625
 storage 10624
 treatment 10625
 disease control
 Alternaria dianthi 7889
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 7888, 10627
- fertilizers**
 boron 9641
 magnesium 9641
 manganese 9641
 nitrogen 6083
 phosphorus 6083
 potassium 6083
- flowers**
 biochemistry 7058
 composition 4200
 development
 photoperiod 10628
 temperature 10628
 quality, fertilizers 6083, 9641
 senescence 8719
- growing media, composition 10625**
- in vitro* culture**
 culture media 556
 disorders, vitrification 8718
 propagation, micropropagation 2294, 8717
 responses, carbon dioxide 7887
 storage 8709
- mulching**
 materials 3259
 responses 3258
- pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 546**
- pests, surveys, New Zealand 3250**
- photosynthesis, mulching 3259**
- plant, development, temperature 3258**
- plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 1439**
- pot plants**
 longevity 557
 storage 557
- protected cultivation, cultivars 4198**
- reports, UK 1783**
- shade, responses 3258**
- soil fumigation 7888**
- soil solarization 7888**
- weed control 6082, 7442**
- Carobs cont.**
 cultivars cont.
 assessment cont.
 Spain 8054
- fruits**
 characteristics 9884
 development, assessment 5362
 nectar 3481
 pollination
 pollinators
 Diptera 3481
 Hymenoptera 3481
 production, Portugal 6364
 reviews 5361
 salinity, injuries 4613
 seeds
 development, biochemistry 3482
 flavour, biochemistry 6365
 storage
 duration 7242
 temperature 7242
 treatment 7242
 surveys, Spain 8054
- Carotenes**
 biosynthesis, radishes 356
 composition
 cress 3003
 Delonix regia 10513
 Euonymus japonicus 6242
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 10513
 Mauritia vinifera 1759
 Phaseolus vulgaris 10513
 Pyracantha coccinea 10825
 spinach 10513
 tomatoes 1378, 4102
 metabolism
 cultural methods, carrots 2266
 ozone, peas 2148
 ripening, tomatoes 10573
 storage, carrots 2266
 water stress, carrots 10582
- Carotenoids**
 biochemistry
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 399
 persimmons 5425
 biosynthesis, *Digitalis obscura* 8032
 characterization
 Bixa orellana 9796
 Crocus sativus 7193, 9797
 Gardenia jasminoides 7193, 9797
 composition
 Amaranthus 6055
 broccoli 4006
 Calendula officinalis 8027
 Capsicum 1328
 Hippophae rhamnoides 1108, 8370
 lettuces 8486
 mangoes 7385
 Mauritia vinifera 1759
 medicinal plants 5102
 ornamental plants 5102
 Thunbergia alata 1457
 tomatoes 3222
 determination
 cucumbers 2605
 fruit crops 9151
 grapes 3899
 ornamental woody plants 2605
 Tagetes erecta 3292
 vegetables 9151
 metabolism
 age, *Urtica dioica* 3474
 biochemistry, *Opuntia macrorhiza* 7121
 calcium, cucumbers 360
 copper, *Phaseolus coccineus* 1274
 development, *Cotyledon orbiculata* 8796
 fertilizers, coffee 10956
 flowering, coffee 10956
 light
 Citrus iyo 2451
 cocoa 10009
 Epicattleya 2347
 Euonymus kiautschovicus 3395
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8806
 Opuntia macrorhiza 7121
 Sophrocattleya 2347
 Sophrolaeliocattleya 2347
 Spirulina platensis 2433
- Carotenoids cont.**
 metabolism cont.
 light cont.
 succulent plants 4247
 manganese, *Datura metel* 755
 maturity
 loquats 6416
 tomatoes 5051
 nitrogen
 Solanum nigrum 1382
 Tagetes patula 1561
 plant growth regulators
 Capsicum 4997
 cucumbers 4941
 mangoes 5486
 Vicia faba 393
 pollution
 Ligustrum lucidum 4329
 peaches 4712
 ripening
 grapes 5775, 10380
 mangoes 5486
 pawpaws 903
 salinity
 grapes 5765
 Nigella sativa 4370
 seed treatment, *Datura metel* 755
 senescence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 388
 storage
 apples 8242
 broccoli 4920
 Citrus iyo 2451
 mangoes 3602
 persimmons 838, 8983
 tomatoes 502, 1379
 temperature
 Epicattleya 2347
 Sophrocattleya 2347
 Sophrolaeliocattleya 2347
 tomatoes 1379
 vegetables 4834
 ultraviolet radiation
 Dimorphotheca sinuata 1448
 Inula viscosa 7194
 water stress, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4049
 production, cultural methods, *Crocus sativus* 1540
- Carpinus**, nurseries, cultural methods 9749
- Carpinus betulus**
 cuttings, sources, cultural methods 1514
 shoots, histology 1514
- Carpinus fangiana**, ornamental value 1515
- Carpophilus davidsoni**
 apricots 4690
 peaches 4690
- Carpophilus mutilatus**
 apricots 4690
 peaches 4690
- Carposina sasakii**
 fruit crops 6602
 temperate fruits 8183
- Carrots**
 allelopathy 263
 as cover crops, apples 1017
 bolting
 cultivars 8518
 physiology 1391
 climate, Kenya 1391-1392
 cover crops, responses 6041
 cultivars
 composition 1394, 3228, 7029
 consumer preferences 9603
 cultural methods
 Brazil 2026
 Spain 7739
 cytology 5064
 disease control
 Chalaropsis thielavioides 4162
 Hungary 7861
 Pythium coloratum 4157
 fertilizers
 calcium 5059
 copper 2267
 magnesium 5059
 nitrogen 4161, 5059, 5794, 6042-6043, 7739, 8677-8678, 8682, 9387
 phosphorus 5059, 6042-6043
 potassium 4161, 5059, 6042-6043
 sulfur 5059
- Carobs**
 cultivars
 assessment
 Italy 9883

Carrots cont.

- flowers
 - development
 - cultural methods 1390
 - plant growth regulators 1390
 - temperature 8680
- geotropism 1385
- herbicides, metabolism 7783
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 509, 511, 4159-4160, 9601
- cell suspensions 510, 1388-1389, 6045, 7027, 7864, 10154, 10583
- culture media 9597, 10578
- cytology 6044
- growth, assessment 10583
- plant nutrition 1389
- propagation, techniques 6040
- responses
 - carbon dioxide 9374
 - herbicides 5789
 - plant growth regulators 1387
 - salinity 4159
 - ultraviolet radiation 1387
- somatic embryogenesis 507, 3224-3225, 6047, 7860, 10578
- symbiosis, *Glomus versiforme* 9598
- insecticides, residues 7026
- intercropping
 - barley 8682
 - Medicago littoralis* 8679
 - onions 10581
 - peas 10581
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 7713
 - responses 5058
- manures 2899
- mulching, responses 8518
- mycorrhizas 9597
- nutrients, uptake, assessment 3226
- organic culture 2264-2266, 2899, 4155
- packing, materials 9602
- pest control
 - Agrotis segetum* 5063
 - Delia radicum* 5062
 - Heterodera carotae* 5061
 - Hungary 7861
 - insects 10581
 - Listronotus oregonensis* 9599
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 2268
 - Psila rosae* 6041, 7862, 8679
- plant
 - biochemistry 1386, 6045-6046, 7028
 - composition 496, 1168, 4158, 5786, 6049, 9600, 10394
- plant growth regulators, growth inhibitors, responses 2036
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 1389
 - nickel 5571
 - nitrogen 3914, 10580
 - phosphorus 10580
 - potassium 10580
 - zinc 8557
- plant water relations, measurement 5583
- pollination
 - pollinators
 - Apidae 8683
 - Osmia rufa* 5798
- pollution
 - cadmium 10392
 - chlorinated hydrocarbons 1388, 9377
 - explosives 5786
 - heavy metals 2061, 7024
 - industrial wastes 9379
 - sulfur 253
- production
 - Kenya 10576
 - space science 2025
 - Taiwan 3653
- production possibilities, India 32
- reports, Belgium 4599, 10131
- respiration, inhibitors 7863
- roots
 - biochemistry 2269
 - water stress 10582
 - composition 1394, 3228, 8678
 - mechanical properties, assessment 9150
 - quality
 - assessment 9150, 9603

Carrots cont.

- roots cont.
 - quality cont.
 - organic culture 4155
 - treatment 1390
 - salinity, responses 8404
- seedlings
 - emergence
 - assessment 7023
 - seed quality 506
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 3223, 6040, 10578-10579
 - biochemistry 6047
 - storage 6807
 - development
 - biochemistry 9601
 - embryology 2270
 - germination
 - biochemistry 6047, 9601
 - salinity 8404
 - seed treatment 8674
 - tests 2263
 - production
 - assessment 8683
 - cleaning 5580
 - cultural methods 1390, 1392, 4156, 4161, 5065-5066, 5798, 6048, 8682
 - position 8681
 - temperature 3227
 - quality
 - assessment 506
 - tests 2027
 - sowing
 - depth 7023
 - techniques 1153
 - storage
 - moisture content 2892, 8673
 - systems 1152
 - temperature 2892
 - treatment 8674-8675, 10577
 - gamma radiation 4156
 - ultrastructure 10577
- soil amendments 1384, 2061, 2267, 4157, 7024-7025, 8676
- soil compaction, responses 4830
- soil management, systems 1164
- stecklings, size 6048
- storage
 - buildings 9602
 - diseases 1393, 4162, 5060
 - packing 1393, 7716, 9602
 - quality
 - assessment 9146
 - cultivars 1393
 - cultural methods 2266
 - fertilizers 6043
 - systems, assessment 9602
- transpiration, measurement 508
- water stress, responses 3225, 9387, 10582
- weed control 264, 1383, 4858, 5788
- yields
 - pests 2268
 - weeds 1383

Carthamus tinctorius

flowers, biochemistry, ultraviolet radiation 3415

plant

- biochemistry
 - plant growth regulators 4344
 - salinity 4344
 - temperature 4344
- development
 - plant growth regulators 4344
 - salinity 4344
 - temperature 4344

products

- dyes 2611
- food additives 6258

Carum carvi

- disease control, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 10840
- production, Netherlands 6264, 10839
- seeds
 - sowing
 - sowing date 8870
 - spacing 8870
- taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 1534

Carum copticum (see *Trachyspermum ammi*)

Carya (see also Pecans)**Caryocar brasiliense**

- fruits, biochemistry, assessment 6443
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963

Caryota, plant, development, plant growth regulators 5099

Cashews

- books 1
- cultivars
 - characteristics, India 3570
 - flowering 3572
- disease control, *Oidium anacardii* 2492
- fertilizers 10002
 - nitrogen 3571, 9009
 - phosphorus 3571, 9009
 - potassium 3571, 9009
- flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 3570
 - morphology 3570
 - sex, cultivars 3572
- fruits
 - colour, assessment 856
 - quality, fertilizers 9009
- grafting
 - cultural methods 9008
 - techniques, assessment 9008
- in vitro* culture
 - callus, growth 5447
 - explants, sources 5447
- irrigation, responses 7338
- pest control, Thripidae 4491
- plant
 - development
 - cultivars 2491
 - phenology 2491
 - plant residues, utilization, charcoal 10003
 - pollination, pollinators, Apidae 10946
 - production
 - Guinea-Bissau 2490
 - India 10001
 - Kenya 3569
 - production possibilities, Mexico 855
 - reports, Australia 5542
 - reviews 855
 - seeds
 - storage
 - moisture content 8093
 - temperature 8093
 - surveys, Guinea-Bissau 2490

Casimiroa edulis

- production possibilities, Israel 8986
- research, Israel 8986

Cassia, taxonomy, keys 1569

Cassia fistula

- pollen, production 9138
- products, dyes 2611

Cassia grandis

- seeds
 - germination
 - biochemistry 10805
 - inhibitors 10805

Cassia nomame

- leaves, movement, light 10866
- plant, development, light 10866

Cassia occidentalis

- nectaries 8029
- pollen, production 9138
- trichomes 8029

Cassia siamea

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10806
 - phosphorus 10806
 - potassium 10806
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10806
- pollen, production 9138
- Cassia tora**, plant, composition 3920
- Castanea** (see also Chestnuts)
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 8262
 - phosphorus 8262
 - potassium 8262
- Castanea crenata**
 - cultivars
 - assessment, China 9238
 - pest resistance 9238
- Castanea crenata** × **Castanea sativa**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropagation 7590

- Castanea dentata***, disease control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 1905
- Castanea mollissima***
cultivars, characteristics, China 8260
cultural methods, China 6587
flowers
sex
antibiotics 8263
plant growth regulators 8263
pest control, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 4698
planting, spacing 4697
production, China 8259
shoots
development
antibiotics 8263
plant growth regulators 8263
- Castanospermum australe***, seeds, composition 3697
- Catasetum***, species, ornamental value 3350
- Catasetum fimbriatum***, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 9731
- Catharanthus***, taxonomy, revisions 6238
- Catharanthus roseus***
cultivars, assessment 6238
cut flowers, vase life 7166
fertilizers
nitrogen 4397-4398
phosphorus 4397
potassium 4397
zinc 4397
growing media
amendments 7883
composition 5097
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1575, 6316, 9802
responses
elicitors 6316
salinity 6316
plant
biochemistry 4399
plant growth regulators 10867
reviews 754
development, plant growth regulators 10867
plant growth regulators, tetracyclis, physiology 3388
pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 532
soil amendments 10610
stomata, anatomy 9778
- Cattle manure**, utilization, fertilizers, *Iris pallida* 7195
- Cattleya***
breeding
intergeneric hybridization 6182
interspecific hybridization 6182
cut flowers, responses, plant growth regulators 6181
fruits, set, pollination 8816
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9726
- Cattleya aurantiaca***
in vitro culture
culture media 6190
propagation, micropropagation 6190
- Cattleya dowiana***, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 9732
- Cauliflowers**
cultivars
assessment
Belgium 3978, 8494, 9437
India 335, 7745, 8488, 8491
Nepal 9438, 10449
USA 10450
identification 2082-2083
cultural methods, mechanization 10457
curds
abnormal development 4004
browning, storage 8513
colour, storage 8515
development, assessment 2093, 4004
flavour, storage 8513, 8515
morphology 4917
quality, assessment 8513
ultrastructure 4004
disease control
Alternaria 5877
Peronospora parasitica 3996
Verticillium dahliae 5868
diseases, surveys, Australia 3997
disorders, hollow stem 7756
- Cauliflowers cont.**
fertilizers 4831
boron 7756, 8497, 10449
iron 8497
magnesium 7756
nitrogen 337, 341, 343, 1220-1221, 2994, 6867, 7755-7756, 8411, 8413, 8497, 8502, 8506, 9444, 10461
phosphorus 341, 1220
potassium 343, 1220
growing media, composition 1154
harvesting
harvesting date, forecasting 4919
techniques, mechanical harvesting 4005
herbicides, tolerance 5862
in vitro culture
culture media 7749
organogenesis 7749
responses
cultivars 7749
light 10454
ventilation 10454
somatic embryogenesis 7750
techniques 7750
insecticides, residues 6873
irrigation
fertigation 2902
requirements, determination 7713, 10459
systems 2089
water, sources 9441
leaves, development, physiology 10454
manures 9441
mulching, responses 347
pest control 5870
Bemisia tabaci 1224
Delia floralis 347
Delia radicum 347
rodents 6872
photosynthesis, *in vitro* culture 10454
plant
composition 1168, 2994, 3918
development, fertilizers 8411
physiology 8453
plant nutrition
nitrogen 5860
phosphorus 9444
potassium 9444
planting
planting date 343, 2990, 6878, 8491, 10456
spacing 2990, 10456
pollination, pollinators, Apidae 350
pollution, heavy metals 9441
production, climatic change 2895
protected cultivation
cultivars 8494
light 8495
mulching 8495
systems
greenhouses 8495
plastic film 8494
temperature 2895
reports
Belgium 946
UK 1783
sap, composition 2996
seedlings
development, growing media 1155
production, cultural methods 5860
seeds
germination
salinity 3909
storage 10452
production
cultivars 7745
cultural methods 341, 4918, 5877, 6878
sowing
sowing date 4918
spacing 335
treatment 2085, 3996, 8497
viability, tests 10451
shoots, quality, cultural methods 10461
storage
packing 8513, 8515
temperature 8513, 8515
treatment 8515
weed control 5862
- Cauliflowers cont.**
yields, correlation 2093
- Caulleya gracilis***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6308
- Ceanothus***
cultivars, characteristics, UK 8848
frost, injuries 9750
- Ceanothus papillosus***, flowers, colour, biochemistry 9779
- Cedrus deodara***
cut foliage, vase life 5104
planting stock, production, cultural methods 4290, 10762
seeds, germination, growing media 10762
- Celeriac**
fruits, composition 512
plant, composition 5069
planting, planting date 4169
planting stock, age 4169
reports, Belgium 2568
seedlings
production
containers 4166
cultural methods 4168
growing media 4167
seeds
composition 512
sowing, techniques 4166
treatment 4169
- Celery**
disease control
fungi 2272
Septoria apicola 4163
fertilizers, nitrogen 1163, 2271
fruits, composition 512
growing media, composition 8684
in vitro culture
biochemistry 4165, 7032
culture media 7032, 9604
propagation, techniques 5785
somatic embryogenesis 513
ultrastructure 513
irrigation, responses 1163, 7865
leaves, development, histology 2274
manures 2907
pest control
insects 2273
Meloidogyne 10585
USA 7031
pesticides, residues 4833
plant
composition 4164, 6696, 9604
microorganisms 2907
plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 2271
planting
equipment 9375
spacing 5067
pollution
acid rain 3465
acids 3465
cadmium 10392
ozone 3465
reports, Belgium 946, 2568
salinity, responses 3465
seedlings, production, equipment 2893
seeds
composition 512
production, cultural methods 3229, 5067
quality, tests 2027
senescence
plant growth regulators 5068
storage 5068
storage
disease control 2275
treatment 5068
- Cell membranes**
active transport
spinach 310
Vicia faba 3083
biochemistry
Borago officinalis 9801
carrots 3225
Crataegus 6722
cucumbers 9484
Cucurbita pepo 3049
Litchi 7290
longans 7290
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 7914
onions 2926

Cell membranes cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Petroselinum crispum* 4381
- radishes 6887
- tomatoes 6022
- composition, roses 5261
- injuries, tomatoes 5015
- ion transport
 - Albizia saman* 4320
 - beetroots 2936, 8453
 - Capsicum* 4085
 - carrots 7028, 9600
 - cauliflowers 8453
 - Hevea* 1740, 9056
 - Jerusalem artichokes 9416
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 8802
 - Mimosa pudica* 7984
 - peas 7798, 9521
 - Peperomia metallica* 3339
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8559
 - spinach 7734
 - Vicia faba* 2144

physiology

- apples 8242
- cabbages 4001
- cherries 7589
- Coleus blumei* 9718
- cucumbers 4939
- Cucurbita pepo* 3048
- Dunaliella* 8930
- grapes 8398
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 7075
- onions 1179
- peas 5966, 10518
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2138, 4048
- Solanum muricatum* 5433
- tomatoes 7018, 9561

ultrastructure

- spinach 3962
- vegetables 10386

Cell walls

biochemistry

- apples 1038, 8243
- cabbages 5874
- carrots 4158, 7027
- dates 3528
- grapes 7694, 8396
- kiwifruits 9296
- lettuces 5845
- mangoes 7378
- onions 5824, 8446
- oranges 6395
- peas 8581
- persimmons 837
- Petroselinum crispum* 3433
- tomatoes 8663, 9586
- Zinnia elegans* 6123, 7079-7080

composition

- Clivia miniata* 9695
- grapes 10311
- kiwifruits 10311
- pears 10279
- peas 5958
- plants 987
- tomatoes 7854, 9584
- Ulvia rigida* 1639

permeability, *Vicia faba* 1285

physiology

- cucumbers, reviews 4940
- Cucurbita pepo* 4934
- horticultural crops 2603
- lettuces 333
- peaches 2731
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2822
- Vitis riparia* 2822

ripening, pears 6709

ultrastructure

- apples 1041
- cherries 5658
- tomatoes 9577
- Zinnia elegans* 10669

Cells (see Cytology)**Cellulose**, biochemistry, oranges 6395**Celosia argentea var. cristata**

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076

seeds, germination, light 9654

Celosia argentea var. plumosa

- cultural methods, meadows 6074
- fungicides, injuries 3256

Cement dust

toxicity

- Capsicum* 9537
- okras 9537
- Vicia faba* 5946
- Centaurea cineraria*, weed control 2591
- Centaurea cyanus*, cultural methods, meadows 6074
- Centaurea uniflora*, photosynthesis, biochemistry 75
- Centaureum erythraea*
 - in vitro culture, biochemistry 8901
 - seeds, viability, storage 1576
- Centipede grass** (see *Eremochloa ophiuroides*)
- Central America**, *Solanum quitoense*, production 2476
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha**
 - in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2411
 - production, Costa Rica 4478
- Cephalanthera rubra**, ecology, Norway 5191
- Cephalanthera yunnanensis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 7129
- Cephalonomia stephanoderis**, control, of *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 1706-1707, 10027
- Ceranisus americanensis**, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, roses 6221
- Ceranisus menes**, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, roses 6221
- Ceratitidis**, *Citrus* 8944
- Ceratitidis capitata**
 - Citrus* 4445, 5384, 6389
 - coffee 2504
 - grapes 1129
 - mangoes 10064, 10985
 - oranges 1663, 5403
 - peaches 1663
- Ceratitidis cosyra**, mangoes 10064
- Ceratitidis rosa**, mangoes 10064
- Ceratobasidium cornigerum**, mycorrhizas, *Spiranthes sinensis* 673, 8824
- Ceratocystis ulmi**, *Ulmus* 6256
- Ceratonina** (see also Carobs)
- Cercis**, nurseries, cultural methods 9749
- Cercospora**, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2393
- Cercospora abelmoschii**, okras 2165
- Cercospora apii**, celery 2272
- Cercospora capsici**, *Capsicum* 4081
- Cercospora jasminicola**, *Jasminum* 5298
- Cercospora musae**, bananas 2486
- Cercospora zinniae**, *Zinnia elegans* 588
- Cercosporiella rubi**, blackberries 7649
- Cercosporidium annonae**, *Annona muricata* 6444
- Cereus**, seeds, composition 6164
- Cereus peruvianus**
 - in vitro culture, callus, growth 8794
 - production possibilities, Israel 8986
 - research, Israel 8986
- Cerium**, responses, cucumbers 3046
- Ceroplastes destructor**
 - mandarins 4444
 - oranges 4444
 - tangelos 4444
- Ceroplastes floridensis**, *Citrus* 3507
- Ceroplastes sinensis**
 - mandarins 4444
 - oranges 4444
 - tangelos 4444
- Chaenomeles japonica**
 - flowers, anatomy 8846
 - nectaries 1001
 - production possibilities, Brazil 4742
- Chaenomeles speciosa**
 - flowers, anatomy 8846
 - nectaries 1001
- Chaetoceros**, herbicides, injuries 8048
- Chaetoceros muelleri**
 - in vitro culture
 - biochemistry 9868
 - culture media 9868
 - responses
 - salinity 9868
 - temperature 9868
- Chaetomium**, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Chaetomium olivaceum**, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409

Chalaropsis thielavioides, carrots 4162**Chamaecereus silvestrii**, grafting, seasons 3332**Chamaecrista**, taxonomy, keys 1569**Chamaecyparis obtusa**

- cultivars, genetics 1500
- hybrids, genetics 1500

Chamaecyparis pisifera

- cultivars, genetics 1500
- hybrids, genetics 1500

Chamaecyparis thyoides

- cuttings
 - rooting
 - containers 8833
 - growing media 8833
 - mists 8833

Chamaecytisus (see *Cytisus*)**Chamaedorea elegans**

fertilizers

- nitrogen 2340
- phosphorus 2340
- potassium 2340
- pot plants, quality, cultural methods 2340

Chamaedorea seifrizii

seeds

- germination
 - in vitro culture 2341
 - seed treatment 2341

Chamaedorea tepejilote, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 549**Chamaerops humilis**, ecology, Malta 955**Chamaelucium uncinatum**, pollination, biology 5268**Chamomile** (see *Chamomilla recutita*)**Chamomilla recutita**

- as weeds, strawberries 2831
- cropping systems, rotations 4342
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Canada 6317
 - Italy 4400, 5325, 5327
 - Norway 8871

economics, India 4342

harvesting, equipment 5328

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 4401

plant, biochemistry, photoperiod 6274

pollen, biochemistry 5102

pollution

- cadmium 8902
- lead 8902

production, Slovakia 5324

production possibilities

Netherlands 10868

Norway 8871

seeds

- germination
 - light 5330
 - seed treatment 5330
 - temperature 5330
- sowing
 - sowing date 6317
 - spacing 5326

sorting, equipment 5329

storage, containers 9803

winter hardiness, cultivars 6317

yields, correlation 5327

Chaubardia heteroclita, characteristics 7942**Chaubardia surinamensis**, characteristics 7942**Cheiranthus allionii** (see *Erysimum allionii*)**Cheiranthus cheiri**, protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 9657**Chelidonium majus**, pollution, radionuclides 8016**Chenopodium**, as weeds, *Capsicum* 1316**Chenopodium album**

as weeds

- Brassica* 5862
- Capsicum* 7823
- endives 325
- lettuces 325
- onions 5862
- peas 9506
- sweetcorn 6911
- vegetables 1162
- watermelons 10048
- wild plants, edible species 3921

Chenopodium botrys, planting, spacing 10620

Chenopodium rubrum

- in vitro* culture
- biochemistry 7989
- physiology 7989

Cherimoyas

- cultivars, assessment, South Africa 4481
- flowers, development, assessment 6445
- fruits
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 8990, 9966
 - seasons 9966
 - storage 8990
 - set, assessment 6445
- heat, resistance, assessment 2604
- photosynthesis, light 3554
- plant, development, light 3554
- pollination, techniques 3555
- production, Spain 5434
- storage, treatment 10935

Cherries

- budding
 - height 7547
 - seasons 6613
 - techniques 6613, 7548
- buds, development, assessment 4640
- chilling requirement 2625
- chromosomes 5557
- conferences 1769, 7422
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Denmark 10239
 - Hungary 10240, 10243
 - Italy 10242
 - Netherlands 4633
 - Norway 10245
 - Poland 10244
 - Turkey 7542
 - USA 3776
 - Yugoslavia 10241
 - characteristics
 - Canada 7544, 9231
 - China 5649
 - Denmark 7464
 - France 7545, 7596
 - Italy 7463, 10247
 - Romania 7543
 - Russia 1898, 3775
 - Switzerland 1056
 - USA 7544
 - conservation 10246
 - disease resistance 1057, 3775, 6682
 - flowering date 7575
 - pollination 5657
- cultural methods, Israel 5648
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - histology 8253
 - mists 5567
 - treatment 7546, 8253
- disease control
 - Alternaria* 3711
 - Blumeriella jaapii* 5654-5655
 - Monilinia* 10254
 - Monilinia laxa* 5653
- dried fruit, production, Switzerland 5661
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3780, 7572-7573, 9234
 - phosphorus 7572
 - potassium 7572
- flooding
 - responses 2689
 - tolerance 3408
- flowers
 - development
 - assessment 7575
 - phenology 6684-6685
 - plant training 3782, 7571
 - rootstock scion relationships 7571
 - temperature 5656
 - histology 2790
 - initiation, temperature 2625
 - morphology 6686, 7580, 10255
- frost
 - injuries 3778, 4635, 7567
 - resistance, cultivars 7567
- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 2699
 - biochemistry 5659
 - storage 5662
 - colour, ultraviolet radiation 1060, 4695

Cherries *cont.*

- fruits *cont.*
 - composition 2699, 3781
 - cracking
 - cultivars 7584, 10258
 - cultural methods 2696
 - water relations 7584
 - development
 - plant growth regulators 9237
 - plant nutrition 9235, 9237
 - plant training 7571
 - rootstock scion relationships 7571
 - temperature 5656
 - loosening, plant growth regulators 7587
 - maturity, assessment 5660
 - mechanical properties, assessment 4696
 - quality
 - handling 8258
 - plant nutrition 2697
 - ripening, biochemistry 2695, 5658
 - set
 - cultural methods 7583
 - pollination 7583, 10256
 - rain 7582
 - temperature 5656, 7582
 - size, rootstock scion relationships 9232
 - treatment 7589
- grafting, unions, biochemistry 2689
- handling, injuries 8258
- harvesting
 - harvesting date, assessment 5660
 - systems, mechanical harvesting 7588
- herbicides, responses 1904
- high density planting
 - interstocks 7564
 - plant training 7549
 - rootstock scion relationships 7549
 - rootstocks 5652, 7564
- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 143
 - plant embryos 10253
- propagation
 - micropropagation 2691, 7565-7566, 8830
 - responses 8830
 - calcium 2694
 - iron 2694
- insecticides, determination 70
- interstocks 7563-7564
- irrigation, requirements, determination 5588
- marketing
 - France 8179
 - Norway 7585
- nectaries 7576-7577
- nutrients, uptake, rootstock scion relationships 5650
- pest control
 - Cydia pomonella* 5663
 - Netherlands 10171
 - Synanthedon hector* 1059
- plant
 - biochemistry
 - juvility 2693
 - rootstock scion relationships 6683
 - canopy, physiology 2698
 - composition 2790
 - development
 - light 1903
 - shade 1903
 - temperature 1903
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 6687
 - ACC, metabolism 6687
 - benzyladenine, responses 3709
 - flavonoids, responses 2624
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7581
 - gibberellins, metabolism 3781
 - IAA, responses 2624
 - 2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 7581
 - paclobutrazol, responses 2692, 3709
 - TIBA, responses 3709
 - plant nutrition
 - calcium 2694
 - iron 2694
 - nitrogen 9235

Cherries *cont.*

- plant training
 - labour requirements 7570
 - systems 1842, 2688, 4693-4694, 7569, 7571, 8256-8257
 - plant water relations, rootstock scion relationships 5588
 - planting
 - depth 7547
 - spacing 4692, 7569
 - pollen
 - germination, temperature 7579
 - morphology 10257
 - tubes, development 7579
 - pollination
 - biology 6686
 - compatibility 7545, 7580, 8185, 10256
 - cultivars 5657
 - cultural methods 7580
 - pollinators, Apidae 7578, 8187
 - research 6607
 - processing, quality, cultivars 7542
 - production
 - Canada 1785
 - Germany 1791
 - Hungary 7540-7541
 - Switzerland 10246
 - USA 1785, 1798
 - protected cultivation
 - systems
 - greenhouses 5652
 - plastic film 1842
 - pruning, seasons 144, 2692, 3779, 7568
 - regeneration, replanting 2688
 - research, Norway 7585
 - roots, development, rootstock scion relationships 3777
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 2689, 7548, 7561, 8254
 - flowering 8255
 - growth 4691, 6677, 6681, 7549, 7551-7558, 7560, 7562-7564, 8254-8255, 9232, 10249, 10251-10252
 - plant nutrition 5650
 - vigour 6678
 - yields 1842, 2688, 4691, 5650-5651, 6677-6680, 7550-7552, 7554, 7557, 7559-7560, 7562-7564, 8255, 9232, 10249, 10251
 - rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Canada 1902
 - Czech Republic 6681
 - Germany 1900
 - USA 1901
 - characteristics
 - France 9233, 10250
 - Germany 10249
 - Netherlands 9232
 - Ukraine 1899
 - propagation
 - in vitro* culture 2691, 7565-7566
 - techniques 2690
 - seeds, treatment 10248
 - shoots
 - anatomy 7574
 - composition 3781
 - vascular system 7574
 - storage
 - disease control 3711
 - packing 9236
 - physiology 7586
 - quality
 - colour 10259
 - harvesting date 10259
 - plant growth regulators 9237
 - plant nutrition 9237
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 5662, 9236
 - treatment 4695, 5663
 - winter hardiness
 - cultivars 3775
 - physiology 1903
 - yields, correlation 8256
- Cherries × *Prunus canescens***, as rootstocks, cherries 8254
- Cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus***
- plant, anatomy 1058
 - stooling, techniques 2690

Chestnuts

- cultivars
 - assessment, Italy 1061
 - characteristics, France 2700
- disease control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 2701
- harvesting
 - equipment 147, 4699, 9147
 - injuries 4699
- in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 8261
 - techniques 145
- mycorrhizas 145
- pest control
 - Curculio elephas* 146
 - Cydia* 9239
- seeds, composition 3697
- storage
 - diseases 10260
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 10260
 - treatment 10260

Chestnuts × *Castanea crenata*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8261

Chicory

- cultural methods
 - Czech Republic 1161
 - Italy 2961
 - Netherlands 6849
- disease control, *Geotrichum candidum* 3967
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1163
 - phosphorus 1198
 - zinc 1198
- flowers
 - composition 1201
 - development, temperature 8464
 - initiation, light 8461
- forcing 2964, 8462
- grading, techniques 321
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 6847-6848
- herbicides, residues 4883
- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 318, 4881
 - responses
 - antibiotics 6846
 - light 8461
- irrigation, responses 1163
- leaves
 - biochemistry 1199
 - composition 1201
- mulching, materials 5791
- pesticides, residues 4833
- plant
 - composition 2965, 5843
 - development
 - assessment 2962
 - biochemistry 2964
- plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, metabolism 318
 - gibberellins, composition 8463
 - IAA, metabolism 318
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 3966
 - chromium 3966
 - heavy metals 2072
 - nickel 3966
 - nitrogen 2964, 5841
 - vanadium 3966
- planting, spacing 10428
- planting stock, size 8462
- production, Italy 2961
- products, polysaccharides 6849
- research, Netherlands 3965
- roots
 - biochemistry 320, 1199, 2963, 3968-3969, 5842
 - assessment 319
 - harvesting date 10427
 - sowing date 10427
 - composition 1202, 8463
 - development, *in vitro* culture 318
 - maturity, determination 1200
- salinity, responses 8404, 10429
- seeds, germination, salinity 8404
- shoots
 - colour, measurement 5844

Chicory cont.

- shoots cont.
 - composition 4884
 - development, plant growth regulators 8461
 - flavour, determination 6890
 - size, salinity 10429
- soil amendments 1197
- storage
 - biochemistry 1201-1202, 4884
 - packing 9418
 - physiology 4885, 8465
 - quality
 - cultivars 9418
 - cultural methods 9418
- weed control 2071, 4882

Chile

- algae, production 1607
- apples, production 10182
- Asparagus*, cultivars 4972
- Carica pubescens*, production 8119
- Gigartina skottsbergii*, ecology 1621
- Gracilaria chilensis*, cultural methods 1623
- grapes, production 6757
- lemons, production 2439
- oranges, production 2439
- Sarcothalia crispata*, ecology 1636
- Simmondsia chinensis*, cultural methods 7225
- Vaccinium*, production 9304

Chilli mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 9553

Chilling requirement

- Dianthus* 4199
- fruit crops 4615
- kiwifruits 4750
- pistachios 1932
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 7619
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1603, 5347-5348
- temperate fruits 2625

Chilocorus circumdatus, control, *Unaspis citri*, *Citrus* 3506

Chimonanthus, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6239

Chimonanthus nitens

- flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 549
- taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6239

Chimonanthus praecox, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 6239

China

- Actinidia arguta*, cultivars 9286
- apples
 - cultivars 1008-1009, 4643, 5593-5595, 6626, 9163-9164
 - production 90
- apricots
 - cultivars 5643-5644, 6675
 - cultural methods 8252
- Asparagus*, production 3095
- aubergines, cultivars 7831, 9554
- bamboo shoots
 - cultural methods 7033, 7035-7036, 8691
 - economics 7033, 7037
 - production 8686
 - species 7034
- bamboos, cultural methods 7141
- Benincasa hispida*, cultivars 4017
- botanical gardens 3369
- Brassica chinensis*, cultivars 7748
- Brassica pekinensis*, cultivars 9439
- broccoli, cultivars 2984
- cabbages
 - cultivars 2985-2986, 3983-3984, 7747
 - economics 9443
- Capsicum*, cultivars 4076, 7821, 9540
- Castanea crenata*, cultivars 9238
- Castanea mollissima*
 - cultivars 8260
 - production 8259
- cherries, cultivars 5649
- Chinese cabbages, cultivars 2987, 3982, 6862
- Citrus*
 - disease control 10897
 - pest control 10897
 - rootstocks 7248
- Crataegus*, cultivars 9283
- cucumbers
 - climate 10481
 - cultivars 3016, 3018-3019, 9467

China cont.

- Dendrobium*
 - wild plants
 - conservation 666
 - utilization 666
- ethnobotany 3231, 9102
- figs, cultivars 9241
- Fistulina hepatica*, cultural methods 9619
- fungi, utilization 3232
- grapes
 - climate 1118
 - cultivars 1113, 3872, 4787
 - cultural methods 8379, 9367
- horticultural crops, wild plants, genetic resources 6592
- Juglans*, cultivars 9281
- Lentinula edodes*, cultural methods 7048
- Litchi*, cultivars 8078
- longans
 - climate 7293
 - cultivars 6412
 - production 7293
- Luffa acutangula*, cultivars 4015
- Magnoliaceae, cultural methods 3369
- mandarins
 - cultivars 6369, 9889
 - cultural methods 9886
- mangoes, cultivars 4512, 6501
- melons, cultivars 3584, 7358, 10042
- Momordica charantia*, cultivars 9468
- oranges
 - cultivars 5364, 9888
 - cultural methods 9898
 - ecology 6366
 - production possibilities 6366
- ornamental ferns, wild plants, genetic resources 8787
- ornamental plants, climate 10607
- peaches, cultivars 1065, 4705-4707, 5670, 6690, 8285
- pears, cultivars 4720, 6703
- Pelargonium*, production 1553
- persimmons
 - climate 8980
 - cultivars 7306
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 3067
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, cultural methods 527
- plums, cultivars 176, 9278-9279
- pomegranates, cultivars 9945
- pummelos
 - cultivars 7245, 9887
 - production 9887
- Pyrus*, cultivars 9164, 9263
- Pyrus bretschneideri* × *Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 9261
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 4719
- radishes, cultivars 4008
- raspberries, cultivars 9303
- Salix aureo-pendula*, cultivars 9792
- Salvia miltiorrhiza*, cultivars 3472
- Spirulina*, production 9875
- strawberries, cultivars 5737
- sweetcorn, cultivars 1260
- tea, production possibilities 4533
- temperate fruits, pest control 8183
- tomatoes, cultivars 3156-3159, 4105
- vegetables, production 6805, 9372
- walnuts, cultivars 4743
- wild plants, edible species 6587, 9102
- Ziziphus sativa*, cultivars 3622

Chinese cabbages

- allelopathy 4020
- bolting, shade 5875
- cultivars
 - assessment, Denmark 4893, 7744
 - characteristics
 - China 2987, 3982, 6862
 - Korea Democratic People's Republic 6861
 - disease resistance 6862
 - heat 3001
 - morphology 4913
 - storage 8514
- cultural methods, arid regions 4898
- disease control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 9449
- disorders, tipburn 4909
- fertilizers
 - calcium 4909
 - iodine 9447
 - nitrogen 8499, 9387

Chinese cabbages *cont.*fertilizers *cont.*phosphorus 5866
zinc 9447

growing media, composition 1154

heat, resistance, cultivars 3001

in vitro culture

culture media 7751

propagation, micropropagation 2087,
2989

regeneration 7751

insecticides, determination 70

irrigation, fertigation 2902

leaves

biochemistry, temperature 4834

development

cultivars 4913

morphology 4913

morphology 1804

mulching, materials 5791

pest control

Aphididae 2091

Deroceras reticulatum 8509

photosynthesis

carbon dioxide 348

light 348

water stress 348

plant

biochemistry, temperature 3981

composition 5884

development, temperature 3987

plant nutrition

molybdenum 338

nickel 5571

nitrogen 338, 3914

pollen, storage 3002

pollution

acid rain 324, 2088

cadmium 2088

seedlings

biochemistry 349

development, growing media 1155

production, cultural methods 3987

seeds

germination, allelopathy 4020

morphology 3986

production, cultural methods 2989

treatment 338

shade, responses 5875

shading, materials 5861

soil types 324

storage

cultivars 8514

quality

fertilizers 8499

rain 8499

systems, controlled atmosphere stor-

age 2095

taxonomy, morphology 3986

water stress, responses 348, 9387

yields, pests 8415

Chinese gooseberry (see *Actinidia*;

Kiwifruits)

Chionanthus virginicus, planting, planting

date 6240

Chionodoxa, species, ornamental value 6144***Chionodoxa luciliae***, respiration, light 7082**Chitin**, responses, tomatoes 2196**Chives***in vitro* culture, biochemistry 4867

plant, composition 4870

transpiration, measurement 1166

Chloraea alpina, flowers, senescence 5192***Chlorella vulgaris***

photosynthesis

light 7228-7229

photoinhibition 7228

Chloride

plant nutrition

Citrus limonia 5368*Citrus volkameriana* 5368

grapes 5764

mandarins 5368

sour oranges 5368

Chlorides

metabolism

calcium, olives 826

mulching, oranges 3495

salinity, tomatoes 10553

responses, broccoli 1223

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, pollution, vege-

tables 9377

Chlorine

composition

dates 10914

mushrooms 1402

fertilizers

coconuts 8097

radishes 3007

metabolism

plant growth regulators, *Carthamus**tinctorius* 4344

salinity

aubergines 4092

Carthamus tinctorius 4344

figs 4701

Phaseolus vulgaris 7786

tomatoes 10544

sodium, cucumbers 5907

temperature, *Carthamus tinctorius*

4344

plant nutrition

almonds 6616

broccoli 1223

strawberries 9321

responses

Ageratum houstonianum 3288

cucumbers 5907

Salvia splendens 3288

spinach beets 4876

toxicity

avocados 8936

citranges 8936

mandarins 8936

uptake

lawns and turf 7105

oranges 6386

Pouteria sapota 926

tomatoes 2222

Chloris gayana, as cover crops, pineapples

7395

Chlorophyll (see also *Pigments*)

biochemistry, black currants 3841

biosynthesis, *Digitalis obscura* 8032

composition

Allium tuberosum 1183*Amaranthus* 6055

apples 4676, 7531

broccoli 4006

Brussels sprouts 6876

cabbages 7753

Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 9654*Cissus rhombifolia* 5223*Cucurbita pepo* 5916*Euonymus japonicus* 6242*Flaveria bidentis* 10870*Grewia optiva* 10815*Hedera helix* 5223

horticultural crops 4610

Kalanchoe 4262*Ocimum basilicum* 4373

olives 3544

Ophiopogon japonicus 7918*Petroselinum crispum* 3432*Pyracantha coccinea* 10825

spinach 5830

tomatoes 9567

determination

cucumbers 2605

fruit crops 9151

ornamental plants 10161

ornamental woody plants 2605

plants 10161

vegetables 9151

fluorescence

apples 1886, 7532

cabbages 4001

Camellia 681

cucumbers 4028, 10492

Ficus benjamina 1296*Heliconia* 2329

horticultural crops 988

Ocimum basilicum 10849

peaches 2604

peas 1296, 3086, 6939, 9505

Phaseolus vulgaris 3086, 5933, 6939*Picea glauca* 4300

radishes 355

Rosa rubiginosa 3381

roses 7160

Sedum album 1482**Chlorophyll** *cont.*fluorescence *cont.*

spinach 1189, 2064, 2944

Spirulina platensis 7238

subtropical fruits 2604

tropical fruits 2604

Vinca major 2314*Vinca minor* 2314

metabolism

age, *Urtica dioica* 3474

allelopathy, cress 2317

antibiotics, *Luffa acutangula* 10496

bacteria, grapes 2000

biochemistry, peas 3088

boron, apples 5608

cadmium, *Phaseolus coccineus* 5037

carbon dioxide, sour oranges 1666

cerium, cucumbers 3046

copper, *Phaseolus coccineus* 1274

development

Cotyledon orbiculata 8796*Myrciaria jaboticaba* 2542

radishes 4011

fertilizers

Brussels sprouts 4905

coffee 10956

Dracaena 645

grapes 1127

lawns and turf 3318

Phaseolus vulgaris 7841

tomatoes 7841

flowering, coffee 10956

heavy metals, lettuces 10448

herbicides, apples 3726

insecticides, *Cucurbita pepo* 371

iron

cucumbers 3046

melons 3591

lead, peas 4058

light

Capsicum 250*Chamaedorea elegans* 2340

cocoa 10009

cucumbers 250, 5915

Epicattleya 2347*Euonymus kiautschovicus* 3395

grapes 6783

Sophrocattleya 2347*Sophrolaeliocattleya* 2347*Spirulina maxima* 9876*Spirulina platensis* 2433

succulent plants 4247

tomatoes 250

manganese, *Datura metel* 755

maturity, tomatoes 5051

mycorrhizas

grapes 2000

Litchi 3480

longans 3480

mangoes 3480

nitrogen

Gracilaria gracilis 8045

kohlrabi 2995

Urtica dioica 3446physiology, *Toona sinensis* 4171

plant growth regulators

bananas 6459

cucumbers 4941

lawns and turf 10708

Nerium oleander 4333

satsumas 4457

Sechium edule 6903

vegetables 2036

Vicia faba 393

plant nutrition

peas 1294

Phaseolus vulgaris 1276

satsumas 1657

tea 4553

plant water relations, tomatoes 457

pollution

Ligustrum lucidum 4329

peaches 4712

radishes 7763

protected cultivation

Brassica chinensis 3989

cabbages 3989

rare earth elements, oranges 9900

ripening

bananas 6459

Capsicum 4087, 4348

Chlorophyll cont.

metabolism cont.

ripening cont.

grapes 10380

pawpaws 903

tomatoes 10573

rootstock scion relationships, tomatoes 3165

salinity

grapes 5765

Nigella sativa 4370

tomatoes 10553

seed treatment, *Datura metel* 755

senescence

Nerium oleander 4333*Phaseolus vulgaris* 388

tea 4560

storage

apples 8242

Asparagus 4072

broccoli 5881, 9455

persimmons 838

radishes 3012

Toona sinensis 9608

temperature

Epicatleya 2347

grapes 6783

Solanum muricatum 5433*Sophrocattleya* 2347*Sophrolaeliocattleya* 2347

vegetables 4834

ultraviolet radiation, *Dimorphotheca sinuata* 1448

vitamin E, apples 3726

vitamins

Canarium album 6359*Citrus maxima* 6359

longans 6359

water stress

Phaseolus vulgaris 4049

tomatoes 7009

Chlorophyllum molybdites, composition 1398***Chlorophytum arundinaceum***, roots, composition 4256***Chlorophytum comosum***

leaves, variegation, physiology 7929

soilless culture, growing media 5150

Chlorophytum tuberosum, plant, composition 3920**Chloroplasts**

biochemistry

cucumbers 366, 3046, 5915

Cucurbita moschata 9481

lettuces 2971-2973

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

4264

peas 2148, 2156, 2158, 2947, 5963,

6936-6937, 7801, 9525, 9529

Peperomia metallica 3339

spinach 306, 1192, 2156, 2947-2957,

5834, 5836, 7801

composition, peas 4062

development

Cymbidium sinense 5196

tomatoes 6027, 7856

histology

Capparis spinosa 8945*Nerium oleander* 8945

olives 8945

sour oranges 8945

movement

light

peas 3345

Tradescantia albiflora 3345

physiology

cold, vegetables 2035

light

Ficus microcarpa 649

succulent plants 4247

vegetables 2035

salinity, spinach 302

shade, cucumbers 4937

ultrastructure

cucumbers 3209

Panax pseudoginseng 4410

peas 6935, 7799

spinach 303

tomatoes 3209

Vicia faba 4959***Chlumetia transversa***, mangoes 5480***Chondrostereum purpureum***

apples 9186

peaches 9186

Chondrus crispus

cytology 8929

plant, development, carbon dioxide 1615

plant nutrition, phosphorus 8929

production possibilities, Sweden 6352

Choristoneura rosaceana

apples 7521

raspberries 7652

Chortolirion angolense, leaves, anatomy 650**Chromium**composition, *Asparagus* 8588

plant nutrition

Brassica chinensis 5867

chicory 3966

Conyza canadensis 3966*Eupatorium capillifolium* 3966

tea 4549

tomatoes 3195

responses, *Hyptis suaveolens* 9853

uptake, spinach 2942

Chromosomes*Anemone coronaria* 9635

apples 5557

Calycanthus 6239*Capsicum* 3143

cherries 5557

Chimonanthus 6239*Costus scaber* 7931*Eranthis hyemalis* 9635*Paeonia tenuifolia* 9857*Ranunculus asiaticus* 9635

strawberries 5557

Chrysalidocarpus lutescenspest control, *Tetranychus urticae* 7120

plant, biochemistry, light 6166

pot plants, production, cultural methods

6166

seedlings, emergence, cultural methods

5176

transport, systems, assessment 5177

Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)***Chrysanthemum coronarium***

cultivars

flowering 2981

morphology 2981

flowers, initiation, plant growth regula-

tors 2980

inflorescences

initiation

photoperiod 2982

temperature 2982

leaves, morphology 2981

plant

composition 8416

development, photoperiod 8487

plant nutrition, iron 10399

planting, spacing 10620

seeds

germination

biochemistry 9643

seed treatment 9643

treatment 9643

soilless culture

nutrient solutions

composition 10399

pH 10399

Chrysanthemum frutescens, pest control, *Scepticus griseus* 562***Chrysanthemum indicum*** (see *Chrysanthemums*)***Chrysanthemum morifolium*** (see *Chrysanthemums*)***Chrysanthemum parthenium*** (see *Tanacetum parthenium*)***Chrysanthemum segetum***

flowers

biochemistry 3267

colour, biochemistry 8725

plant, composition 8725

Chrysanthemumsbreeding, *in vitro* culture, reviews 9642

buds, development, physiology 561

cropping systems, rotations 8635

cultivars

disease resistance 3261

flowering 5116

identification 3260, 7063

Chrysanthemums cont.

cultivars cont.

pest resistance 7059, 10630

cultural methods, UK 3263

cut flowers

development, plant growth regulators

5113

economics, France 9634

preservatives 4204

production, cultural methods 1439,

3268, 5114, 6075, 7061, 8722,

8726-8727

quality

assessment 3269-3271

cultivars 10633

storage 4203-4204

cuttings

cultural methods 2297

development, physiology 4202

production, techniques 559

rooting, light 10631

sources, cultural methods 7061

storage 560, 3262, 9644

treatment 8721

disease control

Puccinia horiana 3266, 5115

reviews 1441

Rhizoctonia solani 7062

fertilizers

nitrogen 1438, 8722

phosphorus 8722

flowers

composition 6091

development

cultivars 5112

photoperiod 5116, 8727

rootstock scion relationships 5112

initiation, plant growth regulators 559

grafting

rootstocks, assessment 5112

scions, assessment 5112

growing media

amendments 1437, 7883

composition 4191

in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 6085

insecticides

application methods 9647

persistence 7892

intercropping, *Tagetes patula* 10634

leaves, shape, assessment 7063

manures 1439

nutrients

metabolism

development 7060

planting date 7060

pest control

Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 2298*Aphis gossypii* 9647*Frankliniella occidentalis* 546, 7890*Liriomyza trifolii* 1442, 7891

Nematoda 10634

slugs 10613

pests, surveys, New Zealand 3250

pinching, responses 561

plant

development

anatomy 8723

light 10637

models 9645, 10637

pesticides 7893

plant growth regulators 6090,

8724

salinity 6090

shade 10636

spacing 10636

temperature 9648, 10635, 10637

plant growth regulators

chlormequat, responses 6086

flurprimidol

residues 6087-6088

uptake 6088

uniconazole, responses 6086

plant nutrition

iron 3265

nitrogen 1440, 9645-9646

phosphorus 5570, 6089

potassium 1440

sulfur 9646

plant water relations, rooting 2297

Chrysanthemums *cont.*

- planting
 - planting date 561, 7060
 - spacing 5114, 8722
- planting stock
 - production
 - containers 10632
 - cultural methods 4191
- pot plants
 - development, models 4194
 - production, cultural methods 1438, 6073, 6085, 7890
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 10633
 - pest control 1442, 3264, 7891, 10613
 - spacing 1438
- respiration, plant nutrition 6089
- roots, development, models 563
- rootstock scion relationships, flowering 5112
- salinity, responses 6090
- shade, responses 10636
- soil amendments 5570
- soilless culture
 - growing media 8635
 - plant nutrition 1440
 - systems, hydroponics 7061

Chrysodeixis chalcites, tomatoes 9573**Chrysoperla carnea**

- control
 - of *Erythroneura elegantula*, grapes 7690
 - of *Erythroneura variabilis*, grapes 7690
 - of *Phorodon humuli*, hops 4387

Chrysoperla rufilabris, control, of

- Aphididae, pecans 2745

Chrysophyllum albidum, edible species 8134**Chrysophyllum cainito**, production possibilities, Brazil 5435**Ciborinia camelliae**, *Camellia* 5219-5220**Cicadellidae**

- carrots 10581
- grapes 1129

Cichorium (*see also* Chicory; Endives)**Cinerarias** (*see* Senecio)**Cinnamomum camphora**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 4349**Cinnamomum zeylanicum**, air layering, seasons 735**Cinnamon** (*see* Cinnamomum)**Circadian rhythm**

- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 652, 2342
- tomatoes 493

Cirrhopetalum, characteristics 9724**Cirsium arvense**

- as weeds
 - Capsicum* 1316
 - vegetables 1162, 4828

Cissus, pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7930**Cissus digitata**, pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7930**Cissus rhombifolia**, fertilizers, nitrogen 5223**Cistus clusii**, trichomes 7970**Cistus dansereau**, taxonomy, nomenclature 711**Cistus incanus**, trichomes 7970**Cistus ladanifer**

- ecology, Spain 4322
- seeds, germination, tests 4322
- trichomes 7970

Cistus laurifolius, trichomes 7970**Cistus palhinhae**, trichomes 7970**Cistus populifolius**, trichomes 7970**Citranges**

- as rootstocks
 - mandarins 3492
 - oranges 1647, 3490, 6373, 9890
 - satsumas 5365
- cropping systems, rotations 6370
- cultivars, identification 5366
- fertilizers 6376
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1648
- irrigation, water, salinity 8936
- mycorrhizas 1653, 6370, 6376, 7251
- plant, development, assessment 3491
- plant growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 1667
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1667

Citranges *cont.*

- plant nutrition
 - chlorine 8936
 - phosphorus 7251
 - zinc 4434
- plant water relations, assessment 3491
- salinity, responses 7247
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 6370
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 7247

Citranges x oranges, cultivars, identification 5366**Citremons**, as rootstocks, oranges 6373**Citrons**

- economics, Italy 2438
- plant, biochemistry 3518
- production, Italy 2438

Citrullus (*see also* Watermelons)**Citrumelos**

- as rootstocks
 - clementines 4432
 - oranges 6373
- cultivars
 - identification 5366
 - plant nutrition 2440
- mycorrhizas 7251
- plant, development, assessment 3491
- plant nutrition
 - copper 1656, 7253
 - phosphorus 7251
 - zinc 4434
- plant water relations, assessment 3491
- seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 7246, 10888
 - treatment 10888
- soil pH, responses 7253
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 1656

Citrus (*see also* Calamondins; Citranges; Citremons; Citrons; Citrumelos; Clementines; Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lemons; Limes; Mandarins; Natsudaidais; Oranges; *Poncirus trifoliata*; Pummelos; Rough lemons; Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos; Tangors)

- books 4590
- cultural methods, Japan 9885
- disease control
 - China 10897
 - Guignardia bidwellii* 9903
 - Phaeoramularia angolensis* 7254
- disorders, chlorosis 9901
- fertilizers, iron 9901
- frost, protection, computers 10891
- fruits
 - abscission, physiology 8067
 - composition 2457, 7273, 10909
 - drop, plant growth regulators 8067
 - quality
 - assessment 10907
 - cultural methods 9885
- harvesting, harvesting date, forecasting 5400
- herbicides, determination 71
- insecticides, metabolism 5385-5386
- irrigation
 - responses 460
 - systems 794-795
- leaves, composition 1652, 6382
- marketing, France 8179
- mycorrhizas 3496, 7251
- pest control

Aleurocanthus spiniferus 8060, 8064*Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1662*Aleurothrix floccosus* 6388*Anoplophora versteegii* 5379*Aonidiella aurantii* 3509, 5377, 9905

Aphididae 5382

Brevipalpus obovatus 2449*Ceratitis* 8944*Ceratitis capitata* 4445, 5384*Ceroplastes floridensis* 3507

China 10897

conferences 5537

Diaprepes abbreviatus 7266*Eutetranychus orientalis* 2449

Formicidae 803

Gastropoda 4448

Heliethrips haemorrhoidalis 66**Citrus** *cont.*pest control *cont.*

- Helix aspersa* 4447
- insects 804, 5383, 6389, 7258, 8144
- Italy 4629
- Pachnaeus litus* 7266
- Panonychus citri* 7264
- Phyllocnistis citrella* 805, 807-808, 1659-1661, 3511-3512, 5378, 5380-5381, 6387, 7261, 8059, 9904, 9906, 10898

Planococcus citri 4445*Tetranychus urticae* 7264*Trioza erythrae* 801*Unaspis citri* 3506

pests, surveys, Japan 802

plant growth regulators, IAA, translocation 6371

plant nutrition, phosphorus 7251

pollen, composition 5389

pollination, pollinators, Apidae 778, 8187

production

Japan 2477

World 10886

production possibilities, Congo 3478

pruning, responses 796

reports, Argentina 945

rootstocks

assessment

Qatar 3491

South Africa 5367

characteristics, China 7248

composition 6372

cultural methods 6370

dwarfing 7248

physiology 6371

plant nutrition 1656, 4434, 7253

propagation, *in vitro* culture 1646, 2443

seeds

germination, seed treatment 10888

treatment 10888

storage

disease control 2454-2456

treatment 2455

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7243

weed control 792, 6378

yields, diseases 2447

Citrus amblycarpaas rootstocks, *Citrus* 10890

plant, development, assessment 3491

plant water relations, assessment 3491

seedlings, development, plant growth regulators 785

seeds, germination, seed treatment 785

Citrus assamensis

cuttings, rooting, assessment 7250

in vitro culture, organogenesis 7249**Citrus bergamia**

processing, residues 1673

products, flavonoids 1673

Citrus canaliculata, as rootstocks, mandarins 3492**Citrus clementina** x **Citrus sinensis**, fruits, composition 8074**Citrus depressa** x **Poncirus trifoliata**, as rootstocks, mandarins 3492**Citrus greening**, mandarins 2446**Citrus halimii**

seeds

storage, cryopreservation 10887

viability, storage 10887

Citrus hystrix

seeds

storage, cryopreservation 10887

viability, storage 10887

Citrus ichangensis

as rootstocks

pummelos 789

satsumas 790

fruits, biochemistry, seasonal variation 5392-5393

Citrus indica

cuttings, rooting, assessment 7250

in vitro culture

organogenesis 7249

propagation, micropropagation 4438

Citrus iyo

fruits, colour, storage 2451

storage, treatment 2451

Citrus junos

- as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 7248
 - pummelos 789
 - satsumas 790, 4437
- fruits, biochemistry, seasonal variation 5392-5393

Citrus latifolia

- flowers, initiation, plant growth regulators 811, 5388
- fruits
 - drop
 - cultural methods 811
 - plant growth regulators 5391
 - ringing 5391
 - leaves, drop, cultural methods 811
 - plant water relations, measurement 4450
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 6374, 10890
 - yields 10890
 - yields, diseases 2447

Citrus latipes

- cuttings, rooting, assessment 7250
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7249

Citrus limettoides, pest control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 7167**Citrus limonia**

- as rootstocks, mandarins 8940
- in vitro* culture, physiology 6375
- irrigation, water, salinity 5369
- leaves, biochemistry, temperature 9894
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 6375
 - in vitro* culture 3695, 6375
- plant, development, assessment 3491
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 5368
 - phosphorus 5368
 - potassium 5368
 - trace elements 5368
 - zinc 4434
- plant water relations, assessment 3491
- salinity, responses 5369
- seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 10889
 - treatment 10889
 - soil types 5368

Citrus macrophylla

- as rootstocks, lemons 3515
- in vitro* culture, responses, carbon dioxide 9374
- plant, development, assessment 3491
- plant water relations, assessment 3491
- salinity, responses 4435, 7247
- seedlings, development, salinity 4435
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 7247

Citrus maxima, photosynthesis, vitamins 6359**Citrus medica**

- fruits, composition 3483
- leaves
 - biochemistry, temperature 9894
 - composition 3483

Citrus myrtifolia, plant, biochemistry 3518**Citrus reticulata**, cultural methods, India 4607**Citrus sphaerocarpa**, fruits, biochemistry, seasonal variation 5392-5393**Citrus sudachi**, fruits, biochemistry, seasonal variation 5392-5393**Citrus sunki**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1646**Citrus tristeza closterovirus**, grapefruits 7269**Citrus volkameriana**

- as rootstocks
 - Citrus latifolia* 6374
 - grapefruits 10893
 - oranges 6373
- irrigation, water, salinity 5369
- mycorrhizas 7251
- plant, development, assessment 3491
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 5368
 - phosphorus 5368, 7251
 - potassium 5368
 - trace elements 5368
- plant water relations, assessment 3491
- salinity, responses 4435, 5369
- seedlings, development, salinity 4435

Citrus volkameriana cont.

- seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 10888
 - treatment 10888
 - soil types 5368
- Cladobotryum*, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Cladobotryum dendroides*, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Cladosporium*, control, of *Botrytis cinerea*, tomatoes 475
- Cladosporium caryigenum*, pecans 1931
- Cladosporium herbarum*, extracts, *in vitro* culture, grapes 9362
- Cladrastis*, species, ornamental value 10807
- Cladrastis kentukea*, ornamental value 10807
- Cladrastis sinensis*, ornamental value 10807
- Clarkia amoena*
 - cut flowers
 - harvesting 6108
 - vase life 6108
- Clarkia breweri*, flowers, composition 9658
- Clarkia unguiculata*
 - cut flowers
 - harvesting 6108
 - vase life 6108
- Clausena lansium*
 - plant water relations, physiology 8051
 - production possibilities, Brazil 5435
 - seeds, storage, physiology 8051

Clay

- utilization
 - growing media
 - cucumbers 2109
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 9756
 - Pelargonium* 2301
 - propagation, *Bougainvillea spectabilis* 8828

Clay granules

- utilization
 - growing media
 - ornamental foliage plants 1476
 - strawberries 10340
 - tomatoes 1351

Clematis aromatica, characteristics 7971**Clematines**

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Australia 4432
 - Italy 3484
 - composition 9925
 - disease control, *Phytophthora* 8058
 - fruits
 - composition 9925
 - development, plant growth regulators 1670
 - drop, plant growth regulators 1670
 - quality, assessment 6404
 - fungicides, application date 8058
 - pest control
 - Aphis gossypii* 4446
 - Aphis spiraeicola* 4446
 - insects 6389
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 1659, 9907
 - Toxoptera aurantii* 4446
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 4432
 - yields 4432

Cleome

- shoots, composition 8030
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8030

Cleome viscosa, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1577**Clerodendrum serratum**, plant, composition 3920**Climbers**

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- roots, physiology 8827

Clitocybe maxima

- mycelium, growth 4178
- nutritive value 4177-4178

Clivia miniata

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2325
 - plant embryos 2325
- roots, composition 618, 9695

Cloches (see Protected cultivation)**Cloves** (see *Syzygium aromaticum*)**Clusia**

- production, Guyana 8989
- products, furniture 8989
- Clusia rosea*, flowers, composition 9780
- Cnepharia longana*, horticultural crops 8178
- Cobalt**
 - plant nutrition
 - Brassica chinensis* 5867
 - tea 4549
 - responses
 - Gladiolus* 596
 - peas 1301
 - Ranunculus asiaticus* 6149
 - tomatoes 10556
 - toxicity, lettuce 10448
 - translocation, tomatoes 10556
 - uptake
 - tomatoes 10556
 - vegetables 9378
- Cobnuts** (see Hazelnuts)
- Coccinia grandis*, storage, temperature 5800
- Coccoidea*, *Citrus* 6389
- Cochlearia armoracia* (see *Armoracia rusticana*)
- Cochliobolus cynodontis*, lawns and turf 7111
- Cocoa**
 - allelopathy 10005
 - cropping systems, intercropping 8094
 - cultivars, light 10008
 - cuttings, rooting, growing media 6466
 - disease control
 - Crinipellis perniciosus* 4493-4494, 10007
 - India 10949
 - Oncobasidium theobromae* 7340, 10007
 - Phytophthora* 7340, 10007
 - disorders, cherelle wilt 7344
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8095
 - phosphorus 10006
 - flowers, development, assessment 7344
 - fruits
 - development, disorders 7344
 - set, plant growth regulators 1698
 - geographical distribution 6465
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 857
 - explants
 - sources 857
 - sterilizing 857
 - organogenesis 2493
 - plant nutrition 2493
 - somatic embryogenesis 5448
 - intercropping, rice 8094
 - irrigation, responses 2494
 - leaves
 - development
 - assessment 7343
 - light 10008
 - drop, assessment 7343
 - mycorrhizas 10006
 - pest control
 - Conopomorpha cramerella* 1698, 7342
 - Helopeltis* 10007
 - Helopeltis clavifer* 7340
 - India 7341
 - Pseudodoniella* 7340
 - photosynthesis
 - light 10009
 - plant nutrition 5449
 - plant, canopy, physiology 7343
 - plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 4495
 - plant nutrition, potassium 5449
 - plant residues, utilization, growing media 2301
 - plant training, systems 9012
 - plant water relations, plant nutrition 5449
 - planting stock, size 10004
 - processing, fermentation 1699, 2495, 8096, 10951
 - production
 - Costa Rica 4478
 - São Tomé and Príncipe 9010
 - Vanuatu 3573
 - Venezuela 4492
 - West Africa 10947
 - regeneration, replanting 859

- Cocoa** *cont.*
 reports, Trinidad and Tobago 27-28
 seedlings, development, physiology 5449
 seeds
 composition 7339
 quality, biochemistry 10951
 shade, responses 10008-10009
 shading, shade plants 10948
 soil amendments 2494
 soil sterilization, responses 10006
 soilless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 6466
 surveys, Venezuela 4492
 water stress, responses 9011
 wild plants, surveys, Brazil 6465
 yields, correlation 10950
- Coconuts**
 as shade plants, cocoa 858
 books 3645
 climate, Sri Lanka 6470
 conferences 4597
 cropping systems, intercropping 5451-5453, 10011
 cultivars
 assessment, Sri Lanka 6468
 drought 6471
 disease control
 Botryodiplodia theobromae 10012
 Pestalotiopsis palmarum 3574
 Sphaerodothis 10012
 drought
 resistance
 cultivars 6471
 plant water relations 6471
 responses 9014
 fertilizers 8097, 10952
 chlorine 8097
 fruits, development, biochemistry 9015
 heat, resistance, assessment 2604
 hybrids, disease resistance 4496
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 6515
 propagation, techniques 6469
 techniques 5437
 intercropping
 bananas 5451, 10011
 Colocasia 5452
 Curcuma longa 5452
 pineapples 5453
 Zingiber officinale 5452
 leaves, composition 6515, 7345
 manures 8097
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 2496
 pest control
 insects 5455
 Parasynus rostratus 8098
 Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 6472, 10953
 vertebrates 5455
 pests, surveys, India 5455
 plant residues, utilization, growing media 2583
 plant water relations
 cultivars 9014
 water stress 9014
 production
 India 5450
 Maldives 9800
 products, activated carbon 9016
 reports, Sri Lanka 2571
 roots, development, soil management 5454
 seeds, germination, biochemistry 10010
 soil management, responses 5454
 soil types 9013
 tillage, responses 10952
 water stress, responses 7345, 9014
 yields, diseases 3574
- Cocos** (see also Coconuts)
- Codiaeum variegatum**
 humidity, responses 10720
 leaves, anatomy 10726
 pest control, *Tetranychus urticae* 7120
 plant
 development
 light 10725
 plant growth regulators 10725
 pot plants, production, Germany 10720
 stomata, frequency 10726
 taxonomy, keys 10726
- Codium adhaerens**
in vitro culture
 responses
 light 9869
 salinity 9869
 temperature 9869
- Codium bursa**
in vitro culture
 responses
 light 9869
 salinity 9869
 temperature 9869
- Codium fragile**
in vitro culture
 responses
 light 9869
 salinity 9869
 temperature 9869
- Codium tomentosum**
in vitro culture
 responses
 light 9869
 salinity 9869
 temperature 9869
- Codium vermilara**
in vitro culture
 responses
 light 9869
 salinity 9869
 temperature 9869
- Coffea racemosa**, flowers, morphology 10033
- Coffee**
 conferences 9088
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 7349
 intercropping 864, 1702, 5461, 10022
 cultivars
 clones 2497
 composition 7347
 disease resistance 5464
 identification 7347
 planting 6476
 quality 10037
 cuttings, sources, juvenility 3577
 disease control
 Hemileia vastatrix 4503, 6482
 India 10955
 Kenya 2503
 Pseudomonas syringae 6480
 disorders, black bean 10036
 drought, resistance, cultivars 3580
 drying
 equipment 2506-2507, 9018
 temperature 6486
 economics
 Guatemala 1706
 India 1700
 fertilizers 10023
 boron 2501
 nitrogen 4497, 5462, 6478, 9017, 10956
 phosphorus 867, 1704, 5462, 6478
 potassium 5462, 6478
 zinc 2501
 flowers
 development, irrigation 10034
 fragrance, biochemistry 8103
 frost
 forecasting 5460
 protection
 cultural methods 10954
 shade plants 1701
 fruits
 composition 10958
 development
 assessment 6485
 irrigation 10034
 set, irrigation 10034
 grafting
 cultural methods 2497
 scions, assessment 2497
 growing media, composition 6477
 harvesting, equipment 9147
in vitro culture
 callus, growth 6473
 cell suspensions 2498, 3579, 5466
 culture media 2499
 explants, sources 6474
 organogenesis 6475
 plant embryos 3578
- Coffee** *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
 propagation, micropropagation 2499, 10016-10017
 responses
 carbohydrates 3578
 mycorrhizas 8100
 plant nutrition 8100
 sugars 3578
 somatic embryogenesis 861, 2498, 3577
 storage 3575
 intercropping
 bananas 8102
 Cicer arietinum 1702
 Leucaena 5461
 maize 864
 peas 1702
 Phaseolus vulgaris 864, 1702, 10022
 potatoes 864
 tomatoes 864
 Vigna radiata 1702
 Vigna unguiculata subsp. *unguiculata* 1702
 leaves
 anatomy 10956
 areas, assessment 7353
 biochemistry 3581
 composition 7354
 development, biochemistry 7354
 physiology 10956
 mycorrhizas 1703-1705, 5457, 7350, 8100-8101
 nurseries, cultural methods 6477, 10020
 nutrients
 requirements
 analysis 7346
 assessment 866
 uptake, mycorrhizas 8101
 organic culture 863
 pest control
 Aspidiotus 6483
 Ceratitidis capitata 2504
 East Africa 2502
 Hypothenemus hampei 1706-1707, 4503, 6484, 10027-10028
 Icerya pattersoni 6483
 India 10955
 insects 4502
 Leucoptera coffeina 5465
 Leucoptera meyricki 5465
 Meloidogyne 7351
 Perileucoptera coffeella 869
 Pratylenchus 7351
 Pratylenchus coffeae 8102
 photosynthesis
 cultivars 870
 in vitro culture 3695
 plant nutrition 868
 water stress 10031
 plant
 biochemistry 2505, 10032
 characteristics 5456
 development, seasonal variation 10029
 physiology 10030
 plant nutrition
 aluminium 6479
 calcium 868
 manganese 6479
 nitrogen 862
 phosphorus 862, 1703, 5457, 7350
 potassium 862
 plant residues
 utilization
 energy sources 9018
 fertilizers 6453
 plant training, systems 865
 plant water relations
 drought 9017
 fertilizers 9017
 planting
 spacing 4497-4498, 5459
 systems 6476
 planting stock
 age 10021
 establishment 5458
 production, containers 10021
 processing 3582
 cultural methods 8104
 residues 3583, 10038-10039

Coffee cont.

- production
 - Brazil 10014
 - Jamaica 10015
 - Kenya 7346
- products, fertilizers 10038-10039
- pruning
 - responses 4501, 5462, 10023
 - systems
 - assessment 2500, 10025
 - mechanical methods 10024
- regeneration, replanting 865
- replanting, cultural methods 865
- reports, India 4601
- reviews 10013
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 2497
- seedlings
 - development
 - mycorrhizas 5457
 - plant nutrition 868
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 10018
 - composition 6486, 9020, 10957
 - development, assessment 6485
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3576, 7348
 - maturity 6485
 - storage 6485
 - moisture content 1708
 - quality, assessment 7355, 9019
 - storage
 - humidity 860
 - systems 860, 3575
 - viability, tests 860
- shade, responses 1701, 10954
- soil types 867, 6478, 10026
- sorting, equipment 871
- storage, moisture content 1708
- surveys, Colombia 8099
- weed control 3580, 4499-4500
- wind, protection 10954
- yields
 - correlation 10035
 - diseases 6481

Coin

- utilization
 - growing media
 - bedding plants 10619
 - Begonia cucullata* 589
 - horticultural crops 2583
 - Impatiens walleriana* 10656
 - ornamental plants 536
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 1423
 - Salvia splendens* 10662
 - Vanilla planifolia* 6297
 - soil amendments, tomatoes 8645
- Colchicum autumnale*, corms, biochemistry 2326-2327

- Colchicum luteum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4402

Cold (see also Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)

- injuries
 - cucumbers 3044, 8552
 - Cucurbita moschata* 9481
 - peaches 1912
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8552
 - Saintpaulia* 3279
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3475
 - sweetcorn 8552
- resistance
 - biochemistry
 - cucumbers 3027, 5919
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 3027
 - lawns and turf 3320
 - Litchi* 7290
 - longans 7290
 - peaches 2727
 - cultivars
 - Capsicum* 2172
 - cucumbers 3028
 - peas 5951
 - tomatoes 1344, 8657
 - cultural methods, apples 2646
 - diurnal variation, tomatoes 9581
 - fertilizers
 - lawns and turf 3316
 - pears 10273
 - in vitro* culture, tomatoes 1344
 - light, tomatoes 9581

Cold cont.

- resistance cont.
 - physiology
 - apples 2646
 - cucumbers 3209, 4028
 - tomatoes 3209
 - vegetables 2035
 - species, lawns and turf 10702
- responses
 - Asparagus densiflorus* 8791
 - cucumbers 1238, 8537, 8552, 10492
 - Hedera helix* 688-689
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 3257
 - ornamental woody plants 3362
 - peas 9522
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2137, 5930, 8552
 - pumpkins 5930
 - raspberries 4757
 - sweetcorn 8552
 - tomatoes 1371

tolerance

- grapes 9358
- peas 9522
- treatment, *Asparagus* 3103
- Coleoptera**, *Ocimum basilicum* 9817
- Coleus blumei**
 - growth retardation, plant growth regulators 5178
 - leaves, biochemistry 4147
 - parasitic plants, *Cuscuta reflexa* 9659
 - photosynthesis, parasitic plants 9659
- plant
 - biochemistry 9718
 - development, light 10727
 - plant nutrition, nitrogen 9659
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 5178
 - soilless culture, systems, assessment 3675
 - transpiration, parasitic plants 9659

Colletotrichum

- bananas 9002
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 185
- Colletotrichum capsici**
 - Curcuma longa* 2388
 - Piper betle* 3476
- Colletotrichum coccodes**, tomatoes 5016
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4035, 4045
- Colletotrichum musae**, bananas 9003
- Colletotrichum orbiculare**, marrows 7779
- Collybia radicata**
 - growing media, composition 9618
 - mycelium, growth 9618
- Colocasia esculenta**, leaves, drying 5072

Colombia

- bananas, production 9969
- Capsicum*, cultivars 5976
- coffee, surveys 8099
- Eugenia stipitata*, production possibilities 5521
- land, utilization 8099
- Colomerus vitis**, grapes 2010, 9352
- Columnnea microphylla**
 - climate, microclimate 9719
 - plant, development, climate 9719
- Combretum decandrum**, ethnobotany, India 2424
- Commiphora wightii**, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 6318
- Compositae** (see Asteraceae)
- Composts**
 - utilization
 - fertilizers, *Vetiveria zizanioides* 10858
 - growing media
 - Angelica archangelica* 9837
 - Marrubium vulgare* 9837
 - Thymus vulgaris* 9837

- Comptonia peregrina**, landscaping, USA 7168

Computer vision

- analysis, persimmons 3546
- grading, broccoli 5883
- in vitro* culture, *Bleilla striata* 3349
- leaves, chrysanthemums 7063
- utilization
 - cut flowers, chrysanthemums 3269, 3271
 - propagation, tomatoes 3164

Computers

- control
 - carbon dioxide, greenhouse crops 2030
 - climate, *Lilium longiflorum* 6131
 - cultural methods, *Senecio* 2313
 - environment, greenhouses 51, 969, 978, 980, 1432, 2593, 10145
 - irrigation, *Citrus* 795
 - spraying, fruit crops 3701
- measurement, solar radiation, greenhouses 9126
- monitoring
 - in vitro* culture, mandarins 6391
 - water stress, tomatoes 7008
- recording, growth, tomatoes 9576
- utilization
 - cultural methods, *Citrus* 10891
 - cut flowers, chrysanthemums 3269-3271
 - disease control, apples 6646
- expert systems
 - apples 1859
 - Capsicum* 1323
 - cucumbers 31
 - horticultural crops 1818, 2612, 5561, 9129
 - horticulture 3704
 - kohlrabi 8504
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6131-6132
 - limes 31
 - nectarines 5675
 - oranges 31
 - peaches 5675
 - pot plants 4194
 - vegetables 8505
 - Viola wittrockiana* 4222
 - walnuts 2794
- fertigation, fruit crops 43
- gardening 8410
- geographical information systems, *Isotria medeoloides* 2350
- grading, strawberries 6756
- harvesting, melons 6494
- harvesting date, *Citrus* 5400
- histology, pineapples 6525
- injuries
 - Cyclamen* 6200
 - poinsettias 6200
- landscaping, ornamental plants 5095
- measurement, fruit crops 3667
- models, walnuts 10294
- morphology, *Asparagus* 8585
- pest control, horticultural crops 4627
- pruning, grapes 5758
- sorting, apples 6667
- storage, broccoli 5878
- weed control
 - onions 4859
 - tomatoes 4859

Conferences

- Acidic deposition: science & policy 253
- Agri-food quality 6571, 6614, 6664, 6670, 6709, 6812, 6814, 6890, 6908, 6948, 6978, 7020-7021, 7042
- Agricultural biotechnology 907
- Agroecosystems management 1793-1794, 2391
- Agroforestry and land use change in industrialized nations 9113, 10065
- Agrometeorology as a basis for agricultural development in Argentina 8146, 10551
- Agronomy on a regional scale 9636
- Alternatives in land use and the production and utilization of agricultural products 2585, 2896-2898, 2906, 3446
- American Chemical Society 3011
- American Society for Enology and Viticulture 942, 9091
- American Society for Horticultural Science 18, 8152
- American Society for Horticultural Science, Northeast region annual meeting 2564
- American Society for Horticultural Science, Southern region annual meeting 1776

Conferences cont.

- American Society for Horticultural Science, Western region annual meeting 2565
- American Society of Agronomy 943
- American Society of Enology and Viticulture Japan Chapter 6575
- American Society of Plant Physiologists 1775
- Annual Congress of the Postgraduate Institute of Agriculture, University of Peradeniya 6570, 6842, 6959, 6961, 7335
- Annual meeting of agricultural scientists 34, 4611
- Apomixis and taxonomy 3848, 4189, 4321, 4323
- Application of chromatographic methods in phytochemical and biomedical research 7420, 7453, 7653, 7659, 7761, 7834, 8039
- Application of *in vitro* cultures in plant physiology 9086
- Australasian postharvest horticulture conference 5532, 5581-5583, 5585-5586, 5631, 5635-5636, 5641-5642, 5684, 5706, 5878-5879, 5882-5883, 5889, 5986, 6050, 6143, 6150, 6191, 6253, 6363, 6398-6399, 6401, 6405, 6411, 6419, 6450, 6462-6463, 6494, 6508, 6522, 6543, 6545, 6549, 8178
- Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 2033
- Avian microgravity 1808, 2025
- Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 10139, 10248, 10386-10387, 10395, 10434, 10451, 10453, 10473, 10546-10547, 10577-10579, 10644, 10647, 10661, 10673, 10790, 10887, 10913
- Beltwide cotton conferences 3941
- Biodiversity of African plants 6577, 8134, 8138
- Biological control introductions — opportunities for improved crop production 4598, 4910
- Biological environmental specimen banking 8018
- Biological weed control 1473
- Biostimulants 2430
- Blueberries: a century of research 186, 2815
- Brazilian vegetable congress 2555
- Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 3741, 3746, 3885, 3917, 4487, 4503, 4626-4627, 4668, 4732, 4740, 4777, 4889, 4911, 5019, 5041, 5062, 5316, 7884, 8248-8250, 8391, 8444, 8701, 9002, 9344-9346
- Canadian Phytopathological Society 4625
- Cell-surface molecular architecture 4940
- Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement et Département des Productions Fruitières et Horticoles 2558, 2575, 3134, 3175, 3246
- Cerrado: utilization strategies 2026
- Citrus pest problems and their control in the Near East 5537
- Classical and three-dimensional QSAR in agrochemistry 3011
- Clean water -clean environment -21st century: team agriculture -working to protect water resources 5024
- Climate change vulnerability and adaptation in Asia and the Pacific 1744, 2119
- Computers in agriculture 1994 31
- Congresso nazionale della Società Italiana di Farmacognosia 4382, 5266
- Conservation of plant genetic resources in agriculture and forestry 7146
- Contaminated soil 1160, 1167
- Contaminated soil '95 255, 352
- Crop Science Society of America 943
- Crucifer genetics workshop 2082-2083, 4004, 4594, 4890-4891, 4894-4895, 4897, 4899-4902, 4905, 4908-4909, 4914, 4917, 4922, 6871

Conferences cont.

- Cultivar improvement of horticultural crops: vegetable crops 2984, 2989, 3002, 3016, 3067, 3107, 3439, 3584, 3587
- Cultivation and improvement of officinal plants 4340-4341, 4352, 4357-4361, 4367-4369, 4373-4375, 4400-4401, 4404-4406, 5291-5297, 5302-5306, 5309, 5321-5322, 5324-5329, 5333-5335, 5341, 6574, 8347, 8882, 8911, 10835
- Dahlia Greidinger international symposium on fertigation 2561, 2858, 2969, 3004, 3059, 3168, 3191, 3379, 3562
- Danish plant protection conference, pests and diseases 121, 5655, 7885
- Date palm cultivation in oasis agriculture of Mediterranean countries 6572, 7274, 7276-7285
- Dynamics of physiological processes in woody roots 3658, 3822, 4310, 4441
- Ecofriendly trees for urban beautification 7423
- Ecological aspects of vegetable fertilization in integrated crop production in the field 10506
- Emex australis* — biology, management and research 2854
- Engineering in agriculture and food processing 6610, 6612, 6773, 6955, 8714
- Environmental geochemistry 8594
- Environmental impact of radioactive releases 3233
- Environmental regulation of plant morphogenesis 10123, 10162, 10213, 10445-10446, 10564-10566, 10571, 10614-10616, 10628, 10635-10637, 10642, 10648-10649, 10668, 10727, 10787, 10792, 10814, 10832
- Environmentally sound agriculture 1163
- EPPO workshop on application technology 7448-7450, 7468-7470, 7692
- European Society for Agronomy 10, 1068, 1086, 1164, 1178, 1187, 1195, 1198, 1205, 1246, 1348, 1354, 1665, 1738, 2419
- European symposium on photomorphogenesis in plants 3385
- Eurosilva: contribution to forest tree physiology 4746
- Exotic horticultural plants with commercial potential in the United States market 1777, 1960, 2277, 2303, 2473-2474, 2516, 2539
- Expo Agro Sinaloa 96 4518
- First international symposium on mathematical modelling and simulation in agriculture and bio-industries 937
- Florida State Horticultural Society 1478, 2447, 7120, 7148, 7155, 7167, 7182, 7257, 7265-7266
- Global change and terrestrial ecosystems science conference 2136
- Global climate change and agriculture in the North 6576
- Gordon research conference 5533
- Grassland as production site and landscape element 6855, 6867, 6990
- Growth regulating substances as economic partners in plant production 5531, 6087-6088, 6290
- Hawaii Macadamia Nut Association 8153, 10922
- Health functional fruit and vegetables 9092, 9219, 10052
- Horticultural crop production — a diversification priority 2558, 2575, 3134, 3175, 3246
- IFAC/ISHS workshop on mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 1812-1813, 2080, 2205, 2217, 2238, 2313, 2556, 2592-2594, 3177, 3235
- IICA-CIRAD/FLHOR workshop on pineapple production 4524
- Illinois State Horticultural Society 3656, 3717, 3796

Conferences cont.

- Improvement of the vegetable industry in Taiwan 3653
- Industrial crops and products 10427, 10834
- Inorganic nitrogen assimilation 3090, 3388
- Insect-plant interactions 10028
- Integrated control in glasshouses 63, 68, 425, 486, 538-540, 546, 692, 876, 1250-1252, 1323-1325, 1332, 1362-1363, 1442, 1445, 2601
- Integration of agriculture and food industries of the new member countries in the EU 5550, 5554
- Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 463, 500, 619, 823, 846, 855, 862, 923, 1364, 4800, 4837, 4839, 4847, 4851-4852, 4854, 4945, 4998, 5159, 5176-5177, 5360, 5388, 5398, 5423, 5435, 5444, 5467, 5476, 5479, 5487, 7847, 9074
- INTERDROUGHT international conference. Drought tolerance in higher plants: genetical, physiological and molecular biological analysis 3646, 3672-3673, 3690-3693, 4143
- International asparagus symposium 2563, 3093-3101, 3104-3106, 3108-3115, 3117-3122, 3124-3126, 4069-4070, 4969-4979, 6950-6952, 6956, 7811-7813
- International Association of Applied Algology 8048
- International cherry symposium 6677-6680, 6683-6686, 7422, 7540-7541, 7543, 7547, 7549-7565, 7567-7587, 7589, 10240-10245, 10247, 10249-10253, 10255-10258
- International citrus symposium 3525
- International conference on banana and plantain for Africa 1770, 10130
- International conference on integrated fruit production 1772, 1826, 1854-1858, 1872-1878, 1920, 1928, 1956, 1983, 2012, 2640, 2649, 2656, 2834-2835, 3657, 3676, 3706-3707, 3719, 3725-3726, 3728-3729, 3747-3749, 3758, 3774, 3780, 3834, 3849, 3858, 3860, 9182-9185, 9191
- International conference on joboba and its uses 941, 1533, 1536-1537, 1562, 1593-1605, 1609, 1628, 1632-1634, 4130, 4419, 5346-5348
- International conference on natural antioxidants and lipid peroxidation in atherosclerosis and cancer 5751
- International conference on new industrial crops and products 941, 1533, 1536-1537, 1562, 1593-1605, 1609, 1628, 1632-1634, 4130, 4419
- International conference on pests in agriculture 9187, 9573, 9829, 9904, 10050
- International conference on plant virology 4756, 5149
- International conference on quality and safety aspects of food and nutrition in Europe '95 5751
- International conferences of the International Association of Applied Algology 6573, 7227-7231, 7235-7239
- International congress of flavours, fragrances and essential oils 549, 745
- International congress on cactus pear and cochenille 9087, 9946-9952, 9954-9961
- International congress on the science and cultivation of edible fungi 2281-2282
- International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 1769, 1785-1789, 1791, 1795-1802, 1830, 1832-1834, 1837-1838, 1841, 1844-1851, 1900-1903
- International food data base conference 2931
- International fructan symposium 8447, 8459, 9090
- International mango symposium 6569

Conferences cont.

- International peach symposium 3650, 3790, 3792-3794, 3798-3799, 3801, 3803-3807, 3809, 3825, 7595, 7599, 7612, 8272-8273, 9250
- International photosynthesis congress 75-76, 218, 235, 238, 300, 302, 304-309, 312-315, 354-356, 360-361, 366-370, 385, 388, 399, 491, 493-494, 511, 638, 643, 649, 652-653, 677, 681, 689, 701-702, 719, 743, 750, 752, 759, 870, 926, 1191, 1276, 1278-1279, 1294, 1296, 2943-2945, 3044, 3075-3076, 3086-3087, 3279
- International Plant Propagators' Society 10768
- International protea research symposium 934, 1497, 1513, 1520-1521, 1523-1530, 6250
- International Rangeland Congress 9838
- International scientific colloquium on coffee 1706-1707
- International seaweed symposium 939, 995, 1606-1608, 1611, 1615-1625, 1627, 1630, 1635-1636, 1639
- International Society for Tropical Root Crops 409
- International symposium of scale insect studies 982, 2720, 3506-3509, 3540
- International symposium on alliums for the tropics 2914, 2923, 2929-2930
- International symposium on apricot culture 1043-1050, 1053, 1892-1894, 1896
- International symposium on brassicas 4004, 4594, 4890-4891, 4894-4895, 4897, 4899-4902, 4905, 4908-4909, 4914, 4917, 4922, 6871
- International symposium on breeding research on medicinal and aromatic plants 5539, 6257, 6263-6264, 6269, 6280, 6295, 6307-6308, 6313, 6321, 6326, 6340
- International symposium on computer modelling in fruit research and orchard management 2560, 2602, 2606-2608, 2625, 2645, 2650, 2665, 2683, 2717, 2723-2724, 2729, 2732-2734, 2794, 2801, 2803-2804, 3514, 3519, 3667, 3789, 3795, 8218, 8384
- International symposium on cool climate viticulture and enology 9091
- International symposium on crop protection 1825, 1868, 1981, 2002, 2004-2005, 2007, 2023, 2113, 2229, 2333, 2363, 5696, 5869, 6018, 6221, 6304, 6472, 8352, 8461, 8463, 8830
- International symposium on environmental biotechnology 5087
- International symposium on fruit production in the tropics and subtropics 2434, 2477
- International symposium on fruit tree virus diseases 998, 1057, 1074-1075, 1083-1085
- International symposium on growing media plant nutrition in horticulture 2124
- International symposium on growing temperate zone fruits in the tropics and subtropics 13, 35, 81, 86-87, 92, 95-97, 124-125, 127, 130, 132, 150-151, 153-154, 169, 773, 832, 834, 836
- International symposium on horticultural economics 3647, 4034, 6036, 6136, 6410, 6432, 6446, 6554, 10827
- International symposium on inorganic nitrogen assimilation 1958
- International symposium on iron nutrition and interactions in plants 3215
- International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 4593, 5308, 5317-5318, 5342, 6090, 6259-6260, 6265, 6275-6277, 6279, 6282, 6284-6285, 6287-6289, 6291-6294, 6299, 6306, 6309, 6314, 6317,

Conferences cont.

- International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants cont. 6320, 6322, 6327, 6332, 6339, 6343-6344
- International symposium on natural phenols in plant resistance 2275, 2455, 2559, 2624, 2667-2668, 2679, 2689, 2694, 2790, 2797, 3037, 3151, 3267, 3290, 3433-3434, 3465, 3471, 3528, 3535, 3576
- International symposium on oenology 16
- International symposium on ornamental palms and other monocots from the tropics 3648
- International symposium on pistachio nut 1771, 1932-1947, 1949-1951, 2746-2762, 2764-2776, 2778-2779, 2781-2782, 3817-3819, 3821, 6711-6712
- International symposium on pollination. Pollination: from theory to practise 8150, 8174, 8185-8188, 8191, 8227-8231, 8296, 8298, 8330, 8341-8342, 8365, 8522, 8546, 8606-8608, 8662, 8683, 8741, 8758, 8846, 8862, 9072-9073
- International symposium on roses 5234-5245, 5247-5258, 5260, 5262-5263, 5536, 6210, 6212-6220, 6222, 6226-6232, 9769-9771
- International symposium on solanacea for fresh market 11, 256, 417, 422, 428-429, 432, 436, 451, 465-466, 498, 502-503, 2170-2171, 2173, 2176, 2178-2179, 2181, 2186-2188, 2191-2193, 2206-2208, 2225-2228, 2234, 2242, 2256, 2258, 2475, 4096, 4098-4099, 4102-4103, 4108, 4120, 4154, 5009, 5549, 5997-5998, 6004
- International symposium on the genus *Lilium* 15, 597-610, 612-613, 7091-7092
- International symposium on tropical fruits 9933-9934, 9942, 9992, 9994, 10054, 10069-10071, 10075
- International symposium on tropical fruits. Improving the quality of tropical fruits 5535, 6418, 6420-6422, 6442-6443, 6453, 6509, 6511, 6516-6518, 6521, 6547-6548, 7322, 7383
- International symposium on virus diseases of ornamental plants 8706, 10126, 10612, 10640, 10679, 10685, 10735, 10786
- International symposium on water quality and quantity in greenhouse horticulture 2557
- International weed control congress 9863
- International workshop on desiccation tolerance and sensitivity of seeds and vegetative plant tissues 9085, 9489, 9503, 10105
- International workshop on fire blight 7495-7504, 7616-7618, 7973-7974
- International workshop on greenhouse crop models 3654, 3679, 3694, 4002, 4083, 4110, 4142, 4148-4149, 4194, 4222, 4230, 4259, 4307, 4309, 4311, 4313
- Ion channels 8453, 8802, 9502
- Iron nutrition and interactions in plants 2881, 3141, 3194, 3318, 3591
- Italian Society of Nematology 332, 434-435, 480-481, 875
- Japanese Nematological Society 199
- Joint meeting of the Belgian, Dutch, Spanish and Italian research groups on pharmacognosy 4382, 5266
- Kiwifruit growing 6723-6726, 6728-6731, 6734-6735, 7634-7637, 7639, 7641-7642, 7644, 8317, 8321, 9289-9291, 9294, 9297, 10124, 10303, 10305-10309, 10312-10317, 10319, 10321-10322
- Korean Society for Horticultural Science 938, 2562, 10125
- Lethal yellowing: research and practical aspects 4597
- Lithuanian Agricultural Academy 10137

Conferences cont.

- Matching trees and sites 6593
- Measuring soil and plant water status to indicate irrigation needs in horticultural crops 5540, 5588, 6488
- Mechanisms and markers of regeneration and genetic stability 7425, 8189, 8202-8204, 8314, 8328, 8836
- Mediterranean olive cultivation: status and prospects of cultivation and research 8148, 8961-8976, 10924-10926, 10929
- Meeting of experimental and applied entomologists in the Netherlands 4133
- Melons and watermelons: strategies for improving market competitiveness 5530
- Microelements in agriculture 8149, 8557, 8570
- Microirrigation for a changing world: conserving resources/preserving the environment 43, 89, 219, 268, 316, 420, 423, 458-461, 620, 794-795
- Mineral nutrient disorders of root crops in the Pacific 6302
- Modelling in applied biology: spatial aspects 7438, 7440, 7752, 7858
- Modelling short rotation forestry growth 1823
- Mycorrhizas for plantation forestry in Asia 3232, 3244, 3480, 3496
- Mycorrhization of forest plants under arid and semiarid conditions and desertification control in the Mediterranean basin 6578, 7039, 7051
- Natural Environment Research Council 'Tree Biotechnology Liaison Group' 2554, 2642, 2693, 2763, 2851, 3248, 3361, 3376
- Netherlands Entomological Society 5042, 10562, 10630
- New trends in the control of tomato diseases 9
- New Zealand plant protection conference 6624, 6642, 6697, 6738-6739, 6898-6899, 7271
- Nitrogen leaching in ecological agriculture 2917, 2919
- North Central Weed Science Society 9093, 9473, 10813
- Northern Nut Growers' Association 1905, 6584
- Opportunities from micro- and macroalgae 6573, 7227-7231, 7235-7239, 8048
- Optimising pesticide applications 6646
- Organic waste and the protection and productivity of agroecosystems 8458
- Ornamental plant improvement. Classical and molecular approaches 6906
- Pacific region international *Lilium* conference 9684
- Peach-growing conference 9259
- Pest management in turf 17, 629-631
- Pesticides in food and drink 10892
- Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere 75-76, 218, 235, 238, 300, 302, 304-309, 312-315, 354-356, 360-361, 366-370, 385, 388, 399, 491, 493-494, 511, 638, 643, 649, 652-653, 677, 681, 689, 701-702, 719, 743, 750, 752, 759, 870, 926, 1191, 1276, 1278-1279, 1294, 1296, 2947-2957, 2971-2973, 3046, 3075-3076, 3086-3087
- Photosynthetic CO₂ fixation and metabolism in green plants 5533
- Physiological and molecular aspects of the breeding of *Hevea brasiliensis* 10088, 10092-10093
- Plant bioregulators in horticulture 379
- Plant days 7421, 7429-7430
- Plant embryologists of Czech Republic, Slovakia and Poland 4592, 6939, 8629
- Plant Growth Regulation Society of America 944
- Plant hormone signal perception and transduction 1773, 2065, 2094, 2140-2141, 2156, 2296

Conferences cont.

- Plant production on the threshold of a new century 4115, 4255
- Plant roots — from cells to system 6020
- Plant-soil interactions at low pH: principles and management 1022, 1263, 1656, 2123
- Plantain and banana production and research in West and Central Africa 9089, 9103, 9970-9982, 9996-9999
- Pomology and woody plant sciences 10128, 10138, 10146, 10155-10156, 10169, 10172-10177, 10381
- Post-harvest treatment of fruit and vegetables: quality criteria 203
- Post-harvest treatment of fruit and vegetables: systems and operations for post-harvest quality 3064
- Postharvest in fruit and berry 5538
- Postharvest physiology of ornamental plants 12, 532, 548, 550, 557-558, 560, 565, 595-596, 615, 646, 658-659, 664-665, 686, 699, 703-705, 718
- Postharvest physiology, pathology and technologies for horticultural commodities: recent advances 1664, 2452-2454, 2456
- Proceedings of the second IFAC/ISHS workshop on mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 56-57, 321, 958, 965, 972-978, 983, 1346, 1432, 1461, 3522
- Progress in nitrogen cycling studies 2062, 3038, 3655
- Protein phosphorylation in plants 8151, 8173, 8454-8455, 8561, 8580, 8804
- Pruning and moribund tea 6533-6534
- Quality of soil and plant analysis in view of sustainable agriculture and the environment, part II 3265
- Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 9838
- Recent advances in sustainable agricultural research and extension 7424, 7432
- Recent trends in growing ornamental plants 10127, 10620, 10633, 10653, 10667, 10674, 10681-10682, 10684, 10687-10690, 10692-10694, 10698, 10715, 10723, 10745, 10784, 10788
- Regional tea research seminar 3659, 4531-4532, 4535, 4537, 4540-4541, 4543-4544, 4548, 4562-4565, 7398-7400, 8131-8132
- Resistance breeding for nematode, Fusarium and Sigatoka 10939
- Responses of plants to air pollution: biological and economic aspects 4596, 4612-4613, 4616, 4711-4712, 4826, 4873, 4930, 4951, 4958, 5216, 5413
- Science and cultivation of edible fungi 7043-7045
- Science and technology for the fresh food revolution 5532, 5581-5583, 5585-5586, 5631, 5635-5636, 5641-5642, 5684, 5706, 5878-5879, 5882-5883, 5889, 5986, 6050, 6143, 6150, 6191, 6253, 6363, 6398-6399, 6401, 6405, 6411, 6419, 6450, 6462-6463, 6494, 6508, 6522, 6543, 6545, 6549, 8178
- Science for horticultural practice 144, 260, 329, 506, 512, 3003, 3005-3007, 3009, 3140, 3181, 3189, 3196, 3217, 4634, 4645, 4660, 4673, 4686-4687, 4691, 4703, 4738, 4754, 4759, 4765-4766, 4771, 4830, 4841, 4860, 4903, 4926, 5059, 5082, 5086, 5287, 5289, 5534, 5578, 5603, 5606, 5618, 5628, 5632, 5745, 5747, 5779, 5784, 5790, 5794, 5798, 5815-5816, 5827, 5849, 6070, 6081, 6092-6093, 6114, 6116-6117, 6129, 6135, 6148-6149, 6165, 6202, 6204, 6211, 6235, 6247, 9124-9125, 9142, 9154, 9190, 10170, 10197, 10209-10210, 10339, 10345, 10390, 10563, 10581, 10613

Conferences cont.

- Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 2029
- Second Afro-Asian symposium of nematology 2231-2232, 2415
- Seedling production and seedling damage 3652
- Signalling and plant development 935
- Silver jubilee national symposium on advances in research and development in horticulture for export 940
- Slug and snail pests in agriculture 4447-4448, 4912
- Society for Experimental Biology 8453, 8802, 9502
- Soil management in sustainable agriculture 2719, 2918, 3972
- Soil Science Society of America 943
- South Pacific indigenous nuts 1774
- Southern Weed Science Society 3649
- State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 10129, 10193, 10219, 10324, 10336
- Study of spatial phenomena in agriculture 10355
- Study on the value of aromatic and official plants 1538-1541, 1544-1545, 1547-1549, 1557-1560, 1566-1568, 1579-1582, 1585
- Südtiroler Weinbautagung 2006
- Sulfur supply in a modern light 4595
- Sustainable agriculture in sub-humid zone 9242, 9472, 9485, 9536, 9699, 9836, 9878, 9915, 10011, 10056
- Sustaining rangeland ecosystems 5078
- Symbiotic nitrogen fixation 6945
- Symposium on Latin American coffee culture 9088, 10014-10017, 10020-10026, 10030, 10036-10039
- Terrestrial ecosystem interactions with global change 173, 961
- The role of advanced technologies in making effective use of scarce water resources 41-42, 102, 421
- Toward enhanced and sustainable agricultural productivity in the 2000's: breeding research and biotechnology 5018
- Towards total quality management in plantations 859
- Transport of photoassimilates 936, 986, 1254, 1372, 1386
- Tropical root crops in a developing economy 409
- United Planters' Association of Southern India 14, 913-914, 920
- University of Peradeniya -Oxford Forestry Institute Link Project 3651
- UV-B and biosphere 6925, 6932, 7194
- Weed science meets the press 3649
- Wildland shrub and arid land restoration 530-531
- Wildland shrub and arid land restoration symposium 985
- Workshop on disruption of the fruit-peel tortricid 9188
- Workshop on plant responses to environmental stress 5046
- Workshop on the ecological aspects of vegetable fertilization in integrated crop production in the field 8147, 8408, 8410-8414, 8423, 8441, 8445, 8474, 8477-8478, 8500-8505, 8519, 8584, 8677
- World congress on vines and wine 215
- Congo**
 - horticultural crops, production 9103
 - subtropical crops, production possibilities 3478
 - tropical crops, production possibilities 3478
- Coniella diplodiella**, grapes 2868
- Conifer needles**
 - utilization
 - mulches
 - almonds 4641
 - apples 2648
 - bamboo shoots 7036
 - Capsicum* 3136
 - pecans 1930
- Conifers** (see Ornamental conifers)

- Coniothyrium fuckelii*, roses 9771
- Coniothyrium minitans*, control, of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10508
- Conophytum chrisocruxum*, taxonomy, new taxa 8795
- Conophytum chrisolum*, taxonomy, new taxa 8795
- Conophytum hammeri*, taxonomy, new taxa 10728
- Conophytum subgenestratum*, plant, morphology 10729
- Conopomorpha cramerella*, cocoa 1698, 7342
- Conotrachelus nenuphar*, apples 1839
- Consolida armeniaca*, seeds, composition 8903
- Consolida orientalis*, seeds, composition 8903
- Constantia cipoensis*, reproduction, biology 5193
- Container grown plants**
 - growing media
 - aeration 4284
 - temperature 10605
 - water relations 4284
 - herbicides, residues 2291
- Containers**
 - size
 - Acer rubrum* 10799
 - bananas 850
 - carambolas 1753
 - container grown plants 10605
 - lemons 787
 - ornamental plants 7883
 - ornamental woody plants 9750, 10759
 - Quercus virginiana* 10799
 - Thuja plicata* 4302
 - tomatoes 3192
 - treatment, *Camellia* 7958
 - types
 - carambolas 844
 - celeriac 4166
 - chrysanthemums 10632
 - container grown plants 10605
 - edible fungi 5088
 - Eucalyptus citriodora* 4325
 - horticultural crops 959
 - Ilex attenuata* 684-685
 - Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei* 10820
 - longans 844
 - mangoes 844
 - ornamental plants 1341
 - ornamental woody plants 10759
 - Picea abies* 4292
 - Quercus laurifolia* 684-685
 - tomatoes 1341
- Contarinia nasturtii*, cabbages 1225
- Contarinia pruniflorum*, apricots 3773
- Contarinia pyrivora*, *Pyrus* 9271
- Convallaria majalis*, pollution, radionuclides 8016
- Convolvulaceae**, as weeds, tomatoes 6016
- Convolvulus arvensis*
 - as weeds
 - Capsicum* 1316
 - Gladiolus* 5148
 - vegetables 1162
- Conyza canadensis*
 - as cover crops, grapes 4793
 - plant nutrition
 - cadmium 3966
 - chromium 3966
 - nickel 3966
 - vanadium 3966
- Cook Islands**
 - fruit crops, production possibilities 9100
 - nut crops, production possibilities 9100
- Cooling**
 - responses, apples 8205
 - techniques
 - tomatoes 502
 - Vaccinium* 190
- Copepoda**, *Gracilaria* 4423
- Copiapo**, plant, morphology 3333
- Copper**
 - absorption
 - citrumelos 7253
 - mandarins 7253

Copper cont.

- absorption cont.
 - tomatoes 8643
- application methods, mangoes 892
- composition
 - currants 3840
 - edible fungi 1398, 4173
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8758
 - longans 5411
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - pears 10286
 - rhubarb 6960
 - vegetables 1168
- deficiency
 - coconuts 2496
 - fruit crops 62
 - vegetables 62
- fertilizers
 - carrots 2267
 - mangoes 892-893
- metabolism
 - cadmium, plants 6811
 - carbon dioxide
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 387
 - sour oranges 7252
 - chromium, tomatoes 3195
 - development, chrysanthemums 7060
 - fertilizers, *Capsicum* 8597
 - in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
 - mycorrhizas
 - coffee 5457
 - strawberries 2833
 - nitrogen
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - vegetables 5794
 - planting date, chrysanthemums 7060
 - potassium
 - apples 9178
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - soil amendments, *Capsicum* 8597
 - sulfur, *Vaccinium* 1097
 - water stress, *Asparagus* 5972
 - zinc, oranges 5372
- plant nutrition
 - apples 6639
 - Brassica chinensis* 5864, 5867
 - Cannabis sativa* 8028
 - Citrus* 2441
 - Dracaena* 645
 - guavas 1715
 - kiwifruits 10302
 - lettuces 8479
 - peaches 6639
 - pears 6639
 - peas 8570
 - pistachios 2771-2772
 - Pistacia khinjuk* 2772
 - Salvia sclarea* 6295
 - tea 4545, 4549, 4553
- responses
 - apples 2697
 - bedding plants 3254
 - Bougainvillea glabra* 10765
 - Camellia* 7958
 - carambolas 844
 - cherries 2697
 - chrysanthemums 10632
 - grapes 3906-3907
 - longans 844
 - mangoes 844
 - ornamental woody plants 10759
 - Taxodium distichum* 9752
 - Taxus media* 10773
 - tomatoes 2247
- toxicity
 - algae 2431
 - citrumelos 1656
 - lettuces 8479
 - mandarins 1656
 - onions 6823
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 1273-1274
 - Silybum marianum* 6339
 - Taxodium distichum* 9752
 - tomatoes 9561
- uptake
 - carrots 2061
 - cauliflowers 9441
 - citrumelos 1656
 - Empetrum eamesii* subsp. *hermaphroditum* 8335
 - Ilex crenata* 6198

Copper cont.

- uptake cont.
 - mandarins 1656
 - mangoes 893
 - medicinal plants 6306
 - Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 4334
 - Salvia sclarea* 6294
 - spinach 2061, 2942
 - Vaccinium* 8335
 - vegetables 9378
- Coprinus*, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Coprinus atramentarius*, fructification 5084
- Coprinus cinereus*, biochemistry 10592
- Coprinus fimetarius*, weed moulds, mushrooms 1404
- Corchorus acutangulus*, as weeds, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262
- Corchorus olitorius*
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8517
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 8517
 - phosphorus 8517
 - potassium 8517
- Cordia alliodora*, as shade plants, cocoa 10948
- Cordyline fruticosa*
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3334
 - phosphorus 3334
 - potassium 3334
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3334
- Coreopsis grandiflora*
 - flowers, colour, biochemistry 7070
 - plant, development, photoperiod 5127
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- Coreopsis lanceolata*
 - forcing 3257
 - plant, development, photoperiod 5127
- Coreopsis tinctoria*
 - cultural methods, meadows 6074
 - growing media, composition 554
- Coreopsis verticillata*, plant, development, photoperiod 5127
- Coriander** (see *Coriandrum sativum*)
- Coriandrum sativum**
 - books 928
 - cropping systems, rotations 4342
 - cultivars
 - assessment, India 7187
 - composition 1537
 - economics, India 4342
 - flowers, development, irrigation 9804
 - intercropping, sugarcane 2382
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 8872
 - responses 9804
 - leaves
 - composition 6814
 - quality, storage 7995
 - nutritive value 6814
 - pest control, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 736
 - plant
 - composition 6259
 - development, biochemistry 4351
 - planting, spacing 1537
 - production possibilities, Argentina 3416
 - seeds
 - composition 6266
 - development, irrigation 9804
 - sowing, sowing date 1537, 4350
 - soil solarization 736
 - storage, systems, controlled atmosphere
 - storage 7995
 - weed control 736, 5288
- Corns**
 - development
 - biochemistry, *Colchicum autumnale* 2326-2327
 - planting, *Gladiolus* 9682
 - spacing, *Gladiolus* 9681
 - dormancy
 - plant growth regulators, *Amorphophallus rivieri* 6140
 - ultrastructure, *Liatis spicata* 1470
 - production
 - cultivars, *Gladiolus* 5147
 - cultural methods
 - Crocus sativus* 4352

Corns cont.

- production cont.
 - cultural methods cont.
 - Gladiolus* 594, 4227, 7087, 8754, 10676
 - storage, duration, *Zephyra elegans* 3312
 - treatment, heat, *Zephyra elegans* 3312
- Cornus amomum**, cuttings, rooting, growing media 2355
- Cornus canadensis**, as weeds, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2818
- Cornus florida**
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7169
 - pollution, ozone 10608
- Cornus kousa**
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - fog 10758
 - shade 10758
- Cornus kousa** × **Cornus florida**, nurseries, cultural methods 9749
- Cornus mas**
 - characteristics 712
 - flowers, composition 774
 - leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- Cornus sanguinea**, leaves, composition 2605
- Cornutiplusia circumflexa**, *Calendula* 1574
- Coronilla scorpioides**, seeds, composition 9781
- Coronilla valentina**, seeds, composition 9781
- Corozo** (see also Oil palms)
- Cortaderia selloana**
 - herbicides, injuries 10650
 - planting stock, production, containers 10650
 - weed control 10650
- Corticium rolfsii**
 - apples 113
 - Boehmeria nivea* 3443
 - Capsicum* 4081, 5983
 - globe artichokes 4880
 - Lilium* 7093
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4954
 - Piper nigrum* 2401
 - tomatoes 476, 8648
- Cortinariarius melliiensis**, composition 1398
- Corylus** (see also Hazelnuts)
- Corylus avellana**, grafting, rootstocks, assessment 2703
- Corylus colurna**
 - as rootstocks
 - Corylus avellana* 2703
 - hazelnuts 2703
 - seeds
 - storage
 - duration 5664
 - temperature 5664
 - treatment 4700
- Corynespora cassiicola**, tomatoes 473
- Corythauma ayyari**, *Eranthemum pulchellum* 7976
- Cosmopolites sordidus**, bananas 9408
- Cosmos**, growing media, composition 554
- Cosmos sulphureus**
 - cultural methods, meadows 6074
 - seeds, germination, physiology 4214
- Cossus cossus**
 - apples 120
 - pears 120
- Costa Rica**
 - Annona muricata*, cultural methods 4480
 - Cactaceae, wild plants, surveys 7117
 - oil palms, climate 2524
 - Sechium edule*, production 9464
 - tropical crops, production 4478
- Costus scaber**, chromosomes 7931
- Côte d'Ivoire**
 - bananas, production 9978
 - Hevea
 - cultivars 3610
 - production 6527
 - onions, production 8426
- Cotesia plutellae**, control, of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 3998
- Cotinus coggygia**
 - leaves, colour, temperature 8849
 - plant, composition 6259
- Cotoneaster**
 - disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 7973

Cotoneaster *cont.*

- species
 - characteristics, Taiwan 7972
 - ornamental value 3389
 - taxonomy, morphology 7972
- Cotoneaster dammeri**
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 10809
 - irrigation, frequency 10808
 - planting stock, production, containers 10808-10809
 - winter hardiness, assessment 5215
- Cotoneaster horizontalis**
 - nectar 5217
 - nectaries 5217
- Cotoneaster lucidus**
 - nectar 5217
 - nectaries 5217
- Cotoneaster praecox**
 - nectar 5217
 - nectaries 5217
- Cotoneaster salicifolius**, disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 7974

Cotyledon orbiculata

- leaves, development, biochemistry 8796
- photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 5179, 8796
 - photoinhibition 8796
- Coumarins**
 - biosynthesis
 - celery 3465
 - Heracleum lanatum* 3465
 - Ruta graveolens* 3465
 - composition
 - aubergines 8618
 - celeriac 512
 - celery 512
 - parsnips 512, 7030
 - determination
 - Vaccinium oxycoccus* 7659
 - Vaccinium uliginosum* 7659
 - metabolism, ultraviolet radiation, *Ruta graveolens* 8039

Courgettes (see Marrows)

Cover crops

- cultural methods
 - apples 100, 8208
 - leeks 2044
 - tomatoes 2209
- responses
 - almonds 4641
 - apples 100, 1017, 3729, 3748, 10193
 - aubergines 8617
 - black currants 9302
 - broccoli 1218
 - cabbages 4911
 - carrots 6041
 - coffee 3580
 - grapes 1123, 1998, 2853, 2860, 4793-4796, 6767, 6769
 - leeks 4844
 - longans 5409
 - Mentha piperita* 4366
 - olives 6423
 - pecans 174, 1930
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 6290
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6290
 - pumpkins 358
 - raspberries 8332
 - strawberries 193, 4772
 - sweetcorn 1261
 - tea 4538, 9059
 - tomatoes 6290

Cowberries (see *Vaccinium*)

Cowpeas, as green manures, pawpaws 6518

Cranberries (see *Vaccinium*)

Craspedia, seeds, germination, light 10618

Crassula ovata, leaves, biochemistry, light 4247

Crassulacean acid metabolism (see Photo-synthesis, CAM pathway)

Crataegus

- breeding
 - apomixis 4323
 - polyploidy 4323
- cultivars, characteristics, China 9283
- flowers, morphology 4323
- processing, cultivars 9283
- storage
 - quality
 - cultivars 9283
 - gamma radiation 8315

Crataegus *cont.*

- storage *cont.*
 - treatment 8315
 - taxonomy, morphology 4323
 - water stress, responses 6722
- Crataegus crus-galli**
 - nectar 5217
 - nectaries 5217
- Crataegus laevigata**, nurseries, cultural methods 5098
- Crataegus mexicana**, products, pectins 10295-10296
- Crataegus monogyna**
 - nectar 5217
 - nectaries 5217
- Crataegus pedicellata**
 - nectar 5217
 - nectaries 5217
- Crataegus phaenopyrum**
 - planting stock
 - overwintering 10810
 - storage 10810
 - shoots, histology 713
- Crataegus pinnatifida**, planting, spacing 5331
- Crataegus pubescens**
 - flowers, development, assessment 10298
 - fruits, composition 10297
 - storage, systems, assessment 10297
- Craterostigma plantagineum**
 - drought, tolerance 643
 - plant, composition 6109
- Crateva magna**, ethnobotany 7208
- Cress**
 - allelopathy 2317
 - fertilizers 3003
 - geotropism 1229, 7006, 8516
 - herbicides, responses 5789
 - plant
 - biochemistry 1230
 - development, light 10475
 - plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 9457
 - growth inhibitors, responses 7715
 - pollution, cadmium 352
 - roots
 - root hairs 8516
 - ultrastructure 7006
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 10474-10475
 - development, growing media 1155
 - physiology 4923
 - seeds
 - germination, assessment 6882
 - treatment 4007, 4923, 4929, 10473
 - soilless culture, growing media 9386
- Criconemella**
 - Cucurbita pepo* 6900
 - okras 6900
 - tomatoes 8648
 - vegetables 1165
- Criconemella xenoplax**
 - peaches 1919
 - pecans 4733
- Crinipellis perniciosa**, cocoa 4493-4494, 10007
- Crinum**, taxonomy, revisions 616
- Crinum asiaticum**, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 1469
- Cristulariella moricola**, pecans 3816
- Crithmum maritimum**, nutritive value 6051
- Croatica**
 - horticultural crops
 - cultural methods 7421
 - production 7421, 7429
 - seeds, production 7430
 - ornamental plants, production possibilities 5093
- Crocus**
 - plant, morphology 1460
 - planting stock, overwintering 1459
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 1459
- Crocus biflorus**
 - cultivars
 - nomenclature 6125
 - ornamental value 6124
 - taxonomy, keys 6125
- Crocus cartwrightianus**, flowers, composition 9805

Crocus chrysanthus

- cultivars
 - nomenclature 6125
 - ornamental value 6124
 - taxonomy, keys 6125
- Crocus longiflorus**, wild plants, utilization, Italy 7996
- Crocus sativus**
 - corms, production, cultural methods 4352
 - economics, Italy 1541
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1538
 - phosphorus 1538
 - potassium 1538
 - flowers, composition 7193, 9797, 9805
 - herbicides, residues 3419
 - in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 10154
 - organogenesis 2385
 - manures 1538
 - marketing, Italy 1541
 - planting, planting date 4352
 - planting stock, size 1539, 4352
 - production
 - India 9845
 - Italy 1541
 - research, Italy 1567
 - stamens, composition 1540
 - surveys, Italy 1567
 - weed control 1538
- Cronartium ribicola**, black currants 9302
- Crop residues**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Nyssa sylvatica* 5278
 - Quercus rubra* 5278
- Crossandra**, pest control, *Orthezia insignis* 6241
- Crotalaria**, as cover crops, tea 9059
- Crotalaria spectabilis**
 - leaves, composition 6814
 - nutritive value 6814
- Croton**
 - pest control, slugs 10613
 - protected cultivation, pest control 10613
- Croton bonplandianus**
 - leaves, anatomy 10726
 - stomata, frequency 10726
 - taxonomy, keys 10726
- Croton lechleri**, ecology, Peru 5318
- Croton sublyratus**
 - cultural methods, Thailand 3455
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7209
- Croton figium**
 - leaves, anatomy 10726
 - stomata, frequency 10726
 - taxonomy, keys 10726
- Croton variegatus** (see *Codiaeum variegatum*)
- Cruciferae** (see Brassicaceae)
- Cryophytum crystallinum** (see *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*)
- Cryphonectria parasitica**
 - Castanea dentata* 1905
 - chestnuts 2701
- Cryptanthus warasii**, characteristics 5170
- Cryptococcus albidus**, epiphytes, pears 6674
- Cryptococcus infirmo-miniatus**, epiphytes, pears 6674
- Cryptococcus laurentii**, epiphytes, pears 6674
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri**
 - control
 - of *Planococcus citri* 3508
 - Citrus* 4445, 7260
- Cryptosporiopsis curvispora**, apples 10185
- Cuba**
 - Cucurbita moschata*, cultivars 2106
 - Ipomoea aquatica*, cultural methods 5073
 - Lippia micromera*, production possibilities 7992
 - mangoes, cultivars 4511
 - Ocimum gratissimum*, production possibilities 7992
 - onions, cultivars 4852
 - peaches, cultivars 2708
 - Plectranthus amboinicus*, production possibilities 7992
 - tomatoes, cultivars 6988

Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus

- bananas 9991, 10943
- Capsicum* 3131, 4986, 5982
- Lilium* 7092, 10679
- marrows 9479
- Petunia* 10640
- squashes 5910

Cucumbers

- allelopathy 2921, 4020, 7709
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 366, 3046, 5915
 - physiology, shade 4937
- climate, China 10481
- cold
 - injuries 8552
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 3027, 5919
 - cultivars 3028
 - physiology 2035, 3209, 4028
 - responses 8552
- cotyledons
 - biochemistry 5921
 - plant growth regulators 4941
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 5552, 9113
 - sequential cropping 5787
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 8529, 9465
 - Brazil 8527
 - Saudi Arabia 9466
 - characteristics
 - China 3016, 3018-3019, 9467
 - Korea Democratic People's Republic 6894
 - Moldova 3020
 - Russia 3015, 3017, 4016
 - USA 7767
 - cold 3028
 - composition 1258
 - disease resistance 357, 9465, 9467
 - disorders 9465
 - heat resistance 9467
 - mechanical properties 3054
 - pest resistance 1250
 - physiology 365
 - processing 8527
 - sex 6905
- cultural methods
 - Germany 8534
 - Italy 6891
- disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 8650
 - Erwinia tracheiphila* 10491
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 4025
 - fungi 10488
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 363, 5912
 - Moniliophthora roreri* 6467
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 357
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 1248, 3041, 5911
 - Pythium deliense* 10487
 - Pythium ultimum* 362
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 362, 5913
 - Russia 1249
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2115, 4025, 9389
- disorders, chilling injury 7778, 9486, 10500
- fertilizers 4831, 5787
 - magnesium 4933
 - nitrogen 3031, 3191, 4933, 5903-5904, 8597
 - phosphorus 3191, 4933, 8597, 10486
 - potassium 4933, 8597, 10486
- flowers
 - biochemistry 4032, 6906
 - development, biochemistry 5923
 - initiation
 - fertilizers 6904
 - plant growth regulators 10495
 - sex
 - defoliation 6905
 - fertilizers 6904
 - photoperiod 6905
 - plant growth regulators 6905
- fruits
 - abnormal development 5904

Cucumbers cont.

- fruits cont.
 - colour
 - light 3029
 - measurement 9151
 - composition 5903
 - mechanical properties, cultivars 3054
 - quality, cultivars 3054
 - size, cultivars 8527
- fungicides
 - injuries 3256
 - residues 7772
- grafting
 - techniques
 - cuttings 9471
 - inarching 9471
 - unions, development 6895, 8544
- growing media
 - assessment 9385
 - characteristics 5901
 - composition 1154, 1243, 10484
 - responses 9466
- harvesting, equipment 3051-3052
- heat, tolerance 4027
- herbicides
 - injuries 2588, 2901
 - responses 5789, 6809, 9474
 - tolerance 4029
 - uptake 5899
- in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 3467
 - culture media 5896, 8531, 8544
 - histology 8544
 - physiology 5893
 - responses
 - aluminium 5895
 - bacteria 376
 - disinfectants 5894
 - pH 5895
 - somatic embryogenesis 3025, 5896, 7776, 8531
- insecticides, residues 2262, 10563
- intercropping
 - Tagetes* 9774
 - tomatoes 4935
- irrigation
 - fertigation 2902
 - requirements, determination 7713
 - responses 3031, 7768, 9475
- leaves
 - biochemistry 8543
 - composition 2605, 3037
 - injuries, cold 8537
 - physiology 271, 2035
 - ultrastructure 370
- mulching
 - materials 5027, 5790
 - responses 3031, 4932
- nutrients
 - uptake
 - chlorine 5907
 - sodium 5907
- pest control
 - Acalymma vittatum* 10491
 - Aphis gossypii* 1251, 8536
 - Bemisia tabaci* 3687
 - Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi* 10491
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 3042, 4026
 - insects 9574
 - Meloidogyne* 364, 4935, 7770, 9774
 - Scatella stagnalis* 1252
 - Tetranychus* 5041
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1250, 2825, 7771, 10490
 - Thrips tabaci* 4026
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3917, 6018
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 7852
 - cultural methods 1244
 - diurnal variation 5917
 - light 365, 3044
 - photoinhibition 4028, 10492
 - plant growth regulators 4027
 - temperature 365, 3044, 3209, 4028, 5917
 - water stress 4027
- plant
 - biochemistry 3467
 - reviews 1235

Cucumbers cont.

- plant cont.
 - development
 - light 10481, 10571
 - models 10566
 - monitoring 5556
 - temperature 2905, 9480, 10481
 - injuries, pollution 3030
 - physiology, reviews 4940
- plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 377
 - kinetin, responses 377
 - NAA, responses 377
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 3040, 5908
 - boron 4832
 - cadmium 361, 6811
 - calcium 360
 - chlorine 5907
 - lead 361
 - nitrogen 3038, 3914, 5905, 6904, 7769
 - phosphorus 5570, 5905
 - sodium 5907
- plant training, responses 9466
- plant water relations
 - assessment 8552
 - soilless culture 3047
- planting, spacing 3026, 4014, 4021
- pollination
 - cultural methods 5904
 - pollinators, Apidae 8546
- pollution
 - heavy metals 9378
 - polycyclic hydrocarbons 3030
- processing, cultivars 8527, 8529
- production, Egypt 31
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 9120
 - cultivars 3015, 3020, 6894
 - cultural methods 8534, 9385, 10482
 - disease control 1249, 8650, 9574, 10488
 - growing media 5901
 - heating systems 2028
 - light 1255
 - microclimate 365
 - mulching 5027
 - pest control 1250-1252, 7771, 8536, 9574, 9774, 10490
 - pruning 9476
 - spacing 5917
- systems
 - greenhouses 5898, 6896, 9119
 - plastic film 6896
 - plastic tunnels 9104
 - temperature 1255, 5917
- pruning, responses 1242, 9476
- reports, Belgium 946
- respiration
 - carbon dioxide 7852
 - temperature 10493
- roots
 - biochemistry, plant nutrition 9484
- development
 - biochemistry 4031
 - glycosides 8540
 - irrigation 9475
 - physiology 10493
- salinity, injuries 5909
- sap, composition 8541
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 374, 3050, 4939, 8542
- development
 - magnetism 4107
 - plant growth regulators 5920, 8538
 - seed treatment 3021, 5893-5894
 - temperature 1238, 3027, 5918
 - ultraviolet radiation 8538
- emergence
 - growing media 8405
 - storage 8530
- physiology 4938
- production
 - cultural methods 250
 - growing media 7710, 8405
- seeds
 - composition 9483
 - germination 5894
 - allelopathy 4020, 7709, 7762

Cucumbers cont.

seeds cont.

germination cont.

- biochemistry 2107
- growing media 2110
- imbibition 5893
- inhibitors 10479
- seed treatment 1237, 3023
- temperature 2107
- production, harvesting 6907
- quality, tests 2027
- treatment 376, 1237, 3021, 3023, 4107, 5911, 8540, 10577
- ultrastructure 10577
- shoots, development, biochemistry 4031
- soil amendments 1245, 2110, 5570, 5902, 8597
- soil types 2901
- soil water, responses 5902
- soilless culture
 - biochemistry 3036
 - containers 5562
 - fertilizers 10486
 - growing media 2108-2109, 5041, 5562, 5900, 7768, 10483
 - nutrient solutions
 - aeration 3034
 - composition 1244
 - pest control 5041
 - plant nutrition 5905
 - systems
 - assessment 3035
 - hydroponics 1244, 10571
 - nutrient film techniques 9466

staking

- responses 1242, 4021, 4932
- systems 9477

storage

- disorders 7778, 9486, 10500
- packing 10500
- physiology 9486
- quality, light 3029
- systems, modified atmosphere storage
 - 8551, 10500
- temperature 7778
- wrappings 8551

translocation

- carbon dioxide 7852
- seasonal variation 1255
- source sink relations, reviews 1254

transpiration

- carbon dioxide 7852, 8552
- cultural methods 1244
- temperature 8552

water stress, responses 4027

weed control 4932

wounds, responses 4938

yields, diseases 357

Cucumis (see also Cucumbers; Melons)**Cucumis anguria**, seeds, germination, light 1239**Cucurbita (see also Marrows; Pumpkins; Squashes)**

- cotyledons, cytology 8547
- cultivars, assessment, Mexico 3014
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 1246
 - phosphorus 1246
 - zinc 1246
- seedlings, development, biochemistry 8547
- seeds, development, biochemistry 8547
- storage, temperature 4945
- surveys, Brazil 5006
- weed control 2591

Cucurbita andreana

- cotyledons, composition 4018
- plant nutrition 4018
- seeds, germination, biochemistry 4018

Cucurbita ficifolia

- as rootstocks
 - cucumbers 9471
 - melons 7359
 - watermelons 7359
- cold, resistance, biochemistry 3027
- cultivars, characteristics, Sweden 7765
- grafting, unions, development 6895
- seeds
 - biochemistry, maturity 9470
 - germination, maturity 9470

Cucurbita foetidissima, reviews 1533**Cucurbita maxima**

- as rootstocks
 - melons 2513, 7359
 - watermelons 7359
- cotyledons
 - composition 4018
 - histology 2117

cultivars

- assessment, Brazil 8528
- characteristics, Sweden 7765
- disease control, *Gibberella pulicaris* 6898

flowers, sex, physiology 4943

fruits

- biochemistry 375
- carbon dioxide 379
- development
 - biochemistry 8548
 - physiology 8548
- quality
 - maturity 6908
 - transport 6908
- ripening
 - biochemistry 8548
 - physiology 8548
- leaves, composition 2063
- plant, biochemistry 372
- plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, composition 4943
 - IAA, physiology 8539
- plant nutrition 4018
- seeds
 - germination
 - biochemistry 4018
 - histology 2117
 - sowing, sowing date 8528

Cucurbita maxima × **Cucurbita moschata**

- cultivars, characteristics, Sweden 7765
- seedlings, development, defoliation 3024

Cucurbita moschata

- as rootstocks
 - melons 7359
 - watermelons 7359
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 9481
- cultivars
 - assessment, Cuba 2106
 - characteristics, Saudi Arabia 2105
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8535
 - phosphorus 8535
- flowers, sex, plant growth regulators 8545
- photosynthesis
 - photoinhibition 2943
 - temperature 2943
- plant, development, phenology 2106
- plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 3033
 - gibberellic acid, responses 3033
 - NAA, responses 3033
- pollen, germination, *in vitro* culture 378
- pruning, responses 3022
- seedlings
 - biochemistry, temperature 9481
 - development, temperature 5918, 9481
- seeds
 - sowing
 - sowing date 2106
 - spacing 3022

Cucurbita moschata × **Cucurbita maxima**, as rootstocks, melons 3586**Cucurbita pepo**

- as rootstocks
 - melons 7359
 - watermelons 7359
- cotyledons, biochemistry 9482
- cropping systems
 - monoculture 9383
 - rotations 1265
- cultivars
 - characteristics
 - Russia 7766
 - Sweden 7765
 - disease resistance 4023
 - pest resistance 3013
 - physiology 5916
- disease control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4023
- disorders, chilling injury 380
- fertilizers, boron 5906
- flowers, sex, cultural methods 1256

Cucurbita pepo cont.

- fruits, thinning, responses 1256
- insecticides, responses 371
- leaves
 - development, temperature 6901
 - physiology 271
- manures 6900
- mulching
 - materials 1241, 3032, 4931
 - responses 1241, 5897
- pest control
 - Cricanemella* 6900
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 1265, 6900
 - Nematoda 1165
 - Paratrachodorus minor* 6900
 - Pratylenchus* 6900
- photosynthesis
 - cultivars 5916
 - photoinhibition 367-369, 3045
- plant
 - biochemistry 4942
 - composition 3049
 - physiology 2116
- plant growth regulators, auxins, translocation 3048
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 1247, 4936
 - boron 1247, 4936
 - calcium 2112
- pollen
 - composition 10497
 - viability, tests 10498
- pollution
 - fluorine 4616
 - ozone 4930
- protected cultivation
 - systems
 - plastic tunnels 4931
 - row covers 5897
- roots
 - development, plant nutrition 4936
 - physiology 4934
- seedlings
 - development
 - physiology 2112
 - plant growth regulators 10393
- seeds
 - quality, harvesting date 1257
 - sowing, responses 5897
 - soil temperature, mulching 1241
- storage
 - pest control 8550
 - treatment 380, 8550
- weeds, populations, assessment 9383

Cucurbitaceae

- books 929, 2548
- cultural methods, Australia 929
- production, Taiwan 3653

Culinary herbs

- books 10122
- conferences 938, 2562, 10125
- cultural methods
 - books 10116
- Pakistan 4347
- establishment, reclaimed land 3417
- plant, composition 2609
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- production, Mediterranean Region 4340
- reports
 - Belgium 946, 7426
 - Norway 9097

Cumin (see Cuminum cyminum)**Cuminum cyminum**

- cropping systems, double cropping 7189
- disease control
 - Alternaria burnsii* 2387, 9807
 - India 2386
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3420, 7188-7189
 - phosphorus 7189
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9806
- irrigation, responses 3420
- taxonomy, cytotoxicity 1534
- weed control 7188

Cuphea ignea, mycorrhizas 5100**Cupressocyparis leylandii**, salinity, tolerance 4613**Cupressus arizonica**

- cuttings, types, assessment 10771

Cupressus arizonica *cont.*

- fertilizers, nitrogen 10776
- planting stock, production, cultural methods, containers 10776

Cupressus sempervirens

- characteristics 3366

in vitro culture

- cytology 8835
- propagation, micropropagation 8834

Cupressus torulosa, planting stock, production, cultural methods 4290**Curculio elephas**, chestnuts 146**Curcuma aromatica**

- planting
- planting date 9808
- spacing 9808

Curcuma longa

cultivars

- assessment, India 2389, 8866
- characteristics, India 1542
- cultural methods, India 9895
- disease control

Colletotrichum capsici 2388

Pythium 9809

Pythium graminicola 2388

Taphrina maculans 2388

intercropping

coconuts 5452

maize 6267

onions 6267

planting, spacing 4353

planting stock, types, assessment 4353

production possibilities, Argentina 3416

storage, temperature 5800

Currants (*see also* Black currants; Red currants; White currants)

- cultural methods, USA 4753
- ornamental value 4753

Cuscuta

as weeds

garlic 284

onions 284

Cuscuta campestris, as weeds, aubergines 4090**Cut flowers**

biochemistry

carnations 8720

Leucospermum 9791

Protea 6253

Protea nerifolia 9791

cooling, ornamental plants 7053

cultivars

Bellis perennis 6101

Eustoma grandiflorum 6110

Gerbera 10638

Gladiolus 5147

Paeonia suffruticosa 3404

roses 3382, 8842, 10789

sunflowers 7903

development

assessment

Dendrobium 664

Gerbera 566, 5121

Leucadendron 7178

Protea 7178

carbon dioxide, roses 3378

cultivars, roses 7966

light

roses 7966

tulips 10690

plant growth regulators, chrysanthemums 5113

seasonal variation

Leucadendron 7178

Protea 7178

temperature, roses 3378

disease control

Gerbera 1445

roses 8844

economics

France, ornamental plants 9634

Germany, *Trachelium caeruleum*

6121

geotropism 550

handling

Blandfordia 6143

Gladiolus 2320

Polianthes tuberosa 10696

roses 8844

harvesting

Banksia hookeriana 1513

Cut flowers *cont.*harvesting *cont.*

Clarkia amoena 6108

Clarkia unguiculata 6108

Gladiolus 2320

roses 6228, 7164, 9775

irrigation, systems 3249

marketing, Germany 1790

packing

Polianthes tuberosa 624

roses 8844

pest control

Myzus persicae 8714

ornamental plants 545, 551

Strepsicrates ejectana 8714

pests, surveys, New Zealand 3250

physiology, *Rosa chinensis* 10791

plant water relations

carnations 10629

Gypsophila elegans 10629

Polianthes tuberosa 5161-5162

roses 3382

precooling

carnations 10629

Gypsophila elegans 10629

preservatives

Alstroemeria 5159, 6136

Camellia japonica 8832

carnations 2296, 4201

chrysanthemums 4204

Dianthus barbatus 5110

Eucalyptus 3393

Gerbera 565

Gladiolus 596, 2319, 3299, 6128

Iris germanica 7912

Leptospermum scoparium 5271

Lilium 613

Lilium maculatum 612

Matthiola incana 5135

Moluccella laevis 6117

Orchidaceae 6181

Phalaenopsis 6192

Polianthes tuberosa 5161-5162,

10696

Ranunculus asiaticus 6149

roses 703, 706, 2368, 4316, 10793-

10794

Sandersonia aurantiaca 6150

Solidago canadensis 10665

tulips 615, 9692

production

containers, *Alstroemeria* 6138

cultural methods 4618

Alstroemeria 7098

Blandfordia 6142

Callistephus chinensis 5125

carnations 6081, 9639, 10626

chrysanthemums 1439, 3268,

5114, 6075, 7061, 8722,

8726-8727, 9646

Delphinium 7899

Eustoma 6075

Eustoma grandiflorum 3281,

10622

Gaillardia pulchella 10652

Gerbera 5117, 5120, 5562, 8728,

10638

Gladiolus 594, 3298, 4228

Gloriosa rothschildiana 10693

Gypsophila paniculata 10653

Ixora chinensis 8854

Liatris spicata 10694

Lilium 606, 10671, 10681, 10684

Limonium perezii 4217

Limonium sinuatum 1454

Limonium tetragonum 10622

Narcissus 10671, 10687

ornamental herbaceous plants

3255

Phalaenopsis 4280

Polianthes tuberosa 7100, 9699,

10697

Protea 1524-1525

Proteaceae 1497

Ranunculus asiaticus 10698

Rosa chinensis 4312

roses 3377, 3380, 5236, 5239,

5242-5244, 5246, 5248,

5251, 6220, 7159, 8843,

9767

Solidago 10664

Cut flowers *cont.*production *cont.*cultural methods *cont.*

sunflowers 5131

Tagetes erecta 8745

Telopea speciosissima 2378

Trachelium caeruleum 6121,

10622

tulips 6135, 10671

Zinnia 6075

Israel 9107

Italy, *Lilium* 599

Japan, ornamental bulbs 5145

Korea Republic

Freesia 9680

Lilium 600

roses 9765

Martinique 2575

ornamental plants 3246, 8716

models, roses 4311, 5260

New Zealand, ornamental plants 9631

soilless culture, roses 9768

protected cultivation, cultural methods

2575

quality

assessment

chrysanthemums 3269-3271

Lilium 8757

cultivars

chrysanthemums 10633

roses 707

cultural methods

Campanula takesimana 5126

Eustoma grandiflorum 5129-5130

Freesia 2316

Freesia refracta 7911

roses 708, 5251

fertilizers, *Polianthes tuberosa* 7919

light, chrysanthemums 3270

models, roses 5262

plant growth regulators

Alstroemeria 5159

Catharanthus roseus 7166

chrysanthemums 3270

Ixora coccinea 7166

Moluccella laevis 6117

ornamental plants 550

plant water relations, roses 5249

protected cultivation, carnations 4198

seasonal variation, roses 707

spacing, chrysanthemums 3270

storage, *Polianthes tuberosa* 624

reports, Australia 5542

responses

irradiation, ornamental plants 4190

pH

Gypsophila 704

roses 704

plant growth regulators

Orchidaceae 6181

roses 9776

Solidago canadensis 7907

tulips 9692

senescence

Alstroemeria 4234

Camellia japonica 8832

carnations 558, 5111

Dendrobium 665

Gerbera 565

Iris germanica 7912

Orchidaceae 6181

Petunia 9652

Phalaenopsis 6191

roses 3382, 5263, 6229, 6231

tulips 5157

sorting, techniques 4196

storage

Alstroemeria 6136

carnations 558, 8720

chrysanthemums 4203-4204

Dianthus barbatus 5110

Gladiolus 2319

Matthiola incana 5135

ornamental plants 551

pest control 8178, 8714

Phalaenopsis 6192

roses 8844

surveys, Netherlands 8707

Cut flowers cont.

vase life cont.

- Camellia japonica* 8832
- carnations 8720, 10629
- Catharanthus roseus* 7166
- Clarkia amoena* 6108
- Clarkia unguiculata* 6108
- Dianthus barbatus* 5110
- Gladiolus* 595, 2319-2320, 3299, 6128
- Gypsophila elegans* 10629
- Iris germanica* 7912
- Ixora coccinea* 7166
- Leptospermum scoparium* 5271
- Lilium* 613, 8757
- Lilium maculatum* 612
- Matthiola incana* 5135
- Moluccella laevis* 6117
- Orchidaceae 6181
- ornamental plants 5104
- Petunia* 9653
- Phalaenopsis* 6192, 9742
- Polianthes tuberosa* 5161-5162, 10696
- Ranunculus asiaticus* 6149
- roses 703, 705-708, 2368, 3378, 4316, 5257, 8845, 9776, 10793-10794
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 6150
- Solidago canadensis* 10665
- tulips 615, 9692

vase water, microorganisms, roses 6232, 10795

water relations, roses 6230

Cut foliage

pest control, ornamental plants 551

production

cultural methods, *Eucalyptus globulus* 3393

Martinique, ornamental plants 3246

quality, shade, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 3326

responses, plant growth regulators, *Ilex aquifolium* 686

storage, ornamental plants 551

vase life

Arachniodes adiantiformis 3326

Eucalyptus 3393

ornamental plants 5104

Cuticle

composition, *Prunus laurocerasus* 723

permeability

grapes 9356

horticultural crops 989-990, 5575, 10157

Prunus laurocerasus 4336

physical properties, horticultural crops 9130

physiology

fruit crops 10158

ornamental woody plants 10158

ultrastructure, *Hedera helix* 5224

Cuttings

biochemistry

assessment, carnations 10624

seasonal variation, *Abeliophyllum distichum* 709

cultural methods

Calluna vulgaris 7151

chrysanthemums 2297

Fuchsia 2297

Gerbera 6093

Gynostemma pentaphyllum 7212

lemons 787

pawpaws 6516

Tricyrtis 626

development

growing media, *Piper nigrum* 6296

histology, *Rosa* 1507

physiology, chrysanthemums 4202

grafting, roses 5236, 5238

physiology, kiwifruits 4751

production

techniques

Aegle marmelos 3551

apples 8198

chrysanthemums 559, 4202

Kalmia latifolia 8198

ornamental woody plants 674

pawpaws 6516

Pelargonium graveolens 10852

Cuttings cont.

production cont.

techniques cont.

Ptilotus exaltatus 8742, 9674

Rhododendron 8198

rooting

anatomy, *Mussaenda erythrophylla*

3402

assessment

apples 8198

Citrus assamensis 7250

Citrus indica 7250

Citrus latipes 7250

Kalmia latifolia 8198

Portulaca oleracea 6336

Rhododendron 8198

carbon dioxide, *Ptilotus exaltatus*

9674

containers

Bougainvillea glabra 10765

Chamaecyparis thyoides 8833

cultivars

almonds 8189

apples 1014

grapes 3875, 7674

Jasminum sambac 690

plums 5703

Simmondsia chinensis 5346

Vaccinium ashei 4762

fog

Myrtus communis 3403

ornamental woody plants 10758

growing media

Acer 7967

apples 8202

Astartea fascicularis 7969

Bougainvillea glabra 10766

Bougainvillea spectabilis 8828

carnations 10625

Chamaecyparis thyoides 8833

cocoa 6466

dates 5405

Euonymus japonicus 5213

Gerbera 6092

grapes 1993, 7673, 7675

Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis*

5213

Impatiens 2305

Irvingia gabonensis 7412

Jasminum auriculatum 690

Jasminum sambac 690

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 651

Magnolia grandiflora 5225

Myrtus communis 3403

ornamental woody plants 2355

Pelargonium peltatum 571

Pilea cadieri 5213

plums 7628

pomegranates 840

Rhododendron 9760

Rosa centifolia 1554

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 187

Vanilla planifolia 6297

histology

cherries 8253

Hevea 10996

in vitro culture

almonds 8189

apples 98, 1014, 6632, 9111

Astartea fascicularis 7969

cherries 143

Daphne odora 9111

Dipladenia sanderi 9111

Gerbera 6093

Magnolia soulangiana 2359

light

chrysanthemums 2297, 10631

Fuchsia 2297

mists

Chamaecyparis thyoides 8833

Euonymus japonicus 3406

Myrtus communis 3403

Photinia glabra 3406

Prunus 7546

Quercus phillyraeoides 724

Rhododendron 7963

temperate fruits 5567

mycorrhizas, plums 3825

physiology, grapes 9333

salinity, grapes 5764

Cuttings cont.

rooting cont.

seasonal variation

Abeliophyllum distichum 709, 5264

Dahlia pinnata 8753

Ficus elastica 647-648

grapes 10360

kiwifruits 10300

lemons 3488

plums 2784

Rosa 1507

Syrax japonica 8863

seasons, plums 7628

shade, ornamental woody plants

10758

storage, *Epipremnum pinnatum* 8797

temperature

chrysanthemums 2297

Fuchsia 2297

sources

assessment

Gardenia jasminoides 6244

Lippia alba 6327

mulberries 4702

Opuntia ficus-indica 9946

Prunus serrulata var. *spontanea*

7986

Rosa centifolia 1554

roses 6210

Ziziphus sativa 2538

cultural methods

Agonis flexuosa 1511

apples 8198

Carpinus betulus 1514

chrysanthemums 7061

Kalmia latifolia 8198

Pelargonium graveolens 4379

poineettias 6201

Rhododendron 8198

etiolation

Aegle marmelos 3551

apples 8198

feijoas 10916

Hevea 10996

horticultural crops 3669

Kalmia latifolia 8198

ornamental woody plants 3669

Rhododendron 8198

juvenility, coffee 3577

ringing

Aegle marmelos 3551

Hevea 10996

storage

carnations 10624

chrysanthemums 560, 3262, 8721,

9644

Epipremnum pinnatum 8797

grapes 9334

lemons 788

Pelargonium hortorum 3276

treatment

alcohols, ornamental woody plants

674

bacteria

tea 11012

Ziziphus sativa 2538

boron

Abeliophyllum distichum 10797

kiwifruits 10300

cobalt, *Bougainvillea* 679

cold, carnations 10625

coumarins, *Ficus elastica* 648

disbudding, *Pistacia chinensis* 3407

electric field, chrysanthemums 8721

fertilizers, *Piper nigrum* 8883

fungi, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3849

fungicides

Euonymus japonicus 8850

Grewia subinaequalis 925

gamma radiation

apples 1011

tea 9063

heat

carnations 10625

grapes 3875

hot water treatment, grapes 9334,

9343

lanthanum, *Dracaena reflexa* 6167

mists, *Quercus* 10826

Cuttings cont.

treatment cont.

mycorrhizas

coffee 7350

Rhododendron 9760

phenolic compounds

dates 5405

Ficus elastica 648

plant growth regulators 1993

Abeliophyllum distichum 5264, 10797*Aegle marmelos* 3551

apples 1011, 9111

Boehmeria nivea 1614*Bougainvillea* 679*Bougainvillea glabra* 10766

carnations 10625

Chamaecyparis thyoides 8833

cherries 8253

Cupressus arizonica 10771*Daphne odora* 9111

dates 5405

Diospyros melanoxylon 4476*Dipladenia sanderi* 9111*Diploknema butyracea* 4418*Dracaena reflexa* 6167*Eugenia javanica* 4572

feijoa 10916

Ficus elastica 647-648

grapes 5755, 8372, 9333

Grewia asiatica 1758*Grewia subinaequalis* 925

guavas 2517

kiwifruits 8319, 10300-10301

lemons 3488

Litchi 2461*Magnolia grandiflora* 5225

mulberries 4702

Mussaenda erythrophylla 3402*Myrtus communis* 1548, 3403

ornamental woody plants 4283, 10758

Phaseolus vulgaris 4038*Pistacia chinensis* 3407

pomegranates 839-840

Prunus serrulata var. *spontanea* 7986*Quercus* 10826*Quercus phillyraeoides* 724*Rhododendron* 693, 9760, 10788*Rosa* 1507*Rosa centifolia* 1554*Rosmarinus officinalis* 744, 6292*Ruta graveolens* 4414*Stevia rebaudiana* 5356*Stewartia ovata* 5282*Styrax japonica* 8863*Vaccinium ashei* 4762*Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3849

polarized light, olives 1677

sodium hypochlorite, ornamental

woody plants 674

sugars

Grewia subinaequalis 925*Prunus* 7546

types

assessment

Cupressus arizonica 10771*Quercus* 10826*Rhododendron* 10788greenwood cuttings, *Quercus phil-**lyraeoides* 724

hardwood cuttings

Grewia asiatica 1758*Jasminum auriculatum* 690*Jasminum sambac* 690

plums 178

Quercus phillyraeoides 724

leaf cuttings

Portulaca oleracea 6336*Rhododendron* 693*Scaevola nitida* 9793root cuttings, *Paulownia* 7176

semihardwood cuttings

Abeliophyllum distichum 10797*Grewia asiatica* 1758*Jasminum auriculatum* 690*Jasminum sambac* 690*Quercus phillyraeoides* 724*Scaevola nitida* 9793**Cuttings cont.**

types cont.

softwood cuttings

Abeliophyllum distichum 10797

apples 8199

Malus 8199*Quercus phillyraeoides* 724**Cyamopsis tetragonoloba**

plant, senescence 399

roots

nodulation 10515

physiology 400

salinity, responses 10515

storage, temperature 5800

water stress, responses 399

Cyanamide

injuries, apples 4670

responses

apples 125, 130, 3732, 4670

figs 149

fruit crops 124

grapes 239, 5773, 6774, 9359, 10365

kiwifruits 4748, 9291, 10305-10307

peaches 2726

Simmondsia chinensis 773**Cyanides**

composition

pawpaws 8122

Tetrapleura tetraptera 9822**Cyanogens**

determination

Passiflora ligularis 6435*Passiflora mollissima* 6435

passion fruits 6435

Cyanospira capsulata, products, polysacchar-

ides 7230

Cyanotis arachnoidea, photosynthesis, phys-

iology 8888

Cybetetes, taxonomy, revisions 616**Cybocephalus binotatus**, control, of *Aulacas-**pis tubercularis*, mangoes 10060**Cycadaceae**, plant, development, plant

growth regulators 5099

Cycadopsida, species, physiology 5169**Cycas desolata**, taxonomy, new taxa 1516**Cyclamen**

cultivars, assessment, UK 4225

photosynthesis, measurement 9638

plant

injuries, assessment 6200

quality, assessment 9638

pot plants, production, cultural methods

4226

protected cultivation, disease control

1461

soilless culture, growing media 4226

Cyclamen persicum

breeding, polyploidy 591

growing media, assessment 9677

pot plants

quality

growing media 9677

plant growth regulators 532

production, Korea Republic 8752

reproduction, fertilization 10673

seeds

set, pollination 10673

sowing, sowing date 8752

treatment 592

Cyclanthera pedata, seeds, composition

3053

Cynoches herrenhusanum, characteristics

9733

Cydia fagiglandana, chestnuts 9239**Cydia molesta**, peaches 156-157, 2722**Cydia nigricana**, peas 5954**Cydia pomonella**

apples 117, 119, 1869, 1874, 1878, 5610,

6648-6651, 7509, 7516-7518, 7522,

8220, 9188, 10208, 10211

cherries 5663

horticultural crops 8178

pears 6649-6651, 7516-7518, 7522,

10285

Cydia splendana, chestnuts 9239**Cydonia** (see also Quinces)**Cydonia japonica** (see *Chaenomeles**japonica*)**Cylindrocarpum lichenicola**, *Simmondsia**chinensis* 7226**Cylindrocyladium scoparium***Erica gracilis* 683*Myrtus communis* 5274**Cylindrocline commersonii**, cultural meth-

ods, UK 3390

Cymbidium

cultivars, identification 7130

cut flowers, production, New Zealand

9631

flowers

composition 5194

development, cultural methods 7943

fruits, set, pollination 8816

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 4273,

10749-10750

responses

carbon dioxide 9734

light 9734

temperature 9734

pests, surveys, New Zealand 3250

photosynthesis, models 9734

plant, biochemistry 7130

protected cultivation, pest control 2601

Cymbidium ensifolium, characteristics 1487**Cymbidium goeringii**

mycorrhizas 8814

plant, development, temperature 5195

plant nutrition, nitrogen 8814

protected cultivation, temperature 5195

shade, responses 5195

transpiration

humidity 2346

light 2346

temperature 2346

Cymbidium kanran

mycorrhizas 8814

plant nutrition, nitrogen 8814

Cymbidium sinense

in vitro culture, responses, lanthanum

5196

soil amendments 4274

Cymbopogon citratus

fertilizers

nitrogen 7190

phosphorus 7190

potassium 7190

irrigation, water, salinity 8873

production, India 4354

Cymbopogon flexuosus

cropping systems, agroforestry 4355,

5286

fertilizers

nitrogen 3421, 4355

phosphorus 4355

potassium 4355

zinc 747

irrigation, requirements, determination

8874

plant nutrition, iron 2390

planting, spacing 3421, 4355

Cymbopogon jwarancusa

fertilizers, nitrogen 6268

planting, spacing 6268

Cymbopogon martinii

cropping systems

agroforestry 5286

intercropping 2392

fertilizers 737

nitrogen 2391

phosphorus 2391

harvesting, frequency 7997

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 7191

somatic embryogenesis 6269

intercropping, *Cajanus cajan* 2392

mycorrhizas 8875

plant growth regulators, cytokinins,

metabolism 8875

plant nutrition, iron 2390

seeds, artificial seeds 6269

soil amendments 737

weed control 7998

Cymbopogon nardus × **Cymbopogon***jwarancusa*, in vitro culture, propaga-

tion, micropropagation 4356

Cymbopogon winterianus

cropping systems, agroforestry 5286

fertilizers, nitrogen 1543

harvesting, frequency 7997

irrigation, responses 1543

- Cymbopogon winterianus** *cont.*
 plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 10841
 plant nutrition, iron 2390
- Cynara** (see also *Cardoons*; *Globe artichokes*)
- Cynodon**
 economics, USA 1472
 stress, tolerance 10702
- Cynodon dactylon**
 as cover crops, pecans 174
 as weeds, strawberries 193
 cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
 disease control
 Cochliobolus cynodontis 7111
 Drechslera gigantea 7111
 Rhizoctonia solani 7111
 Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 7111
 establishment, cultural methods 10710
 growing media
 characteristics 8772
 porosity 8772
 herbicides
 injuries 7112, 7921, 10711
 tolerance 9704-9705
 irrigation
 responses 8771
 water, salinity 7105
 plant nutrition
 calcium 7105
 chlorine 7105
 magnesium 7105
 potassium 7105
 quality, assessment 2332
 salinity, responses 2334
 shade, responses 8769
 water stress, responses 2334
 weed control 634-635, 1473, 2335, 7112, 7921, 9705, 10711-10712
- Cynodon dactylon** × **Cynodon transvaalensis**
 cold, resistance, fertilizers 3316
 cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
 cultural methods, golf courses 632
 drought, responses 5164
 durability 3317
 fertilizers 632
 iron 8774
 nitrogen 8774, 9706
 potassium 3315-3316
 growth retardation, plant growth regulators 8773
 plant growth regulators, trinexapac, responses 8774
 soil amendments 7113
- Cypella**, characteristics 7915
- Cypella herbertii**, characteristics 7915
- Cyperus**
 as weeds
 lawns and turf 9710
 tomatoes 8648
- Cyperus alternifolius**
 photosynthesis, physiology 10719
 soilless culture, cultural methods 10719
- Cyperus esculentus**
 as weeds
 Asparagus 4070
 strawberries 193
 sweetcorn 1261
 products
 beverages 10503
 flavour compounds 10503
 seeds, composition 772
- Cyperus odoratus**
 as weeds
 endives 325
 lettuces 325
- Cyperus rotundus**
 as weeds
 Capsicum 3136, 7823
 Coriandrum sativum 736
 mulberries 1907
- Cyphomandra** (see also *Tamarillos*)
- Cyripedium**, flowers, fragrance, determination 7131
- Cyripedium acaule**
 fruits
 set
 assessment 662
 pollination 662
- Cyripedium acaule** *cont.*
 seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7937, 8819
- Cyripedium calceolus**
 flowers, fragrance, determination 7131
 taxonomy, morphology 4275, 5197
- Cyripedium calceolus** *var. pubescens*, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7937
- Cyripedium henryi**, characteristics 10751
- Cyripedium macranthum**
 flowers
 development, temperature 663
 initiation, temperature 663
 taxonomy, morphology 4275, 5197
- Cyripedium parviflorum**, taxonomy, morphology 4275, 5197
- Cyripedium reginae**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7937
- Cyprus**
Orchis simia, ecology 7950
 subtropical fruits, production 5357
 tropical fruits, production 5357
- Cyrtanthus elatus**
 inflorescences
 development, assessment 7099
 initiation, assessment 7099
- Cytisus**, as weeds, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1557
- Cytology**
Adiantum capillus-veneris 7925
 apples 5635
Capsicum 3143
 carrots 5064
 celery 2274
Chondrus crispus 8929
Cucurbita 8547
Momordica cochinchinensis 3043
Nepeta cataria 8034
 onions 2052, 3948, 4864-4865, 10416
 oranges 5394
 peas 9516-9517
 radishes 3008
Rosa wichuraiana × *Rosa roxburghii* 2364
 roses 2364, 6225
Sauromatum guttatum 5163
Scutellaria baicalensis 8034
Setcreasea pallida 1483
Spiranthes sinensis 8824
 tomatoes 4139, 6029, 10547
Vicia faba 5946
- Czech Republic**
 apples
 cultivars 6638, 7473, 7479
 rootstocks 4646, 7481
 apricots, cultivars 1050
 cherries, rootstocks 6681
 grapes, rootstocks 212
 hops
 climate 9827
 cultivars 8008
Lentinula edodes, cultural methods 1414
 peaches, rootstocks 5673
 pears, rootstocks 5689
 plums, rootstocks 5703
Vaccinium myrtillus, production 9305
 vegetables, cultural methods 1161
- Dacnusa sibirica**, control, of *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, *Gerbera* 1445
- Dacryodes edulis**
 edible species 8134
 fruits
 composition 6542
 mechanical properties, measurement 1754
 leaves, development, assessment 6540
 plant, development, assessment 6540
 reviews 6541
- Dactylis glomerata**
 as weeds, strawberries 2831
 cultivars, assessment, Germany 6152
 durability 6152
- Dactylorchis** (see *Dactylorhiza*)
- Dactylorhiza bohemica**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346
- Dactylorhiza fuchsii**
 fertilizers 3351
 plant competition, *Festuca rubra* 3351
 shade, responses 3352
- Dactylorhiza incarnata**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346
- Dactylorhiza longibracteata**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346
- Dactylorhiza maculata**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346
- Dactylorhiza romana**, reproduction, biology 7944
- Dacus ciliatus**, melons 1240, 3592
- Dacus vertebratus**, melons 1240, 3592
- Daedalacanthus nervosus** (see *Eranthemum pulchellum*)
- Dahlia**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- Dahlia pinnata**
 cultivars, flowering date 9679
 cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8753
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 7085-7086
 phosphorus 7085-7086
 potassium 7085-7086
 flowers, development, cultural methods 9679
 growth retardation, plant growth regulators 9678
 plant nutrition
 nitrogen 7086
 phosphorus 7086
 potassium 7086
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 9678
- Dalbergia sissoo**
 mycorrhizas 4317
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4317
- Daphne**, taxonomy, morphology 5269
- Daphne cneorum**, roots, initiation, *in vitro* culture 3361
- Daphne gnidium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2370
- Daphne laureola**, taxonomy, morphology 5269
- Daphne odora**
 cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 9111
 growing media, composition 4191
in vitro culture, organogenesis 9111
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4191
 shade, responses 4191
- Dark**
 responses
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8555
 tea 7406
- Darna trima**, oil palms 5489
- Darwinara**, *in vitro* culture, storage 7127
- Dasineura oxycoccana**
Vaccinium ashei 2815
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium darrowii* × *Vaccinium ashei* 2815
- Dasyllirion**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6303
- Dates**
 buds, abnormal development 7287
 conferences 6572
 cultivars
 fruiting 3526
 storage 10915
 cuttings
 rooting, growing media 5405
 treatment 5405
 disease control, fungi 5463
 ecology, Malta 955
 flowers, thinning, responses 7286, 7288
 fruits
 development, cultivars 3526
 quality
 cultural methods 7288
 models 6407
 pollination 8077
 storage 7289, 8953
 ripening, physiology 3529
in vitro culture
 somatic embryogenesis 5406
 storage 10913
 ultrastructure 5406
 irrigation, water, salinity 10914
 leaves
 composition 3528
 development, biochemistry 7286
 marketing
 India 7284
 Israel 7280

Dates cont.

- marketing cont.
- Mediterranean Region 7284
- pest control
 - Cadra* 5407
 - Ectomyelois ceratoniae* 8076
 - Nematoda 3527
- plant growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, responses 2458
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2458
- processing, quality, cultivars 6406
- production
 - Algeria 7278
 - Egypt 7279
 - Israel 7280, 7282
 - Mediterranean Region 7276-7277, 7285
 - Middle East 2574
 - Morocco 7281
 - Spain 5434, 7276
 - Tunisia 7283
 - United Arab Emirates 7275
- reports, Australia 5542
- research
 - France 7274
 - Mediterranean Region 7274, 7277
 - United Arab Emirates 7275
- respiration, ripening 3529
- roots
 - anatomy 2458
 - composition 3528
 - salinity, responses 10914
- seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 9926
 - storage, temperature 9926
 - treatment 9926
- storage
 - systems, cold storage 8953
 - temperature 6407, 10915
 - treatment 7289
- Datura fastuosa***
 - allelopathy 1360
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 3456, 4403
 - plant residues, utilization, soil amend-ments 1360
- Datura metel***
 - fertilizers, manganese 755
 - plant growth regulators
 - gibberellic acid, responses 8031
 - IAA, responses 8031
 - seeds, treatment 755
- Datura stramonium***
 - as weeds, *Capsicum* 1316, 7823
 - leaves, anatomy 3447
 - plant nutrition
 - calcium 8904
 - potassium 8904
 - soiless culture, nutrient solutions, com-position 8904
- Daucus* (see also Carrots)**
- Debaryomyces hansenii***, epiphytes, pears 6674
- Deblossoming**
 - responses
 - apples 3754, 5617
 - strawberries 5745
 - techniques, garlic 4841
- Deer, *Taxus* 10777**
- Defoliation**
 - responses
 - Alstroemeria aurea* 617
 - apples 3754, 5617, 9112
 - cucumbers 6905
 - grapes 4814, 7683, 8378, 8389, 8393, 10359, 10366
 - Pelargonium radens* × *Pelargonium capitatum* 4211
 - radishes 6885
 - raspberries 2812
 - techniques, grapes 7669
- Deinanthae caerulea***, pollen, morphology 5218
- Deiregyne***, taxonomy, typification 8820
- Delia antiqua***, onions 4862
- Delia floralis***, cauliflowers 347
- Delia radicum***
 - broccoli 4899
 - cabbages 4911
 - carrots 5062
 - cauliflowers 347

Delonix regia

- flowers, composition 10513
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropa-gation 7170
- pollen, production 9138
- Delphinium***
 - bolting, temperature 9660
 - flowers, initiation, temperature 9660
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- Delphinium belladonna***
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7899
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3255
 - potassium 3255
 - photoperiodism 7899
 - pinching, responses 7899
- Delphinium elatum***
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7899
 - photoperiodism 7899
 - pinching, responses 7899
- Dendranthema indicum* (see Chrysanthemums)**
- Dendranthema morifolium* (see Chrysanthemums)**
- Dendrobium***
 - books 8140
 - breeding, backcrossing 7132
 - cut flowers
 - development, assessment 664
 - senescence 665
 - forcing 5189
 - fruits, set, pollination 8816
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 10747
 - propagation, micropropagation 9726
 - plant growth regulators
 - ACC, physiology 665
 - ethylene, physiology 665
 - wild plants
 - conservation, China 666
 - utilization, China 666
- Dendrobium aggregatum***
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 10752
 - seeds, germination, culture media 10752
- Dendrobium bigibbum***, cultural methods, USA 5198
- Dendrobium chrysocrepis***, characteristics 8823
- Dendrobium nobile***, cultural methods, USA 4276
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis***, cultural methods, USA 5199
- Dendrobium tetragonum***, characteristics 7945
- Dendropanax morbifera***
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 7975
 - storage 7975
- Denmark**
 - apples
 - disease control 2656
 - pest control 2656
 - rootstocks 7464
 - Asparagus*, cultivars 4974
 - broccoli, cultivars 4892
 - cherries, cultivars 10239
 - Chinese cabbages, cultivars 4893, 7744
 - horticultural crops, organic culture 7413
 - pears, rootstocks 7464
 - pot plants, pest control 7885
 - temperate fruits, cultivars 7464
 - vegetables, production 8408
- Dennettia tripetala***, edible species 8134
- Depressaria daucella***, medicinal plants 3448
- Deroceras laeve***, greenhouse crops 10613
- Deroceras reticulatum***
 - Brussels sprouts 4912
 - Chinese cabbages 8509
- Derris indica***
 - in vitro* culture, composition 9846
 - plant, composition 9846
 - seeds, composition 9846
- Deschampsia cespitosa***, ornamental value 8734
- Deudorix isocrates***, guavas 3596
- Deudorix isocrates***, pomegranates 2471
- Deutzia scabra***, soil amendments 3391

Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi, cucumbers 14991

- Diadegma semiclausum***, control, of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 4910
- Dialium guineense***
 - products, oils 8041
 - seeds, composition 8041
- Dialium indum***, fruits, composition 10877
- Dianthus* (see also Carnations)**
 - chilling requirement 4199
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 5105
 - photoperiodism 4199
- Dianthus barbatus***
 - chilling requirement 4199
 - cultivars, chilling requirement 4199
 - cut flowers
 - storage 5110
 - vase life 5110
 - photoperiodism 4199
 - storage, systems, cold storage 5110
- Dianthus chinensis***
 - flowers, development, *in vitro* culture 5109, 6084
 - growing media, composition 2295
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 5109, 6084
- Dianthus deltoides***
 - planting stock, production, containers 10621
 - winter hardiness, assessment 10621
- Dianthus japonicus***
 - chilling requirement 4199
 - photoperiodism 4199
- Dianthus superbus***
 - chilling requirement 4199
 - photoperiodism 4199
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 5106
 - treatment 5106
- Diaphorina citri***, calamondins 8062
- Diaporthe***, fruit crops 7446
- Diaporthe citri***
 - mandarins 815
 - oranges 815
- Diaprepes abbreviatus***, *Citrus* 7266
- Diaspididae**, mandarins 8061
- Dicentra***, cultivars, characteristics, UK 8735
- Dictionaries**
 - horticultural crops, languages 5526
 - vegetables, languages 10119
- Didiereaceae**, characteristics 10714
- Didymascella thujina***, *Thuja plicata* 4302
- Didymella bryoniae***
 - cucumbers 10488
 - watermelons 2511
- Dieffenbachia***
 - plant, toxicity 3253
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 2338, 2357
- Diehliomyces microsporus***, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Diervilla florida* (see Weigela florida)**
- Digitalis lanata***
 - cultural methods, Netherlands 10869
 - in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 3457
 - leaves, composition 9847
 - research, Netherlands 3458
- Digitalis obscura***
 - in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 8032
 - plant nutrition
 - manganese 8032
 - phosphorus 8032
- Digitalis purpurea***, seeds, development, cul-tural methods 9661
- Digitaria***
 - as weeds, *Capsicum* 1316
 - shade, responses 8769
- Digitaria ciliaris***
 - as weeds
 - lawns and turf 9705
 - mulberries 1907
- Digitaria ischaemum***
 - as weeds
 - lawns and turf 3321
 - strawberries 193
- Digitaria sanguinalis***
 - as cover crops, grapes 4793
 - as weeds
 - Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262
 - Capsicum* 7823

- Digitaria sanguinalis* cont.**
as weeds cont.
Gladiolus 2318
lawns and turf 634-635, 2335, 7112, 9707, 10711
sweetcorn 1261
- Diglyphus begini***, control, of *Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums 1442
- Diglyphus isaea***
control
of *Liriomyza*, melons 7364
of *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, *Gerbera* 1445
- Dill** (see *Anethum graveolens*)
- Dillenia indica***, fruits, quality, assessment 9878
- Dimerandra emarginata***, water stress, responses 667
- Dimocarpus*** (see also Longans)
- Dimorphantheca ecklonis*** (see *Osteospermum ecklonis*)
- Dimorphantheca sinuata***
ecology, South Africa 7071
plant, development, ultraviolet radiation 1448
seeds, germination, ultraviolet radiation 1448
- Dioscorea caucasic***, ecology, Russia 8905
- Dioscorea nipponica***, seeds, germination, physiology 7435
- Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii***, edible species 8134
- Diospyros*** (see also Persimmons)
- Diospyros discolor***
fruits, quality, assessment 9878
production possibilities, Brazil 5435
- Diospyros melanoxylon***
cuttings, treatment 4476
seeds, germination, seed treatment 714
- Diospyros vaccinioides***, cultivars, characteristics, Taiwan 5212
- Dipladenia sanderi***
cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 9111
in vitro culture, organogenesis 9111
- Diplocarpon rosae***
Rosa damascena 6291
roses 4315, 9771-9772
- Diplodus annularis***, control, of Copepoda, *Gracilaria* 4423
- Diploknema butyracea***
air layering, treatment 4418
cuttings, treatment 4418
- Diploprora championi***, geographical distribution 7126
- Diploprora truncata***, geographical distribution 7126
- Diplosis mori***, mulberries 9243
- Diplotaenia damavandica***, plant, anatomy 9810
- Diptera**
Ocimum basilicum 9817
pollinators
carobs 3481
loquats 8958
mangoes 778
- Dipteryx alata***, planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963
- Disbudding**, techniques, grapes 3880
- Diskiphogyne**, taxonomy, new taxa 668
- Disphyma**, characteristics 4257
- Distephanus populifolius***, cultural methods, UK 3392
- Ditylenchus destructor***, garlic 277
- Ditylenchus dipsaci***
garlic 278-279, 6818, 9394
onions 6828
- Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)
- Dodecatheon hendersonii***, characteristics 10651
- Dodonaea viscosa***, characteristics 9835
- Dolomite**
utilization
soil amendments
Hevea 5497
Impatiens walleriana 7906
Stewartia ovata 5282
sweetcorn 1263
tomatoes 6011
- Dominican Republic**, tomatoes, cultivars 3154
- Doritaenopsis***
in vitro culture
callus, growth 9743
culture media 9743
plant, development, carbon dioxide 9735
protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 9735
- Doritis pulcherrima***, flowers, colour, mutants 9736
- Dormancy**
books 3641
cyanamide
apples 92, 125
fruit crops 124
kiwifruits 4748
Simmondsia chinensis 773
mineral oils, fruit crops 124
photoperiod, *Zingiber officinale* 10860
physiology
Aster scaber 5124
Ligularia fischeri 8690
plant growth regulators, raspberries 5726
potassium nitrate, fruit crops 124
temperature, *Aster scaber* 5124
- Doronicum***, cultivars, ornamental value 5128
- Doronicum orientale***, flowers, development, temperature 5128
- Dovyalis hebecarpa***, production possibilities, Brazil 5435
- Dracaena**
pest control, slugs 10613
protected cultivation, pest control 10613
- Dracaena aletiformis***, characteristics 4258
- Dracaena draco***
fertilizers, nitrogen 644
geographical distribution 9720
surveys, Morocco 9720
- Dracaena fragrans***
fertilizers 645
utilization, interior decoration 3323
- Dracaena mannii***, characteristics 4258
- Dracaena marginata***
fertilizers 645
pot plants
handling 646
transport 646
- Dracaena reflexa***, cuttings, treatment 6167
- Dracaena transvaalensis***, characteristics 4258
- Dracocephalum moldavica***
planting, planting date 5289
pollution, heavy metals 6306
seeds, sowing, sowing date 5289
- Dracula***, ornamental value 5200
- Drechslera gigantea***, lawns and turf 7111
- Drepanopeziza ribis***, black currants 9302
- Dried flowers**
production
Fibigia clypeata 6070
Gomphrena globosa 6070
Lamarckia aurea 6070
Lonas annua 6070
Scabiosa stellata 6070
- Dried fruit**, production, Switzerland, cherries 5661
- Drosera rotundifolia***, plant, composition 4215
- Drosera spatulata***
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3459
- Drosophila***, grapes 1129
- Drought** (see also Plant water relations; Water stress)
resistance
cultivars
coconuts 6471
coffee 3580
kiwifruits 6727
peas 5951
plums 1953
fertilizers, coconuts 8097
fruiting, apples 6654
mycorrhizas
Pinus taeda 4310
roses 4310
physiology, grapes 6788
plant water relations, coconuts 6471
species, lawns and turf 10702
- responses
Agave deserti 7119
- Drought cont.**
responses cont.
apples 4648, 4679
Capsicum 4991
coconuts 9014
coffee 9017
grapes 4679
Hevea 6528
lawns and turf 5164
Opuntia ficus-indica 9954
pears 4679
plants 3672, 3690
Simmondsia chinensis 1603-1604
tea 2536
vegetables 1159
Vicia faba 4958-4959
- tolerance
conferences 3646
Craterostigma plantagineum 643
Malus 2628
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4143
peas 4143
plants 3673, 3690-3691
tomatoes 4143
- Dryandra***, flowers, ultrastructure 1512
- Drying**
biochemistry, plums 7630
cultivars, plums 7457
equipment
apples 136
Chamomilla recutita 4400
coffee 2506-2507, 9018
techniques
apricots 142, 2687
Colocasia esculenta 5072
garlic 3933
hops 1564
horticultural crops, books 4589
Macadamia 824
onions 294-295, 10419-10420
Origanum majorana 5305
temperature
coffee 6486
plums 2789, 7630
- Drymaria cordata***, as weeds, coffee 4500
- Drymoglossum piloselloides***, as weeds, horticultural crops 9114
- Dryocosmus kuriphilus***, *Castanea mollissima* 4698
- Dryopteris***, plant, morphology 5173
- Dryopteris filix-mas***, spores, germination, light 3327
- Drypetes floribunda***, plant, composition 10877
- Duboisia leichhardtii***
cultural methods, reviews 756
production possibilities, Pakistan 756
- Duboisia myoporoides***
cultural methods, reviews 756
production possibilities, Pakistan 756
- Duchesnea indica***, photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9662
- Dunaliella**
plant, composition 8930
salinity, responses 8930
- Dunaliella salina***, herbicides, injuries 8048
- Duranta erecta***, shoots, development, cultural methods 715
- Durians**
cropping systems, agroforestry 5552, 9113
fruits
aroma, biochemistry 2540
composition 4571
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6543
reports, Australia 5542
seeds, composition 845
storage, treatment 6543
- Durio*** (see also Durians)
- Dusts**, toxicity, onions 4855
- Dwarfing** (see also Growth retardation)
interstocks
apples 4649
Pyrus pyrifolia 4721
rootstocks
apples 10188-10189
pears 5693
viroids, oranges 4439, 9892
- Dyakia hendersoniana***, characteristics 669

Dye plants, production, Mediterranean Region 4340*Dysaphis devecta*, apples 1857*Dysaphis plantaginea*, apples 1857, 6652, 7510-7514, 7520**Earias vittella***Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262

okras 3129, 6958

Earthworms, populations, soil amendments, lawns and turf 4238**East Africa**, coffee, pest control 2502*Ebenus cretica*, wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 2303*Echinacea angustifolia*, production possibilities, Egypt 9848**Echinacea pallida**

production possibilities, Egypt 9848

seeds, germination, harvesting date 6319

Echinacea purpurea

flowers, development, assessment 3460

plant, development, photoperiod 5127

pollination, biology 3460

production possibilities, Egypt 9848

seeds

development, assessment 3460

germination, seed treatment 9848

weed control 2412

Echinocereus, as rootstocks, Cactaceae 5168*Echinochloa colonum*, as weeds, *Eryngium foetidum* 5288**Echinochloa crus-galli**

as weeds

Capsicum 1316

onions 2049

peas 9506

sweetcorn 6911

Vaccinium 2819

vegetables 1162, 4828, 10390

Echinops ritro

fertilizers

nitrogen 3255

potassium 3255

Ecklonia maxima, plant extracts, application, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1603*Eclipta prostrata*, ecology, India 9849**Economics**

apples

India 1005

Netherlands 1843

Slovenia 9161

bananas, India 1688

Bangladesh, tropical fruits 5436

Brassica campestris, India 4342*Chamomilla recutita*, India 4342

citrons, Italy 2438

coffee, India 1700

Coriandrum sativum, India 4342*Crocus sativus*, Italy 1541

fennel, Italy 1545

fruit crops, European Union 4605

garlic, India 4342

Glycyrrhiza glabra, Italy 1582

grapes

Australia 3878

Slovakia 2844

USA 8376

greenhouse crops, Russia 5780

Gypsophila, Brazil 1450*Hevea*, Indonesia 1732

horticultural crops

Belgium 6586

Finland 5550

Sweden 5554

UK 3665

Kappaphycus alvarezii, Philippines 1629

kiwifruits, Italy 6726

lawns and turf, USA 1472

Lentinula edodes, Japan 2283*Lilium*, Netherlands 9686*Mentha arvensis*, India 4342

onions, India 4342

ornamental plants

France 9633

USA 528

World 8706

ornamental woody plants

Korea Republic 7145

USA 10757

peaches, USA 3787

strawberries

Greece 2832

Economics cont.

strawberries cont.

Korea Republic 1100

tea, Malawi 4540

tomatoes

Belgium 5007

Portugal 456

Tuber, Italy 4185*Vaccinium*, Poland 2813

vegetables

European Union 4605

Russia 5780

Ectomyeloides ceratoniae, dates 8076**Ecuador***Asparagus*, production 3097*Opuntia*, ecology 5185*Prestoea acuminata*, production possibilities 1762**Edible fungi** (see also Mushrooms)

acaricides, responses 7868

Agaricus bitorquis 8697*Agaricus subfloccosus* 521*Agrocybe broadwayi* 10588*Amanita vaginata* 9611

aroma, biochemistry 8692

Astraeus hygrometricus 1415, 10588*Auricularia auricula* 7040*Auricularia polytricha* 7040, 7047

biochemistry 9132

Boletus badius 2278, 6057, 9611*Boletus chrysenteron* 6057*Cantharellus cibarius* 1412, 3236*Cantharellus cinnabarinus* 1412*Cantharellus ferruginascens* 5083*Cantharellus minor* 1412*Chlorophyllum molybdites* 1398*Clitocybe maxima* 4177-4178*Collybia radicata* 9618

composition 8693

Coprinus atramentarius 5084*Coprinus cinereus* 10592*Cortinarius melliolens* 1398

cropping systems, intercropping 516

disease control

Aspergillus nidulans 9612*Mycogone perniciosus* 7870*Penicillium chrysogenum* 9612*Trichoderma viride* 9612

ethnobotany 3231

Fistulina hepatica 9619*Flammulina velutipes* 522, 1413, 2279,

4173, 10593

Ganoderma lucidum 5085, 7040, 10594*Grifola frondosa* 523

growing media

production 9614

utilization 8695

Hydnum repandum 2278*Hypsizygus marmoreus* 2279, 4173*Lactarius hepaticus* 9620*Lactarius rufus* 9611*Leccinum scabrum* 9611*Lentinula* 10595*Lentinula edodes* 1212, 1414, 2283-2285,

3237-3238, 4179-4182, 6059, 7048-

7050, 7872, 8696, 9621, 10596

Lentinus polychrous 10588*Lentinus squarrosulus* 1415, 10588*Lentinus subnudus* 1398*Lepiota procera* 9611*Macrohyporia extensa* 7040*Marasmius alliaceus* 8702*Morchella esculenta* 6060

mycelium, growth 5076

mycorrhizas, forest trees 6578

pest control, Nematoda 2280

Phellorinia inquinans 1416*Pholiota nameko* 4173*Pleurotus* 524, 3239-3240, 9623*Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 1417-1418,

3239, 6061

Pleurotus columbinus 2286, 7874*Pleurotus cornucopiae* 3241, 6062, 8697*Pleurotus djamar* 2286-2287*Pleurotus eryngii* 6062, 10597*Pleurotus flabellatus* 1419, 6061*Pleurotus florida* 1418, 1420, 6061,

8697, 9622, 10598-10599

Pleurotus ostreatus 9622*Pleurotus ostreatus* 518, 525-527, 1413,

1418, 1421-1424, 2279, 2286-2287,

Edible fungi cont.*Pleurotus ostreatus* cont.

3242, 4183, 5086, 6062-6064, 7873-7874, 8696-8697, 8703-8704, 9624-9625

Pleurotus platypus 1417-1418*Pleurotus pulmonarius* 6062, 7874*Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1417-1418, 1420,

1422, 1424-1427, 2288, 3239, 3243,

4184, 5087-5088, 6061-6062, 9622

Pleurotus sapidus 6061*Pleurotus tuber-regium* 1398

pollution

caesium 2278

fallout 2278

heavy metals, reviews 1397

radionuclides 3233, 8694

protected cultivation, systems, growth

chambers 9613

Pseudomonas stutzeri 6065

research, Italy 7039

Rozites caperatus 2278, 7875*Russula* 10600*Russula brevipes* 9626*Russula cyanoxantha* 2278*Russula lepida* 3244

spawn, production 7868

species, Hong Kong, books 3636

Suillus variegatus 6057, 6066

surveys

Mexico 7869

Turkey 7038, 9609-9610

Terfezia claverryi 7051*Termitomyces robustus* 1398*Tremella fuciformis* 7040*Tricholoma crassum* 10601*Tricholoma giganteum* 1428, 10601*Tricholoma lobayense* 1398, 10601*Tricholoma matsutake* 1429*Tricholoma nudum* 7875*Tricholoma ustaloides* 7869*Tuber* 4185, 5089-5090, 7039*Tuber aestivum* 4186, 8705*Tuber indicum* 3245*Tuber magnatum* 9627*Tuber melanosporum* 2289-2290, 3245,

4187, 5091, 6067, 7876, 9628,

10602

Ustilago zaeae 9623

utilization

China 3232

Malawi 8138

Volvariella diplasia 1430, 4188, 5092*Volvariella esculenta* 1398*Volvariella volvacea* 1430, 4188

wild plants

utilization

India 5077

USA 5078

Edovum puttleri, control, of *Leptinotarsa**deceimlineata*, aubergines 6980**Eggplants** (see Aubergines)**Egypt**

cucumbers, production 31

dates, production 7279

Echinacea angustifolia, production pos-

sibilities 9848

Echinacea pallida, production possibili-

ties 9848

Echinacea purpurea, production pos-

sibilities 9848

grapes, cultivars 9330

greenhouse crops, production 9104

limes, production 31

mangoes, production 5476

oranges

cultivars 9888

production 31

peaches, cultivars 6701

Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 1271, 7784

subtropical fruits, production 5357

Tagetes minuta, production possibilities

8006

temperate fruits, production 81

tomatoes, cultivars 7837

tropical fruits, production 5357

vegetables, production 9104

Elaeagnus angustifolia

in vitro culture, techniques 4324

seeds, composition 10354

Elaeagnus pungens

- plant growth regulators
 - dikegulac, responses 10761
 - flurprimidol, responses 10761
 - mefluidide, responses 10761
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10761

Elaeis (see also Oil palms)

- Elaeocarpus sylvestris**, plant water relations, physiology 10811

Elateridae

- horticultural crops 3688
- strawberries 10345

Elder (see *Sambucus nigra*)

Electrical properties

- light, tomatoes 7010
- measurement
 - Hevea* 10999
 - oil palms 10999
- models
 - Hevea* 10999
 - oil palms 10999
- mycorrhizas, olives 1679
- rootstock scion relationships
 - cucumbers 6895
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 6895
- salinity, olives 1679
- storage, peaches 9257
- wounds
 - cucumbers 4938
 - tomatoes 1369

Eleocharis dulcis, storage, temperature 5800

Elettaria cardamomum

- disease control, India 2393-2394
- fertilizers, potassium 10842
- pest control, *Panchaetothrips indicus* 5290

Eleusine indica

- as weeds
 - Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262
 - lawns and turf 635, 2335, 7112, 10712
 - oil palms 5488
 - sweetcorn 1261
 - watermelons 10048

Eleutherine bulbosa

- planting, spacing 6320
- planting stock, size 6320

Elsholtzia fruticosa, plant, development, provenance 5291

Elsinoe ampelina, grapes 3893

Elymus repens

- as weeds
 - Capsicum* 1316
 - onions 2049
 - vegetables 10390
- fertilizers 3318

Emblca officinalis (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)

Emex australis, as weeds, grapes 2854

Emilia fosbergii, as weeds, coffee 4500

Emilia sonchifolia, as weeds, mulberries 1907

Empetrum

- seeds, composition 8181-8182
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182
- wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182

Empetrum eamessii subsp. hermaphroditum

- pollution, heavy metals 8335
- seeds, germination, pollution 8335
- wild plants, surveys, Russia 7666

Empetrum nigrum

- seeds, composition 6742
- wild plants, surveys, Russia 7666

Empoasca, celery 2273

Empoasca vitis

- grapes 8386
- tea 9062

Enation leaf curl, okras 2163

Encarsia formosa

- control
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* melons 7364
 - tomatoes 1363, 5042, 7846

Encarsia inaron

- control
 - of *Siphoninus phillyreae* *Fraxinus* 9783
 - Pyrus* 9783

Encarsia smithi, control, of *Aleurocanthus spiniferus*, *Citrus* 8060, 8064

Encyclia cochleata, characteristics 7938

Encyclia trulla, taxonomy, new taxa 5201

Endives

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 10431
 - UK 10430
 - cultural methods, Czech Republic 1161
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 8466-8467, 8478, 10433
- herbicides
 - injuries 325
 - surfactants 325
- pesticides, residues 4833
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 4886
- pollution, industrial wastes 9379
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 10431
 - systems
 - cloches 10432
 - plastic film 10432
- reports, Belgium 946
- salinity, responses 8404
- seeds, germination, salinity 8404
- storage, temperature 10432
- weed control 325, 964, 2071

Energy sources, coffee 9018

Ensete ventricosum, characteristics 10106

Enterobacter, roses 10795

Entrophospora colombiana, mycorrhizas, *Hevea* 1735

Enzyme activity

- aluminium, grapes 3898
- anoxia, carnations 8720
- assessment
 - aubergines 6983
 - chicory 5842
 - Jerusalem artichokes 6843
 - tomatoes 9582
- biochemistry
 - apples 7471, 10520
 - Armoracia rusticana* 733-734, 7185, 10836
 - Arum maculatum* 2324, 9656
 - Asparagus densiflorus* 8791
 - Brassica juncea* 3991
 - cabbages 4916
 - Capsicum* 7825, 9549
 - carrots 4158, 9600
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4399
 - celery 4164, 9604
 - chicory 1199, 3968
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 9643
 - Chrysanthemum segetum* 8725
 - cocoa 7339
 - coffee 7354
 - Coprinus cinereus* 10592
 - Coreopsis grandiflora* 7070
 - cucumbers 3467, 4939, 5921, 9483
 - Cucurbita maxima* 372
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 10515
 - Euonymus europaeus* 7171
 - Flaveria bidentis* 10870
 - garlic 7721
 - grapefruits 7268
 - grapes 7065, 7683, 7694, 9366
 - Hevea* 5502, 7339, 8125
 - horticultural crops 5576
 - Jerusalem artichokes 9416
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 7932
 - leeks 9452
 - lemons 9917
 - lettuces 6831
 - Litchi* 10920
 - Mahonia repens* 6195
 - Melissa officinalis* 3423
 - melons 8107
 - mushrooms 1406
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 7914
 - olives 8977
 - onions 6831
 - oranges 9918, 10900, 10902
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 3467
 - Papaver somniferum* 3467, 10875
 - pawpaws 8122
 - peaches 8278
 - pears 7471
 - peas 4875, 5966, 6831, 6936, 7471, 7805, 8578-8580, 8582, 9526-9528, 10520
 - Pelargonium crispum* 7065

Enzyme activity cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - Perilla frutescens* 8038
 - persimmons 837
 - Petroselinum crispum* 7065
 - Petunia* 7066
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6921, 7065, 7471, 8561
 - plants 72
 - Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 1417
 - Pleurotus eryngii* 10597
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 8704, 9624
 - Pleurotus platypus* 1417
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1417
 - poinsettias 8836
 - Prunus* 7471
 - radishes 6887
 - raspberries 7471
 - Schefflera arboricola* 6195
 - Spathodea campanulata* 5280, 9794
 - spinach 314, 1192, 4875, 5837, 7735, 8454-8455, 10424
 - sweetcorn 10502
 - tea 4561
 - tomatoes 3207, 6032, 7004, 7853, 7855, 9575, 9585
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5345
 - Tropaeolum majus* 3294
 - turnips 9452
 - Vaccinium ashei* 6744
 - Vicia* 7471
 - Vicia faba* 6831, 7794, 8567
 - Vinca major* 6195
 - Volvariella diplasia* 4188
 - Volvariella volvacea* 4188
 - Zinnia elegans* 7078, 7908
- boron, *Lilium longiflorum* 2321
- browning
 - Lentinula edodes* 4179
 - pears 8300
- bruising, mandarins 7270
- cadmium, peas 4059
- carbon dioxide
 - avocados 10883
 - Cucurbita maxima* 379
 - peas 2149
 - tomatoes 1373
- characterization
 - cress 10475
 - grapes 6793, 9360
- chromium, *Hyptis suaveolens* 9853
- circadian rhythm, tomatoes 493
- cultivars
 - apples 2630
 - olives 3544
- determination
 - Litchi* 6411
 - pears 8300
- development
 - aubergines 6982
 - Capsicum* 9548
 - chicory 319
 - Colchicum autumnale* 2327
 - cucumbers 4031
 - Euterpe oleracea* 1756
 - grapes 8394
 - melons 6490
 - onions 2046, 8447
 - Papaver somniferum* 5339
 - Philodendron lacerum* 4265
 - tomatoes 7019
- diseases, grapes 2871
- disorders
 - lettuces 8485
 - Leucospermum* 9791
 - Protea* 6253
 - Protea neriifolia* 9791
- drought, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 643
- fertilizers
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - Lentinula edodes* 4181
 - peaches 4713
 - peas 2150
 - Petroselinum crispum* 3432
 - tea 1746
- forcing, chicory 319
- fructification, *Lentinula edodes* 4182
- fruiting
 - apples 1034
 - avocados 9880
- fungicides, grapes 240, 9363

Enzyme activity cont.

- gamma radiation
 - bananas 9001
 - melons 2515
 - tomatoes 5055
- germination
 - cabbages 3985
 - coffee 7348
 - Euterea oleracea* 1755
 - Litchi* 2460
 - Papaver somniferum* 5339
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4037
 - radishes 2098
 - tomatoes 1338, 3161, 5999-6000
- grafting, roses 5237
- harvesting, lettuces 2977
- herbicides, radishes 3010
- in vitro culture
 - blackberries 2811
 - carrots 1387
 - Lilium* 604
- inhibitors
 - Amaranthus viridis* 2276
 - black currants 73
 - Capsicum* 8593
 - carnations 8719
 - carrots 9601
 - Leucospermum* 9791
 - pears 168
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5935
 - plants 73
 - Protea* 6253
 - Protea neriifolia* 9791
- injuries, mangosteens 6545
- lanthanum, grapes 3898
- light
 - cucumbers 5919
 - Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* 1481
 - spinach 309
 - tomatoes 9581
- maturity
 - Capsicum* 7826
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1079
- mulching, apples 8224
- mutants, tomatoes 3215
- mycorrhizas
 - lettuces 2968, 3974
 - onions 9403
 - Spiranthes sinensis* 673
- mycotoxins, spinach 2954
- organic acids, *Amaranthus viridis* 2276
- photosynthesis, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 8801
- physiology
 - apples 1882
 - Chlorophytum comosum* 7929
 - Citrus* 8067
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 400
 - horticultural crops 76
 - Pleurotus* 1422
 - spinach 7734
 - succulent plants 638
 - tomatoes 1372
 - Volvariella diplasia* 1430
 - Volvariella volvacea* 1430
 - Zinnia elegans* 6123
- plant growth regulators
 - apples 5633
 - aubergines 6983
 - Boehmeria nivea* 1612
 - carrots 1387
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3388
 - grapes 240, 5755
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1480
 - lettuces 8485
 - mangoes 5486
 - melons 6490
 - peas 398, 1298
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 388, 4950
 - pineapples 5495
 - radishes 4928
 - Sechium edule* 6903
 - strawberries 4783
 - Vicia faba* 390-391
- plant nutrition
 - avocados 8937
 - broccoli 4906
 - cucumbers 7769
 - oranges 3503
 - rough lemons 3500
 - tea 4553

Enzyme activity cont.

- plant nutrition cont.
 - tomatoes 4140
- plant water relations, tomatoes 457
- pollination, apples 10218
- pollution
 - Chinese cabbages 2088
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4930
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 8803
 - peas 9505
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4950
- rain, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1279, 2132
- reviews, spinach 6840
- ripening
 - apricots 10237
 - bananas 10945
 - Capsicum* 4348
 - Cucurbita maxima* 8548
 - fruit crops, reviews 3700
 - grapes 2883
 - kiwifruits 10317-10318
 - mangoes 1726, 5486
 - strawberries 4783, 9326
 - tomatoes 494, 7019, 7022, 9590
- rootstock scion relationships, roses 3380
- salinity
 - carrots 4159
 - cucumbers 5909
 - grapes 8390
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4037
 - tomatoes 4140, 6012, 7013, 8646
- seasonal variation
 - apples 8224
 - Ginkgo biloba* 8851
 - Polymnia sonchifolia* 9434
 - Sambucus nigra* 1958
- seed treatment
 - cucumbers 1237
 - Vicia faba* 391
- senescence
 - Dendrobium* 665
 - mushrooms 7041-7042
 - peas 6941
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 388
- shade, cabbages 2988
- soil amendments, cabbages 1352
- storage
 - apples 5633, 8246, 9216, 9218, 10226
 - Asparagus* 4072
 - bananas 6462-6463, 9001
 - Brassica alboglabra* 6879
 - broccoli 4920, 5881, 10471
 - carnations 8720
 - cauliflowers 8513, 8515
 - chicory 319
 - Cucurbita* 4945
 - kiwifruits 7646, 9300, 10317
 - lettuces 3976-3977
 - Litchi* 6410, 8956
 - mandarins 7270
 - mushrooms 7041
 - pawpaws 9050
 - peaches 9258
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 1929
 - strawberries 3865, 5749
 - tomatoes 7857
 - Toona sinensis* 9608
 - tulips 1467
- temperature
 - apples 8246
 - Citrus* 8946
 - cucumbers 5919
 - persimmons 1684
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4037
 - spinach 9412
 - tomatoes 493, 7857, 10570
- ultraviolet radiation, carrots 1387
- vibration, *Myrica rubra* 6441
- water stress
 - lettuces 2968, 3974
 - Sedum album* 1482
 - tomatoes 7009
- wounds, *Hippeastrum* 2330
- X radiation, tomatoes 5055
- zinc
 - tea 4551
 - Vicia faba* 9499

Enzymes

- biochemistry
 - Aloe arborescens* 752

Enzymes cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - avocados 9881
 - Capsicum* 4086
 - Coleus blumei* 4147
 - grapefruits 6396
 - melons 373
 - mushrooms 9616
 - ornamental plants 7886
 - ornamental woody plants 677
 - pawpaws 9047
 - peaches 9256
 - peas 1301, 3092, 4147
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3078
 - spinach 304-305, 308, 315, 677, 6839
 - tomatoes 4147
 - Vicia faba* 395
 - Volvariella diplasia* 5092
 - Zingiber officinale* 3439
- biosynthesis
 - grapes 2883, 3903
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 1421
- characterization
 - Ajuga reptans* 1570
 - algae 10881
 - almonds 8190
 - apples 2630, 2667
 - Arum maculatum* 7069
 - Asparagus* 4981
 - bananas 9995
 - beetroots 2937, 5828-5829, 7731
 - Borago officinalis* 9801
 - cabbages 1227-1228, 4003, 5873
 - Cannabis sativa* 3453
 - Capsicum* 6977, 9547
 - cardoons 8460
 - carnations 7058
 - carrots 509, 511, 1386, 2269, 6045-6047, 7028
 - Catharanthus roseus* 1575, 4399
 - cherries 5659
 - chicory 320, 3969
 - Chinese cabbages 349
 - Chrysanthemum segetum* 3267
 - Citrus* 3518
 - Clarkia breweri* 9658
 - coffee 10032
 - Coleus blumei* 9718
 - cucumbers 374, 8542-8543, 9484
 - Cucurbita maxima* 375
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4942
 - Cymbidium* 7130
 - Digitalis lanata* 3457, 9847
 - Flammulina velutipes* 522
 - grapes 7695, 9361, 10378
 - Grifola frondosa* 523
 - Hevea* 909, 1741, 4528
 - horticultural crops 8173
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2070, 6843
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 7075
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 10078
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 10078
 - kiwifruits 5721, 8327
 - lawns and turf 8780
 - leeks 7722, 9451
 - lemons 9917
 - Lentinula edodes* 10596
 - Lilium longiflorum* 4229
 - Magnolia denudata* 9941
 - Malva sylvestris* 9668
 - melons 5473
 - Mimosa pudica* 7984
 - mushrooms 519
 - Ocimum basilicum* 1551
 - onions 1179
 - oranges 4454, 9909, 10903
 - Papaver somniferum* 4412, 8916
 - passion fruits 9941
 - pawpaws 4523
 - peaches 4716, 5683
 - pears 168, 3814
 - peas 2147, 2158, 4063, 4962, 4966, 5960, 5962, 5965, 6945-6947, 7802, 8575, 8577, 9525, 9529, 10521
 - Petroselinum crispum* 742
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3079, 6927, 8562, 9490
 - pineapples 8123, 10078, 10994
 - plants 9132
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 6064

Enzymes cont.

- characterization cont.
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 4184
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 3518
 - pumpkins 10494
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1079
 - Rosa dumalis* 3866
 - sapodillas 912
 - satsumas 5387
 - spinach 306-307, 312, 2946, 2957, 3963, 4874, 5834, 6838
 - strawberries 8363
 - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 9795
 - tamarinds 3632
 - tea 6536, 9065
 - tomatoes 497, 1370, 2257, 3214, 6024, 8658, 8664, 9583
 - turnips 9451
 - Vicia faba* 1283, 2146
 - watermelons 878
- composition
 - Actinidia* 9292
 - Centaureum erythraea* 8901
 - cucumbers 8541
 - Flammulina velutipes* 522
 - grapes 10357
 - kiwifruits 4749, 9292
 - Lilium harsonii* 607
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3304
 - mushrooms 1411
 - peas 5961
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2138
 - roses 7964
 - spinach 5833
- determination
 - coconuts 6515
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3304
 - oil palms 6515
 - peas 4062
- extraction
 - mushrooms 10589
 - radishes 10477
 - tea 4562
 - tomatoes 501
- metabolism
 - biochemistry, celery 4165
 - development
 - apples 1034
 - pumpkins 4030
 - germination
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4949
 - tomatoes 9558
 - in vitro culture
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6316
 - celery 4165
 - lettuces 2967
 - Petunia* 3277
 - light
 - sour oranges 4452
 - tomatoes 3212
 - physiology, carobs 3482
 - plant growth regulators, tomatoes 2254
 - plant nutrition, tomatoes 3212
 - pollination, tomatoes 2254
 - ripening
 - bananas 9995
 - Capsicum* 7826
 - salinity, carrots 4159
 - seasonal variation, *Sambucus nigra* 1958
 - senescence, *Petunia* 3277
 - ultraviolet radiation, peas 5964
 - wounds, peas 4967
 - physiology, spinach 5835
 - production
 - growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 4183
 - in vitro culture, cardoons 2960
 - taxonomy
 - Amaranthus* 4170
 - apples 6619
 - Citrus* 7243
 - Cucurbitaceae 6902
 - grapes 10357
 - Malus* 2629
 - mandarins 7244
 - Morchella esculenta* 6060
 - Pistacia* 3817
 - tomatoes 442
- Eotetranychus carpini*, grapes 1137, 2010, 9352
- Epargyreus clarus*, pollinators, *Platanthera integrilabia* 2352
- Epicattleya*
 - flowers
 - colour
 - light 2347
 - temperature 2347
- Epichoristodes acerbella*, ornamental plants 545
- Epidendrum fruticosum*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5202
- Epidendrum micronoturnum*, taxonomy, new taxa 5203
- Epidendrum norae*, taxonomy, new taxa 5203
- Epidendrum tumuc-humaciense*, taxonomy, new taxa 5203
- Epidendrum viejii*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5202
- Epidiopsis leperii*, fruit crops 982
- Epipactis helleborine*
 - leaves, composition 6176
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6176
- Epipactis komoricensis*, taxonomy, new taxa 6183
- Epipactis leptochila*, geographical distribution 6183
- Epipactis palustris*, seeds, germination, in vitro culture 3346
- Epipactis veratrifolia*
 - leaves, composition 6176
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6176
- Epiphyas postvittana*
 - apples 1869
 - grapes 7689, 10374
 - pears 10285
- Epiphyllum hybridum*, pollen, biochemistry 5102
- Epipremnum pinnatum*
 - cuttings, storage 8797
 - utilization, interior decoration 3323
- Episyrrhus balteatus*, pollinators, *Litchi* 778
- Epitrix*, tomatoes 5019
- Epitrix fuscula*, aubergines 6980
- Eranthemum pulchellum*, pest control, *Corythauma ayyari* 7976
- Eranthis hyemalis*, chromosomes 9635
- Eremochloa ophiuroides*
 - economics, USA 1472
 - stress, tolerance 10702
 - weed control 9707
- Eremocitrus glauca*, production possibilities, Australia 6367, 9877
- Eremurus stenophyllus*, geotropism 550
- Eretmoceris californicus*
 - control
 - of *Bemisia argentifolii*, poinsettias 692
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, melons 7364
- Eria apertiflora*, geographical distribution 7126
- Eria corneri*
 - geographical distribution 7126
 - taxonomy, new taxa 7126
- Erica*, disorders, chlorosis 1501
- Erica darleyensis*, growing media, pH 1501
- Erica erigena*, growing media, pH 1501
- Erica gracilis*, disease control, *Cylindrocylindrum scoparium* 683
- Erica griffithsii*, cultivars, characteristics, UK 7960
- Erica herbacea*, growing media, pH 1501
- Erica oakesiorum*, taxonomy, new taxa 10778
- Erica spiculifolia*, taxonomy, revisions 10779
- Erica vagans*, growing media, pH 1501
- Ericaceae, taxonomy, keys 4282
- Erigeron canadensis* (see *Conyza canadensis*)
- Eriobotrya* (see also *Loquats*)
- Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 1876
- Eriotheca gracilipes*, seeds, composition 1591
- Eristalis cerealis*, pollinators, fruit crops 1824
- Eristalis tenax*
 - pollinators
 - Capsicum* 8607
- Eristalis tenax* cont.
 - pollinators cont.
 - turnips 9453
- Erosion, control, cultural methods, lawns and turf 10710
- Eruca vesicaria*, plant, composition 5891
- Eruca vesicaria* subsp. *sativa*
 - pollution, heavy metals 2586
 - storage, temperature 5800
- Erwinia*
 - Capsicum* 4080
 - control, of *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 7974
 - mangoes 3600
 - pawpaws 902
- Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 1860, 1863, 2661, 6646, 7472, 7495-7504
 - Cotoneaster* 7973
 - Cotoneaster salicifolius* 7974
 - horticultural crops 10151
 - ornamental woody plants 3710
 - pears 167, 1924, 1926-1927, 2661, 5695, 6708, 7496-7501, 7503-7504, 7616-7618
 - pome fruits 1000, 1827, 3710, 10198
 - quinces 7616
- Erwinia carotovora*, onions 289
- Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
 - Chinese cabbages 9449
 - control, of *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Chinese cabbages 9449
- Erwinia herbicola*
 - control
 - of *Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 1860, 2661, 7502
 - pears 2661, 5695
 - pome fruits 10198
- Erwinia tracheiphila*, cucumbers 10491
- Erymophyllum ramosum*, seeds, germination, light 10618
- Eryngium foetidum*
 - propagation, techniques 6806
 - weed control 5288
- Erysimum allionii*, growing media, composition 554
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*
 - cucumbers 4025
 - marrows 4025, 10489
- Erysiphe pisi*, peas 396
- Erysiphe polygoni*
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1277, 4044
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9864
- Erythrina edulis*, nutrients, deficiency 6347
- Erythrina indica*, as supports, *Piper nigrum* 10853
- Erythrina lithosperma*, as supports, *Piper nigrum* 10853
- Erythrina poeppigiana*, as shade plants, cocoa 10948
- Erythrina stricta*, as supports, *Piper nigrum* 10853
- Erythromyces crocicreas*, mycorrhizas, *Galeola altissima* 7947
- Erythroneura elegantula*, grapes 7690
- Erythroneura variabilis*, grapes 7690
- Erythronium americanum*
 - ecology, Canada 8764
 - mycorrhizas 8764
- Erythronium japonicum*
 - ecology, Japan 8765-8766
 - photosynthesis, plant water relations 8766
- Erythroxyllum coca*
 - alkaloids, production, cultural methods 2413
 - leaves, composition 2413
 - soil pH, responses 2413
- Erythroxyllum novogranatense*
 - alkaloids, production, cultural methods 2413
 - leaves, composition 2413
 - soil pH, responses 2413
- Eschscholzia californica*
 - growing media, composition 554
 - seeds, production, harvesting date 1449
- Essential oil plants
 - books 2551
 - conferences 2555, 4593, 5539
 - conservation
 - India 1792

Essential oil plants cont.

conservation cont.

- Italy 1568
- cultural methods, books 10116
- disease control, viruses 10863
- economics, World 4341
- pest control, Aphididae 10863
- production
 - Mediterranean Region 4340
 - World 4341
- production possibilities
 - Argentina 3416
 - India 7991
- surveys
 - India 1792
 - Italy 1566
- wild plants, genetic resources, China 6592

Essential oils

biochemistry

- Artemisia dracunculus* 3418
- Citrus clementina* × *Citrus sinensis* 8074
- clementines 9925
- fennel 5295
- lemons 9924
- mandarins 9925
- Melaleuca alternifolia* 6271
- Mentha piperita* 4367
- Ocimum basilicum* 6286, 9816
- oranges 9925
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 8004
- Salvia africana-lutea* 8885

biosynthesis, algae 10879

composition

- carrots 3228
- Chamomilla recutita* 9803
- Mentha piperita* 10847
- Nepeta cataria* 6280
- Origanum onites* 4376
- strawberries 8347
- Valeriana* 6343

metabolism

- cultural methods, *Pelargonium* 9818
- development, *Coriandrum sativum* 4351
- disorders, lemons 8071
- fertilizers
 - Mentha arvensis* 6277
 - Mentha piperita* 6277
- in vitro* culture, *Melissa officinalis* 6273
- light
 - Salvia officinalis* 6293
 - Thymus vulgaris* 6293
- nitrogen
 - Hyssopus officinalis* 3446
 - Tagetes patula* 1561
- photoperiod, essential oil plants 6274
- physiology
 - celery 2274
 - Tanacetum parthenium* 5311
- plant growth regulators, *Ocimum basilicum* 6284
- pollution, *Salvia sclarea* 6294
- seasonal variation
 - Cymbopogon* 7997
 - Ocimum basilicum* 6285
 - Pelargonium* 5307

production

- cultivars, *Ocimum basilicum* 8882
- cultural methods
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 3421
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 2392
 - Dracocephalum moldavica* 5289
 - fennel 7192
 - garlic 5808
 - Lavandula* 4360
 - Lavandula angustifolia* × *Lavandula latifolia* 4360
 - Melissa officinalis* 5299
 - Mentha arvensis* 3425, 4364, 10845
 - Mentha piperita* 4367
 - Ocimum basilicum* 741
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 4378
 - Pogostemon cablin* 8884, 10855
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 7100
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 1559, 5309
- irrigation, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* 8874

Essential oils cont.

production cont.

- Pelargonium* 1553
- plant nutrition, *Cymbopogon* 2390
- provenance
 - Artemisia roxburghiana* 5291
 - Elsholtzia fruticosa* 5291
- salinity, *Cymbopogon citratus* 8873
- seasonal variation
 - Myrtus communis* 1549
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 1558
- soilless culture, *Ocimum basilicum* 6282

Esters

biochemistry

- Vaccinium ashei* 2824
- Vaccinium stamineum* 2824
- biosynthesis, melons 5473
- characterization
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 2795
 - broccoli 9456
 - Crocus sativus* 7193
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 7193
 - kale 10468
 - swedes 10468
- composition
 - bananas 9005
 - durians 2540
 - Jasminum polyanthum* 10781
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 9625
- leakage, Brassicaceae 10451
- metabolism
 - aspect, apples 4677
 - biochemistry, strawberries 6754
 - ripening, apples 5627
 - shade, apples 4677
 - storage
 - cherries 5662
 - melons 5472
 - strawberries 5749
 - zinc, tea 4551
- responses, tomatoes 3200

Ethers, characterization, *Allium tuberosum*

296

Ethiopia

- Macadamia*, production possibilities 6417
- walnuts, production possibilities 5708

Ethnobotany

- books 933, 10118
- Mexico 9834

Ethylene (see Plant growth regulators)**Eucalyptus**

- plant extracts, application, *Nerium oleander* 4333
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10812
- seeds
 - sowing, techniques 10768
 - treatment 10768

***Eucalyptus alba*, cut foliage, vase life**

3393

***Eucalyptus cinerea*, cut foliage, vase life**

3393

Eucalyptus citriodora*, planting stock, production, containers 4325**Eucalyptus cladocalyx* × *Eucalyptus platypus*, cut foliage, vase life 3393*****Eucalyptus globulus***

- cut foliage, vase life 3393
- pruning, systems, assessment 3393
- Eucalyptus nitens*, roots, development, assessment 9514

***Eucalyptus platypus*, cut foliage, vase life**

3393

Eucalyptus rhodantha

- conservation, Australia 2371
- reproduction, biology 2371
- Eucalyptus sideroxylon*, cut foliage, vase life 3393

***Eucalyptus spathulata*, cut foliage, vase life**

3393

Eucalyptus spathulata* × *Eucalyptus platypus*, cut foliage, vase life 3393**Eucalyptus spathulata* × *Eucalyptus sargentii*, cut foliage, vase life 3393*****Eucalyptus tereticornis*, planting stock, production, cultural methods 4285*****Euclidean*, reproduction, biology 1616*****Euclidean isiforme*, production possibilities, Mexico 6353.*****Eucommia ulmoides*, photosynthesis, physiology 8906*****Eugenia* (see also *Syzygium*)**

- Eugenia dombeyi*, fruits, composition 6360
- Eugenia dysenterica*, planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963
- Eugenia involucrata*, fruits, composition 6360

Eugenia javanica

- cuttings, treatment 4572
- fruits
 - composition 8135
 - quality, assessment 8135
 - shape, assessment 8135

***Eugenia luschnathiana*, fruits, composition**

6360

Eugenia stipitata

- fruits, composition 6360
- production possibilities, Colombia 5521
- Eugenia tomentosa*, fruits, composition 6360
- Eugenia uniflora*

fruits

- biochemistry, assessment 6443
- composition 6360
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 10107
- leaves, areas, assessment 10917

Eugenia uvalha

- fruits, composition 6360
- leaves, areas, assessment 10917
- Euleia heraclei*, medicinal plants 3448
- Eumaeus atala florida*, *Zamia pumila* 7182
- Euonymus*, taxonomy, keys 3394
- Euonymus europaeus*, plant, composition 7171

Euonymus fortunei

- frost, resistance, physiology 2603
- plant water relations, temperature 2603

Euonymus japonicus

- cuttings
 - rooting
 - growing media 5213
 - mists 3406
 - treatment 8850
- disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8850
- leaves
 - composition 6242
 - development, shade 6243
 - pest control, *Paratylenchus dianthus* 716
 - shade, responses 6242-6243

Euonymus kiautschovicus

- leaves, biochemistry, light 3395
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 2603
 - diuretic, responses 10761
 - flurprimidol, responses 10761
 - meffluide, responses 10761
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10761

Eupatorium capillifolium

- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 3966
 - chromium 3966
 - nickel 3966
 - vanadium 3966

***Euphorbia* (see also *Poinsettias*)**

- books 2549
- photosynthesis, measurement 9638
- plant, quality, assessment 9638
- Euphorbia antisyphilitica*, reviews 1533
- Euphorbia astrophora*, taxonomy, new taxa 5180
- Euphorbia dracunculoides*, plant, morphology 9850
- Euphorbia griffithii*, frost, injuries 9750
- Euphorbia heterophylla*
 - as weeds
 - Coriandrum sativum* 5288
 - Eryngium foetidum* 5288

***Euphorbia humistrata*, as weeds, greenhouse**

crops 7880

***Euphorbia pteroneura*, plant, morphology**

8798

Euphorbiaceae

- as weeds, tomatoes 6016
- taxonomy, books 7417
- Euphorbia* (see also Longans)
- Eupoecilia ambigua*, grapes 226, 231, 2011
- Eurhodope pirivorella*, pears 10274

Europe

- apples
 - cultivars 8197
 - pest control 1855
- horticultural crops
 - legislation 8180
 - marketing 8180
 - pest control, books 9082
- lawns and turf
 - disease control 630
 - pest control 630
- Rubus chamaemorus*, cultural methods 8333
- temperate fruits, production 1789

European Union

- bananas, marketing 7317
- fruit crops, economics 4605
- grapes
 - disease control 221
 - pest control 221
- Populus*
 - cultivars 9790
 - species 9790
- vegetables, economics 4605

Euryale ferox, cultural methods, India 8688

Eurychone galeandrae, characteristics 7946

Eurychone rothschildiana, characteristics 7946

Euseius stipulatus

- control
 - of *Panonychus citri*, *Citrus* 7264
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*, *Citrus* 7264

Eustoma, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6075

Eustoma grandiflorum

- cultivars
 - characteristics, USA 3282-3283
 - cut flowers 6110
- cut flowers
 - production, cultural methods 3281, 10622
 - quality, cultural methods 5129-5130
- forcing 3281
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 3280
- protected cultivation, temperature 10622
- seeds, sowing, sowing date 5129-5130

Euterpe edulis, seedlings, production, protected cultivation 8689

Euterpe oleracea

- production
 - Brazil 7411
 - Guyana 8989
- seedlings, development, oxygen 1756
- seeds
 - germination, oxygen 1755
 - storage
 - humidity 6544
 - temperature 6544

Eutetranychus orientalis, *Citrus* 2449

Eutrema wasabi

- plant, composition 10837
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 1236
- shade, responses 9463
- soil amendments 9463
- soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 1236

Eutypa lata, grapes 2864

Euwallacea fornicatus, tea 1747

Exhaust gases, toxicity, *Ligustrum lucidum* 7982

Exobasidium vexans, tea 4554

Fabaceae

- as weeds, tomatoes 6016
- production, Taiwan 3653
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2581

Fabrics

- utilization
 - mulches
 - apples 1017
 - Lilium* 10678
 - propagation, lemons 788
 - storage, *Papaver somniferum* 8037

Fagus, plant, composition 2624

Fagus sylvatica

- leaves
 - histology 2790
 - physical properties 9131
- plant, composition 2790
- Fallopia convolvulus*, as weeds, sweetcorn 6911

Farmyard manure

- utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 1403
- fertilizers
 - Aerva* 6010
 - almonds 4642
 - apples 7491
 - bananas 4485
 - cabbages 3990, 9445, 10462
 - Capsicum* 4993, 10535
 - cauliflowers 9441
 - coconuts 8097
 - coffee 6478
 - Corchorus olitorius* 8517
 - Cuminum cyminum* 7189
 - garlic 1171
 - lettuces 5832, 10440
 - melons 10960
 - onions 8439-8440, 10412-10413
 - pawpaws 10990
 - pistachios 1938
 - radishes 8517
 - soyabeans 3990
 - spinach 5832
 - tomatoes 6003, 6010
 - tulips 614
 - vegetables 2899
 - Zingiber officinale* 7203
- growing media
 - cress 6882
 - cucumbers 10483
 - edible fungi 9614
 - grapes 7673
 - lawns and turf 8772
 - mushrooms 2281, 9614
 - pineapples 904
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10662
- mulches
 - apples 1017, 2649, 3728
 - bamboo shoots 7036
- soil amendments
 - cabbages 4860
 - Capsicum* 5979
 - Cymbidium sinense* 4274
 - onions 4860
 - tomatoes 7843

Fats

- biochemistry, pistachios 2779
- characterization
 - Pistacia atlantica* 2782
 - Pistacia khinjuk* 2782
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 2782
- composition
 - aubergines 437
 - mangoes 7386
 - pistachios 3819
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 7780
- metabolism
 - cultivars, pistachios 3821
 - environment, pistachios 3821
 - nitrogen, *Solanum nigrum* 1382
- Fatschedera lizei*, rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 637

Fatty acids

- biochemistry
 - Litchi* 7290
 - longans 7290
 - pistachios 2779
- biosynthesis
 - algae 10879
 - Momordica charantia* 9469
- characterization
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 2795
 - Araceae 9693
 - Dunaliella* 8930
 - Hibiscus* 10817
 - Monascus purpureus* 730
 - ornamental woody plants 6196
 - Pistacia atlantica* 2782
 - Pistacia khinjuk* 2782
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 2782
- composition
 - almonds 5590
 - avocados 2478
 - Azadirachta indica* 8898
 - Bactris gasipaes* 4569
 - Consolida* 8903
 - Empetrum nigrum* 6742
 - hazelnuts 10263
 - Hevea* 5503
 - jackfruits 9967

Fatty acids cont.

- composition cont.
 - mangoes 2478, 7386, 9039
 - melons 2478, 7781
 - Ocimum* 4371
 - oilseed plants 772
 - onions 8434
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - parsnips 7030
 - passion fruits 2478
 - pawpaws 2478
 - pecans 8306
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 9625
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 723, 2425
 - Rubus chamaemorus* 6742
 - Sauropus androgynus* 5075
 - small fruits 8182
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 7780
 - temperate fruits 8182
 - Toona sinensis* 4171
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - Hevea* 5502
 - Malus sylvestris* 9214
 - browning, apples 10227
 - cultivars, pistachios 3821
 - environment, pistachios 3821
 - flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163
 - fruiting, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 10278
 - physiology, mushrooms 6058
 - seasonal variation, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4725
 - storage, chicory 1201
 - temperature, *Cucurbita moschata* 9481
 - water stress, *Crataegus* 6722
 - wounds, tomatoes 3213
- production, cultural methods, algae 8047
- responses, tomatoes 5045

Federated States of Micronesia

- fruit crops, production possibilities 9100
- nut crops, production possibilities 9100

Feijoa

- cuttings
 - sources, etiolation 10916
 - treatment 10916
- in vitro* culture
 - somatic embryogenesis 2459
 - ultrastructure 2459
- leaves, areas, assessment 10917
- seedlings, development, plant nutrition 818

Fennel

- bulbs, composition 6052
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 8685
 - Italy 1544, 5292, 5295
 - composition 5295
- cultural methods
 - Italy 4357
 - mechanization 9605
- economics, Italy 1545
- fertilizers, selenium 3916
- harvesting
 - equipment 5296
 - losses 5296
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6053
 - organogenesis 2395
 - propagation, micropropagation 5294
 - somatic embryogenesis 6053
- intercropping, sugarcane 2382
- leaves, composition 3422
- plant, composition 6259
- planting, spacing 7192
- pollination, pollinators, *Osmia rufa* 5798
- production, Italy 1545
- reports, Belgium 946
- reproduction, biology 6054
- research, Italy 1567
- salinity, responses 6052
- seeds
 - composition 3422, 5293
 - production, cultural methods 1544, 4357, 5293, 5798
 - sowing, sowing date 5293
- shoots, composition 3422
- surveys, Italy 1567
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 10843

Fennel *cont.*

weed control 10835

Fenugreek (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)**Ferns** (see also Ornamental ferns)

as weeds, tea 3617

leaves, morphology 1477

Feronia (see *Limonia*)**Ferredoxin**, determination, tomatoes 3221**Fertilizers** (see also Individual elements)

application

application date

apples 6640

apricots 1052

Arbutus 6721

blackberries 8329

Brussels sprouts 6865

cherries 9234

lawns and turf 9708-9709

oranges 799

peaches 8279

pears 6706

sweetcorn 6913

tea 919

tomatoes 459, 8642

tulips 5154

Vaccinium corymbosum 8337*Ziziphus mauritiana* 11022

application methods

apples 9178

bananas 3562

cabbages 6867

cauliflowers 6867

cucumbers 3191, 5904

fruit crops 7456

grapefruits 798

lettuces 2074

mangoes 892

Mentha arvensis 4364

pecans 7622

radishes 2074

sweetcorn 3059

tomatoes 3191

vegetables 3915

watermelons 873

economics, apples 7490

fertiligation

apples 6636, 7490

Capsicum 420

citranges 6376

cucumbers 4933

fruit crops 43, 7456

grapefruits 798

grapes 2858

horticultural crops 266

lettuces 2969

Ocimum basilicum 6283

okras 10529

oranges 799, 9899

pecans 2744

poinsettias 7156

strawberries 196, 6746

sweetcorn 3059

tomatoes 459, 3168, 3188, 3193, 8642

vegetables 2902, 4829

foliar application

almonds 2627

apples 5640

avocados 1641

broccoli 3994

Catharanthus roseus 4397-4398

leeks 10406

mangoes 892, 9035

Mentha arvensis 4364*Ocimum basilicum* 6283

olives 3536

onions 10412

oranges 1658

peaches 1641

pears 8293

pecans 7623

pomegranates 3547

tea 4542

tomatoes 3187, 4115, 9566

tulips 5154

Vitis amurensis 3884*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3624

placement

apples 3736

broccoli 8441

cauliflowers 1221

Fertilizers *cont.*application *cont.*placement *cont.*

lettuces 1209, 8478

onions 8441

strawberries 2834, 3861

sweetcorn 1209

vegetables 8413

types

boron, coffee 2501

iron, lawns and turf 8774

liquid fertilizers

Hevea 10997*Litchi* 5410

longans 5410

ornamental plants 5098

ornamental woody plants 7954

nitrogen

apples 1883

Artemisia annua 5323*Capsicum* 3140

celery 2271

endives 8466-8467

globe artichokes 317

Impatiens walleriana 7906

lawns and turf 6156, 9708-9709

lettuces 329, 2074, 2969, 2977

mushrooms 4176

Ocimum basilicum 4372, 10848

okras 1307

oranges 2444

pawpaws 10990

poinsettias 8837-8838

radishes 2074

Silybum marianum 1589

spinach 3959

sweetcorn 1264

tomatoes 2223, 3186, 10555

Vaccinium corymbosum 1096

organic fertilizers

Aerva 6010

apples 7491

aubergines 2164

bananas 4485, 6453

beetroots 1384

cabbages 3990

Capsicum 422, 10535

carrots 1384

coconuts 8097

Gracilaria chilensis 1624

lawns and turf 9706

lettuces 5831, 5850-5851

melons 10960

Ocimum basilicum 6283

okras 2164

onions 10412

Phaseolus vulgaris 5936

soyabeans 3990

spinach 2942, 5831

sweetcorn 5927

tea 4547

tomatoes 464, 6010, 6993, 8638

phosphorus

Hevea 1735

oil palms 10066

Tagetes erecta 8746

tomatoes 471

potassium, bananas 8088

slow release fertilizers

Capsicum 1321*Dracaena* 645*Impatiens* 1451

kiwifruits 7637

lawns and turf 9708-9709

ornamental plants 5098, 10611

ornamental woody plants 7954

Pyracantha coccinea 1531*Thuja plicata* 1531

zinc, coffee 2501

Festuca, roots, development, cultivars 8775**Festuca arundinacea**

cultivars

assessment, Italy 6153

identification 4236

drought, responses 5164

growth retardation, plant growth regulators 8777

irrigation

responses 8776

water, salinity 7105

Festuca arundinacea *cont.*

plant nutrition

calcium 7105

chlorine 7105

magnesium 7105

potassium 7105

quality, assessment 2332

roots

development

cultivars 8775

plant growth regulators 8777

salinity, responses 2334

seeds

composition 4236

germination, seed treatment 7106

production, cultural methods 4242

water stress, responses 2334

weed control 634

Festuca nigrescens

cultivars, assessment, UK 4239

durability 4239

seeds, mixtures 4239

Festuca ovina

cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153

weed control 10623

Festuca rubra

as cover crops, grapes 4795

cultivars, assessment, Germany 6152

durability 6152, 10703

quality, assessment 2332

shade, responses 10703

water stress, responses 2331

Festuca rubra subsp. *tricophylla*

cultivars, assessment, UK 4239

durability 4239

seeds, mixtures 4239

Fibigia clypeata, dried flowers, production 6070**Fibre**

composition

Asparagus 3127, 5974

aubergines 437

Capsicum 4999

edible fungi 7040

Macadamia 8959

mushrooms 7046

Phaseolus vulgaris 8564

rhubarb 6960

determination, *Asparagus* 3126

metabolism

nitrogen, *Solanum nigrum* 1382

physiology

Asparagus 5973

tea 5516

processing, *Asparagus* 5974

seasonal variation, grapefruits 10912

storage

Asparagus 4072*Brassica alboglabra* 6879temperature, *Asparagus* 3110**Fibre plants**

books 5523

wild plants, genetic resources, China 6592

Ficus (see also Figs)

ethnobotany 2705

wild plants, edible species 2705

Ficus benjamina

cultivars, characteristics, Australia 6168

humidity, responses 10720

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10730

photosynthesis

light 7924

measurement 1296

pollution

cadmium 5216

exhaust gases 5216

lead 5216

pot plants

production, Germany 10720

quality, assessment 4259

utilization, interior decoration 3323

Ficus elastica

cuttings

rooting, seasonal variation 647-648

treatment 647-648

Ficus microcarpa, chloroplasts, physiology, light 649**Ficus retusa**, cut foliage, vase life 5104

Figs

- buds, dormancy, cultural methods 149
- cultivars
 - assessment, China 9241
 - characteristics, Brazil 8267
 - composition 10265
- cultural methods, Brazil 8265
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 3786
 - Aspergillus niger* 3786
 - Botrytis cinerea* 3786
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 3785
 - Penicillium italicum* 3786
- fruits
 - development
 - biochemistry 10265
 - cultural methods 149
 - quality, cultural methods 149
- inflorescences, composition 10264
- irrigation, responses 148, 1906
- pest control, *Psacotha hilaris* 2706, 8270
- photosynthesis, measurement 11023
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 148
- plant training, systems 1906, 8269
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 3784
- production
 - Brazil 8266
 - Turkey 3783
- production possibilities, Pakistan 35
- propagation, techniques, reviews 8268
- pruning
 - responses 149
 - systems, assessment 8269
- salinity, responses 4701
- storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 3786

Fiji, *Zingiber officinale*, research 6302

Filaginella uliginosa

- as weeds
 - Brassica* 5862
 - onions 5862

Filberts (see Hazelnuts)

Finland

- apples, cultivars 5596
- horticultural crops, economics 5550
- Impatiens glandulifera*, ecology 3285

Fistulina hepatica

- cultural methods, China 9619
- mycelium, growth 9619

Flammulina velutipes

- composition 522
- fructification 1413, 10593
- growing media, composition 2279, 4173
- in vitro* culture, storage 10593
- mycelium, growth 2279

Flaveria bidentis, photosynthesis, biochemistry 9851, 10870

Flaveria chloraefolia, photosynthesis, biochemistry 9851

Flaveria trinervia, photosynthesis, biochemistry 9851

Flavescence doree, grapes 228, 2872

Flavonoids

- biochemistry
 - Ceanothus papillosus* 9779
 - plants, reviews 5577
- biosynthesis
 - aubergines 3151
 - cherries 2694
- characterization
 - Alcea rosea* 729
 - Asteraceae 8712
 - bananas 8090
 - grapes 729
 - Hibiscus* 729
 - hops 7204
 - mulberries 729
 - spinach 9414
- composition
 - Allium victorialis* 2058
 - Artemisia dracunculus* 7994
 - Astragalus austrosibiricus* 8025
 - Calendula officinalis* 8027
 - Capparis* 8030
 - Citrus* 7273
 - Cleome* 8030
 - Cornus mas* 774
 - Geleznovia verrucosa* 6245
 - grapefruits 817

Flavonoids cont.

- composition cont.
 - Lantana camara* 8857
 - Lantana montevidensis* 8857
 - mandarins 817
 - oranges 817, 8075
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 161
 - raspberries 7653
 - tea 7399
 - determination
 - black currants 5751
 - cherries 2790
 - Fagus sylvatica* 2790
 - gooseberries 2790
 - onions 2931
 - quinces 2790
 - strawberries 5751
 - extraction
 - Citrus bergamia* 1673
 - grapefruits 10908
 - metabolism
 - age, *Urtica dioica* 3474
 - biochemistry, *Nigritella* 1490
 - flowering, *Campanula isophylla* 7898
 - herbicides, grapes 2016
 - in vitro* culture, grapes 2016
 - physiology
 - grapefruits 5396
 - pummelos 5396
 - plant growth regulators, tea 5517
 - processing, cocoa 10951
 - provenance, *Astragalus austrosibiricus* 8024
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apricots 2679
 - cherries 2689
 - seasonal variation, *Ocimum basilicum* 6285
 - storage, *Asparagus* 4072
 - wounds, *Hippeastrum* 2330
 - zinc, tea 4551
 - responses, *Petunia* 9651
 - taxonomy
 - Cleome* 8030
 - Gentiana* 7072
 - Hypericum maculatum* × *Hypericum perforatum* 2414
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 161
- Flemingia vestita**, characteristics 6949

Flooding

- resistance, fruiting, apples 6654
- responses
 - Camptotheca acuminata* 9844
 - cherries 2689
 - grapes 9353
 - Hevea* 10932
 - lemons 3515
 - Nelumbo nucifera* 8784
 - tolerance, *Prunus* 3408

Flourensia cernua, reviews 1533

Flowers (see also Cut flowers)

- abscission
 - cultivars, roses 3382
 - physiology, *Capsicum* 2186
 - plant water relations, roses 3382
- biochemistry
 - flowering, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 9956
 - pollination
 - almonds 3712
 - Phalaenopsis* 7136
 - seasonal variation, peaches 3802
 - ultraviolet radiation, *Carthamus tinctorius* 3415
- colour
 - assessment, roses 6226
 - biochemistry
 - Ceanothus papillosus* 9779
 - Chrysanthemum segetum* 8725
 - Coreopsis grandiflora* 7070
 - Gentiana* 7900
 - Geranium* 7901
 - Geranium pratense* 7901
 - Geranium sanguineum* 7901
 - Nigritella* 1490
 - Petunia* 6099
 - Phalaenopsis* 7953
 - Pharbitis purpurea* 4207
 - fertilizers
 - apples 1883
 - Gladiolus* 6127

Flowers cont.

- colour cont.
 - light
 - Epicattleya* 2347
 - Sophrocattleya* 2347
 - Sophrolaeliocattleya* 2347
 - tulips 10690
 - mutants
 - Doritis pulcherrima* 9736
 - Phalaenopsis violacea* 9736
 - somaclonal variation, *Hibiscus syriacus* 7980
 - temperature
 - Epicattleya* 2347
 - Petunia* 9653
 - Sophrocattleya* 2347
 - Sophrolaeliocattleya* 2347
- development
 - anatomy
 - apples 132
 - Begonia* 7084, 8751
 - Begonia cucullata* 7084
 - Capsicum* 426
 - Hedychium gardnerianum* 10654
 - Pachites* 7936
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1281
 - plants 8170
 - Satyridium* 7936
 - Satyrum* 7936
 - assessment
 - Artemisia annua* 9842
 - Campanula takesimana* 2302
 - cherimoyas 6445
 - cherries 7575
 - cocoa 7344
 - Crataegus pubescens* 10298
 - Echinacea purpurea* 3460
 - grapes 6797
 - hazelnuts 10261-10262
 - Lilium* 10682
 - Liichi* 4463
 - mangoes 10978
 - Momordica* 2118
 - Nerine sarniensis* 8761
 - sapodillas 3614
 - Strelitzia reginae* 5141
 - tomatoes 3216
 - biochemistry
 - Alstroemeria* 9691
 - Campanula isophylla* 7898
 - Capsicum* 9549
 - cucumbers 5923
 - parsnips 7030
 - Spathodea campanulata* 5280, 9794
 - tomatoes 6026
 - tulips 9691
 - Weigela coraeensis* 1532
 - carbon dioxide, *Petunia* 10641
 - climate
 - nectarines 3805
 - peaches 3805
 - walnuts 5709
 - colour, *Weigela coraeensis* 1532
 - containers, chrysanthemums 10632
 - cooling, apples 8205
 - cover crops, olives 6423
 - cultivars
 - apples 7525, 8231
 - cashews 3570
 - chrysanthemums 5112
 - hazelnuts 10261-10262
 - Hevea* 6528
 - Narcissus* 3306
 - nectarines 2728
 - peaches 2728
 - pears 7620, 8296
 - pistachios 2775
 - spinach 8456
 - walnuts 5709, 7632
 - cultural methods
 - Acacia* 3383
 - apples 130, 3754
 - bedding plants 1434, 3254
 - carrots 1390
 - Cymbidium* 7943
 - Dahlia pinnata* 9679
 - Freesia refracta* 593, 7911
 - Gladiolus* 9681
 - mangoes 10061, 10974-10975
 - onions 2047, 10418

Flowers cont.

- development cont.
 - cultural methods cont.
 - pears 169
 - pistachios 2747
 - cyanamide, kiwifruits 10307
 - deblossoming, apples 5617
 - defoliation, apples 5617
 - fertilizers
 - cherries 9234
 - Gladiolus* 10675
 - Tagetes patula* 1561
 - forcing, *Hebe* 1517
 - gamma radiation, aubergines 5003
 - harvesting, *Banksia hookeriana* 1513
 - harvesting date, apples 5617
 - histology, *Thunbergia alata* 1457
 - in vitro culture
 - Dianthus chinensis* 5109, 6084
 - mulberries 3699
 - Salix babylonica* 3699
 - Salix tetrasperma* 3699
 - irrigation
 - coffee 10034
 - Coriandrum sativum* 9804
 - light
 - chrysanthemums 10637
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 10818
 - Petunia* 3278
 - roses 7163, 10792
 - tulips 10691
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10666
 - models
 - chrysanthemums 10637
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6132
 - Senecio* 2313
 - morphology
 - Asparagus* 3122
 - Bellendena montana* 6234
 - cashews 3570
 - Garnieria spathulafolia* 6234
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6246
 - mulberries 3699
 - nectarines 3804, 3806
 - peaches 3804, 3806
 - Persoonia* 6234
 - Salix babylonica* 3699
 - Salix tetrasperma* 3699
 - mycorrhizas, *Senecio cruentus* 5140
 - phenology
 - apples 7523
 - cherries 6684-6685
 - kiwifruits 6734
 - Orchidaceae 3347
 - roses 7163
 - photoperiod
 - Allium tuberosum* 298
 - Aquilegia hybrida* 7068
 - Argyranthemum frutescens* 5123
 - carnations 10628
 - Chamomilla recutita* 6274
 - chrysanthemums 5116, 8727
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 5182
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 6248
 - Papaver somniferum* 6329, 9860
 - Petunia* 10641-10642
 - Senecio hybridus* 4220
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10666
 - physiology
 - Capsicum* 8604
 - carrots 1391
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3338
 - Rosa chinensis* 10791
 - plant growth regulators
 - apples 3754, 5617
 - Asparagus* 3101
 - Aster koraiensis* 5107
 - aubergines 5003
 - Campanula takesimana* 5107
 - carrots 1390
 - cucumbers 377
 - Gladiolus* 10674
 - guavas 1717
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3303
 - Lychnis cognata* 5107
 - peaches 7611, 9254
 - pears 169
 - Pelargonium zonale* 6097
 - Phalaenopsis amabilis* 6193
 - Pharbitis nil* 568

Flowers cont.

- development cont.
 - plant growth regulators cont.
 - pistachios 2747
 - radishes 9462
 - satsumas 1669, 9912
 - plant nutrition
 - peas 7797
 - Phalaenopsis* 9741
 - satsumas 9913
 - plant training, cherries 3782, 7571
 - planting, *Gladiolus* 9682
 - planting stock, *Polianthes tuberosa* 6148
 - protected cultivation
 - Hebe* 2372
 - Limonium perezii* 4217
 - pruning, *Protea* 1524
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 97, 132
 - cherries 7571, 10252
 - chrysanthemums 5112
 - salinity
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2427
 - tomatoes 2228
 - seed treatment, *Asparagus* 3101
 - soil amendments
 - bedding plants 10610
 - Cymbidium sinense* 4274
 - soil management, olives 6423
 - sowing date
 - Campanula takesimana* 5126
 - pomegranates 2377
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10666
 - spacing, roses 10792
 - temperature
 - Allium tuberosum* 298
 - Alstroemeria* 3309
 - Aquilegia hybrida* 7068
 - Argyranthemum frutescens* 5123
 - avocados 2436
 - Begonia hiemalis* 7909
 - carnations 10628
 - carrots 8680
 - cherries 5656
 - chicory 8464
 - chrysanthemums 10637
 - Cypripedium macranthum* 663
 - Doronicum orientale* 5128
 - Hebe* 1517
 - Helichrysum baxteri* 5132
 - Impatiens walleriana* 5134
 - Ipheion uniflorum* 6146
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 6248
 - lettuces 8483
 - nectarines 3805
 - Oxalis adenophylla* 6146
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 6252
 - Papaver somniferum* 9860
 - peaches 3805
 - Pentas lanceolata* 585, 5275
 - Petunia* 6099, 9653, 10642
 - Phalaenopsis amabilis* 6193
 - Ptilotus exaltatus* 8742
 - Senecio cruentus* 5140
 - tomatoes 3216
 - tulips 10691
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10666
 - Zephyranthes candida* 9702
 - transport, roses 6217
 - water stress
 - guavas 10970
 - tomatoes 4138
 - drop
 - assessment, oranges 5390
 - light, *Lilium longiflorum* 3303
 - plant growth regulators, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 718
 - fragrance
 - assessment, *Syringa* 691
 - biochemistry
 - Chamaedorea tepejilote* 549
 - Chimonanthus nitens* 549
 - coffee 8103
 - Jasminum polyanthum* 10781
 - lemons 549
 - Orchidaceae 549
 - cultivars, *Syringa* 691
 - determination
 - Cypripedium* 7131
 - Cypripedium calceolus* 7131

Flowers cont.

- fragrance cont.
 - determination cont.
 - Orchidaceae 6175
- initiation
 - altitude, loquats 4464
 - amino acids, satsumas 9911
 - anatomy, *Capsicum* 426
 - assessment, *Crataegus pubescens* 10298
 - biochemistry, *Asparagus* 4071
 - cultivars, strawberries 2840
 - cultural methods, mangoes 4518, 6506, 10977
 - fertilizers, cucumbers 6904
 - forcing, *Betula* 10803
 - in vitro culture, cucumbers 5893
 - irrigation, apples 9176
 - light, chicory 8461
 - models
 - almonds 5592
 - kiwifruits 2804
 - Lilium longiflorum* 4230
 - photoperiod
 - Banksia* 6237
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2980
 - Pharbitis nil* 3273, 4205
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4066
 - Senecio hybridus* 4220
 - strawberries 2840, 4780
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 4567
 - physiology
 - apples 5615
 - kumquats 6392
 - oranges 6392
 - plant growth regulators
 - almonds 10180
 - apples 3753, 10216
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2980
 - chrysanthemums 559
 - Citrus latifolia* 811, 5388
 - cocoa 1698
 - cucumbers 10495
 - Impatiens balsamina* 2306
 - Liatris spicata* 8768
 - mangoes 1723, 6506, 10976
 - pawpaws 6517
 - peaches 6700
 - pears 166
 - Pharbitis nil* 567, 3273, 4205-4206, 10639
 - satsumas 8066, 9911
 - Spathiphyllum wallisii* 1484
 - plant nutrition
 - Litchi* 821
 - roses 3380
 - pruning
 - apples 5625
 - pears 164
 - ringing
 - apples 3753
 - satsumas 8066
 - shade, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 9955
 - temperature
 - almonds 5592
 - Banksia* 6237
 - Cypripedium macranthum* 663
 - Delphinium* 9660
 - kiwifruits 4750
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4066
 - Senecio cruentus* 5139
 - Senecio hybridus* 8744, 9675
 - strawberries 2840, 4780
 - temperate fruits 2625
 - tulips 7096
 - water stress, mangoes 5479
 - injuries, temperature, cherries 3778
 - quality
 - cultural methods
 - Aster scaber* 8732
 - Ligularia fischeri* 8732
 - fertilizers
 - carnations 6083, 9641
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 9673
 - photoperiod, chrysanthemums 3268
 - protected cultivation, *Limonium perezii* 4217
 - rootstock scion relationships, roses 6211

Flowers cont.

sex

- antibiotics
 - Castanea mollissima* 8263
 - Luffa acutangula* 10496
- biology, carobs 3481
- cultivars
 - cashews 3572
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1256
 - nectarines 3804
 - peaches 3804
 - spinach 8456
- cultural methods, *Cucurbita pepo* 1256
- defoliation, cucumbers 6905
- fertilizers
 - cucumbers 6904
 - Litchi* 8955
 - mangoes 894
- orientation, cashews 3572
- photoperiod, cucumbers 6905
- physiology, *Cucurbita maxima* 4943
- plant growth regulators
 - Begonia* 3297
 - Castanea mollissima* 8263
 - cucumbers 6905
 - Cucurbita moschata* 8545

size

- carbon dioxide, *Gerbera* 8728
- plant nutrition, *Gerbera* 8728
- temperature, *Petunia* 9653

thinning

- calcium polysulfide, pears 8297, 8299
- cultural methods, apples 8226
- mechanical methods, apples 5620-5621
- plant growth regulators
 - apples 5619, 6656, 9196
 - pears 8297, 8299, 9274
 - plums 8310
- responses
 - dates 7286, 7288
 - kiwifruits 7642-7643
 - Myrica rubra* 4477
 - nectarines 5679
 - olives 3542
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9957

Fluorine

plant nutrition

- bananas 7330
- tea 10101

toxicity

- Chlorophytum comosum* 5150
- Gibasis pellucida* 5150
- horticultural crops 4616
- Lilium* 5150

- uptake, temperate fruits 4612

Foeniculum (see also Fennel)**Foliage plants** (see Ornamental foliage plants)**Fomes lamoensis**, tea 11012**Forcing** (see also Protected cultivation)

- Asparagus* 3113
- Betula* 10803
- chicory 2964, 8462, 9418
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 3281
- Freesia* 2316
- Hebe* 1517
- Helleborus niger* 6114
- Ipheion uniflorum* 6146
- Lavandula angustifolia* 6248
- Ligustrum vulgare* 674
- Lilium* 610, 10681
- Lilium maculatum* 609
- Limonium sinuatum* 1454
- Narcissus* 10687
- onions 8438
- Orchidaceae 5189
- ornamental herbaceous plants 3257
- Oxalis adenophylla* 6146
- Paeonia suffruticosa* 3404, 6252
- peaches 2726
- roses 5241
- Spiraea vanhouttei* 674
- Syringa vulgaris* 674
- tulips 6135, 8762, 10690
- Zephyra elegans* 3312
- Zephyranthes candida* 9702

Forecasting

diseases

- Aphididae, pears 10274

Forecasting cont.

diseases cont.

- Botrytis cinerea*
 - cucumbers 8650
 - kiwifruits 3838
 - tomatoes 8650
- Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 10274
- Erwinia amylovora*
 - apples 1863, 6646, 7495-7501
 - pears 6708, 7496-7501
- Eurhodope pirivorella*, pears 10274
- Nectria galligena*, apples 6646, 8218
- Peronospora destructor*, onions 9405
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 2007, 8384
- Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 6646, 8218
- Sclerotinia squamosa*, onions 1178, 4861
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 2363
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2659, 6646, 8218, 9183-9184
- Venturia pirina*, pears 10274

disorders

- bitter pit, apples 10229
- scald, apples 7532
- frost, coffee 5460
- harvesting date
 - broccoli 10469
 - grapes 5776

pests

- Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 5377, 7259
- Campylomma verbasci*, apples 10212
- Carposina sasakii*, fruit crops 6602
- Parlatoria oleae*, olives 3540
- Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Citrus* 802

yields

- apples 10225
- Lippia berlandieri* 738
- models 2530
- oil palms 2524
- olives 9940
- Rubus* 7656
- tea 11020
- temperate fruits, books 4591

Forest litter, utilization, growing media,

- Picea abies* 4292

Formaldehyde, composition, *Ascophyllum nodosum* 4421**Formicidae**

- Citrus* 803
- oranges 7267

Forsythia

- growing media
 - characteristics 5096
 - composition 5096
- planting stock, production, containers 10606

Forsythia intermedia, irrigation, responses 9782**Forsythia suspensa**, leaves, physiology 989**Forsythia viridissima**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7977
- planting stock, production, economics 7145

Fortunella, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7243**Fortunella crassifolia**, cut foliage, vase life 5104**Fortunella japonica**, as rootstocks, satsumas 790**Fouquieria splendens**, shoots, abnormal development 3396**Fragaria** (see also Strawberries)

- seeds, composition 8181-8182
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182
- wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182
- Fragaria virginiana**, plant, development, morphology 8360

France

- almonds, cultivars 5590
- apples
 - cultivars 7476
 - disease control 7494
 - pest control 7494
- apricots, cultivars 6676, 7536
- Asparagus*, cultivars 3099
- broccoli
 - disease control 6870

France cont.

broccoli cont.

- pest control 6870
 - cherries
 - cultivars 7545
 - rootstocks 9233, 10250
 - chestnuts, cultivars 2700
 - cut flowers, production, ornamental plants 9634
 - dates, research 7274
 - fruit crops, marketing 8179
 - grapes
 - climate 1118
 - pest control 2002
 - surveys 10355
 - horticultural crops, production 3663
 - Jerusalem artichokes, cultivars 9415
 - nectarines, cultivars 7597, 9244
 - Nephelaphyllum*, cultural methods 9738
 - Nerium oleander*, breeding 10823
 - olives
 - production 4467
 - research 8964
 - onions, production 8449
 - Orchis simia*, ecology 7950
 - ornamental plants, economics 9633
 - peaches
 - cultivars 7597
 - rootstocks 7601
 - pears
 - cultivars 2735, 7476
 - disease control 7494
 - pest control 7494
 - peas, cultivars 3084
 - plums, cultivars 2783
 - spinach, cultivars 9411
 - stone fruits, cultivars 7596
 - strawberries, cultivars 3855, 9309
 - sweetcorn, production 1259
 - Tuber melanosporum*, production 7876
- Franklinia**
- anthers, development, anatomy 8831
 - ovules, development, anatomy 8831
- Frankliniella intonsa**, peas 9512-9513
- Frankliniella occidentalis**
- Capsicum* 1323-1325, 3142
 - carnations 546
 - chrysanthemums 546, 7059, 7890, 10630
 - Cissus* 7930
 - cucumbers 3042, 4026
 - cut flowers 3250
 - grapes 230, 232, 1129, 2721, 4812
 - greenhouse crops 69, 9574
 - horticultural crops 64, 8178
 - melons 7364
 - nectarines 2721
 - peaches 1921, 2721, 7605
 - Rhododendron* 3373
 - Rhoicissus* 7930
 - roses 546, 6221
 - strawberries 1984
- Fraxinus**, pest control, *Siphoninus phillyreae* 9783
- Fraxinus americana**
- herbicides, responses 10813
 - water stress, responses 10813
- Fraxinus angustifolia**, pollen, development, assessment 678
- Fraxinus excelsior**
- in vitro* culture, culture media 3535
 - leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- Fraxinus latifolia**, protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 9751
- Fraxinus micrantha**
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 10762
 - seeds, germination, growing media 10762
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica**
- pest control, *Podotesia aureocincta* 717
 - planting stock
 - production
 - containers 7954
 - cultural methods 5214
 - soil management, systems 5214
- Freesia**
- cut flowers
 - production, Korea Republic 9680
 - quality, cultural methods 2316
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 7910
 - storage 8709

Freesia cont.

- planting, planting date 9680
- protected cultivation, cooling systems 2316

Freesia refracta

- cut flowers, quality, cultural methods 7911
- flowers, development, cultural methods 593, 7911

in vitro culture

- embryos 6126
- organogenesis 6126
- somatic embryogenesis 6126
- planting, planting depth 593

Fritillaria meleagris, surveys, Poland 7916**Fritillaria pallidiflora**, bulbs, dormancy, biochemistry 5160**Fritillaria ussuriensis**, seeds, germination, physiology 7435**Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)

- forecasting, coffee 5460

injuries

- black currants 1966
- cherries 3778, 6679, 7547, 7567
- grapes 8374
- horticultural crops 6603
- kiwifruits 9288
- ornamental woody plants 9750
- Picea glauca* 4300
- Rubus chamaemorus* 4760
- Simmondsia chinensis* 3475
- strawberries 8355
- tea 11002
- temperate fruits 4635

protection**computers**

- Citrus* 10891
- nectarines 5675
- peaches 5675

cultural methods

- almonds 10180
- coffee 10954

equipment, Capsicum 4990

- fans, fruit crops 8164
- heaters, fruit crops 8164

irrigation

- Arachniodes adiantiformis* 1478
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1596, 1604
- shade plants, coffee 1701

resistance**assessment**

- cabbages 2991
- Hydrangea paniculata* 9755
- Philadelphus lewisii* 9755

biochemistry

- cabbages 3000
- peaches 1072
- persimmons 1684
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 10278

cultivars

- cherries 7567
- peaches 3802
- strawberries 10337

cultural methods, Campanula

- takesimana* 6106

fertilizers, cherries 7572**physiology**

- Hedera helix* 688
- Opuntia fragilis* 6170
- Opuntia polyacantha* 6170
- ornamental woody plants 2603
- peaches 3802
- tea 11018

Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2822**Vitis riparia** 2822**seasonal variation, Pyrus pyrifolia**

- 10278

temperature

- Hydrangea paniculata* 9755
- Philadelphus lewisii* 9755

responses

- horticultural crops 984
- ornamental herbaceous plants 10621

tolerance

- avocados 1641
- peaches 1641

Fruit crops

- books 4583
- chilling requirement 4615

climate

- India 1685

Fruit crops cont.**climate cont.**

- microclimate 8163
- New Zealand 961
- reviews 4614
- Russia 4614
- conferences 938, 2555, 2562, 10125
- cropping systems, agroforestry 1784, 6589

cultivars

- characteristics, Yugoslavia 999
- disease resistance 1825

cultural methods

- Bangladesh 1784
- books 2
- Denmark, books 7413
- low input agriculture 6594
- mechanization 9116
- slopes 4636
- UK, books 4577

disease control

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10150
- Botryosphaeria* 7446
- Diaporthe* 7446
- Leucostoma* 7446
- plant pathogens 960
- Sweden 10196

dormancy

- cyanamide 124
- mineral oils 124
- potassium nitrate 124

economics, European Union 4605**equipment, books** 2**fertilizers** 7456**frost****protection**

- fans 8164
- heaters 8164

fruits

- composition 5585, 5589
- development, models 2606-2607
- maturity, assessment 6612
- mechanical properties
- assessment 6612, 9150
- measurement 5586
- quality
- assessment 9150, 9154
- reviews 9149
- ripening, biochemistry, reviews 3700
- handling, injuries 78, 5582, 6610
- harvesting
- equipment 7460
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 3703, 7459

herbicides

- application methods 3689
- determination 10153

insecticides, determination 4628**irrigation**

- fertigation 43
- requirements, determination 43
- responses 1794
- systems 42, 8212
- water, salinity 2589

landscaping, urban sites 7142**leaves, physiology** 10158**marketing**

- France 8179
- USA 4609

models, conferences 2560**nutrients, deficiency** 2599**optical properties** 6611**packing**

- equipment 9148
- materials 10167

pest control

- Australia, books 9083
- Carposina sasakii* 6602
- Diaspididae 982
- Europe, books 9082
- insects, books 8144
- Melolontha melolontha* 2623
- North America, books 9082
- Panonychus ulmi* 116
- Sweden 10196
- Tetranychus urticae* 116
- Xiphinema* 10152

pesticides

- application methods 3689, 3701, 5579, 8175, 9139-9140
- residues 1828

Fruit crops cont.**plant**

- canopy, measurement 3667
- composition 2624
- morphology 2602

plant nutrition

- calcium 4631
- nitrogen 9388
- trace elements 62

plant training, systems 3703**plant water relations, measurement** 5583, 10165**planting stock**

- lifting 1806
- production, cultural methods 960

pollination

- cultural methods 8188
- pollinators, Apidae 8174

pollution

- cadmium 7711
- exhaust gases 1828
- research 4614

processing, quality, packing 10167**production**

- Albania 953
- Congo 9103
- Croatia 7429
- France 3663
- India 1794
- Israel 9107
- Korea Republic 9388
- Martinique 2575
- Romania 5553
- USA 3666

production possibilities

- Cook Islands 9100
- Federated States of Micronesia 9100
- India 32
- Kiribati 9100
- Marshall Islands 9100
- Pakistan 35
- Tuvalu 9100

protected cultivation, cultural methods 2575, 9388**pruning**

- equipment 7460
- systems, root pruning 4654
- replanting, pests 10152

reports

- Canada 21, 3660, 8155
- Germany 8156
- Korea Republic 3661

research, Lithuania 10137**respiration**

- carbon dioxide, reviews 9144
- models 9145

rootstocks, characteristics, Yugoslavia 999**salinity, injuries** 2589**soil management, systems** 2590**soil solarization** 10150**soil water, responses** 1794**sorting**

- injuries 79
- techniques 79

storage

- biochemistry 8177
- books 6560
- physiology 4631, 7458, 8177
- quality, models 77
- systems
- assessment 3702
- controlled atmosphere storage 8177, 9156
- models 2608
- modified atmosphere storage 2608, 7458, 8177, 10397
- treatment 6609, 10166

transport, containers 9143**weed control** 9114, 9116, 10170**weeds, surveys, Spain** 5563**wild plants**

- books
- Portugal 3643
- Spain 3643
- genetic resources, China 6592
- utilization, Vanuatu 8159

windbreaks 8163**yearbooks** 8145**Fruits**

- abscission, physiology, *Citrus* 8067

- Fruits cont.**
 aroma
 biochemistry
 apples 9222
 reviews 8251
 apricots 10236
 apricots × plums 10236
 bananas 5446, 9005
 cherries 2699
 durians 2540
 mangoes 9039
 melons 5473
 raspberries 5727
 strawberries 5752
 temperate fruits 10177
 cultivars, strawberries 5752
 plant growth regulators, apples 9222
 ripening, grapes 6800
 storage
 melons 5472
 tomatoes 6037
 biochemistry
 analysis, persimmons 3546
 aspect, apples 4677
 assessment
 Alibertia sessi 6443
 apples 7528
 Caryocar brasiliense 6443
 Eugenia uniflora 6443
 grapes 3897
 satsumas 3520
 bruising, mandarins 7270
 carbon dioxide
 avocados 10885
 Cucurbita maxima 379
 tomatoes 1373
 climate, apples 10223
 cultivars
 apples 2630, 7526, 9219
 coffee 7347
 olives 3544
 tomatoes 441
 cultural methods
 Capsicum 6978
 pomegranates 6438
 tomatoes 7020
 development, melons 6490
 disorders, tomatoes 1356
 fertilizers
 aubergines 2192
 Capsicum 422
 grapes 1127
 gamma radiation, tomatoes 5055
 growing media, tomatoes 466
 harvesting date, apples 9219
 light, grapes 1144
 maturity, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 1079
 models, peaches 2730, 2732
 plant growth regulators
 apples 5627
 Capsicum 4997, 6978
 kiwifruits 5720
 mangoes 5486
 peas 3085
 satsumas 812, 4457
 tomatoes 2254, 5052
 plant nutrition, lemons 1655
 pollination, tomatoes 2254
 ripening
 avocados 9882
 tomatoes 5055
 salinity
 aubergines 432
 tomatoes 6012
 seasonal variation
 apples 3761
 Citrus 5392-5393
 grapefruits 10912
 shade, apples 4677
 storage
 apples 7528, 8243, 9219
 avocados 10883
 cherries 5662
 kiwifruits 10317
 Malus sylvestris 9214
 temperature
 olives 10928
 tomatoes 441
 thinning, grapes 3900
 vibration, *Myrica rubra* 6441
 water stress, satsumas 3521
- Fruits cont.**
 biochemistry cont.
 X radiation, tomatoes 5055
 browning
 biochemistry
 apples 10227
 horticultural crops 7453
 Litchi 6411, 10920
 pears 8300
 rambutans 6549
 storage
 Litchi 6410, 8956
 mangoes 7382
 rambutans 3631, 6549
 bruising
 assessment, apples 6669, 6673, 9223
 cultivars, apples 9223-9224
 handling, apples 9224
 harvesting date, apples 9224
 measurement, apples 5582, 5642
 models, apples 5641, 6672-6673
 responses, mandarins 7270
 storage, apples 5642, 9223-9224
 colour
 assessment
 apples 4676
 apricots 10238
 cashews 856
 Eugenia javanica 8135
 tomatoes 6039
 biochemistry
 grapes 3903, 9366
 nectarines 4717
 passion fruits 9943
 peaches 4717
 rambutans 6549
 covers, apples 5626
 cultivars
 apricots 5647
 Capsicum 4087
 tomatoes 4102
 cultural methods
 apples 6661, 7482
 peaches 6692
 drying, apricots 142
 irrigation, pears 5698
 light
 Citrus iyo 2451
 cucumbers 3029
 maturity
 apples 4677
 pears 8301
 measurement, fruit crops 9151
 plant growth regulators
 apples 1033, 2652
 grapes 242, 2017
 mandarins 5398
 oranges 5398
 strawberries 4783
 tomatoes 499
 plant nutrition, apples 4676
 pruning, peaches 6694
 ripening
 bananas 6459
 Capsicum 4087
 grapes 10380
 tomatoes 7856, 10573
 rootstock scion relationships, apples
 5597, 10190-10191
 shade, pears 8301
 storage
 Citrus iyo 2451
 Litchi 5408
 mangoes 1725
 pawpaws 6521
 rambutans 6549
 strawberries 1986
 sugars, apples 9208
 temperature, pears 5698
 ultraviolet radiation, cherries 1060, 4695
 covers
 responses
 apples 5626, 8237, 9229
 bananas 3565, 6460-6461, 7334
 mangoes 10983
 cracking
 assessment, apples 1035, 2672
 cultivars
 apples 2671
 cherries 7584, 10258
- Fruits cont.**
 cracking cont.
 cultivars cont.
 grapes 8397
 oranges 9920
 tomatoes 2256
 cultural methods
 cherries 2696-2697
 pummelos 9919
 diurnal variation, tomatoes 6033
 fertilizers, oranges 9898
 histology, grapes 8397
 humidity, tomatoes 2256
 irrigation, *Litchi* 1674
 mulching
 oranges 9897
 satsumas 9897
 plant nutrition, *Litchi* 1674
 plant water relations, tomatoes 3220
 pruning, plums 1955
 soil water, tomatoes 9563
 water relations, cherries 7584
 degreening
 coatings
 lemons 10166
 limes 10166
 development
 altitude, loquats 4464
 anatomy, quinces 3830
 assessment
 apples 131, 9199, 10222
 Autalea colenda 1592
 Capsicum 2187
 carobs 5362
 coffee 6485
 Gloriosa superba 5332
 grapes 6801
 longans 9932
 mangoes 10063, 10978, 10982
 Opuntia ficus-indica 9952
 pecans 5700
 plants 10160
 Psidium guineense 6497
 biochemistry
 apples 134, 1034, 9209-9210, 10222
 Areca catechu 9841
 aubergines 6982
 avocados 9880
 Capsicum 7820, 7822, 7825-7826
 coconuts 9015
 Cucurbita maxima 8548
 figs 10265
 grapefruits 5396, 7268
 Hippophae rhamnoides 8369
 kiwifruits 7644, 9295
 lemons 8948
 longans 9932
 mangoes 10063
 melons 8107, 10959
 Myrciaria jaboticaba 1760, 2542
 olives 4475
 oranges 8068, 10902
 parsnips 7030
 passion fruits 6432
 peas 7805
 persimmons 5424
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6928, 8563
 pistachios 1948, 1951, 2779
 pummelos 5396
 tomatoes 133, 1374, 5051, 6026, 7019, 7855, 8665
 Vaccinium ashei 2824, 6744
 Vaccinium stamineum 2824
 calcium, melons 3595
 carbon dioxide, tomatoes 1373
 climate
 mangoes 10062
 Pyrus pyrifolia 2742
 cultivars
 bananas 6448
 carobs 5362
 dates 3526
 grapes 1144
 guavas 6497
 hazelnuts 7591
 pears 8296
 cultural methods
 apples 130
 Capsicum 9545
 figs 149

Fruits cont.

development cont.

cultural methods cont.

grapes 9112
kiwifruits 4748
mangoes 10061, 10974-10975
pistachios 2747
tomatoes 2255
reviews 2207

disorders, cocoa 7344

fertilizers

cherries 9234
guavas 1716

harvesting date, *Trichosanthes dioica* 9485

histology

grapes 8396
oranges 5395
pistachios 1949-1950

irrigation, coffee 10034

light

grapes 1144, 8395
strawberries 8367

models

fruit crops 2606-2607
grapes 3901
kiwifruits 4752
peaches 2733-2734
pears 4728
Pyrus pyrifolia 2742
tomatoes 4149

parthenocarp

apples 7527
grapes 1147, 7700, 8394
melons 3594
pears 4726

Solanum muricatum 3552, 8086
Vaccinium ashei 8343

pests, apples 1027-1028

physiology

apples 1027-1028
carambolas 1752
Cucurbita maxima 8548
grapefruits 3519
kiwifruits 1090
mandarins 3519
mangoes 5482
peas 2159
strawberries 3864
tomatoes 1372, 2254, 4150
Vaccinium corymbosum 8344

plant growth regulators

almonds 3714
apples 4680, 8236
apricots 3774
aubergines 10542
cherries 6687, 9237
clementines 1670
grapes 1145, 2018, 7700
guavas 886
kiwifruits 5720, 6736
lemons 797
Litchi 10919
mandarins 5398
mangoes 7374, 10976
oranges 791, 5398
pistachios 2747
plums 3828
satsumas 9912
Solanum muricatum 1381, 8086
strawberries 3857
tomatoes 1374

plant nutrition

cherries 9235, 9237
satsumas 9913

plant training, cherries 7571

plant water relations, tomatoes 9579-9580

planting, tomatoes 448

pollination

apples 9200
persimmons 8981
pistachios 2780
Pistacia atlantica 2780
raspberries 7654
Sorbus aucuparia 3411
sweetcorn 3062
Vaccinium 2823

pruning

apples 4654
guavas 886

Fruits cont.

development cont.

ringing, kiwifruits 6736
ripening, tomatoes 6035, 7856
rootstock scion relationships
cherries 7571
pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 10271
Pyrus pyrifolia 10271
salinity, tomatoes 1375, 6012
shading, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 7308, 9948

temperature

apricots 2686
aubergines 10542
avocados 2436
Capsicum 7822
cherries 5656
ultrastructure, passion fruits 6432
water stress
apples 9194
peaches 3808
tomatoes 4138

drop

assessment

apples 9199, 10222
carobs 5362
mangoes 10982
pears 170

biochemistry, apples 4671

cultivars

carobs 5362
mangoes 1724, 7377

cultural methods

apples 6661
Citrus latifolia 811
Lansium domesticum 4573
Litchi 1674
mandarins 813
mangoes 7377

fertilizers, oranges 3502

insecticides, oranges 10901

irregular bearing, pistachios 4735

irrigation, olives 10924

physiology, apples 8225

plant growth regulators

apples 8236, 9209, 10219

Capsicum 8869

Citrus 8067

Citrus latifolia 811, 5391

clementines 1670

grapes 2017

Litchi 9927-9928

mandarins 5398

oranges 5398, 9915-9916, 10901

pears 171

satsumas 812, 9916

pollination

grapes 2017
persimmons 836
tamarinds 927
Ziziphus mauritiana 11024

pruning, pears 164

ringing, *Citrus latifolia* 5391

ripening, grapes 6798

water stress, persimmons 836

flavour

assessment, tomatoes 6039

biochemistry

bananas 9005
mangoes 10986
nectarines 9260
strawberries 200
reviews 10352
tomatoes 5008, 8672

cultivars

apples 1007, 9166
strawberries 203
tomatoes 5008

cultural methods, cherries 1842

irrigation, grapes 8377

plant training, cherries 1842

storage

pineapples 1730
strawberries 1986
Syzygium cumini 4575

injuries

cultural methods, mandarins 1671
harvesting, chestnuts 4699
light, mandarins 1671
measurement, watermelons 7366
physiology, mangosteens 6545

Fruits cont.

injuries cont.

storage

apples 2673
Cucurbita 4945
mangoes 898, 6507-6508
temperature, apples 1840
loosening, plant growth regulators, cherries 7587

maturity

assessment

apples 1886, 3764, 9210, 10224
apricots 10238
bananas 6464
cherries 5660
Cucurbita moschata 6908
fruit crops 6612
grapes 7697
kiwifruits 10314-10315
Litchi 8956
loquats 6416
melons 4509, 6489, 6494
pears 5699, 10284
pineapples 6526
plums 5706
Pyrus pyrifolia 2741
watermelons 9027

determination, avocados 2437

models, apples 141

plant growth regulators, grapes 2017

storage, avocados 2437

mechanical properties

assessment

cherries 4696
fruit crops 6612, 9150, 9154
Macadamia 6422
temperate fruits 5584
tomatoes 5057, 5584

biochemistry, bananas 3567

cultivars

apples 6670, 9226
bananas 9007
cucumbers 3054
grapes 2890

development

Capsicum 500
tomatoes 500

gamma radiation, tomatoes 5055

growing media, tomatoes 466

irrigation, pears 5698

maturity, *Capsicum* 5985

measurement

apples 1040, 2678, 6671, 9225-9227

avocados 2437

bananas 9006

Dacryodes edulis 1754

fruit crops 5586

grapes 2890, 7705

kiwifruits 1040, 2807

melons 6494

passion fruits 9006

raspberries 4759

temperate fruits 1002

tomatoes 9225

vegetables 5586

plant growth regulators, pears 4727

rain, grapes 5756

ripening

avocados 9882

Dacryodes edulis 1754

tomatoes 5055

salinity, aubergines 432

seasonal variation, pawpaws 2526

storage

apples 1888, 2675, 4681-4682, 4686-4687, 6670

kiwifruits 10317

mangoes 6508

strawberries 1986, 4782, 4784

temperature, pears 5698

X radiation, tomatoes 5055

moisture content

avocados 2478

Macadamia 6419

mangoes 2478

melons 2478

passion fruits 2478

pawpaws 2478

Fruits cont.

- physical properties
 - assessment
 - kiwifruits 9288
 - Macadamia* 6422
 - measurement
 - apples 6668
 - avocados 7241
 - peaches 6702
 - watermelons 7366
 - storage
 - apples 6669
 - peaches 6702
 - pears 10283
- position
 - assessment, aubergines 6984
 - physiology, cherries 2698
- quality
 - altitude, bananas 6460
 - antibiotics, *Luffa acutangula* 10496
 - assessment
 - apples 5631, 8216
 - aubergines 3153
 - bananas 5445, 9004, 9998
 - Borassus flabellifer* 9878
 - Capsicum* 1328
 - carambolas 9878
 - cherries 7589
 - Citrus* 5404, 10907
 - clementines 6404
 - Dacryodes edulis* 1754
 - Dillenia indica* 9878
 - Diospyros discolor* 9878
 - Eugenia javanica* 8135
 - fruit crops 9150, 9154
 - reviews 9149
 - grapes 247
 - kiwifruits 2806, 10319-10321
 - Madhuca longifolia* 9878
 - mangoes 5487
 - oil palms 900
 - olives 5417
 - oranges 6404-6405
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 9878
 - pineapples 6526
 - Spondias dulcis* 9878
 - tomatoes 3219, 4154, 5054, 6039
 - Trapa natans* 9878
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 9878
 - bacteria, grapes 2000
 - climate, kiwifruits 10320
 - covers
 - apples 8237, 9229
 - bananas 7334
 - cultivars
 - Actinidia arguta* 8318
 - apples 9162, 9164, 9167, 10184
 - apricots 5647
 - bananas 7327
 - Capsicum* 3132
 - clementines 4432
 - cucumbers 3054
 - dates 3526
 - grapes 1989, 9365, 10382
 - guavas 5474, 10968
 - Macadamia* 6418
 - mangoes 7384, 10056
 - melons 5469, 7358, 10053
 - mulberries 5667
 - nectarines 7594
 - olives 5417
 - peaches 3788, 7594, 8285
 - pears 5688, 8297
 - pistachios 3819
 - plums 6713
 - Pyrus* 9164
 - red currants 5722
 - Ribes* 1964
 - strawberries 4768, 8348, 10333
 - tomatoes 3219, 4155, 5009, 5997, 7859, 9587
 - watermelons 3589
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 9067
 - cultural methods
 - apples 100, 4674, 7482, 8210, 8214, 8217
 - bananas 6460-6461
 - Capsicum* 458
 - cherries 1842
 - Citrus* 9885
 - dates 7288

Fruits cont.

- quality cont.
 - cultural methods cont.
 - figs 149
 - grapes 239, 1995, 3906-3907, 4804, 7681, 7699, 8400, 9336, 9367, 9369, 10382
 - kiwifruits 10320
 - Lansium domesticum* 4573
 - Luffa acutangula* 3039
 - Macadamia* 6420-6421
 - melons 5469
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9957
 - oranges 9918
 - peaches 3794, 3796, 6692
 - pistachios 2781
 - plums 4674
 - pome fruits 6614
 - satsumas 3493
 - strawberries 4778, 8366, 9317
 - temperate fruits 4675
 - tomatoes 458, 2221, 2255, 2266, 6003, 7021, 8427, 8666, 9559
 - defoliation, grapes 6799, 8378, 8393
 - determination, *Capsicum* 3145
 - environment, grapes 7671
 - epiphytes
 - apples 6674
 - pears 6674
 - fertilizers
 - apples 108, 3740, 7488-7489, 9177-9178
 - cashews 9009
 - Citrus* 5370
 - grapes 220, 3883, 9369
 - guavas 10969
 - kiwifruits 10303
 - Litchi* 820
 - mangoes 894, 9035, 10058
 - melons 9024
 - oranges 1658, 3502, 9899
 - pawpaws 3607
 - peaches 8279
 - pears 4730, 6706, 10273
 - pineapples 5493
 - strawberries 10341
 - tomatoes 1353, 4116-4117, 5034, 7842
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2820
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 3624, 11022
 - fruit set, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 8302
 - genetics, tomatoes 7022
 - growing media
 - Capsicum* 465, 1318
 - cucumbers 1243
 - tomatoes 465
 - handling, cherries 8258
 - harvesting date
 - pears 10282
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8563
 - pistachios 2778
 - tomatoes 8668
 - intercropping
 - pineapples 9052
 - tomatoes 453
 - irrigation
 - apples 101, 1019, 1840, 2647, 4679
 - Citrus* 1650
 - grapes 4798, 7679, 8377
 - melons 1710, 7360
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9950
 - oranges 8056, 9899
 - peaches 152
 - strawberries 6747
 - tomatoes 456, 3172
 - watermelons 1709
 - light, grapes 4821, 8395, 9365
 - maturity, *Cucurbita maxima* 6908
 - measurement
 - apples 6671
 - mangoes 8124
 - pineapples 8124
 - models
 - dates 6407
 - peaches 2730
 - mulching 1143
 - bananas 7327
 - satsumas 1651
 - mutants, kiwifruits 5712

Fruits cont.

- quality cont.
 - mycorrhizas, grapes 2000
 - organic culture, tomatoes 4155
 - pests, apples 1027, 1029
 - physiology
 - apples 1027, 1029
 - cherries 2698
 - plant growth regulators
 - apples 6662, 8213, 10220
 - apricots 3774
 - Capsicum* 2177
 - grapefruits 4456
 - grapes 2018, 2021, 7699, 9368
 - guavas 885-886, 1717
 - Litchi* 3531
 - oranges 9918
 - passion fruits 6433
 - pears 171, 8297
 - persimmons 2469
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 9068
 - plant nutrition
 - apples 2697, 3733, 5607
 - cherries 2697
 - grapes 5763
 - kiwifruits 5719
 - mandarins 6381, 10894
 - pears 3733
 - plant training
 - apples 4678
 - apricots 10234
 - cherries 1842
 - grapes 1146
 - pears 9268
 - planting
 - apples 5600
 - tomatoes 449
 - pollination
 - dates 8077
 - strawberries 2835
 - tomatoes 7015
 - position
 - apples 7531
 - peaches 5682
 - processing, *Macadamia* 6421
 - protected cultivation, grapes 4819
 - pruning
 - grapes 1124, 2856, 4801, 7680
 - guavas 886
 - mangoes 7373
 - peaches 6694
 - pears 164
 - pistachios 2770
 - satsumas 5399
 - tomatoes 7840
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 3623
 - root pruning, apples 3731
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - avocados 8052
 - cherries 6680
 - Citrus* 10890
 - Citrus latifolia* 6374
 - clementines 4432
 - grapes 2850
 - lemons 9891
 - oranges 1647, 3489
 - peaches 1910, 3792
 - plums 177
 - pummelos 789
 - satsumas 790, 4437
 - seasonal variation, pawpaws 2526
 - sex, pawpaws 6517
 - shade
 - grapes 4821
 - melons 5470
 - pears 8290
 - tomatoes 453
 - watermelons 3589
 - shading, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 7308
 - size, apples 7531
 - soil amendments 1143
 - soil management
 - apples 2648
 - grapes 4799
 - peaches 152
 - soil pH, apples 1022
 - soil types, mandarins 6381
 - soil water, tomatoes 9563
 - soilless culture
 - melons 2512
 - tomatoes 3180, 4116, 5030

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

spacing

bananas 1691
cherries 4692
melons 9024
pistachios 2768

storage

apples 3767, 5629, 5632, 5637,
7489, 7530, 8210

avocados 5360
bananas 6464, 8091

Citrus 7272

dates 7289, 8953

durians 6543

grapes 1148, 2020-2021

kiwifruits 7642, 10316

loquats 1676

melons 10959

okras 6959

oranges 4458

peaches 4718, 6701, 7612

pears 10282

persimmons 10930

pineapples 1730

Pyrus pyrifolia 10281

sapodillas 11001

tangelos 10905

tomatoes 502, 6036-6038

Ziziphus mauritiana 8133

stress, tomatoes 3219

temperature

melons 5470

pineapples 1729

tomatoes 10575

watermelons 3589

thinning

apples 1885

grapes 4820, 8393, 9368

kiwifruits 7642

trace elements, pomegranates 3547

transport

blackberries 7650

Cucurbita maxima 6908

water stress

aubergines 1331

grapes 4798

satsumas 3521

ripening

assessment

avocados 4431

bananas 6462

Myrciaria dubia 6548

temperate fruits 1002

biochemistry

Amelanchier alnifolia 2795

apples 2677, 8242, 8251, 9213,
9220

apricots 7539, 10236

apricots × plums 10236

avocados 8053

bananas 3567, 6459, 7336, 8092,
9995, 10944

Capsicum 4084, 4348, 6977, 7826

cherimoyas 8990, 9966

cherries 2695, 5658

Cucurbita maxima 8548

fruit crops, reviews 3700

grapefruits 8949

grapes 2883-2884, 4822, 5775,
7683, 7697-7698, 8398,
10380

horticultural crops 10164

kiwifruits 7644-7645, 10314-
10315

mangoes 5486

melons 6492

nectarines 3809

olives 8977

pawpaws 903, 4523

peaches 2731

pears 6709

persimmons 837-838, 5425, 8983

pomegranates 7307

strawberries 200-201, 3865, 5752,
9326

tomatoes 201, 494, 2260, 3218,
6038, 7017, 7019, 8664-
8665, 9585

climate, avocados 5359

Fruits cont.

ripening cont.

cultivars

grapes 6798
olives 6430
plums 4737, 5706
tomatoes 1364, 2258

cultural methods

apples 8207

grapes 10367

guavas 10971

strawberries 1974

fertilizers, apples 5640, 6661

gamma radiation, pawpaws 9049

genetics, tomatoes 7022

handling, pears 6710

harvesting date

bananas 3568

pears 10282

tomatoes 9594

irrigation

apples 1019

olives 10924

mechanical properties, tomatoes 9590

models

grapes 2887

tomatoes 7858

pest control, tomatoes 1364

physiology

Actinidia chinensis 9299

apples 5627

avocados 9882

Cucurbita maxima 8548

dates 3529

grapes 10381

kiwifruits 10318

Malpighia emarginata 6547

mangoes 1726

tomatoes 7017, 8667, 10573

plant growth regulators

apples 5640, 6661, 9222

grapes 7701

Litchi 9929

mangoes 6510

Myrica rubra 4477

nectarines 8283

pears 9275

persimmons 2469

sapodillas 4530

Solanum muricatum 2475

strawberries 4783, 5748, 9326

tomatoes 2260, 5053, 6030

plant nutrition

tomatoes 2227

protected cultivation, grapes 10365

seasonal variation, bananas 3568

seasons, cherimoyas 9966

shading, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 9948

soil solarization, tomatoes 3170

storage

apples 135, 1038, 2677, 7530,
8245

avocados 5360, 6363

bananas 1695, 3568, 4490, 6462,
7335, 8092, 9001

cherimoyas 8990

guavas 9029

kiwifruits 7646, 10314-10315,
10318

mandarins 5402

mangoes 3602, 4519, 5485, 6509

nectarines 7613

pawpaws 6522, 9048-9049, 10074

peaches 7613

pears 9275, 10280, 10282

pomegranates 842

tomatoes 1379, 7857, 9591, 9594

Ziziphus mauritiana 1751

temperature

kiwifruits 10309

pears 10280, 10284

tomatoes 1379

thinning, apples 1885

ultrastructure, *Capsicum* 4348

russeting, cultural methods, apples 2697,
4674

set

antibiotics

grapes 4818

Luffa acutangula 10496

assessment

apples 9199

Fruits cont.

set cont.

assessment cont.

Capsicum 9551

cherimoyas 6445

Cypripedium acaule 662

olives 3542

oranges 5390

biochemistry, *Capsicum* 9549

boron, apples 5608

climate, mangoes 10981

cultivars

mangoes 1724

nectarines 3807

peaches 3807

pears 7620

plums 179

tomatoes 8661

Vaccinium ashei 8343

cultural methods

Annona squamosa 10934

apples 130

Capsicum 5980

cherries 7583

fruit crops 124

Lansium domesticum 4573

Litchi 1674

nectarines 5679

okras 7817

pears 169

tomatoes 451

fertilizers

apples 108, 1883

cherries 7572

grapes 1127

guavas 7367

Litchi 5410, 8955

longans 5410

melons 9024

oranges 1658, 9898, 9900

pears 4730

satsumas 9913

in vitro culture, kiwifruits 2799

insecticides, *Capsicum* 1327

intercropping, tomatoes 453

irrigation

coffee 10034

pistachios 2769

tomatoes 3174

models

peaches 2729

tomatoes 4148

physiology

apples 8225

Capsicum 8604, 9551

Pyrus pyrifolia 10278

tomatoes 2254

plant growth regulators

apples 128, 1884, 3756, 5623,
9201, 10216

Capsicum 1329, 4994

cherries 7581

cocoa 1698

grapes 4818, 7696, 9364

guavas 885, 7367

Litchi 10919

mangoes 10980

melons 3594

Myrica rubra 4477

pears 169

plums 8310

satsumas 9914

tomatoes 499

Vaccinium ashei 8343

plant nutrition

almonds 8192

grapes 5763

Litchi 821

planting

apples 5600

tomatoes 448

pollination

Annona squamosa 4482

apples 5622-5623, 8230, 9200

apricots 1054

aubergines 498

cherries 7578, 7583, 10256

Cypripedium acaule 662

Macadamia 3534

mandarins 4455, 6393

Orchidaceae 8816

- Fruits cont.**
 set cont.
 pollination cont.
 passion fruits 6433
 persimmons 835
Piper betle 8932
 pistachios 1943, 1945-1946
 pome fruits 6659
 tamarinds 927
 tomatoes 498, 2253, 5050, 7015
Vaccinium 1970, 2823
Ziziphus mauritiana 11024
 pruning, pears 164
 rain, cherries 7582
 ringing, apples 9201
 seasons, guavas 10970
 shade, tomatoes 453
 soil management, grapes 1123
 spacing, melons 9024
 sugars, apples 9208
 temperature
 cherries 5656, 7582
 tomatoes 4148, 8657
 thinning
 apples 2669, 5624, 9202
 grapes 1146
 kiwifruits 7643
 shape
 assessment
Eugenia javanica 8135
 strawberries 6756
 fertilizers, *Capsicum* 422
 plant growth regulators
 apples 10216
 pears 4727
 pollination, *Annona squamosa* 4482
 salinity, aubergines 432
 size
 antibiotics, grapes 4818
 assessment
 aubergines 8619
Eugenia javanica 8135
 kiwifruits 7647
 melons 6491
Psidium guineense 6497
 covers, bananas 7334
 cultivars
 apples 9228, 10184
 apricots 5647
 cucumbers 8527
Cucurbita maxima 8528
 dates 3526
 guavas 6497
 olives 8968
 plums 6713
 strawberries 1101, 8357
 tomatoes 470, 6986
Vaccinium ashei 2816
 cultural methods
 grapes 9367
 mangoes 7377
 nectarines 5679
 peaches 3796, 6692
 pears 170
 tomatoes 451
 cyanamide, kiwifruits 10307
 disorders, strawberries 1980
 diurnal variation, tomatoes 6033
 fertilizers
Capsicum 8597
 grapes 1127
 guavas 1716
 flowering date, apples 9199
 harvesting date, avocados 1642
 intercropping, tomatoes 453
 irrigation
 apples 8211
Citrus 1650
 grapes 8377
 olives 10924
 tomatoes 3174
 models, kiwifruits 4752
 pests, apples 1027-1028
 physiology, apples 1027-1028
 plant growth regulators
 apples 128, 1033, 1884, 3730,
 3759, 4657, 6638, 8233,
 10220
 apricots 9230
 grapefruits 4456
 grapes 242, 3902, 4818, 7696
- Fruits cont.**
 size cont.
 plant growth regulators cont.
 guavas 885, 1717
 kiwifruits 9294, 9297
Litchi 3531
 mangoes 10976
Myrica rubra 4477
 peaches 153
 pears 4727, 5697
 plums 3828, 8310
 strawberries 4781
 tomatoes 463
Ziziphus mauritiana 9068
 plant training
 apricots 10234
 kiwifruits 8322
 planting
 apples 5600
 tomatoes 448-449
 pollination
 apples 6657
Rubus glaucus 184
Vaccinium 2823
 protected cultivation, tomatoes 2206
 pruning
 apples 3730, 5603
 plums 1955
 root pruning, apples 3731
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 5597, 10191
 cherries 7550, 7554, 7557, 9232
 seasonal variation, pawpaws 2526
 shade
 pears 8290
 tomatoes 453
 shading, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 9948
 soil amendments, *Capsicum* 8597
 soil fumigation, strawberries 1101
 soil pH, apples 1022
 spacing
Capsicum 7186
Phaseolus vulgaris 1271
 watermelons 10043
 thinning
 apples 1885, 4672, 9203, 9205
 kiwifruits 3837
 nectarines 9255
 yields, apples 8211
 thinning
 cultivars, apples 3757, 8234, 9195
 cultural methods
 apples 3758
 peaches 5681
 insecticides, apples 129
 plant growth regulators
 apples 128-129, 1884, 3730,
 3757-3759, 4673, 7487,
 8233-8235, 9202-9206,
 10220-10221
 apricots 9230
 grapes 7696
 pears 5697, 9274
 pruning, apples 3730
 responses
 apples 1032, 1885, 2669, 4672,
 5602, 5624, 6660
Cucurbita pepo 1256
 grapes 3900, 8393, 10379
 kiwifruits 3837, 7642-7643
Litchi 8954
 mangoes 7373
 melons 4508
 nectarines 9255
 peaches 5680
 tomatoes 2259, 4145, 7016
 treatment
 calcium chloride, cherries 7589
 coatings, vegetables 6813
 hypoxia, tangelos 10905
 vitamin E, apples 3726
- Fuchsia**
 cuttings, cultural methods 2297
 plant
 development
 assessment 1823
 models 10614
 photoperiod 10616
 temperature 10614, 10616
 physiology 10615
 plant water relations, rooting 2297
- Fuchsia cont.**
 pot plants, quality, plant growth regula-
 tors 532
 protected cultivation, disease control
 1461
 shoots
 development
 light 10814
 plant growth regulators 10814
 temperature 10814
 transpiration, temperature 10615
Fulvia fulva, tomatoes 8649
Funambulus tristriatus, coconuts 5455
Fungi
 apples 4664
 books 4582, 9077
Brassica 4907
Capsicum 4081
 control
 of *Alternaria brassicicola*
Petroselinum crispum 4927
 radishes 4927
 of *Fusarium oxysporum*
Petroselinum crispum 4927
 radishes 4927
 of *Nectria galligena*, apples 6641
 of *Pleospora herbarum*
Petroselinum crispum 4927
 radishes 4927
 dates 5463
 edible species (see Edible fungi;
 Mushroomrooms)
 garlic 3932
 grapes 3873, 3885, 6777, 9347
 hops 5315
Lilium 7091
 onions 3945, 5822
 poinsettias 4308
 populations, ripening, bananas 10000
Quercus petraea 4338
 roses 9769-9770
Spondias tuberosa 4574
 strawberries 4774
 tomatoes 9595
 utilization, China 3232
 wild plants, utilization, India 5077
Fungicides
 acetic acid
 injuries
 cherries 3711
 peaches 3711
 azaconazole, injuries, chestnuts 2701
 benomyl
 application methods, *Phaseolus vul-*
garis 4046
in vitro culture, coffee 6475
 injuries
Impatiens walleriana 9650
Petunia 9650
 residues, peaches 1070
 responses
Arachniodes adiantiformis 639
 chrysanthemums 7893
 oranges 10901
 benzimidazoles, injuries, bedding plants
 3256
 Bordeaux mixture, application date,
 apples 1026
 captafol, responses, *Protea repens* 1530
 captan
 application methods, *Phaseolus vul-*
garis 4046
 responses
Grewia subinaequalis 925
 sweetcorn 3057
 carbendazim
 residues
 grapes 10375
 tomatoes 4137
 responses
 bananas 1696
 mangoes 899
 carboxin, responses, chrysanthemums
 7893
 chlorothalonil
 application methods, *Phaseolus vul-*
garis 4046
 residues
 grapes 5771
Panax quinquefolius 2418
 tomatoes 4136-4137

Fungicides cont.

- chlorothalonil *cont.*
 - responses, mushrooms 1410
- copper oxychloride
 - injuries, chestnuts 2701
 - responses, bananas 1696
- cyproconazole, residues, grapes 2023
- dazomet, responses, *Panax quinquefolius* 2419
- dichlofluanid, residues, tomatoes 4136
- dimethomorph, adjuvants, grapes 1133-1134
- disulfiram, determination, apples 122
- dithiocarbamate fungicides, residues, tomatoes 4137, 10563
- dodine
 - residues, apples 5613
 - responses, pecans 1931
- fenbuconazole, responses, pecans 1931
- fentin hydroxide, responses, pecans 1931
- folpet, residues, grapes 5771
- fosetyl
 - application date
 - clementines 8058
 - melons 9025
 - responses, grapes 240, 9363
- hexaconazole, residues, grapes 2023
- imazalil
 - determination, lemons 809
 - injuries, chestnuts 2701
 - residues, lemons 809, 8072
 - responses
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 3343
 - mandarins 6400
 - Spathiphyllum floribundum* 3343-3344
 - sweetcorn 3057
- iminocetadine triacetate, application date, apples 1026
- iprodione
 - application methods, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4046
 - residues
 - nectarines 10292
 - plums 10292
 - strawberries 6749
 - tomatoes 4136-4137
 - responses
 - lawns and turf 6156
 - Protea repens* 1530
- mancozeb
 - application methods, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4046
 - residues
 - apples 1828
 - Momordica charantia* 5914
 - tomatoes 4136, 7002
 - responses, bananas 1696
- metalaxyl
 - application date, clementines 8058
 - residues, grapes 10375
 - responses, sweetcorn 3057
- myclobutanil, residues, grapes 2023
- penconazole, residues, grapes 2023, 5771
- phenylin, residues, pecans 1081
- prochloraz
 - responses
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 3343
 - Spathiphyllum floribundum* 3343
- prochloraz-manganese, responses, mushrooms 1410
- procymidone
 - residues
 - grapes 10375
 - strawberries 6749
 - tomatoes 4136-4137
- propamocarb hydrochloride, absorption, grapes 8391
- propiconazole
 - residues
 - grapes 5771
 - peas 1295
 - responses, pecans 1931
- pyrimethanil, responses, grapes 2871
- thiophanate-methyl
 - application methods, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4046
 - residues, tomatoes 4136
- thiram
 - determination, apples 122
 - residues, tomatoes 4136

Fungicides cont.

- thiram *cont.*
 - responses, sweetcorn 3057
- triadimefon, residues, cucumbers 7772
- triadimenol, residues, grapes 2023
- triflumizole
 - persistence, tomatoes 8649
 - responses
 - Anthurium andraeanum* 3343
 - Spathiphyllum floribundum* 3343
- vinclozolin
 - residues
 - cucumbers 7772
 - strawberries 6749
 - tomatoes 4136-4137
- Fusarium**
 - Asparagus* 7812
 - bananas 9002
 - cucumbers 10488
 - melons 10967
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4044-4045
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4303
 - sour oranges 2448
 - weed moulds, mushrooms 1405, 1409
- Fusarium oxysporum**
 - apples 4663
 - Asparagus* 6953
 - control
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 5912
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 2514
 - hyacinths 8755
 - melons 5471
 - olives 5414
 - onions 7729
 - Petroselinum crispum* 4927
 - radishes 2101, 4927
 - tomatoes 8648
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, celery 2272
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *asparagi*, *Asparagus* 10527
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum*, *Ocimum basilicum* 6287
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *callistephi*, *Calistephus chinensis* 1444
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepaie*, onions 281, 6825
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 5443, 10938-10939
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 363, 5912
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 7888, 10627
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 198
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 474, 10557
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 2514, 4506
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2135
- Fusarium proliferatum*, control, of *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3889
- Fusarium solani**
 - aubergines 3149, 4094
 - Hedera helix* 687
 - marrows 7779
 - okra 9538
 - olives 5414
 - onions 289
 - Piper betle* 9861
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 7226
 - tomatoes 8627
- Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum*, *Annona muricata* 6444
- Gaillardia pulchella**
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 10652
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 10652
 - phosphorus 10652
 - potassium 10652
- Galanthus*, leaves, anatomy 7917
- Galanthus nivalis*, respiration, light 7082
- Galeandra*, characteristics 7938
- Galearia spectabilis*, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7937
- Galega officinalis*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6308

Galendromus helveolus

- control
 - of *Panonychus citri*, *Citrus* 7264
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*, *Citrus* 7264
- Galendromus occidentalis**, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, *Citrus* 7264
- Galeola altissima*, mycorrhizas 7947
- Galeola javanica**
 - taxonomy
 - geographical distribution 6184
 - morphology 6184
- Galinsoga parviflora*, as weeds, vegetables 1162, 4828
- Gallium**, metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
- Galtonia candicans**
 - bulbs, movement, assessment 7913
 - roots, movement, assessment 7913
- Gambia**, bananas, production 9979
- Ganoderma australe**, mycorrhizas, *Galeola altissima* 7947
- Ganoderma lucidum**
 - abnormal development 5085
 - fructification 5085
 - growing media, composition 10594
 - nutritive value 7040
- Garcinia** (see also *Mangosteens*)
- Garcinia cambogia**
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 1757
 - storage 1757
- Garcinia kola**
 - edible species 8134
 - seeds, composition 772
- Gardenia jasminoides**
 - fruits, composition 7193, 9797
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 9784
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 9784
 - light 9784
 - planting stock, production, containers 10759
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 6244
- Garlic**
 - bulbs
 - biochemistry, salinity 3929
 - composition 8420
 - dormancy, physiology 280
 - quality, fertilizers 5805
 - size, fertilizers 1171, 1173
 - treatment 1170
 - cropping systems
 - rotations 4342
 - sequential cropping 274
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 2911, 10400
 - India 3924-3926
 - Italy 5808
 - Korea Republic 6815
 - Nepal 274
 - Romania 8417
 - disease resistance 3923
 - identification 2039
 - pest resistance 7720
 - storage 3925
 - cultural methods
 - Brazil 2026
 - mechanization 273
 - disease control
 - Alternaria porri* 2042
 - Australia 2914
 - Brazil 3930, 3932
 - fungi 3932
 - Pseudomonas fluorescens* 3931
 - viruses 2923, 3930
 - drying, techniques 3933
 - economics, India 4342
 - fertilizers 4839
 - nitrogen 275, 1172, 2041, 2912, 5805
 - phosphorus 275-276, 1171, 1173, 5805
 - potassium 275-276, 5805
 - selenium 3916
 - harvesting
 - deblossoming 4841
 - harvesting date, assessment 2915, 3933, 8419

Garlic *cont.*

- herbicides, responses 1169-1170
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 4867
 - callus, growth 2909
 - explants, sources 2908, 2920
 - organogenesis 2910
 - propagation, micropropagation 3927, 4836, 9393
 - responses
 - photoperiod 9393
 - temperature 2908, 9393
- intercropping, sugarcane 2382
- irrigation, frequency 2041, 2912
- manures 1171
- mulching, materials 6816
- mycorrhizas 4838, 10403
- pest control
 - Aceria tulipae* 7719
 - Diylenchus destructor* 277
 - Diylenchus dipsaci* 278-279, 6818, 9394
 - Thrips tabaci* 5806
- plant
 - composition 3918, 5807
 - development
 - biochemistry 7721
 - mycorrhizas 4838
 - plant growth regulators 4838
- plant extracts
 - application
 - Callistephus chinensis* 1444
 - Gerbera* 1444
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 6817
 - gibberellic acid, responses 6817
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 6817
 - NAA, responses 6817
 - TIBA, responses 6817
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 4840
 - magnesium 4840
 - sulfur 2913
 - zinc 287
- planting
 - mechanical methods 3928
 - planting date 2911, 3923, 10400
 - spacing 2040, 4837, 5804
- planting stock
 - size 2041, 5804
 - storage 280, 5803
 - treatment 278-279
- pollution, air pollution 10402
- production
 - Korea Republic 4835
 - Mexico 3922
 - Netherlands 5802
 - Taiwan 3653
- reports, India 9095
- reviews 10401
- salinity, tolerance 3929
- seeds, sowing, sowing date 8418
- storage
 - containers 2915
 - losses 8419
 - packing 4842
 - quality, cultivars 3925
 - systems
 - assessment 5809
 - controlled atmosphere storage 4842
 - temperature 4842
 - surveys, Korea Republic 10402
 - weed control 1162, 1169, 6816
 - weeds, surveys, India 284
 - yields, correlation 8419
- Garlic yellow stripe virus**, garlic 3930
- Garnieria spathulafolia*, flowers, development, morphology 6234
- Garuga pinnata*, as supports, *Piper nigrum* 10853
- Gastrodia elata*
 - in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 6185
 - organogenesis 6185
 - mycorrhizas 10871
- Gastropoda**
 - Brassica* 4907
 - Citrus* 4448
- Gaylussacia*, taxonomy, keys 4282
- Geastrum polystigmatum*, apples 4664

- Geleznovia verrucosa*, flowers, composition 6245
- Gelidiella acerosa*, plant, composition 1617
- Gelidium rex*, propagation, techniques 1618
- Gelidium robustum*, plant nutrition, phosphorus 1619
- Gelidium sesquipedale*, reproduction, biology 1620
- Geminivirus group**, tomatoes 7847
- Genista corsica*, as weeds, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1557
- Gentiana**
 - cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631
 - flowers, colour, biochemistry 7900
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7072
- Gentiana corymbifera*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7073
- Gentiana crassicaulis*
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 7210
 - protoplasts 7210
- Gentiana cruciata*
 - in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 6321
 - propagation, micropropagation 6308
- Gentiana lutea*
 - cultivars, assessment, Italy 7211
 - cultural methods, Italy 4404
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6308
 - photosynthesis, biochemistry 75
 - seedlings, emergence, assessment 8907
 - seeds, treatment 8907
- Gentiana tibetica*, *in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 6321
- Geotaenium* (see *Asarum*)
- Geotextiles**
 - utilization
 - propagation, ornamental woody plants 10760
 - soil amendments, ornamental woody plants 10760
- Geotrichum candidum*
 - chicory 3967
 - Citrus* 2456
- Geotropism**
 - carrots 1385
 - cress 1229, 7006, 8516
 - cut flowers 550
 - Hevea* 6531
 - radishes 6886
 - tomatoes 7006
- Geranium*, flowers, colour, biochemistry 7901
- Geranium pratense*, flowers, colour, biochemistry 7901
- Geranium sanguineum*, flowers, colour, biochemistry 7901
- Geranium thunbergii*
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3461
 - phosphorus 3461
 - potassium 3461
 - herbicides, responses 3463
 - leaves
 - biochemistry, plant growth regulators 3462
 - composition 3463
- Geraniums** (see *Pelargonium*)
- Gerbera**
 - cut flowers
 - cultivars 10638
 - development, assessment 566, 5121
 - economics, France 9634
 - preservatives 565
 - production, cultural methods 5117, 5120, 5562, 8728, 10638
 - senescence 565
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - growing media 6092
 - in vitro* culture 6093
 - disease control
 - Phytophthora cryptogea* 1444
 - Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 564
 - disorders
 - bent neck 5121
 - stem break 566
 - growing media
 - amendments 2299

Gerbera *cont.*

- growing media *cont.*
 - composition 1443, 10484
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6094
 - organogenesis 6094
 - propagation, micropropagation 8717
 - responses, light 6095
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 5119
 - pest control
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis* 1445
 - slugs 10613
 - photosynthesis, measurement 9638
 - plant, quality, assessment 9638
 - pot plants
 - development, shade 5118
 - production, cultural methods 1443, 5119
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 8728
 - pest control 10613
 - soilless culture
 - containers 5562
 - growing media 5562
 - nutrient solutions, cycling 2300
 - plant nutrition 8728
 - Germany**
 - Anethum graveolens*, cultivars 8021
 - apples
 - cultivars 7478
 - rootstocks 4646
 - Asparagus*, cultivars 1304, 3099, 7808
 - Bellis perennis*, cultivars 6101
 - cherries
 - production 1791
 - rootstocks 1900, 10249
 - cucumbers, cultural methods 8534
 - culinary herbs, production 5319
 - ground cover plants, species 9632
 - lawns and turf
 - cultivars 6152
 - research 10706
 - lettuces, cultivars 5848, 8469
 - medicinal plants, production 5319, 8894
 - mushrooms
 - diseases, surveys 8700
 - production 8700
 - ornamental plants, marketing 1790
 - ornamental woody plants
 - marketing 1499
 - wild plants
 - conservation 7146
 - genetic resources 7146
 - Osteospermum ecklonis*
 - cultivars 5137
 - cultural methods 5137
 - pears, rootstocks 5693
 - Pelargonium*, cultivars 570
 - pot plants, production, ornamental plants 10720
 - Primula*, cultivars 8731
 - red currants, cultivars 5722
 - Rhododendron*, rootstocks 694
 - spice plants, production 8894
 - strawberries, cultivars 191
 - sunflowers, cultivars 5131, 7903
 - sweetcorn, production 1259
 - tomatoes, cultural methods 8534
 - vegetables
 - marketing 1790
 - production 8408
 - Viola wittrockiana*, cultivars 8748
- Ghana**
 - bananas
 - cultivars 7318
 - production 9970-9971
 - research 9972
- Gherkins** (see *Cucumbers*)
- Gibasis pellucida*, soilless culture, growing media 5150
- Gibberella fujikuroi*
 - Asparagus* 6953
 - figs 3785
 - onions 3954
- Gibberella pulicaris*, *Cucurbita maxima* 6898
- Gigartina polycarpa*, products, polysaccharides 2429
- Gigartina skottsbergii*
 - ecology, Chile 1621

- Gigartina skottsbergii** cont.
plant, composition 9870
- Gigaspora**, mycorrhizas, ornamental plants 5100
- Gigaspora gigantea**, mycorrhizas, *Senecio cruentus* 5140
- Gigaspora margarita**
mycorrhizas
Asparagus 3116
carrots 9597
cocoa 10006
coffee 1704, 5457, 8100-8101
Hevea 6530
limes 1654
Phaseolus vulgaris 3069
pineapples 5492
tomatoes 2219
- Ginger** (see *Zingiber officinale*)
- Ginkgo biloba**
plant growth regulators
abscisic acid, metabolism 8851
IAA, metabolism 8851
protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 9751
shoots, biochemistry, seasonal variation 8851
- Gladiolus**
allelopathy 2317
corms
development
planting 9682
spacing 9681
production, cultural methods 594, 7087, 8754, 10676
cultivars, assessment, India 5147
cut flowers
economics, France 9634
handling 2320
harvesting 2320
preservatives 596, 2319, 3299, 6128
production, cultural methods 594, 3298, 4228
vase life 595, 2319-2320, 3299, 6128
- fertilizers
nitrogen 594, 6127, 7087, 10675-10676
phosphorus 594, 10675-10676
potassium 6127, 10675-10676
- flowers
colour, fertilizers 6127
development
cultural methods 9681
fertilizers 10675
planting 9682
- geotropism 550
- in vitro* culture
organogenesis 5146
propagation, micropropagation 5146
irrigation, responses 4228
mulching, responses 9681
pest control
Rhizoglyphus robini 7088
Rhizoglyphus setosus 7088
plant, development, fertilizers 10675
plant growth regulators
daminozide, responses 10674
flurprimidol, responses 10674
planting
planting date 9682
spacing 4227, 9681
planting stock, size 4227
pollution, fluorine 4616
production, Korea Republic 8754
species, Africa, books 3638
storage, systems, cold storage 2319
weed control 2318, 3298, 5148
- Glass**, utilization, growing media, lawns and turf 8772
- Glaucium flavum**, seeds, dormancy, assessment 9663
- Glechoma hederacea**, as weeds, lawns and turf 633
- Gleditsia triacanthos**
planting stock
production
containers 7954
cultural methods 5214
soil management, systems 5214
- Glehnia littoralis**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3464
- Gliocladium roseum**, control, of *Botrytis*, strawberries 9322
- Gliocladium virens**
control
of *Corticium rolsii*, *Capsicum* 5983
of *Fusarium*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4303
of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 363
of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10508
seed inoculation
cucumbers 376
sweetcorn 3057
- Gliricidia maculata**
as shade plants, coffee 4498
as supports, passion fruits 3545
- Gliricidia sepium**
as shade plants, cocoa 858
as supports, *Piper nigrum* 10853
- Globba winitii**, *in vitro* culture, contaminants 3248
- Globe artichokes**
cultivars, assessment, Spain 1196
disease control
Corticium rolsii 4880
Leveillula taurica f.sp. *cynarae* 4879
fertilizers, nitrogen 4878
insecticides, residues 6844
irrigation, systems 5839
pest control
Lepidoptera 5840
Meloidogyne 10426
pesticides, residues 2959
planting, planting date 2958
planting stock, types, assessment 2958
propagation, techniques 1196
seeds, composition 9417
soilless culture, plant nutrition 317
- Gloeodes pomigena**, apples 1862, 1867
- Gloeosporium**, apples 2656
- Glomerella cingulata**
Annona muricata 6444
apples 1862, 6666
avocados 783
Capsicum 4081
Citrus 2447
Elettaria cardamomum 2393
Jasminum 5298
limes 7255
mangoes 4520-4522, 7384
pears 4731
Piper nigrum 2401
- Glomus**
control
of *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Asparagus* 6953
of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *Asparagus* 6953
mycorrhizas
garlic 4838
grapes 9340
lettuces 2073
melons 10960
Myrtus communis 10821
onions 290, 9403
ornamental plants 5100
pineapples 1728
sour oranges 4441
tomatoes 1351
- Glomus aggregatum**
mycorrhizas
Cymbopogon martinii 8875
tomatoes 3182
- Glomus caledonium**
mycorrhizas
leeks 4843
limes 1654
Welsh onions 2056
- Glomus claroideum**, mycorrhizas, sour oranges 4441
- Glomus clarum**
mycorrhizas
coffee 5457, 7350
Hevea 1735
mandarins 6383
Phaseolus vulgaris 3069
pineapples 904, 5492
- Glomus constrictum**, mycorrhizas, grapes 6775
- Glomus deserticola**
mycorrhizas
Capsicum 9546
grapes 6775
lettuces 2968, 3973-3974
roses 4310
- Glomus etunicatum**
mycorrhizas
Asparagus 3116
Capsicum 5793
coffee 5457
leeks 4843
mandarins 6383
Phaseolus vulgaris 3069
pineapples 6524
Senecio cruentus 5140
sour oranges 4441
strawberries 1978
sweetcorn 5793
tomatoes 1350, 5793
- Glomus fasciculatum**
mycorrhizas
bananas 2484
Cymbopogon martinii 8875
lettuces 3973-3974
pawpaws 3606
peaches 4713
Senecio cruentus 5140
tomatoes 479, 2196, 2231, 3182, 4114
Welsh onions 2056
- Glomus geosporum**
mycorrhizas
Acacia catechu 4317
Dalbergia sissoo 4317
tomatoes 3182
- Glomus intraradices**
mycorrhizas
apples 106
bananas 9989
Capsicum 9546
citranges 1653, 6370
Citrus 7251
Cymbopogon martinii 8875
Lavandula angustifolia 6370
leeks 4843
mandarins 6370
melons 10960
Myrtus communis 10821
pears 4722
plums 106
Rosmarinus officinalis 6370
sour oranges 1653, 4441
strawberries 2833
Thymus vulgaris 6370
- Glomus leptotichum**, mycorrhizas, tomatoes 2219
- Glomus macrocarpum**, mycorrhizas, limes 1654
- Glomus manihotis**
mycorrhizas
coffee 1703
Hevea 1735
Phaseolus vulgaris 3069
tomatoes 2220
- Glomus margarita**, mycorrhizas, bananas 1689
- Glomus mosseae**
mycorrhizas
Acacia catechu 4317
apples 106
Capsicum 5793
Cymbopogon martinii 8875
Dalbergia sissoo 4317
grapes 2000, 2881, 6775
leeks 4843
lettuces 2968, 3973-3974
limes 1654
olives 1678-1679
pawpaws 3606
pears 4722
peas 8569
plums 106, 3825
Senecio cruentus 5140
strawberries 1978
sweetcorn 5793
tomatoes 5793
Welsh onions 2056
- Glomus occultum**, mycorrhizas, *Passiflora ligularis* 1683

- Glomus sinuosum**, mycorrhizas, tomatoes 3182
- Glomus versiforme**
mycorrhizas
carrots 9598
strawberries 1978
symbiosis, *in vitro* culture 9598
- Glomus viscosum**
mycorrhizas
apples 106
plums 106
- Gloriosa rothschildiana**
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 10693
protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 10693
tubers, production, cultural methods 2328
- Gloriosa superba**
flowers, anatomy 757
plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 1578
pods, development, assessment 5332
reproduction, fertilization 757
seeds, production, cultural methods 1578
- Glucans**, responses, coffee 3578
- Glucosinolates**
biosynthesis
Tropaeolum majus 3295
watercress 5890
composition
Armoracia rusticana 7185
Brassica campestris 6881
Brassica oleracea 6881
Eruca vesicaria 5891
kale 6881
pawpaws 8122
metabolism
diurnal variation, cabbages 6875
seasonal variation, radishes 5888
temperature, cabbages 6875
- Glycosides**
characterization
Alcea rosea 729
Carica pubescens 10073
Chlorophytum arundinaceum 4256
Coronilla scorpioides 9781
Coronilla valentina 9781
grapes 729
Hibiscus 729
Lilium regale 9689
mulberries 729
Petunia 573
Pleione bulbocodioides 7138
Sansevieria trifasciata 4267
strawberries 202
Tecomaria capensis 7988
composition
aubergines 7834
grapefruits 817
mandarins 817
mangoes 9039
mangosteens 924
olives 4475
oranges 817, 8075
Pyrus pyrifolia 161
quinces 3829
tea 921, 6537
Zanthoxylum piperitum 9824
determination
Passiflora ligularis 6435
Passiflora mollissima 6435
passion fruits 6435
Rubia tinctorum 5285
metabolism
biochemistry, horticultural crops 8172
cultivars, tomatoes 441
gamma radiation, melons 2515
seasonal variation
Magnolia kobus 5226
Plantago lanceolata 6334
temperature, tomatoes 441
production, cultural methods, *Crocus sativus* 1540
responses
cucumbers 8540
roses 6225
tomatoes 7020-7021
taxonomy, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 161
- Glycyrrhiza glabra**
cultural methods, Italy 4405
economics, Italy 1582
- Glycyrrhiza glabra** cont.
fertilizers
nitrogen 1580-1581
phosphorus 1580-1581
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1579
intercropping, barley 4406
planting, spacing 4406, 5333
production, Italy 1582
research, Italy 1567
rhizomes, composition 1581
roots, composition 1581
seeds, germination 8033
soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 1580, 5334
surveys, Italy 1567
- Gnetum africanum**, edible species 8134
- Gnetum buchholzianum**, edible species 8134
- Gnetum gnemon**, leaves, physical properties 9131
- Gnomonia leptostyla**, walnuts 3831
- Godetia** (see also *Clarkia*)
- Gold**, composition, grapes 7704
- Gomphrena**, seedlings, production, cultural methods 1434
- Gomphrena globosa**
disease control, potato X potexvirus 578
dried flowers, production 6070
photosynthesis, biochemistry 7886
pollution, ozone 10608
- Gongora**, characteristics 4277
- Gongronema latifolium**, edible species 8134
- Goniolimon tataricum**
fertilizers
nitrogen 3255
potassium 3255
- Goodyera**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7937
- Goodyera biflora**
leaves, composition 6176
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6176
- Goodyera repens**
leaves, composition 6176
seeds, germination, light 7133
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6176
- Gooseberries**
cultivars, characteristics, Denmark 7464
cultural methods, USA 4753
ornamental value 4753
plant, composition 2790
pollution, heavy metals 8407
shoots, histology 2790
- Graciellanthus**, taxonomy, new taxa 8821
- Gracilaria**
epiphytes 4423
pest control, Copepoda 4423
- Gracilaria changii**
cultural methods, Malaysia 1622
plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 1622
- Gracilaria chilensis**
cultural methods, Chile 1623
plant, biochemistry, cultural methods 1624, 6354
production, Chile 1607
products, polysaccharides 8044
- Gracilaria conferta**, cultural methods, Israel 2431
- Gracilaria edulis**, products, polysaccharides 8044
- Gracilaria gracilis**
cultural methods, South Africa 7231
plant, composition 1626
plant nutrition, nitrogen 8045
pollution, industrial wastes 1625
production, Japan 6355
products, polysaccharides 1626, 6355, 8044
- Gracilaria heteroclada**, production possibilities, Philippines 6356
- Gracilaria mammillaris**, plant, composition 1617
- Gracilaria parvispora**, production possibilities, USA 775
- Gracilaria tenuistipitata**, products, polysaccharides 8044
- Gracilariopsis heteroclada**, cultural methods, Philippines 5351
- Gracilariopsis lemaneiformis**, products, polysaccharides 8044
- Gracillariidae**, apples 1857
- Grading**
automation, apples 7534
computer vision, broccoli 5883
equipment, strawberries 6756
techniques
Asparagus 3126
aubergines 3153
chicory 321
- Grafting** (see also Budding; Topworking)
biochemistry, roses 5237
cultural methods
apples 7483
Ariocarpus 5175
cashews 9008
coffee 2497
tomatoes 1339, 5012
walnuts 4744
equipment, horticultural crops 2582, 3671, 8162
responses, tomatoes 4824
rootstocks
age, mangoes 5477
assessment
Cactaceae 5168
chrysanthemums 5112
Corylus avellana 2703
hazelnuts 2703
Hevea 10084
roses 5238
cultural methods, grapes 1114
treatment, oranges 9890
- scions**
assessment
avocados 6362
chrysanthemums 5112
coffee 2497
Hevea 10084
tea 1743
walnuts 2792
sources, grapes 1114
storage, mangoes 9032
treatment
Betula 10803
grapes 1114
- seasons**
almonds 5591
Chamaecereus silvestrii 3332
grapes 9335
kiwifruits 5713
mangoes 1719, 5477, 10972
Tilia 3412
- techniques**
assessment
almonds 5591
apples 3705, 10186
cashews 9008
grapes 210, 1994
Malpighia glabra 9071
olives 8970
peaches 3705
pears 3705
bench grafts, *Tilia* 3412
cuttings, cucumbers 9471
economics, mangoes 1720
inarching
cucumbers 9471
mangoes 3599
poinsettias 9758
micropropagation
grapes 1114, 2847
mandarins 8940
peaches 3790
- unions**
anatomy
grapes 2847
walnuts 9282
biochemistry
apricots 2679
cherries 2689
temperate fruits 10169
development
apples 2642
cucumbers 6895, 8544
Cucurbita ficifolia 6895
histology
apples 2642
apricots 1894
grapes 2847
poinsettias 9758
Vicia faba 5950

Grahamia, books 3644**Gramineae** (see Poaceae)**Granulosis viruses**

control

of *Adoxophyes*, tea 8130of *Cydia nigricana*, peas 5954of *Cydia pomonella*

apples 6650

pears 6650

of *Homona magnanima*, tea 8130**Grapefruits**disease control, *Penicillium digitatum* 8943

disorders, chilling injury 4088

fertilizers

nitrogen 798, 3498, 10893

potassium 798

fruits

biochemistry 6396

seasonal variation 10912

composition 816-817, 3524, 7273, 10908

development

biochemistry 5396, 7268

physiology 3519

senescence 8947

size, plant growth regulators 4456

handling, injuries 9923

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8949

irrigation, fertigation 798

leaves, biochemistry, temperature 9894

pest control

Anastrepha ludens 6403*Anastrepha suspensa* 8951*Aonidiella aurantii* 7259*Phyllocnistis citrella* 1659*Planococcus citri* 3508*Proctavia capensis* 6390

photosynthesis, models 3514

plant, biochemistry 3518

plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, surfactants 8947

plant nutrition

magnesium 8942

nitrogen 8942

plant water relations, models 10899

products, fibre 10912

reports, Australia 5542

roots, development, fertilizers 3498

rootstock scion relationships

growth 10890

physiology 10893

plant nutrition 10893

yields 10890

rootstocks, assessment, South Africa 5367

shoots, vascular system 3513

soil management, systems 5371

storage

disease control 8943

disorders 4088

pest control 6403

quality, plant growth regulators 8951

treatment 4088, 6403, 8951

water stress, measurement 1665

yields, diseases 7269

Grapefruits × **sour oranges**, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 5367**Grapes** (see also *Vitis*)

budding, techniques 210

buds

biochemistry 9358

composition 6774

development

defoliation 4814

in vitro culture 1996

light 4814

dormancy

cyanamide 239, 5773, 6774, 9359

plant growth regulators 2878

pruning 5773

reviews 6792

water stress 2878

climate

China 1118

France 1118

conferences 16, 942, 6575, 9091

cover crops, responses 1123, 1998, 2853, 2860, 4793-4796, 6769

Grapes *cont.*

cultivars

assessment

Canada 1989

Egypt 9330

Indonesia 9359

Italy 7671

Japan 7705, 10382

Romania 10358

Switzerland 1110

USA 1111

Yugoslavia 5754

biochemistry 3903

books 1766

characteristics

Australia 1990-1991

China 1113, 3872, 4787

Denmark 7464

Hungary 6763

Israel 7672

Italy 6762

Switzerland 1112

Ukraine 3873

clones 2846, 9361

composition 1149-1150, 10385

dessert cultivars 217, 3873

disease resistance 208, 2862, 3873,

3887-3888, 9331, 9350

disorders 209

economics 3878

histology 10377

identification 207, 1987, 2845, 3869,

6761, 9329, 9361, 10357

in vitro culture 2851, 7676

mechanical properties 2890

morphology 1988, 6783, 9328

parthenocarp 7676

pest resistance 3873, 7685

physiology 236, 6785-6788

plant growth regulators 7696

plant nutrition 2859-2860

plant water relations 3870

propagation 3874

taxonomy 10356

wine cultivars 3871, 5754, 6757,

10379, 10384

cultural methods

China 8379, 9367

equipment 205

India 6759-6760

Italy 1128

low input agriculture 7677

mechanization 33, 215-216, 1109,

1120-1121, 6768, 7669

North America 5753

reclaimed land 5760

slopes 216, 1120

USA 1119

cuttings

rooting

cultivars 7674

growing media 1993, 7673, 7675

physiology 9333

salinity 5764

seasonal variation 10360

storage 9334

treatment 3875, 5755, 8372, 9334,

9343

defoliation, responses 7683, 8378, 10359, 10366

disbudding, techniques 3880

disease control

Agrobacterium vitis 5768*Botrytis* 9370*Botrytis cinerea* 223, 225, 233, 1132,

1136, 2003, 2009, 2865-2866,

2869, 2871, 3890, 3895, 4819,

5769, 7687, 9345, 9348, 10370

Coniella diplodiella 2868*Elsinoe ampelina* 3893

European Union 221

Eutypa lata 2864

flavescence doree 228, 1138, 2872,

9343

fungi 3885, 6777, 9347

Hungary 2005

Italy 1128, 6777, 7684

mildews 8383

Phomopsis viticola 2866, 9347, 9349,

10372

phytoplasmas 9343

Grapes *cont.*disease control *cont.**Plasmopara viticola* 223, 1133-1134,

2002-2003, 2006-2007, 2869,

3889, 3891-3892, 3894, 5769,

10371

Pseudopeziza tracheiphila 2870*Rhizopus* 9370*Uncinula necator* 222-224, 1132,

1135, 2003-2004, 2008, 2867,

2869, 2886, 5769-5770, 8385,

9331, 9344, 9346, 10373

viruses 7686, 9342, 10369

Xylophilus ampelinus 2864

diseases

surveys

Canada 3887

Italy 3888

disorders

berry shatter 3905

chlorosis 209, 2000, 2861, 2881,

5759, 5762, 5767

cracking 4819, 9369

millerandage 2017

shedding 4819

stalk necrosis 4814

drought

resistance, physiology 6788

responses 4679

economics

Slovakia 2844

USA 8376

fertilizers 2858, 7456

calcium 9341, 9369

iron 1114

nitrogen 220, 1123, 2001, 3883,

4808-4810, 5761, 7702

potassium 220, 9341

rare earth elements 1127

silicon 9369

flooding, responses 9353

flowers

composition 6794

ultrastructure 2882

frost, injuries 8374

fruits

abnormal development 6801

aroma, ripening 6800

biochemistry 2885, 6793, 10383

thinning 3900

characteristics 5774

colour

biochemistry 3903, 9366

measurement 9151

plant growth regulators 242

ripening 10380

composition 248, 1149, 2846, 2888-

2889, 6782, 6804, 7670, 7702-

7704, 8403, 9371, 10311, 10385

cracking

cultivars 8397

histology 8397

development

assessment 6801

cultural methods 9112

histology 8396

light 1144, 8395

models 3901

parthenocarp 1147, 8394

plant growth regulators 1145,

2018, 7700

drop

plant growth regulators 2017

pollination 2017

flavour, irrigation 8377

mechanical properties

cultivars 2890

measurement 2890, 7705

rain 5756

quality

assessment 247

cultivars 1989, 10382

cultural methods 3906-3907,

4804, 7681, 7699, 8400,

9336, 9367, 9369, 10382

defoliation 6799, 8378, 8393

fertilizers 220, 9369

irrigation 8377

light 4821, 8395, 9365

plant growth regulators 2018,

2021, 7699, 9368

Grapes cont.

fruits cont.

quality cont.

plant nutrition 5763
 plant training 1146
 protected cultivation 4819
 pruning 1124, 2856, 4801
 shade 4821
 soil management 4799
 storage 1148, 2021
 thinning 4820, 8393, 9368

ripening

biochemistry 2883-2884, 4822,
 5775, 7683, 7697-7698,
 8398, 10380

cultivars 6798
 models 2887
 physiology 10381
 plant growth regulators 7701

set

antibiotics 4818
 fertilizers 1127
 plant growth regulators 4818,
 7696, 9364

plant nutrition 5763

size

antibiotics 4818
 fertilizers 1127
 irrigation 8377
 plant growth regulators 242, 4818,
 7696

thinning, responses 3900, 8393,
 10379

ultrastructure 2885
 vascular system 10381

fungicides

absorption 8391
 adjuvants 1133-1134
 residues 2023, 5771, 10375
 responses 2871, 9363

grafting

seasons 9335
 techniques
 assessment 210, 1994
 micropropagation 1114, 2847

unions

anatomy 2847
 histology 2847

harvesting

equipment 244, 246
 harvesting date, forecasting 2887,
 5776
 techniques, mechanical harvesting
 243, 245, 6803

herbicides

application methods 3689, 9175
 injuries 7678
 residues 7451
 responses 2016

in vitro culture

anthers 2851
 biochemistry 213, 240, 2016, 2880,
 6795, 7695, 9363
 cell suspensions 213, 3896, 4817
 culture media 3877, 4792, 9362,
 10362
 embryos 7676
 explants, sources 2852, 10362
 metabolites, production 1125
 morphology 1996
 organogenesis 1997, 4790
 physiology 2603, 3876, 10361
 propagation

micropropagation 214, 1114-1115,
 3874, 3877, 7675, 8373

responses 7673

responses

aluminium 3898
 cultivars 7676
 lanthanum 3898
 somatic embryogenesis 2851-2852,
 4789

inflorescences

development, assessment 6797
 initiation, physiology 6796
 insecticides, residues 2024

irrigation

requirements, determination 219
 responses 210, 218, 1994, 4679,
 4798, 7679, 8377
 systems 3878-3879, 8377

Grapes cont.

irrigation cont.

water, salinity 9339

leaves

areas, assessment 1140, 2013, 6784
 biochemistry 2879, 7065
 salinity 5765, 8390
 seasonal variation 2015
 composition 3899, 7703, 8172, 9371
 development
 light 6783
 physiology 5772, 7693, 8389
 plant water relations 9357
 temperature 6783, 6790

histology 2016

morphology 1988, 6783

senescence 4814

manures 1143, 5760

mulching, responses 1143, 6769

mycorrhizas 2000, 2881, 4805, 6775,
 9340

nutrients

requirements, analysis 1126, 7682
 uptake, cultivars 2859

optical properties 1142

pest control

Acari 65, 2010, 3885, 6778
Altica ampelophaga 6802
Argyrotaenia ljungiana 2011
Empoasca vitis 8386
Eotetranychus carpini 1137
Epiphyas postvittana 7689, 10374
Erythroneura elegantula 7690
Erythroneura variabilis 7690
Eupoecilia ambiguella 226, 231, 2011
 European Union 221
 France 2002
Frankliniella occidentalis 230, 232,
 2721

Helix aspersa 4447

insects 3885, 8144

Italy 1128, 4812, 7684

Lobesia botrana 226-227, 231, 2011-
 2012, 3895, 6779-6780, 7688

Nematoda 7685, 10369

Neopulvinaria innumerabilis 1139

Panonychus ulmi 1137

Phyllocnistis vitigenella 8387

Pseudococcus viburni 5778, 6719

Scaphoideus titanus 228, 1138, 9343

Switzerland 1130

Targionia vitis 229

Tortricidae 2003

Viteus vitifoliae 2873, 7685, 7691,
 9353

Xiphinema index 9351

pesticides, application methods 3689,
 4813, 6781, 8388

pests, surveys, Italy 9352

photosynthesis

assessment 9356
 cultivars 6785-6787, 9332
 diurnal variation 235-236

fruiting 2876

in vitro culture 3695

light 1141, 6785, 6788

measurement 2875, 2877

photoinhibition 5767

physiology 4815, 5772

plant training 237, 1999

salinity 4811

shade 4815

temperature 6786-6787

water stress 238, 2877, 9332

plant

biochemistry 7695, 9360, 10378

assessment 3897

plant nutrition 6776

canopy, measurement 234

composition 729, 7683, 7694, 9366

development

apical dominance 10376

cultural methods 4816

models 9354-9355

stress 4814

injuries, cultural methods 3886

morphology 234, 1140

plant growth regulators

benzyladenine, responses 3902
 gibberellic acid
 application date 2857

Grapes cont.

plant growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

responses 1132, 3902, 4804,
 7700, 10367

NAA, responses 3880, 4804

plant nutrition

calcium 2860, 5762, 5764, 7681

chloride 5764

iron 2860-2861, 5762-5763

magnesium 2860, 5762, 6764

manganese 2860, 5763, 7681

nitrogen 2001, 2860, 5761-5762,
 7681, 7683

phosphorus 2860, 4788, 5762, 9340

potassium 2860, 6776, 7681, 10338

sodium 5764

surveys, Spain 4807

zinc 5763

plant residues, utilization, growing media
 3163

plant training

responses 1146
 systems 1999, 4802-4803, 5757,
 6771, 6773, 6803

plant water relations

cultivars 3870
 irrigation 9339
 measurement 6789, 7693
 physiology 9357
 rootstock scion relationships 9339
 soil types 4806

planting

mechanical methods 6768
 site preparation 6766
 spacing 1116-1117
 systems 6766

planting stock, treatment 2873

pollen

germination
 cultivars 8392
 tests 8392
 monitoring 829
 morphology 9328

pollution

caesium 10338
 fluorine 4612
 lead 4612
 strontium 10338

processing

quality

assessment 10375
 biochemistry 9371
 cultivars 10384-10385
 cultural methods 4808-4810
 drainage 6770
 maturity 10384
 soil management 6767, 6769
 soil types 8402

residues 4823

production

Bulgaria 7668
 Chile 6757
 Croatia 7429
 India 6760
 Korea Republic 4679, 8371
 Middle East 2574
 Romania 3868, 5553
 South Africa 6758

production possibilities

Bulgaria 7668
 Pakistan 35

products

antioxidants 4823
 food colorants, reviews 5283

protected cultivation

cultural methods 4820
 disease control 1133-1134, 2863
 pest control 1129, 2863
 systems
 greenhouses 9119
 plastic film 217, 10364
 plastic tunnels 10365
 temperature 4819, 9336

pruning

equipment 3881
 image processing 5758
 responses 1124, 1140, 4800-4801,
 5773, 7681, 10366

Grapes cont.pruning *cont.*

systems

- assessment 2856, 5754, 6771, 7680
- mechanical methods 3881-3882, 6772

rain, responses 5756

replanting, economics 8376

reports

- Australia 5542
- Germany 8156

research

- Bulgaria 7667
- equipment 84
- Romania 3868

respiration

- photorespiration 2877
- salinity 4811

ringing, responses 4804

roots

- composition 2014, 6794, 10357
- development
 - irrigation 8377
 - rootstock scion relationships 4788
 - soil management 4805, 8375
 - soil types 4806

rootstock scion relationships

- compatibility 211, 2847
- disorders 2881
- growth 4788, 9339
- plant nutrition 4788, 6764, 9340
- yields 1995, 2850

rootstocks

assessment

- Austria 6764
- Czech Republic 212
- Greece 9340

in vitro culture 4792

physiology 6787

plant nutrition 2859

propagation

- cuttings 3874-3875
- Hungary 6765
- in vitro* culture 3876

reviews 2848

waterlogging 2849

salinity

- injuries 4613
- responses 4811, 5764-5765, 8390

seeds

- abnormal development 6801
- characteristics 5774
- composition 1149-1150
- development
 - assessment 6801
 - embryology 241
 - plant growth regulators 7700
- germination
 - harvesting date 10359
 - seed treatment 1992, 8400
- treatment 1992

shading, materials 4821

shoots

- biochemistry 9358
- composition 6794
- development
 - assessment 8401
 - fruiting 3879
 - irrigation 3879
 - physiology 10376

initiation, water stress 2855

soil amendments 6775

soil compaction, responses 5759, 10368

soil conditioners, responses 10368

soil management, systems 1123, 2590, 2853, 4793-4794, 4797, 4799, 6767, 6769, 8375, 10363

soil types 4802, 4806, 8402

soil water, drainage 6770

stomata

- histology 10377
- physiology, seasonal variation 4815

storage

- containers 9370
- disease control 233, 2022, 5777, 9370
- diseases 3905
- disorders 3905
- packing 3904-3905
- pest control 5778, 8178
- quality, plant growth regulators 8399

Grapes cont.storage *cont.*

systems

- cold storage 2020
- controlled atmosphere storage 2020
- modified atmosphere storage 2021
- sulfur dioxide 2021, 3904, 5777, 6782, 9370
- treatment 1148, 2022, 5777, 9370

surveys

- Brazil 7434
- France 10355
- Italy 9108

taxonomy

- chemotaxonomy 7670
- cytotaxonomy 10356
- nomenclature 4786

translocation, physiology 8398

transpiration

- cultivars 6785-6786
- light 6788
- physiology 1086
- temperature 6786

water stress, responses 2855, 4798, 6791, 7675, 9356-9357

waterlogging, tolerance 2849

weed control 44, 2591, 2854, 4797, 6767, 9175, 9337-9338

weeds, populations, assessment 1122

winter hardiness, cultivars 1111

wirework 8380-8381

yields

- correlation 8401
- diseases 1131, 2019, 2886, 8384

Grapevine A trichovirus, grapes 3888**Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus**, grapes 2019, 3887**Grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus**, grapes 2019, 3887-3888**Grapevines** (*see* Grapes)**Graphiola phoenicis**, *Phoenix canariensis* 3405**Grapholita molesta**

- nectarines 10270
- peaches 6698, 8281, 9250
- pears 10285
- temperate fruits 8183

Grass clippings

utilization

mulches

- almonds 4641
- apples 2648
- cauliflowers 347
- garlic 6816
- grapes 1143
- oranges 9897
- pecans 1930
- satsumas 9897
- tea 9059

Grass sward

as cover crops

- apples 100
- grapes 1123, 1998, 2860
- longans 5409
- ornamental woody plants 5214
- pecans 1930
- strawberries 4772

Grateloupia dichotoma, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1627**Greece**

- grapes, rootstocks 9340
- olives, research 8963
- pistachios, production 2749
- strawberries, economics 2832
- tomatoes, cultivars 5997-5998

Green manures

- apples 1883
- Asparagus* 4980
- bananas 4485
- broccoli 1218
- cabbages 4860
- leeks 2917
- lettuces 3972
- onions 4860
- pawpaws 6518
- squashes 6897
- strawberries 1979
- sweetcorn 1264
- tomatoes 5016

Greengages (*see* Plums)**Greenhouse crops**

books 10115

conferences 3654

disease control

Canada 4625

Hungary 68

irrigation, systems 262

pest control

Bemisia tabaci 69*Bradysia* 67*Frankliniella occidentalis* 69

Hungary 68

New Zealand 2601

pests 63, 537

slugs 10613

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 69, 3917

photosynthesis, models 3694

plant, development, models 3694

production, Egypt 9104

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 2030
- cultural methods, Brazil 10136
- growing media 2032
- pest control 10613

reports

- Belgium 946
- Netherlands 25

seedlings, planting, mechanical methods 1811

soilless culture, growing media 2031

weed control 7880

Greenhouses (*see also* Protected cultivation)

carbon dioxide 1815

- production, equipment 51, 53
- cladding 50, 54, 970, 3683, 8168, 8471, 9119, 9121, 9123, 9420, 9574
- condensation 968, 6599, 8167-8168, 9121

cooling, models 46

cooling systems 2598, 4621, 7445

design 49, 966, 1808, 4623

economics 1816

energy balance 4623

energy conservation 57, 1816, 3679, 3681

energy consumption 59, 3683

energy requirements 1814, 6599-6600

environment

control

- computers 969, 978, 6131
- equipment 51
- models 56, 972-973, 975-977, 1813-1814, 2594, 3678, 3684, 5568, 6599-6600, 7445, 9117
- optimization 1813
- research 1812
- systems 57, 452, 971, 980, 1346, 2593, 5565-5566, 6596, 9118, 9127, 10145

environmental impact 48

equipment 981, 5567, 9124

heat retention 50

heat transfer 2595, 6599-6600

heating systems 60, 1815, 2596, 3679, 3682, 4619-4620, 9125

humidity 977, 3683, 4621, 5566-5567, 5898

irrigation 52, 5564, 5566, 10144

conferences 2557

light 5566

light transmission 47, 50, 54, 968, 3683, 4622, 7443-7444, 8167, 9119, 9121, 9420

mechanization 979

orientation 9121

pest control 2597

pesticide residues 1809

self propelled machines 8165

shading 7443-7445

soil solarization 9122

soil sterilization 58-59, 1810

solar radiation 6597

measurement 9126

space science 1808

surveys 3680

temperature 4622, 5566, 7444

models 973-974

thermal screens 8169

ventilation 49, 55, 966, 1807, 2592, 4621, 6598, 9117-9118, 10143

Grevillea robusta, as shade plants, coffee 10954

Grewia asiatica

- cuttings
 - treatment 1758
 - types
 - hardwood cuttings 1758
 - semihardwood cuttings 1758

seeds

- germination, tests 3628
- sowing, orientation 3628

Grewia optiva, seedlings, development, assessment 10815

Grewia subinaequalis, cuttings, treatment 925

Grifola frondosa, biochemistry 523

Grindelia chiloensis, production possibilities, Argentina 1628

Grindelia pulchella, production possibilities, Argentina 1628

Ground cover plants

- landscaping, selection 5095
- species, assessment, Germany 9632

Groundnuts

- leaves, nutritive value 4065
- soilless culture, cultural methods 4065

Growing media

- aeration, container grown plants 4284
- amendments

- chrysanthemums 1437
- Gerbera* 2799, 6092
- horticultural crops 1817
- Impatiens walleriana* 7906
- onions 288
- ornamental ferns 10715
- ornamental plants 7883
- ornamental woody plants 4283
- Spathiphyllum* 2343
- Stewartia ovata* 5282
- strawberries 3856
- tomatoes 1366
- vegetables 5784

assessment

- Capsicum* 9385
- cucumbers 9385
- Cyclamen persicum* 9677
- Phaseolus coccineus* 9385
- tomatoes 9385

bacteria, lettuce 8475

characteristics

- cucumbers 5901
- greenhouse crops 2032
- horticultural crops 39, 2583
- lawns and turf 8772
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 2584
- Nyssa sylvatica* 5278
- ornamental foliage plants 1476
- ornamental plants 536, 5096
- ornamental woody plants 10762
- Petunia* 572, 1155, 2584, 6098
- Quercus rubra* 5278
- roses 3379, 5248, 5253
- Tagetes erecta* 8746
- tomatoes 2584
- vegetables 1155

composition

- Acer tataricum* subsp. *ginnala* 675
- Angelica archangelica* 9837
- bedding plants 5097
- Begonia cucullata* 589
- Capsicum* 465, 1317-1318, 2179
- carnations 10625
- celery 8684
- Clitocybe maxima* 4178
- coffee 6477
- Collybia radicata* 9618
- cucumbers 1243, 10484
- Cyclamen* 4226
- Dianthus chinensis* 2295
- edible fungi 2279, 4173
- Ganoderma lucidum* 10594
- Gerbera* 1443, 5120, 10484
- Gloriosa rothschildiana* 2328
- Impatiens walleriana* 10656
- Lilium* 10681
- Marrubium vulgare* 9837
- mushrooms 1402, 5080, 9615
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 2339
- ornamental plants 4191, 5096
- ornamental woody plants 2355, 7147
- Pelargonium* 2301

Growing media cont.

composition cont.

- Pelargonium peltatum* 571
- Petunia* 572
- Phalaenopsis* 5208
- Philodendron domesticum* 3340
- pineapples 904
- Pittosporum tobira* 5231
- Pleurotus* 1418, 9622
- Pleurotus columbinus* 7874
- Pleurotus djamor* 2287
- Pleurotus flabellatus* 1419
- Pleurotus florida* 1420, 10598-10599
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 526, 1421, 1423, 2287, 7873-7874
- Pleurotus pulmonarius* 7874
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1420, 1425, 3243
- poinsettias 5227
- pot plants 2292
- Prunus cistena* 675
- Rhododendron indicum* 5231
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1597
- Spirulina platensis* 6357
- strawberries 9319, 10340, 10484
- Syringa vulgaris* 675
- Tagetes erecta* 2600
- tea 918
- Thymus vulgaris* 9837
- tomatoes 465-467, 1342, 1351, 2600, 10484
- Tricholoma giganteum* 1428
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3850
- vegetables 1154
- watermelons 1154
- wild flowers 554
- microorganisms
- lettuces 7741
- Pleurotus* 3240

pH

- Erica* 1501
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 9756
- Impatiens hawkeri* 1453
- Impatiens walleriana* 10656
- Pieris* 1501
- Spathiphyllum* 1453
- plant nutrition, *Viola wittrockiana* 10668
- plant water relations, tomatoes 8637

porosity

- bedding plants 10619
- horticultural crops 5559
- lawns and turf 8772

production

- edible fungi 9614
- mushrooms 2281-2282, 9614
- pot plants 2292

responses, cucumbers 9466

temperature

- Acer* 7967
- container grown plants 10605
- Ilex attenuata* 10780
- Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei* 10820
- mushrooms 9617
- persimmons 834
- treatment, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 3242
- utilization
- mushrooms 2282, 5080
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 4183

water relations

- Acer* 7967
- bedding plants 10619, 10662
- container grown plants 4284
- vegetables 5784

Growth chambers

- design 36, 2578
- environment
- control
 - equipment 2578
 - systems 3668, 8160, 9613
- research, USA 7433
- temperature 9480
- ventilation 36

Growth regulators (see Plant growth regulators)

Growth retardation (see also Dwarfing) mechanically induced stress, ornamental

- plants 535
- models, poinsettias 4307
- plant growth regulators
- apples 4657, 8213

Growth retardation cont.

plant growth regulators cont.

- apricots 8252
- chrysanthemums 6085-6086
- Coleus blumei* 5178
- Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 8773
- Dahlia pinnata* 9678
- Festuca arundinacea* 8777
- Gladiolus* 10674
- lawns and turf 8773-8774, 8777
- Macadamia* 3533
- mangoes 7374
- ornamental herbaceous plants 1435
- ornamental plants 535
- ornamental woody plants 10761
- pawpaws 6517
- peaches 153, 6700
- pears 166
- Pelargonium peltatum* 4209
- Pinus banksiana* 10772
- poinsettias 4307, 6202
- Rhododendron simsii* 6204
- temperate fruits 3709, 4637
- tomatoes 1349
- Vinca major* 4209
- Vitis amurensis* 8382

ringing, apples 8213

Guadeloupe, bananas 9000

Guatemala

- coffee, economics 1706
- Hevea*, production 5496
- Pouteria sapota*, cultivars 9074

Guavas

- air layering
 - techniques 10055
 - treatment 884, 8111
- composition, reviews 3598
- cropping systems, agroforestry 3479, 6589
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 10054, 10968
 - India 5474, 6497
 - pest resistance 3596
 - processing 8110
 - quality 4510
- cultural methods 9112
- cuttings, treatment 2517
- disorders, chilling injury 9029
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1716, 7367, 9028
 - phosphorus 9028
 - potassium 1716, 5475, 7367, 9028, 10969
- flowers, development, water stress 10970
- fruits
 - composition 887, 2518, 8172
 - development
 - plant growth regulators 886
 - pruning 886
 - quality
 - cultivars 10968
 - plant growth regulators 885, 1717
 - ripening
 - cultural methods 10971
 - storage 9029
 - set
 - fertilizers 7367
 - plant growth regulators 885, 7367
 - seasons 10970
 - size, plant growth regulators 1717
- herbicides, tolerance 3677
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6499
 - propagation, micropropagation 6499
- intercropping
 - mangoes 10057
 - sapodillas 10057
- irrigation, water, salinity 8112
- layering, techniques 10055
- nutrients, uptake, assessment 2518
- pest control
 - Anastrepha* 7368
 - Meloidogyne* 8115
 - Meloidogyne mayaguensis* 8113-8114
 - Planococcus citri* 6500
- plant nutrition
 - copper 1715
 - iron 1715
 - manganese 1715

Guavas cont.

- plant nutrition cont.
 - potassium 5475
 - zinc 1715
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963
- processing
 - cultivars 10968
 - quality, cultivars 8110
- production, Spain 5434
- production possibilities, USA 2516
- pruning, responses 7367
- salinity, responses 8112
- seedlings, morphology 6498
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 3597
 - tests 6498
- storage
 - quality
 - assessment 9146
 - cultural methods 10971
 - treatment 9029
 - water stress, responses 10970
 - yields, pests 3596

Guayule (see *Parthenium argentatum*)**Guiera senegalensis**, stomata, movement, measurement 8908**Guignardia**, pawpaws 10075**Guignardia bidwellii**, *Citrus* 9903**Guilielma (see also *Bactris*)****Guinea**, bananas, production 9980**Guinea-Bissau**

- cashews
 - production 2490
 - surveys 2490

Gunnera manicata, shoots, composition 10731**Guyana**

- Clusia*, production 8989
- Euterpe oleracea*, production 8989
- Heteropsis jennmani*, production 8989
- Manilkara bidentata*, production 8989

Gymnadenia conopsea, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346**Gymnocalycium**, plant, composition 10732**Gymnosporangium asiaticum**, pears 10276**Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae**, apples 7472**Gynostemma pentaphyllum**, cuttings, cultural methods 7212**Gynura formosana**, plant, composition 6859**Gypsophila**

- books 1765
- cut flowers, responses, pH 704
- economics, Brazil 1450
- inflorescences, morphology 8736
- pests, surveys, New Zealand 3250

Gypsophila elegans

- cultural methods, meadows 6074
- cut flowers
 - cooling 7053
 - plant water relations 10629
 - precooling 10629
 - vase life 10629

Gypsophila paniculata

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 10653

disease control, *Pythium* 8737**fertilizers**

- nitrogen 7213
- phosphorus 7213
- potassium 7213

***in vitro* culture**

- culture media 579-580, 6111
- organogenesis 579

propagation

- micropropagation 6111
- responses 10653

- plant nutrition, phosphorus 5570
- soil amendments 5570

Gypsophila tekyra**fertilizers**

- nitrogen 7213
- phosphorus 7213
- potassium 7213

Gypsum**utilization**

- fertilizers, *Capsicum* 5979
- growing media
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 10594

Gypsum cont.**utilization cont.**

- growing media cont.
 - mushrooms 2281
- soil amendments
 - Capsicum* 5979
 - Hevea* 5497
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 1095

Habenaria

- leaves, composition 6186
- taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 6186
 - new taxa 10753

Haemanthus albiflos

- plant
 - anatomy 8767
 - morphology 8767

Hail

- injuries
 - apples 8206
 - onions 1176
 - tomatoes 1345
 - vegetables 4825
- protection
 - apples 6634, 7474, 8207, 9197
 - horticultural crops 7439
 - pears 9197

Haloxylon recurvum, seeds, germination, salinity 4407**Hamamelis intermedia**, cultivars, genetic diversity 9785**Hamamelis japonica**, cultivars, genetic diversity 9785**Hamamelis mollis**, cultivars, genetic diversity 9785**Hamamelis vernalis**, cultivars, genetic diversity 9785**Hanabusaya asiatica**, production possibilities, Korea Republic 581**Hancornia speciosa**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963**Handling**

- equipment
 - leeks 9398
 - tea 2537
 - vegetables 2038, 5799
 - watermelons 10966
- injuries
 - apples 6673
 - bananas 9998
 - cherries 8258
 - fruit crops 78, 5582, 6610
 - grapefruits 9923
 - onions 4869
 - vegetables 78, 5582, 6610
 - watermelons 10965
- techniques
 - bananas 1697, 4489
 - pawpaws 10074
 - pears 6710
 - strawberries 8368

Harmonia axyridis

- control
 - of Aphididae, pecans 2745
 - of *Phorodon humuli*, hops 4387, 6304, 9829

Harrisia, seeds, composition 6164**Harvesting**

- deblossoming, garlic 4841
- energy requirements, olives 7302
- equipment
 - apples 1037, 3765, 5630
 - Aronia melanocarpa* 10353
 - Asparagus* 9535, 10528
 - blackberries 10324
 - cabbages 7437, 8512
 - Capsicum* 10838
 - Chamomilla recutita* 4400, 5328
 - chestnuts 147, 4699
 - cucumbers 3051-3052
 - fennel 5296
 - fruit crops 7460
 - grapes 243-244, 246
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 2843
 - horticultural crops 9147
 - olives 7300-7301, 8079
 - oranges 3522
 - peaches 5630
 - strawberries 6755
 - tea 4563, 4565
 - tomatoes 1377, 7437, 9589

Harvesting cont.**equipment cont.**

- watermelons 880, 1713
- Welsh onions 1182

frequency

- Ascophyllum nodosum* 1610-1611
- Camptotheca acuminata* 10865
- Cymbopogon* 7997
- Hevea* 4529, 10093-10094
- Olearia phlogopappa* 1552
- roses 9775
- tea 7403, 10103
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 3438

harvesting date**assessment**

- apples 1036, 1886, 3754, 3763, 5629, 7528, 10224
- Artemisia annua* 1535
- Ascophyllum nodosum* 1610
- Asparagus* 3127, 5973, 8587
- avocados 1642-1643
- Bupleurum falcatum* 4395
- Bupleurum kanoi* 4395
- Calendula officinalis* 8027
- cherries 5660, 7585, 10259
- chicory 10427
- Corchorus olitorius* 8517
- cucumbers 6907
- durians 6543
- garlic 2915, 3933, 5808, 8419
- grapefruits 8949
- leeks 8421
- lettuces 9427
- Ligularia fischeri* 8690
- Lilium* 613
- Litchi* 8956
- Melaleuca alternifolia* 6270-6271
- melons 6489, 6493
- Mentha arvensis* 6275
- Mentha piperita* 10847
- Nepeta cataria* 6280
- Ocimum basilicum* 8880
- olives 9939
- onions 10419-10420
- Paeonia lactiflora* 7218
- passion fruits 831
- pistachios 2778
- radishes 8517
- satsumas 9912
- tea 5516
- tomatoes 2199, 6037
- Trichosanthes dioica* 9485
- Urtica dioica* 3474
- cultivars, apples 135
- cultural methods
 - strawberries 8356
 - vegetables 9381
- forecasting
 - broccoli 10469
 - cauliflowers 4919
 - Citrus* 5400
 - grapes 2887, 5776
 - lettuces 9429
 - tomatoes 3216, 8669
- plant growth regulators
 - nectarines 7613
 - peaches 7613
- injuries
 - apples 9211
 - Capsicum* 9552
 - chestnuts 4699
 - Hevea* 1739
 - onions 4869
- labour requirements, olives 7301
- losses, fennel 5296
- responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10512
- seasons, *Lilium* 10684
- systems, mechanical harvesting, cherries 7588
- techniques
 - assessment
 - Hevea* 907, 10092, 11000
 - hops 10861
 - plums 9280
 - roses 2367, 6227, 7164
 - tea 7399, 11019
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 1751
 - mechanical harvesting
 - apples 3765, 9211
 - Asparagus* 6955, 10528
 - beetroots 299

Harvesting cont.

- techniques cont.
- mechanical harvesting cont.
- Brassica* 4005
- broccoli 4901
- Capsicum* 2188, 8610, 8869, 9552
- cauliflowers 4005
- chestnuts 147
- chicory 6847-6848
- fruit crops 3703
- grapes 243-245, 6803, 7669
- hazelnuts 8264
- hops 10861
- horticultural crops 33, 7459
- melons 6494-6495
- mushrooms 1401
- olives 4474, 7301-7303, 10929
- onions 3952
- tea 4563-4566, 5516
- temperate fruits 88
- tomatoes 4152
- once over harvesting, *Capsicum* 5977, 8869
- work study
- apples 5630
- olives 7300, 8079
- peaches 5630
- Hatiora gaertneri*, pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 3335
- Hatiora graeseri*, pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 3335
- Hauptdia maroccana*, tomatoes 486
- Hawaii*, *Macadamia*, cultivars 9933
- Haworthia*
- leaves, anatomy 650
- taxonomy 4260
- nomenclature 10733
- Haworthia bayeri*, taxonomy, new taxa 8799
- Haworthia comptoniana*, taxonomy, nomenclature 8799
- Haworthia emelyae*, taxonomy, nomenclature 8799
- Haworthia venusta*, characteristics 10734
- Hazelnuts**
- cultivars
- characteristics, Denmark 7464
- composition 10263
- stooling 5665
- disease control
- Anisogramma anomala* 5666
- Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *avellanae* 6688
- disorders, seedlessness 1063
- flowers, development, assessment 10261-10262
- fruits, development, cultivars 7591
- grafting, rootstocks, assessment 2703
- harvesting
- equipment 9147
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 8264
- irrigation, responses 9157
- mycorrhizas 9240
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 1062
- nuts
- abnormal development 1063
- composition 10263
- mechanical properties, storage 7592
- plant, canopy, light 2704
- pollination, biology 7591
- production possibilities, Switzerland 2702
- seeds, abnormal development 1063
- shade, responses 2704
- stooling, techniques 5665
- storage
- systems, controlled atmosphere storage 7592
- temperature 7592
- suckers, control, herbicides 44
- Heat (see also Temperature)**
- injuries
- Betula nigra* 2369
- Capsicum* 8605
- protection, materials, *Picea glauca* 10774
- resistance
- assessment
- Acer saccharinum* 10800
- peaches 2604
- subtropical fruits 2604
- tropical fruits 2604

Heat cont.

- resistance cont.
- biochemistry
- Brassica* 3981
- lawns and turf 3314
- cultivars
- Brassica pekinensis* 9439
- Capsicum* 8605
- Chinese cabbages 3001
- cucumbers 9467
- pears 6704
- tomatoes 5992-5993, 7835
- physiology
- Opuntia fragilis* 6170
- Opuntia polyacantha* 6170
- species, lawns and turf 10702
- responses
- satsumas 810
- tomatoes 1369, 1371, 6028, 10570, 10575
- tolerance
- cucumbers 4027
- Ilex* 9754
- Heavy metals**
- composition
- essential oil plants 6259
- gooseberries 8407
- horticultural crops 2586
- vegetables 6808, 8407
- toxicity
- Brassica campestris* 8492
- lettuces 6852
- uptake
- Capsicum* 8594
- chicory 2072
- edible fungi, reviews 1397
- Jerusalem artichokes 8458
- Ligustrum vulgare* 8458
- onions 8594
- vegetables 2896-2897
- Hebe**
- flowers
- development
- forcing 1517
- temperature 1517
- forcing 1517
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 1517
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 1517, 2372
- Hebe andersonii*, nurseries, cultural methods 5098
- Hebe brevifolia*, taxonomy, new taxa 7172
- Hebe franciscana*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 2372
- Hedera**
- cultivars, assessment, USA 4305
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 2357
- Hedera helix**
- cold, responses 689
- disease control, *Fusarium solani* 687
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5223
- frost, resistance, physiology 688
- leaves
- physiology 4632, 5575, 9757, 10157
- ultrastructure 5224
- photosynthesis
- cold 689
- temperature 688
- plant water relations, physiology 8826
- water stress, responses 9757
- Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis*, cuttings, rooting, growing media 5213
- Hedychium*, species, characteristics, UK 4235
- Hedychium gardnerianum*, flowers, development, anatomy 10654
- Helianthus* (see also Jerusalem artichokes)
- Helianthus annuus*, as trap crops, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3074
- Helichrysum*, species, ornamental value 5132
- Helichrysum arenarium*, pollution, radionuclides 8016
- Helichrysum aureonitens*
- seeds
- germination
- light 8909
- seed treatment 8909
- temperature 8909

- Helichrysum baxteri*, flowers, development, temperature 5132
- Helichrysum diosmifolium*, cultivars, identification 2304
- Heliconia bihai*, plant, development, assessment 619
- Heliconia latispatha*, plant, development, assessment 619
- Heliconia psittacorum*, photosynthesis, photoinhibition 2329
- Heliconia psittacorum* × *Heliconia spathocircinata*, photosynthesis, photoinhibition 2329
- Helicotylenchus*
- chrysanthemums 10634
- tomatoes 8648
- Helicotylenchus dihystra*
- pineapples 7395
- tomatoes 1360
- Helicotylenchus multicinctus*, bananas 852, 4488, 5440, 7332
- Helicotylenchus pseudorobustus*, apples 114
- Helicoverpa armigera*
- Capsicum* 2185
- tomatoes 1355, 2236, 4135, 7000
- Helicoverpa assulta*, *Capsicum* 7824
- Helicoverpa zea*, tomatoes 2235, 3204, 4121
- Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*, horticultural crops 66
- Helix aspersa*
- Citrus* 4447-4448
- grapes 4447
- Helleborus**
- flowers, anatomy 6113
- leaves, anatomy 6113
- Helleborus multifidus*, cultural methods, UK 6113
- Helleborus niger*, forcing 6114
- Helleborus odorus*, taxonomy, morphology 582
- Helleborus purpurascens*, characteristics 9664
- Helonoma*, taxonomy, revisions 10748
- Helopeltis*, cocoa 10007
- Helopeltis clavifer*, cocoa 7340
- Helopeltis schoutedeni*, tea 8132
- Hemaris thysbe*, pollinators, *Platanthera peramoena* 7137
- Hemerocallis**
- growing media, composition 4191
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 4191
- weed control 10623
- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 4503, 5464, 6481-6482
- Heracleum lanatum**
- pollution
- acid rain 3465
- atids 3465
- ozone 3465
- salinity, responses 3465
- Heracleum moellendorffii*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9852
- Heracleum sosnowskyi*, leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- Herbicides**
- acetochlor
- residues
- strawberries 7003
- tomatoes 7003
- acrolein
- metabolism, lettuces 9422
- responses, *Capsicum* 6107
- alachlor
- injuries, peas 9508
- responses, garlic 1169
- tolerance
- fruit crops 3677
- Iris* 7081
- Narcissus* 7081
- ametryn
- translocation
- Citrus* 6378
- mulberries 6378
- amitrole
- persistence
- apples 1018
- peaches 1018
- ammonium nitrate
- tolerance
- Brassica* 5862

Herbicides cont.

- ammonium nitrate cont.
- tolerance cont.
- onions 5862
- anilofos, responses, cucumbers 9474
- atrazine, tolerance, fruit crops 3677
- bensulide, injuries, lawns and turf 9703
- bentazone, adjuvants, vegetables 2029
- borax, injuries, lawns and turf 633
- butachlor
 - responses
 - cucumbers 9474
 - tomatoes 4114
- chlorimuron, injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 382
- chlorsulfuron
 - injuries, grapes 7678
 - responses, peas 9507
- chlorthal-dimethyl, residues, *Crocus sativus* 3419
- clethodim, adjuvants, vegetables 2029
- clomazone, tolerance, *Capsicum* 7823
- clomeprop
 - physiology, radishes 5886
 - responses, radishes 3010
- clopyralid
 - injuries, ornamental woody plants 4288
 - tolerance, strawberries 194
- CMA, tolerance, lawns and turf 9705
- cyanazine, injuries, ornamental woody plants 4288
- 2,4-D
 - determination, oranges 10892
 - injuries
 - grapes 7678
 - lawns and turf 633, 7114, 7921
 - persistence
 - apples 1018
 - peaches 1018
 - residues
 - apples 7451
 - Crocus sativus* 3419
 - grapes 7451
 - oranges 7451
 - peaches 7451
 - responses
 - Capsicum* 6107
 - Geranium thunbergii* 3463
 - Petunia grandiflora* 7895
- dalapon, responses, *Capsicum* 6107
- dicamba, injuries, lawns and turf 633, 7114
- dichlobenil, responses, onions 3948
- dichlorprop, injuries, lawns and turf 633
- diethatyl, tolerance, *Capsicum* 7823
- difenoxuron, responses, vegetables 6809
- diflufenican, responses, radishes 3011
- dinitramine, responses, garlic 1169-1170
- dinoseb
 - determination
 - fruit crops 10153
 - vegetables 10153
- diphenamid, tolerance, *Capsicum* 7823
- dithiopyr
 - injuries, lawns and turf 7112, 9703
 - persistence, lawns and turf 4240
- diuron
 - injuries, algae 8048
 - persistence
 - apples 1018, 8209
 - peaches 1018
 - tolerance
 - algae 8048
 - fruit crops 3677
 - Iris* 7081
 - Narcissus* 7081
- DMPA, responses, radishes 3010
- DSMA, tolerance, lawns and turf 9705
- EPTC, responses, garlic 1169
- ethalfuralin, tolerance, watermelons 10048
- flazifop-P, injuries, strawberries 7662
- fluchloralin
 - residues, chicory 4883
 - responses, tomatoes 4114
- fluridone
 - injuries
 - Rhododendron indicum* 6205
 - vegetables 2901

Herbicides cont.

- fluridone cont.
- responses
 - radishes 3011
 - Vicia faba* 4959
- flurprimidol, responses, *Fraxinus americana* 10813
- flurtamone, responses, radishes 3011
- glufosinate, injuries, lawns and turf 7114
- glyphosate
 - adjuvants, vegetables 2029
 - injuries
 - lawns and turf 7114
 - Nicotiana glauca* 1455
 - persistence
 - apples 1018
 - peaches 1018
 - residues, *Crocus sativus* 3419
 - responses, *Geranium thunbergii* 3463
 - translocation, *Vicia faba* 7796
- hexazinone, injuries, lawns and turf 7114
- imazethapyr
 - adjuvants, vegetables 2029
 - injuries
 - endives 325
 - lettuces 325
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 382
 - surfactants
 - endives 325
 - lettuces 325
- ioxynil
 - responses, vegetables 6809
 - tolerance, onions 5818
- isoxaben
 - injuries
 - Abelia grandiflora* × *Abelia schumannii* 10763
 - Ilex crenata* 10763
 - residues, container grown plants 2291
 - tolerance
 - Iris* 7081
 - Narcissus* 7081
 - Photinia fraseri* 10763
- linuron
 - adjuvants, vegetables 2029
 - responses, *Vicia faba* 4055
- MAMA, tolerance, lawns and turf 9705
- metamitron, injuries, ornamental woody plants 4288
- metolachlor
 - responses, vegetables 6809
 - tolerance, fruit crops 3677
- metribuzin
 - adjuvants, vegetables 2029
 - residues
 - strawberries 7003
 - tomatoes 7003
 - responses, vegetables 6809
 - tolerance
 - fruit crops 3677
 - tomatoes 6985
 - translocation
 - Asparagus* 5971
 - tomatoes 5971
- metasulfuron, injuries, grapes 7678
- monochlorobimane
 - metabolism
 - carrots 7783
 - sweetcorn 7783
- MSMA
 - injuries, lawns and turf 7112, 10711
 - tolerance, lawns and turf 9705
- napropamide
 - responses, vegetables 6809
 - tolerance
 - Capsicum* 7823
 - fruit crops 3677
 - Iris* 7081
 - Narcissus* 7081
- nicosulfuron, injuries, sweetcorn 1262
- norflurazon, responses, radishes 3011
- oryzalin
 - injuries
 - Abelia grandiflora* × *Abelia schumannii* 10763
 - Cortaderia selloana* 10650
 - Ilex crenata* 10763
 - tulips 7081
 - tolerance
 - Iris* 7081
 - Narcissus* 7081

Herbicides cont.

- oryzalin cont.
- tolerance cont.
- Photinia fraseri* 10763
- oxadiazon
 - injuries
 - lawns and turf 9703
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 10623
 - tulips 7081
 - tolerance, *Photinia fraseri* 10763
- oxyfluorfen
 - injuries
 - Cortaderia selloana* 10650
 - Ilex crenata* 10763
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 10623
 - tulips 7081
 - responses
 - cucumbers 9474
 - tomatoes 4114
 - tolerance
 - fruit crops 3677
 - lawns and turf 9704
 - onions 5818
 - Photinia fraseri* 10763
- paraquat
 - injuries, apples 3726
 - persistence
 - apples 1018
 - peaches 1018
 - responses
 - cherries 1904
 - grapes 2016
 - peas 5959
 - tolerance
 - Rehmannia glutinosa* 9863
 - tomatoes 5046
- pendimethalin
 - adjuvants, vegetables 2029
 - injuries
 - Cortaderia selloana* 10650
 - tulips 7081
 - persistence, onions 4856
 - residues
 - strawberries 7003
 - tomatoes 7003
 - responses
 - cucumbers 9474
 - garlic 1170
 - vegetables 6809
 - tolerance, *Photinia fraseri* 10763
- phenmedipham, adjuvants, vegetables 2029
- phenoxy herbicides
 - determination
 - Citrus* 71
 - mushrooms 71
- prodiamine
 - injuries
 - Cortaderia selloana* 10650
 - Ilex crenata* 10763
 - Rhododendron obtusum* 10763
 - tolerance, *Photinia fraseri* 10763
- prometryn, adjuvants, vegetables 2029
- propachlor, responses, vegetables 6809
- propham, responses, *Geranium thunbergii* 3463
- propyzamide
 - injuries, tulips 7081
 - tolerance
 - Iris* 7081
 - Narcissus* 7081
- prosulfuron, metabolism, avocados 4430
- protoporphyrin
 - tolerance
 - cucumbers 4029
 - radishes 4029
- pyridate, injuries, cabbages 9442
- pyriothiac
 - responses
 - onions 3941
 - tomatoes 3941
- quinclorac
 - injuries, lawns and turf 7112
 - uptake, cucumbers 5899
- sethoxydim, injuries, cabbages 9442
- Sharpshooter, injuries, lawns and turf 633
- simazine
 - persistence
 - apples 1018

Herbicides cont.

- simazine cont.
 - persistence cont.
 - peaches 1018
 - residues, olives 9938
 - responses, *Vicia faba* 4055
- sulfometuron
 - injuries
 - lawns and turf 7114, 7921
 - Picea abies* 10775
 - Pinus sylvestris* 10775
 - tolerance
 - Pinus koraiensis* 10775
 - Pinus sibirica* 10775
- sulfonyleurea herbicides
 - injuries
 - Capsicum* 2588
 - cucumbers 2588
 - melons 2588
 - tomatoes 2588
 - watermelons 2588
- terbacil
 - injuries, strawberries 7662
 - persistence
 - apples 1018
 - peaches 1018
- thiazopyr
 - injuries, tulips 7081
 - tolerance
 - Iris* 7081
 - Narcissus* 7081
- thifensulfuron, injuries, grapes 7678
- tribenuron, injuries, grapes 7678
- trifluralin
 - residues, container grown plants 2291
 - responses
 - garlic 1170
 - vegetables 6809

Herminium monophyllum, geographical distribution 2348

Herpestomus brunnicornis, control, of *Yponomeuta malinellus*, apples 1877

Hesperaloe funifera

- photosynthesis
 - light 2406
 - seasonal variation 748
- reproduction, biology 1562
- seeds, production, assessment 1562
- shade, responses 2406

Hesperaloe nocturna

- reproduction, biology 1562
- seeds, production, assessment 1562

Hesperis matronalis

- flowers, physiology 4216
- growing media, composition 554

Hesseea, taxonomy, revisions 616

Heterodera carotae, carrots 5061

Heteropsis jenmani

- production, Guyana 8989
- products, furniture 8989

Heteroptera

- apples 1874
- Ocimum basilicum* 9817

Heterorhabditis, control, of Lepidoptera, globe artichokes 5840

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora

- control
 - of *Macronoctua onusta*, *Iris germanica* 10677
 - of *Otiorthynchus*, strawberries 10346

Heterorhabditis marelatus, control, of *Otiorthynchus*, strawberries 10346

Heterotropa (see *Asarum*)

Heuchera sanguinea, utilization, ground cover plants 8852

Hevea

- budding, cultural methods 10997
- climate, Indonesia 2530
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 1731, 2529, 9054-9055
 - intercropping 905, 10941, 10998
- cultivars
 - characteristics, Côte d'Ivoire 3610
 - disease resistance 4527
 - disorders 1736
 - flowering 6528
- cultural methods
 - Indonesia 2529
 - Sri Lanka 10082
- cuttings
 - rooting, histology 10996

Hevea cont.

- cuttings cont.
 - sources
 - etiolation 10996
 - ringing 10996
 - disease control
 - Microcyclus ulei* 10081
 - Phytophthora* 1737, 3612, 4527
 - Rigidoporus lignosus* 908, 4525-4526
 - disorders
 - dry cut syndrome 1736
 - tapping panel dryness 906-907
 - drought, responses 6528
 - economics
 - Indonesia 1731, 7397
 - models 7397
 - electrical properties
 - measurement 10999
 - models 10999
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 1735, 6530
 - flooding, responses 10932
 - geotropism 6531
 - grafting
 - rootstocks, assessment 10084
 - scions, assessment 10084
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5498, 10019
 - explants, sources 5499
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 10085
 - responses 10086
 - somatic embryogenesis 6529
 - intercropping
 - bananas 10941, 10998
 - tea 905
 - laticifers, biochemistry 1740
 - mycorrhizas 1735, 6530
 - plant
 - biochemistry 909, 4528, 8125-8127
 - composition 1741
 - development
 - assessment, reviews 5501
 - cultural methods 10090
 - models 1738
 - physiology 9056
 - plant growth regulators, ethephon, responses 1736, 10094
 - plant nutrition, phosphorus 1735
 - plant residues, utilization, growing media 1418
 - planting
 - depth 10087
 - spacing 7397
 - planting stock, types, assessment 10086
 - production
 - Côte d'Ivoire 6527
 - Guatemala 5496
 - products
 - oils 10095
 - pharmaceutical products 3613
 - protected cultivation, microclimate 5500
 - reports
 - India 22, 4602
 - Malaysia 24
 - Sri Lanka 26
 - roots
 - development
 - anatomy 10089
 - assessment 6531
 - cultivars 10089
 - cultural methods 10087
 - rootstock scion relationships, growth 10084, 10997
 - rootstocks
 - growth 9053
 - propagation, cuttings 9053
 - seedlings
 - development
 - fertilizers 6530
 - mycorrhizas 6530
 - production, cultural methods 5497
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 5502
 - composition 5503, 7339
 - germination
 - storage 10083
 - tests 10083
 - morphology 10083
 - production, Sri Lanka 10091
 - quality, assessment 10995
 - storage, systems 3611

Hevea cont.

- seeds cont.
 - treatment 10995
 - viability
 - storage 10083
 - tests 10083
- shade, responses 1734
- soil types 2530
- stomata, movement, flooding 10932
- surveys, Malaysia 2528
- tapping 907, 1739, 4529, 10092-10094, 11000
- weed competition 7397
- weed control 1732-1734
- wind, injuries 10088
- yields, forecasting 2530

Hibiscus (see also *Okras*)

- plant
 - anatomy 8853
 - composition 729, 10817
 - vascular system 8853, 10816
- Hibiscus abelmoschus*** (see *Abelmoschus moschatus*)
- Hibiscus fragilis***, characteristics 4326
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis***
 - buds, drop, plant growth regulators 718
 - flowers
 - composition 10513
 - development, morphology 6246
 - drop, plant growth regulators 718
 - humidity, responses 9786
 - pest control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7148
 - photosynthesis
 - humidity 9786
 - light 9786
 - physiology 719
 - plant, anatomy 8853
 - pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 7978
 - vascular system 8853
- Hibiscus sabdariffa***
 - products, food colorants, reviews 5283
 - seeds, germination, seed treatment 7232
- Hibiscus syriacus***
 - flowers
 - colour, somaclonal variation 7980
 - development, light 10818
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 720
 - propagation, micropropagation 7979
 - pest control, *Metacalfa pruinosa* 9787
 - plant, development, light 10818
 - planting stock, production, economics 7145

Hibiscus trionum

- as weeds
 - Capsicum* 1316
 - sweetcorn 6911
 - vegetables 1162, 4828

Hieracium, breeding, apomixis 4189

High density planting

- cultivars
 - mangoes 9033
 - pears 5690
- cultural methods, oranges 4439
- interstocks, cherries 7564
- meadow orchards
 - nectarines 3793
 - peaches 3793-3794
- plant training
 - apples 1837
 - cherries 7549
 - mangoes 7372
- rootstock scion relationships, cherries 7549
- rootstocks
 - apples 1834, 10189
 - cherries 5652, 7564
- systems
 - apples 1838
 - mangoes 10057
- Hildegardia barteri***, seeds, composition 772
- Hippeastrum***
 - bulbs, biochemistry 2330
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 620
 - potassium 620
 - irrigation
 - fertigation 620
 - systems 5839
 - pollen, biochemistry 5102

Hippeastrum *cont.*

wounds, biochemistry 2330

Hippodamia convergens

control

of Aphididae, pecans 2745

of Myzus, *Capsicum* 8601**Hippophae**

seeds, composition 8181-8182

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182

wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182

Hippophae rhamnoides

fruits

composition 1108, 4785, 10354

development, biochemistry 8369

harvesting, equipment 2843

leaves, composition 8370

plant nutrition

nitrogen 5569

phosphorus 5569

potassium 5569

reviews 2842

Hollies (see *Ilex*)**Holothrix**, taxonomy, morphology 2349**Holothrix majubensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 670**Homona magnanima**, tea 8130**Homoptera**, *Ocimum basilicum* 9817**Honduras**, tomatoes, cultural methods 7847**Hop latent carlavirus**, hops 4386, 8010**Hop mosaic carlavirus**, hops 4386, 8010**Hoplocampa testudinea**, apples 1874, 3746**Hoplalmisus galeatus**, lawns and turf 7115**Hops**

climate, Czech Republic 9827

cones, composition 4388, 6305, 7204, 8013, 9831

cultivars

assessment, Czech Republic 8008

characteristics, USA 8009-8010

composition 8014

disease resistance 4386, 8009-8010

identification 3444

pest resistance 5316

disease control

fungi 5315

viruses 5315

drying, techniques 1564

harvesting

techniques

assessment 10861

mechanical harvesting 10861

in vitro culture

callus, growth 749

propagation, micropropagation 1563

irrigation

requirements, determination 8011

responses 9828

pest control

Acari 5315

insects 5315

Nematoda 5315

Phorodon humuli 4387, 5316, 6304, 8012, 9829

plant, composition 9830

weed control 5315

yields, correlation 10862

Hordeum murinum, as cover crops, grapes 4793**Horse manure**

utilization

growing media

Agaricus bitorquis 8697

mushrooms 8697

Horseradish (see *Armoracia rusticana*)**Horticultural crops**

climate

models 7438

Thailand 6593

conferences 2558, 6570, 6576, 8146, 10123

cropping systems, agroforestry 954, 1819-1820, 4427, 4607, 6590-6591, 6595

cultural methods

Croatia 7421

expert systems, reviews 5561

India 4607

low input agriculture 3676

mechanization 33

Peru 6590

USA 2576

Horticultural crops *cont.*

cuttings, sources, etiolation 3669

disease control

Erwinia amylovora 10151

fungi 10149

Italy 10149

disorders, chilling injury, reviews 992

drought, tolerance 3673

drying, techniques, books 4589

economics

Belgium 6586

Finland 5550

Sweden 5554

UK 3665

fruits

browning, biochemistry 7453

ripening, biochemistry 10164

grafting, equipment 2582, 3671, 8162

growing media

amendments 1817

characteristics 39, 2583

porosity 5559

hail, protection 7439

in vitro culture

cell suspensions 10138

propagation, micropropagation 38, 4611, 8161

techniques, books 10113

information services, USA 2616

irrigation

economics 41

equipment 963

fertilization 266

leaves

composition 4610

development, biochemistry 7714

shape, models 983

legislation, Europe 8180

marketing

Europe 8180

USA 10617

mulching, responses 9380, 10162

mycorrhizas 6601

nutrients, requirements, assessment 1818, 4624, 9137

packing, equipment 993

pest control

arthropod pests 3686

Australia 4626

Frankliniella occidentalis 64*Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 66

insects 3688

Italy 4629

Nematoda 3688

pesticides, residues 4833

plant

biochemistry 76, 3696, 7454

environment 3673

composition 5576, 7461, 8173

development

light 10162

models 7440

plant growth regulators 5099

plant competition, trees 1819

plant nutrition

computers 9129

models 9128

plant water relations, physiology 3673

planting, spacing 7440

planting stock, production, containers 959

pollination

pollinators

Apidae 8174, 8186, 10163

insects 5578

pollution

ammonia 3674

cadmium 7711

production

Congo 9103

Croatia 7421

India 1793, 9105

Israel 9107

Romania 5553

production possibilities

Australia 9101

USA 38

propagation, books 10117

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 9120

establishment 37

heating systems 3682

Horticultural crops *cont.*protected cultivation *cont.*

light 962

pest control 2601

systems

netting 7439

plastic film 968, 970

plastic tunnels 967

row covers 9380

temperature 3682

quality 9152

reports

Argentina 1778, 5541

Australia 20, 1779, 2567, 5542, 6579

Canada 10132

Cyprus 1780

Denmark 6580

Guyana 10133

Israel 2570

Korea Republic 3661

Norway 1782, 5545

Taiwan 10135

UK 1783

USA 3662

research

experimental design 6591

Mauritius 34

space science 956

Switzerland 952

USA 1803

Zimbabwe 5555

salinity, injuries 4613

seedlings

planting, mechanical methods 7436

production

cultural methods 8161

books 5529

protected cultivation 8166

seeds

composition 10168

production, Croatia 7430

treatment 2585

shelterbelts 40

soilless culture

cultural methods 45, 10140

nutrient solutions

pH 5560

salinity 5560

species, identification 958

storage

conferences 5532

research 9109

systems, controlled atmosphere storage 9109

translocation, physiology 986

water stress, responses 3673

weed control 965, 9114-9115, 10141-10142

wild plants, utilization 996

windbreaks 40

Horticulture

books 6, 4579

information services 2613-2615, 2618

information systems 2617

machinery, books 4578

new journals 10112

planning, books 6564

Hosta

cultivars, disease resistance 4261

in vitro culture

organogenesis 5181

propagation, micropropagation 5181

offshoots, production 7904

plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, responses 7904

Hosta lancifolia, weed control 10623**Hosta X virus**, *Hosta* 4261**Houttuynia cordata**, propagation, techniques 6806**Hoya archboldiana**, taxonomy, morphology 1479**Hoya carnosa**

leaves, biochemistry, light 4247

photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3324

Hoya macgilivrayi, taxonomy, morphology 1479**Hoya onychoides**

taxonomy

morphology 1479

new taxa 1479

Huckleberries (see *Vaccinium*)

Humidity

measurement, horticultural crops 8612
responses

Aglaonema commutatum 10720
Codiaeum variegatum 10720
Ficus benamina 10720
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 9786
lettuces 6851
Phaseolus vulgaris 4047
raspberries 1093
roses 1510
tea 5507
tomatoes 2256, 3167, 9578

Humulus (see also Hops)**Hungary**

apples
 cultivars 7477
 pest control 1858
apricots, cultivars 1048
carrots
 disease control 7861
 pest control 7861
cherries
 cultivars 10240, 10243
 production 7540-7541
grapes
 cultivars 6763
 cultural methods 1109
 disease control 2005
 rootstocks 6765
greenhouse crops
 disease control 68
 pest control 68
Hypericum perforatum, cultivars 8911
Iris pumila, ecology 5335
Ocimum basilicum, cultivars 8882
peaches, rootstocks 7601
quinces, cultivars 7631
Rosmarinus officinalis, climate 5309

Hyacinths

disease control
 Fusarium oxysporum 8755
 Penicillium corymbiferum 8755
 Rhizoctonia solani 8755
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 5146
 propagation, micropropagation 5146
 responses, light 6129
 storage 8709
planting stock, overwintering 1459
pot plants, production, cultural methods 1459

Hydnum repandum

pollution
 caesium 2278
 fallout 2278

Hydrangea

cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631
in vitro culture, contaminants 7154
photosynthesis, measurement 9638
plant, quality, assessment 9638
pollen, morphology 5218

Hydrangea angustipetala, cultivars, characteristics, Taiwan 5212**Hydrangea arborescens**, winter hardiness, assessment 5215**Hydrangea macrophylla**

disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4304
growing media, pH 9756
plant nutrition, aluminium 7961
pot plants

 production, cultural methods 4304
 storage 7962

Hydrangea paniculata

cuttings, rooting, growing media 2355
frost, resistance, assessment 9755

Hydrangeaceae, pollen, morphology 5218**Hydrocarbons**

composition
 Botryococcus braunii 5350, 6351
 mangoes 10986
 olives 6431
determination, fruit crops 994
extraction, *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* 9874
metabolism
 biochemistry, strawberries 6754
 protected cultivation
 Lentivula edodes 1212
 lettuces 1212

Hydrocarbons cont.

responses
 Sandersonia aurantiaca 6150
 strawberries 5748
toxicity
 carrots 1388
 cucumbers 3030
 tomatoes 1388
uptake, carrots 1388

Hydrochloric acid

toxicity
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2587
 tomatoes 2587
 Tropaeolum majus 2587

Hydrophilic polymers

utilization
 amendments
 ornamental ferns 10715
 tomatoes 1366
 growing media, tomatoes 8637
 propagation, *Gerbera* 6092
 soil amendments
 Acacia auriculiformis 10798
 Acacia mangium 10798
 Alnus firma 10798
 bedding plants 553, 10610
 chrysanthemums 1437
 Deutzia scabra 3391
 Gerbera 2299
 horticultural crops 1817
 Ligustrum ovalifolium 3391
 Spathiphyllum 2343
 vegetables 5784

Hydrotropism, peas 6942**Hylaeus**, pollinators, *Agastache foeniculum* 732**Hylocereus**

production possibilities, Israel 8986
research, Israel 8986

Hylocereus triangularis, production possibilities, Italy 7311**Hylocereus trigonus**, as rootstocks, *Chamaecereus silvestrii* 3332**Hymenaea oblongifolia**, fruits, composition 10877**Hymenaea stigonocarpa**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963**Hymenocallis**, taxonomy, morphology 6145**Hymenoptera**, pollinators, carobs 3481**Hymenocyphus**, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 4764**Hyophorbe lagenicaulis**, characteristics 3397**Hyoscyamus albus**

fertilizers, nitrogen 4408
pest control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2415
plant, composition 4408

Hyoscyamus muticus

fertilizers, nitrogen 4408
in vitro culture, responses, salinity 758
plant, composition 4408

Hyoscyamus niger

fertilizers, nitrogen 4408
leaves, anatomy 3447
plant, composition 4408

Hypericum androsaemum, geographical distribution 7214**Hypericum maculatum** × **Hypericum perforatum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2414**Hypericum perforatum**

cultivars
 assessment, Hungary 8911
 characteristics, Poland 6325
 cultural methods, Poland 6323
 fertilizers, nitrogen 3446
 pest control
 Lygus 6324
 Plagiognathus 6324
 plant nutrition, cadmium 6322
 pollution, cadmium 6322
 production possibilities, Norway 8910
 seeds, viability, storage 8892
Hypericum polyphyllum, utilization, ground cover plants 8852

Hypocytia glabra, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6247**Hypocytia radicans** (see *Nematanthus gregarius*)**Hypothenemus hampei**, coffee 1706-1707, 4503, 6484, 10027-10028**Hypothenemus obscurus**, *Macadamia* 10922**Hypsizigus marmoreus**

growing media, composition 2279, 4173
mycelium, growth 2279

Hyptis suaveolens, leaves, biochemistry, chromium 9853**Hyssopus officinalis**

fertilizers, nitrogen 3446
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6308
plant, composition 6259
seeds, germination, seed treatment 6307

Iberis umbellata, seeds, composition 10655**Icerya pattersoni**, coffee 6483**Ilex**

cultivars
 assessment, USA 7152
 characteristics, UK 9753
plant, toxicity 3253
species, assessment, USA 7152

Ilex aquifolium

cut foliage, responses, plant growth regulators 686
heat, tolerance 9754
leaves, physiology 10157
plant water relations, physiology 8826

Ilex attenuata

growing media, temperature 10780
plant, morphology 5221
planting stock, production, containers 684-685
pollution, ozone 10608

Ilex cornuta

fertilizers, nitrogen 5222
heat, tolerance 9754
planting, systems 5222
planting stock, establishment 5222
pollution, ozone 10608

Ilex crenata

herbicides, injuries 10763
plant growth regulators
 dikegulac, responses 10761
 flurprimidol, responses 10761
 mefluidide, responses 10761
plant nutrition
 aluminium 6198, 7153
 nitrogen 6198
planting stock, production, cultural methods 10761
pollution, ozone 10608

Ilex glabra

frost, resistance, physiology 2603
plant growth regulators, abscisic acid, responses 2603
plant water relations, temperature 2603

Ilex meserveae, planting stock, production, containers 10759**Ilex opaca**, plant, morphology 5221**Ilex paraguariensis**

in vitro culture
 explants, sources 7215
 propagation, micropropagation 7215
leaves, physiology 10157

Ilex rugosa, heat, tolerance 9754**Ilex vomitoria**

plant growth regulators
 dikegulac, responses 10761
 flurprimidol, responses 10761
 mefluidide, responses 10761
planting stock, production, cultural methods 10761

Illicium anisatum, taxonomy, nomenclature 2396**Illicium verum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 2396**Impatiens**

cultivars, USA 583
cultural methods, USA 583
cuttings, rooting, growing media 2305
fertilizers 1451
irrigation, responses 1451
nutrients
 uptake
 light 1452
 temperature 1452

plant

 development
 cultural methods 1451
 photoperiod 10616
 temperature 10616

 plant nutrition
 manganese 1446

***Impatiens* cont.**

- plant nutrition cont.
- zinc 1446
- seeds
 - treatment 5133
 - vigour, tests 5133
- soilless culture, plant nutrition 1446

Impatiens balsamina

- cultivars, germination 6115
- flowers, initiation, plant growth regulators 2306

- seeds, germination, temperature 6115

Impatiens flanaganiae

- stomata
 - development, light 7074
 - ultrastructure 7074

Impatiens glandulifera*, ecology, Finland 3285**Impatiens hawkeri***

- plant nutrition, nitrogen 1453
- soilless culture, plant nutrition 1453

Impatiens kilimanjari*, characteristics 9665**Impatiens walleriana***

- fertilizers, nitrogen 7906
- flowers, development, temperature 5134
- fungicides, injuries 3256, 9650
- growing media
 - composition 5097, 10656
 - pH 10656
- plant, development, cultural methods 10564
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 10656
 - magnesium 10656
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 7906
- protected cultivation, temperature 5134
- seedlings
 - development, temperature 5134, 6077-6078
 - production, cultural methods 3254
- seeds
 - germination, water stress 10644
 - treatment 7905
 - vigour, assessment 7905

Imperata cylindrica

- as weeds
 - Citrus* 792
 - Hevea* 1732-1734, 7397
 - peaches 792
- rhizomes, composition 10877

***In vitro* culture**

- anatomy
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 2416
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3851
- anthers
 - Asparagus* 3103, 3107
 - broccoli 6864
 - cabbages 6864
 - grapes 2851
 - Pyrus breitschneideri* 2740
 - strawberries 2829
- automation, reviews 3670
- biochemistry
 - Agave attenuata* 8789
 - Ajuga reptans* 1570
 - algae 9868
 - Allium* 4867
 - Anigozanthos preissii* 7897
 - Araujia sericifera* 3385
 - Armoracia rusticana* 2094
 - Asparagus* 4982
 - beetroots 7732
 - blackberries 2811
 - cardoons 2960
 - carrots 509, 511, 4159-4160, 9601
 - Catharanthus roseus* 1575, 6316, 9802
 - celery 4165, 7032
 - Centaureum erythraea* 8901
 - Chenopodium rubrum* 7989
 - coconuts 6515
 - Datura fastuosa* 3456, 4403
 - grapes 213, 240, 2016, 2880, 6795, 7695, 9363
 - Jerusalem artichokes 9416
 - kiwifruits 9296
 - medicinal plants 750
 - Melissa officinalis* 6273
 - Oenothera biennis* 4409
 - oil palms 6515

***In vitro* culture cont.**

- biochemistry cont.
- onions 5825
- oranges 4453-4454
- Papaver somniferum* 4412, 8916, 10875
- pears 3813
- peas 8582
- Petroselinum crispum* 4380-4381
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053
- Polianthes tuberosa* 6147
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 8920
- Rosa damascena* 1555
- Rubia tinctorum* 2380, 5285
- Rubus* 5711
- strawberries 2839, 4779
- tomatoes 497, 2252, 7853
- walnuts 8314
- Zinnia elegans* 6122-6123, 7080, 7908
- callus
 - growth
 - Asparagus* 3103, 4067
 - bananas 4484
 - Capsicum* 416, 10532
 - cashews 5447
 - Cereus peruvianus* 8794
 - coffee 6473
 - culinary herbs 2383
 - Doritaenopsis* 9743
 - garlic 2909
 - hops 749
 - Hyoscyamus muticus* 758
 - Leuzea carthamoides* 760
 - Phalaenopsis* 9743
 - pistachios 2764
 - Rhapis excelsa* 7179
 - cell suspensions
 - Asparagus* 6954
 - blackberries 2811
 - cardoons 2960
 - carrots 510, 1388-1389, 6045, 7027, 7864, 10394, 10583
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3388
 - coffee 2498, 3579, 5466
 - cucumbers 3467
 - Digitalis lanata* 3457
 - Gentiana cruciata* 6321
 - Gentiana tibetica* 6321
 - grapes 213, 3896, 4817
 - horticultural crops 10138
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 8876
 - mandarins 6391
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 3467
 - Papaver somniferum* 3467, 4412
 - Petroselinum crispum* 3433
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6927, 10394
 - plants 10154
 - poisettias 8836
 - Rosa damascena* 1555
 - roses 6223, 6225, 7162
 - strawberries 1102, 4779, 10348
 - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 9795
 - tomatoes 497, 1388, 2252, 5015, 6027, 7014, 10394
 - composition, *Derris indica* 9846
 - containers, cauliflowers 7750
 - contaminants
 - Hydrangea* 7154
 - ornamental plants 3248
 - Ulmus americana* 727
 - culture media
 - Abies fraseri* 7959
 - Actinidia* 5716
 - Actinidia kolomikta* 5715
 - Agave pacifica* 1609
 - algae 9868
 - Angelica sinensis* 9840
 - Anoetochilus formosanus* 4392
 - Antirrhinum* 7056
 - apples 98, 3535, 3721, 5598-5599, 6633, 8201, 8204
 - Asparagus* 401, 3106, 4067-4068, 4982
 - Astartea fascicularis* 7969
 - Astraeus hygrometricus* 1415
 - blackberries 1091
 - Brassica alboglabra* 336
 - Brassolaeliocattleya* 9730
 - Camellia japonica* 680
 - Capsicum* 1312, 2169

***In vitro* culture cont.**

- culture media cont.
- carnations 556
- carrots 9597, 10578
- Cattleya aurantiaca* 6190
- cauliflowers 7749
- celery 7032, 9604
- Chinese cabbages 7751
- Clivia miniata* 2325
- cocoa 857, 2493
- coffee 2499
- cucumbers 5896, 8531, 8544
- Dendrobium aggregatum* 10752
- Dianthus chinensis* 5109, 6084
- Doritaenopsis* 9743
- fennel 6053
- Fraxinus excelsior* 3535
- Freesia refracta* 6126
- Gastrodia elata* 6185
- Gerbera* 6094
- grapes 3877, 4792, 9362, 10362
- guavas 6499
- Gypsophila paniculata* 579-580, 6111
- Hevea* 5498, 10019
- jackfruits 7316
- Jerusalem artichokes 5838
- kiwifruits 7640
- Lentinula edodes* 2284
- Lentinus squarrosulus* 1415
- Leucadendron* 1520
- Leuzea carthamoides* 760
- Lilium rubellum* 9685
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7216
- Lycium chinense* 8913
- Mallotus philippensis* 7990
- mangosteens 6546
- Melissa officinalis* 6273
- Mentha piperita* 3424, 6278
- Mentha piperita* var. *citrata* 3424
- mulberries 4703
- Myrtus communis* 4331
- Ocimum basilicum* 2383
- olives 3535, 8971-8972
- onions 4863
- oranges 4453
- Orchidaceae 10747
- Origanum vulgare* 6289
- Panax notoginseng* 8036
- passion fruits 7305
- pawpaws 7388, 8120
- Pelargonium hortorum* 4208
- Perilla* 2383
- Petunia* 3277
- Phalaenopsis* 6190, 9743
- Phyllanthus fraternus* 6331
- Pimpinella anisum* 6332
- pineapples 6523
- Pinellia pedatisecta* 3468, 4413
- Piper attenuatum* 6333
- Piper nigrum* 7201
- pistachios 2766-2767
- Pistacia mutica* 2767
- Pistacia terebinthus* 2767
- Platycerium bifurcatum* 4250
- plums 1954
- pomegranates 2470
- Pyrus* 5694
- Quercus robur* 3535
- raspberries 10326
- roses 3375, 6213, 6224
- Rubus inermis* 10326
- Saintpaulia* 10643
- Sophrolaeliocattleya* 9730
- Spirulina* 8049
- strawberries 1107
- Syringa vulgaris* 3535
- Syzygium alternifolium* 7313
- tea 7401, 9058
- Tricyrtis hirta* 10700
- Vicia faba* 5950
- Zingiber officinale* 6300
- cytology
 - carrots 6044
 - Cupressus sempervirens* 8835
 - Sievia rebaudiana* 5354
 - Zinnia elegans* 3296, 10669
- disorders
 - shoot tip necrosis, pistachios 2763, 2774
- vitrification
 - apples 99, 3720

In vitro culture cont.

disorders cont.

vitricification cont.

carnations 8718

Limonium altaica × *Limonium caspium* 8738*Origanum vulgare* 3428-3429, 6288-6289*Vaccinium* 8340

embryos

Freesia refracta 6126

grapes 7676

olives 7296

equipment, *Bletilla striata* 3349

explants

browning, bananas 7323

cultural methods, *Allium* 2920seasons, *Abies fraseri* 7959

sources

Agave pacifica 1609*Allium* 2920*Alstroemeria* 6137

apples 1836

Asparagus 4067*Capsicum* 416, 2169, 4077, 4988, 6966, 10532

carnations 556

cashews 5447

chestnuts 8261

chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 8261

cocoa 857

coffee 6474

Cupressus sempervirens 8834*Delonix regia* 7170*Eugenia uniflora* 10107*Eustoma grandiflorum* 3280

garlic 2908-2909

Gastrodia elata 6185

grapes 2852, 10362

Hevea 5499*Ilex paraguariensis* 7215

kiwifruits 2799, 9287

lettuces 2967

Phaseolus vulgaris 6919

pineapples 7393

pistachios 2765

Pistacia terebinthus 2765*Protea repens* 1530

roses 6212

tea 4536

sterilizing

cocoa 857

jackfruits 7316

Quercus robur 3248*Rosa chinensis* 7157*Spathiphyllum* 3248

treatment, pineapples 6523

flowers, *Allium* 1175

genetic transformation

Armoracia rusticana 2094

beetroots 7732

Nierembergia scoparia 7076*Oenothera biennis* 4409

strawberries 8364

growth

assessment

carrots 10583

mulberries 3699

Salix babylonica 3699*Salix tetrasperma* 3699

histology

apples 2642, 3721

aubergines 2189

cucumbers 8544

lemons 9910

Vicia faba 5950*Zinnia elegans* 6122, 7080

inoculation

bacteria

melons 3587

watermelons 3587

Pseudomonas, *Origanum vulgare* 3428

metabolites

production

beetroots 7732

cardoons 2960

Digitalis obscura 8032

grapes 1125

Lobelia erinus 584**In vitro culture cont.**

metabolites cont.

production cont.

Onosma paniculatum 4345*Pleurotus* 6062

tea 10098

Vaccinium pahalae 9799

morphology, grapes 1996

organogenesis

Actinidia 5716

almonds 8189

Anoetochilus formosanus 4392*Antirrhinum* 7056

apples 98, 1014, 1835, 3721, 4651, 5599, 6631, 8201, 8203, 9111

Asparagus 3102, 3104

bananas 5441

Begonia rieger 2315*Bixa orellana* 2379, 3413

blackberries 1091, 3842

Calotropis procera 9843*Capsicum* 1312, 2168-2169, 6966*Catasetum fimbriatum* 9731

cauliflowers 7749

cherries 143

chicory 318, 4881

Citrus assamensis 7249*Citrus indica* 7249*Citrus latipes* 7249*Citrus sunki* 1646

cocoa 2493

coffee 6475

Crocus sativus 2385*Croton sublyratus* 7209*Daphne odora* 9111*Dipladenia sanderi* 9111*Eustoma grandiflorum* 3280

fennel 2395

Freesia refracta 6126

garlic 2910

Gastrodia elata 6185*Gerbera* 6094*Gladiolus* 5146

grapes 1997

Grateloupia dichotoma 1627*Gypsophila paniculata* 579*Hibiscus syriacus* 720*Hosta* 5181

hyacinths 5146

Jerusalem artichokes 5838

kale 575

kiwifruits 1962, 2800, 5717

Leucadendron 1520*Leuzea carthamoides* 760*Lilium* 5146*Lilium japonicum* 3302*Limonium altaica* × *Limonium caspium* 8738*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7216*Lobelia erinus* 584*Magnolia soulangiana* 2359

mangosteens 6546

melons 2510, 3588, 6487

Mentha piperita 6278*Narcissus* 5146*Ocimum basilicum* 2383

oranges 4453

Passiflora coccinea 5418

passion fruits 7305

peaches 151, 1067

Peperomia obtusifolia 5186*Pertilla* 2383*Petunia* 3277*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053*Phyllanthus emblica* 10111*Phyllanthus fraternus* 6331*Pimpinella anisum* 6332*Piper attenuatum* 6333

pistachios 2767

Pistacia mutica 2767*Pistacia terebinthus* 2767*Platycerium coronarium* 10717*Pogostemon cablin* 2403*Pyrus calleryana* 1076

raspberries 3842

roses 6224, 7158

Saintpaulia 7067, 10643*Simmondsia chinensis* 1597

spinach 2059

strawberries 1102, 9311

Syzygium alternifolium 7313**In vitro culture cont.**

organogenesis cont.

tea 5505, 7401

tomatoes 446, 4146, 5048, 6001, 8629

Vaccinium corymbosum 4763*Vaccinium myrtillus* 5730*Vaccinium pahalae* 5730*Vitis* 4790

walnuts 8314

watermelons 9021

Withania somnifera 7223

ovules

Allium 1175

onions 1180

photosynthesis, oil palms 9043

physiology

Annona squamosa 1686

apples 2603

Chenopodium rubrum 7989*Citrus limonia* 6375

cucumbers 5893

grapes 2603, 3876, 10361

horticultural crops 3695

Petunia 1447*Rosa multiflora* 9766

tomatoes 5048

Vitis 4791

plant embryos

apples 4652

cherries 10253

Clivia miniata 2325

coffee 3578

plant nutrition

carrots 1389

cocoa 2493

strawberries 1107

pollen, aubergines 4096

propagation

micropropagation

Acer 6235*Acmella oppositifolia* 2408*Actinidia arguta* 5714*Actinidia kolomikta* 5715*Aegle marmelos* 2472, 6310, 8987*Agave pacifica* 1609*Allium* 1175*Allium ampeloprasum* 2933*Alpinia calcarata* 2409*Alstroemeria* 3309*Andrographis paniculata* 6313*Annona squamosa* 3553

apples 1013, 1015

apricots 4689

Arbutus xalapensis 3386*Armoracia rusticana* 7185*Artemisia annua* 1571*Ascocentrum ampullaceum* 9725*Asparagus* 3104-3107, 4978, 6951*Asparagus africanus* 8896*Asparagus verticillatus* 1572*Asplenium nidus* 7118

aubergines 2190

bananas 4484, 7324, 8994

Berberis trifoliata 3387*Bixa orellana* 6257

black currants 3839

blackberries 8328

Boehmeria nivea 1613*Bougainvillea spectabilis* 8829*Brassica parachinensis* 4896*Brassolaeliocattleya* 9730

broccoli 6864

Bunium persicum 2384

cabbages 6864

Calathea 6165*Calathea makoyana* 9717*Calathea ornata* 8793*Camellia japonica* 8830*Capraria biflora* 3454*Capsicum* 4077, 4988, 6965-6966

carambolas 6538

carnations 2294

Castanea crenata × *Castanea sativa* 7590*Cattleya aurantiaca* 6190*Cattleya gracilis* 6308*Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 2411*Chamomilla recutita* 4401

cherries 2691, 7565-7566, 8830

chestnuts 8261

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 8261
 Chinese cabbages 2087, 2989
Citrus indica 4438
Cleome viscosa 1577
 coffee 2499, 10016-10017
Colchicum luteum 4402
Cordylone fruticosa 3334
Cornus florida 7169
Crinum asiaticum 1469
Croton sublyratus 7209
Cuminum cyminum 9806
Cupressus sempervirens 8834
Cymbidium 4273, 10749-10750
Cymbopogon martinii 7191
Cymbopogon nardus × *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 4356
Daphne gnidium 2370
 dates 5406
Delonix regia 7170
Drosera spatulata 3459
Elaeagnus angustifolia 4324
Eugenia uniflora 10107
 fennel 5294
Ficus benjamina 10730
Forsythia viridissima 7977
Freesia 7910
Galega officinalis 6308
Gardenia jasminoides 9784
 garlic 3927, 4836, 9393
Gentiana corymbifera 7073
Gentiana crassicaulis 7210
Gentiana cruciata 6308
Gentiana lutea 6308
Gladiolus 5146
Glehnia littoralis 3464
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1579
 grapes 214, 1114-1115, 1996, 2851, 3874, 3877, 7675, 8373
 guavas 6499
Gypsophila paniculata 6111
Heracleum moellendorffii 9852
Hevea 10085
Hibiscus syriacus 7979
 hops 1563
 horticultural crops 38, 4611, 8161
Hosta 5181
 hyacinths 5146
Hypocyrta glabra 6247
Hyssopus officinalis 6308
Ilex paraguariensis 7215
Isoplexis canariensis 3398, 6326
 jackfruits 6446
 Jerusalem artichokes 4877
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 10735
Kniphofia pauciflora 621
Lathyrus latifolius 2307
Lavandula latifolia 2397
 lawns and turf 1475
 lettuces 2967
Lilium 604-605, 3301, 5146, 5149
Lilium japonicum 10680
Lilium longiflorum 6130
Lilium rubellum 9685
Limonium caspium 6116
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 7216
Magnolia soulangeana 10782
 mandarins 8940
Melaleuca alternifolia 6272
Melaleuca armillaris 7175
 melons 10045
Mentha 9811
Mentha piperita 6278
Mimosa tenuiflora 7217
Morus cathayana 6689
Myrtus communis 1548, 4331, 5303
Narcissus 5146
Nematanthus gregarius 5184
Nigella sativa 9815
Ocimum americanum 1550
Ocimum tenuiflorum 1550
 oil palms 9041, 10988
 olives 7296
 onions 8436
 Orchidaceae 9726
Origanum vulgare 6289

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

ornamental plants 8717
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 623
Paeonia lactiflora 5138
Panax pseudoginseng 5337, 9858
Passiflora coccinea 5418
Passiflora incarnata 5419
Patrinia scabiosifolia 3286
 peaches 3790
 pears 8294
 peas 10517
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 9873
Penunia 10640
Phalaenopsis 5209, 6190
Philodendron domesticum 3340
Phyllanthus fraternus 6331
 pineapples 7392
Pinellia pedatisecta 3468
Pinellia ternata 7220
 pistachios 2766
Plantago ovata 3470
 plants, books 3637, 3640
Platycodon bifurcatus 10716
Platycodon grandiflorus 2311
 plums 3827, 8308
Poncirus trifoliata 2443
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9531
Pteris ensiformis 7118
Purshia tridentata 8861
Pyrus bretschneideri 2740
Pyrus syriaca 6705
 raspberries 8328, 10326
Rauvolfia serpentina 766
Rhododendron japonicum 1505
Rhynchosyris gigantea 9725
Rosa multiflora 9766
 roses 1508, 6214, 7965
Rubus inermis 10326
Salvia miltiorrhiza 6338
Scaevola nitida 9793
Simmondsia chinensis 1598
Sophrolaelocattleya 9730
Spathiphyllum 8812, 10745
Spathiphyllum floribundum 2344
 spinach 2059
Stevia rebaudiana 8933
Stewartia pseudocamellia 10830
 strawberries 1103, 1972, 2829, 4770
Syngonium 8812
Syzygium alternifolium 7313
Syzygium cumini 6554
 tea 916, 4536
Thymus baeticus 4382
Thymus piperella 6340
 tomatoes 3166, 4108
Tricyrtis hirta 10700
Ulmus pumila 8865
Vaccinium myrtillus 5730
Vaccinium palmarum 5730
Valeriana edulis 9865
Vanda coerulea 9725
Vanda cristata 9747
Vanilla planifolia 7202, 9823
 vegetables, reviews 251
Veltheimia bracteata 6151
Veltheimia capensis 6151
Viburnum odoratissimum 7181
Zingiber officinale 5313, 6299, 9825
Ziziphus sativa 5518
 protoplasts
Mentha piperita 3424
Mentha piperita var. *citrate* 3424
 responses
Alstroemeria 3309
 apples 1013
Asparagus 6952
 bananas 2481, 8994
Calathea 4255
Camellia japonica 8830
 cherries 4691, 8830
 grapes 7673
Gypsophila paniculata 10653
Hevea 10086
Juglans nigra × walnuts 6720
 kiwifruits 2799, 7634
Lilium japonicum 1462

In vitro culture cont.

propagation cont.

responses cont.

Mentha piperita 3424
Mentha piperita var. *citrate* 3424
 pineapples 9051
 plums 5702, 8308
 poinsettias 10786
Ranunculus asiaticus 3311
 strawberries 8352
 tomatoes 1344, 8628
 spores, *Anemia phyllitidis* 9714
 techniques
Alstroemeria 6137
Anthurium scherzerianum 10718
 bananas 7322, 10940
 carrots 6040
 chestnuts 145
 chrysanthemums 6085
 coconuts 6469
Lilium 605
Mallotus philippensis 7990
 olives 8972
Philodendron erubescens 10718
Ruta graveolens 6337
Scindapsus pictus 10718
Spathoglottis plicata 10756
 tomatoes 8628
 vegetables 5785
 protoplasts
Actinidia 1961
Asparagus 4978-4979
 aubergines 2189
Boehmeria nivea 1613
Gentiana crassicaulis 7210
Laminaria japonica 2432
Litchi 7291
 oil palms 3605
Passiflora coccinea 5418
Passiflora incarnata 5419
 peaches 3803
Pinellia ternata 7220
 radishes 2099
Solanum quitoense 843
 spinach 2059
 regeneration, Chinese cabbages 7751
 responses
 aluminium
 cucumbers 5895
 grapes 3898
 amino acids, *Asparagus* 4982
 antibiotics
 avocados 5358
 chicory 6846
Passiflora incarnata 5419
 tomatoes 6027
 antioxidants, tomatoes 445
 ascorbic acid, bananas 7323
 bacteria
 cucumbers 376
Origanum vulgare 6288
Simmondsia chinensis 1600
 bioenergy, *Cymbidium* 10749-10750
 boron, pistachios 2763
 calcium
 cherries 2694
Hevea 6529
 pistachios 2763
 carbohydrates, coffee 3578
 carbon dioxide
Asparagus 5970
 carnations 7887
Citrus macrophylla, vegetables 9374
Cymbidium 9734
Gardenia jasminoides 9784
 roses 6224
Vitis 4791
 cobalt, watermelons 9021
 cold, raspberries 4757
 cultivars
 apples 5599
Asparagus 6951
 bananas 1690
Capsicum 4077
 cauliflowers 7749
Eustoma grandiflorum 3280
 grapes 7676
Ocimum basilicum 2383
 raspberries 4757
 roses 3375

In vitro culture cont.

responses cont.

cultivars cont.

tea 10098

tomatoes 445, 4108

dark, *Actinidia arguta* 5714

disinfectants, cucumbers 5894

elicitors

Catharanthus roseus 6316*Onosma paniculatum* 4345

fungicides

Anthurium andraeanum 3343

grapes 9363

Spathiphyllum floribundum 3343-3344

herbicides, carrots 5789

humates, cabbages 8510

ionizing radiation, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 8920

iron, cherries 2694

lanthanum

Cymbidium sinense 5196

grapes 3898

lead, tomatoes 8656

light

Actinidia arguta 5714

algae 9869

Asparagus 3102

bananas 5441

blackberries 1091

cauliflowers 10454

chicory 8461

coconuts 6469

Cymbidium 9734*Gardenia jasminoides* 9784*Gerbera* 6095

hyacinths 6129

Lilium concolor 605

plums 8307

roses 6224

strawberries 9311

Vitis 4791microgravity, *Panax pseudoginseng*

763

mycorrhizas, coffee 8100

pH

apples 2641

cucumbers 5895

Lentinula edodes 2284*Lilium concolor* 605

phosphorus, bananas 1689

photoperiod

Araujia sericifera 3385

garlic 9393

Pharbitis nil 3273

plant growth regulators

carrots 1387

Pelargonium hortorum 3275*Petunia* 3277*Pimpinella anisum* 6332

plant nutrition, coffee 8100

polyamines, tulips 1466

pressure, tomatoes 2252

salinity

algae 9868-9869

carrots 4159

Catharanthus roseus 6316*Glehnia littoralis* 3464*Hyoscyamus muticus* 758

peas 2153

tomatoes 7013, 8660

Vicia faba 3080

silver

Catasetum fimbriatum 9731

watermelons 9021

sugars

apples 9172

Asparagus 3102*Citrus macrophylla*, vegetables

9374

coffee 3578

Lilium concolor 605

surfactants

Nicotiana tabacum 8860*Pitiosporum tobira* 8860

temperature

algae 9868-9869

Cymbidium 9734

garlic 2908, 9393

Glehnia littoralis 3464*Lentinula edodes* 2284**In vitro culture cont.**

responses cont.

temperature cont.

pawpaws 8120

Pyrus calleryana 1076

tomatoes 1371

ultraviolet radiation, carrots 1387

ventilation

Asparagus 5970

cauliflowers 10454

vitamins, *Asparagus* 4982

water stress, pawpaws 8120

wounds, blackberries 1091

somaclonal variation

bananas 3557, 7324-7325

peaches 9248

Ranunculus asiaticus 3311

tomatoes 5994, 6001

somatic embryogenesis

Aesculus hippocastanum 5266*Allium ampeloprasum* 2933*Angelica sinensis* 9840

apples 5598, 6633

Araujia sericifera 3385*Asparagus* 3105, 4068, 4979, 5970, 6951, 9533*Capsicum* 417, 4989

carrots 507, 3224-3225, 6047, 7860, 10578

cauliflowers 7750

celery 513

citranges 1648

cocoa 5448

coffee 861, 2498, 3577

Commiphora wightii 6318*Crinum asiaticum* 1469

cucumbers 3025, 5896, 7776, 8531

Cymbopogon martinii 6269

dates 5406

feijoas 2459

fennel 6053

Freesia refracta 6126

grapes 2851-2852

Hevea 6529

lawns and turf 2336

Lilium 3301*Litchi* 7291*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7216*Lycium chinense* 8913

melons 10044

Nigella sativa 9815*Panax notoginseng* 8036*Panax pseudoginseng* 2416-2417*Papaver somniferum* 1588

pawpaws 7388

peas 7803

Pelargonium hortorum 3275, 4208*Phaseolus vulgaris* 6919*Pimpinella anisum* 6332*Pinellia pedatisecta* 4413*Piper nigrum* 7201*Plantago ovata* 3470

poinsettias 8836

pomegranates 2470

Protea repens 1530*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9531*Pyrus bretschneideri* 2740*Ranunculus asiaticus* 3311

spinach 2939

tea 2532, 7401, 9058

tomatoes 3166

Vitis 4789*Zingiber officinale* 6300*Ziziphus sativa* 5518*Zoysia japonica* 2336

storage

Armoracia rusticana 7993

bananas 3558

Brassica oleracea 7127

coffee 3575

Darwinara 7127

dates 10913

Flammulina velutipes 10593

kiwifruits 8836, 9287

Lavandula angustifolia 8876*Limonium altaica* × *Limonium cas-**pium* 8738

ornamental plants 8709

pawpaws 8120

Pyrus 5694*Rosa multiflora* 3376**In vitro culture cont.**

storage cont.

Spathoglottis plicata 10756

strawberries 1973

symbiosis

Azotobacter vinelandii, strawberries 3863*Ceratobasidium cornigerum*,*Spiranthes sinensis* 8824*Glomus versiforme*, carrots 9598

techniques

Annona squamosa 5437

cauliflowers 7750

coconuts 5437

Drosera spatulata 3459*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 4324

horticultural crops, books 10113

medicinal plants 750

books 10114

ornamental plants, books 10114

peaches 150

Ulmus americana 727

temperature, apples 4651

ultrastructure

apples 3720

celery 513

dates 5406

feijoas 2459

vitrification, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 3280**India***Amomum subulatum*

cultivars 7184

cultural methods 4607

Andrographis alata, ecology 3449*Andrographis lineata*, ecology 8020*Anisochilus argenteus*, wild plants, conservation 6236

apples

economics 1005

plant nutrition, surveys 105

production 9160

apricots, cultivars 5647

Argemone mexicana, ethnobotany 2424*Asparagus racemosus*, cultural methods 4394

aubergines, cultivars 431

bananas

cultivars 7320

economics 1688

production 8991

Brassica campestris, economics 4342*Butea parviflora*, ethnobotany 2424

cabbages, production 7754

Capsicum, cultivars 3139, 9539, 10531

cashews

cultivars 3570

production 10001

cauliflowers, cultivars 335, 7745, 8488, '8491

Chamomilla recutita, economics 4342*Citrus reticulata*, cultural methods 4607

cocoa

disease control 10949

pest control 7341

coconuts

pests, surveys 5455

production 5450

coffee

disease control 10955

economics 1700

pest control 10955

Combretum decandrum, ethnobotany 2424*Coriandrum sativum*

cultivars 7187

economics 4342

Crocus sativus, production 9845*Cuminum cyminum*, disease control 2386*Curcuma longa*

cultivars 1542, 2389, 8866

cultural methods 9895

Cymbopogon citratus, production 4354

dates, marketing 7284

Eclipta prostrata, ecology 9849

edible fungi, wild plants, utilization 5077

Elettaria cardamomum, disease control 2393-2394

essential oil plants

conservation 1792

production possibilities 7991

surveys 1792

India cont.

- ethnobotany 6588, 6814, 7431
- Euryale ferox*, cultural methods 8688
- fruit crops
 - climate 1685
 - production 82, 1794
 - production possibilities 32
- fungi, wild plants, utilization 5077
- garlic
 - cultivars 3924-3926
 - economics 4342
- Gladiolus*, cultivars 5147
- grapes
 - cultural methods 6759-6760
 - production 6760
- guavas, cultivars 5474, 6497
- horticultural crops
 - cultural methods 4607, 6589
 - production 1793, 9105
 - conferences 940
- limes
 - cultivars 784
 - cultural methods 9895
- mandarins, plant nutrition, surveys 6385
- mangoes
 - cultivars 7370, 10056
 - hybrids 889
- medicinal plants
 - conservation 1792, 9836
 - cultural methods 4607
 - ethnobotany 8889
 - surveys 1792, 2424, 8889
- melons, cultivars 872
- Mentha arvensis*
 - cultivars 4365
 - economics 4342
- Momordica charantia*, cultivars 6893
- Murraya koenigii*, cultural methods 740
- mushrooms, cultivars 3234
- nut crops, production 82
- oil palms, production possibilities 6513
- oil plants, surveys 2424
- oilseed plants
 - production 4417
 - surveys 2423
- okras, cultivars 405-406
- onions
 - cultivars 6821, 8433
 - economics 4342
- Orchidaceae
 - books 6566
 - production possibilities 4270
- ornamental plants
 - conservation 1792
 - surveys 1792
- Orthosiphon comosus*, wild plants, conservation 6236
- Papaver somniferum*, cultivars 764
- pawpaws
 - cultivars 9045
 - cultural methods 9895
- peaches
 - cultivars 3788
 - rootstocks 3791, 5672
- pears x *Pyrus pyrifolia*, rootstocks 10271
- Pelargonium graveolens*, production possibilities 3431
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 3065
- Phellorinia inquinans*, ecology 1416
- pineapples, production 10077
- Piper betle*, cultivars 3477, 8931
- plums, cultivars 4737, 6713
- Pogostemon cablin*, cultivars 8884
- Polianthes tuberosa*, production 9698
- Polygonaceae, geographical distribution 5551
- pomegranates, cultivars 5427
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, rootstocks 10271
- Quassia simarouba*, production possibilities 8043
- roses, cultivars 10789
- sapodillas, cultivars 910, 3614
- Shorea robusta*, ethnobotany 2424
- strawberries, cultivars 3852
- sweetcorn, cultivars 10502
- tea
 - climate 2533, 11020
 - production 913-914, 10103
- tomatoes
 - cultivars 470, 1334, 6987
 - hybrids 8623

India cont.

- Trigonella foenum-graecum*
 - cultivars 515, 4383
 - cultural methods 515
 - turnips, cultivars 334
 - vegetables, production possibilities 32
 - Ventilago denticulata*, ethnobotany 2424
 - wild plants, edible species 4606, 6588, 9106
 - Zingiber officinale*, disease control 2405
 - Ziziphus mauritiana*, cultivars 9067
 - Indigofera tinctoria**, pest control, *Arytaina punctipennis* 3466
 - Indium**, metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
 - Indoles**
 - composition, grapes 6774
 - metabolism
 - flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163
 - rootstock scion relationships, cherries 6683
 - Indonesia**
 - Arenga pinnata*, cultural methods 5552
 - Capsicum*, pest control 10539
 - cocoa
 - disease control 7340
 - pest control 7340
 - cucumbers, cultural methods 5552
 - durians, cultural methods 5552
 - grapes, cultivars 9359
 - Hevea*
 - climate 2530
 - cultural methods 2529
 - economics 1731-1732, 7397
 - mangoes, cultural methods 5552
 - Metroxylon sagu*, production possibilities 2541
 - Industrial crops**
 - reports, Korea Republic 3661
 - reviews 1533
 - Industrial wastes**
 - toxicity, *Ligustrum lucidum* 7982
 - utilization
 - culture media, algae 2431
 - fertilization, *Brassica chinensis* 6866
 - fertilizers
 - Brassica chinensis* 2997
 - sweetcorn 5927
 - tomatoes 8644
 - growing media
 - Acer tataricum* subsp. *ginnala* 675
 - coffee 6477
 - Lamiastrum galeobdolon* 10606
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 2584
 - ornamental plants 5096
 - ornamental woody plants 10606
 - Petunia* 2584
 - pineapples 904
 - Prunus cistena* 675
 - Spirulina platensis* 6357
 - Syringa vulgaris* 675
 - tea 918
 - tomatoes 467, 2584
 - vegetables 8405
 - irrigation, *Brassica chinensis* 6866
 - mulches, ornamental herbaceous plants 10623
 - pest control, tomatoes 5040
 - soil amendments
 - Capsicum* 8597
 - cucumbers 8597
 - lawns and turf 3319
 - onions 288
 - radishes 9459
 - strawberries 3856
- Inflorescences**
 - browning
 - biochemistry, broccoli 6880
 - storage, cauliflowers 8513
 - colour, storage, cauliflowers 8515
 - development
 - assessment
 - broccoli 4004
 - carrots 8681
 - cauliflowers 2093, 4004
 - Cyrtanthus elatus* 7099
 - grapes 6797
 - sweetcorn 2128

Inflorescences cont.

- development cont.
- morphology
 - broccoli 4004
 - cauliflowers 4004
- photoperiod, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2982
- temperature
 - cauliflowers 4004
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2982
- flavour
 - storage
 - broccoli 5880
 - cauliflowers 8513, 8515
- fragrance, anatomy, *Amorphophallus rivieri* 6139
- initiation
 - assessment, *Cyrtanthus elatus* 7099
 - photoperiod, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2982
 - physiology, grapes 6796
 - plant growth regulators, pineapples 5495
 - temperature, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2982
- quality
 - assessment, cauliflowers 8513
 - fertilizers, broccoli 1222
- shape
 - assessment, chrysanthemums 3269-3271
 - cultivars, globe artichokes 2959
- Information services**
 - algae 4420
 - horticultural crops, USA 2616
 - horticulture 2613-2615, 2618
 - ornamental woody plants, USA 3359
- Information systems**, horticulture 2617
- Inocarpus fagifer*, production possibilities, Papua New Guinea 9069
- Inocybe lacera*, mycorrhizas, *Picea abies* 4295
- Inonotus obliquus*, pollution, radionuclides 8016
- Insecticides**
 - abamectin, residues, pears 8295
 - acephate, residues, *Brassica chinensis* 2092
 - aldrin
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
 - azinfos-ethyl, responses, oranges 10901
 - biteralanol, persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
 - carbamate insecticides
 - determination
 - fruit crops 4628
 - vegetables 4628
 - carbaryl, injuries, onions 9406
 - carbendazim, injuries, onions 9406
 - carbosulfan, responses, pineapples 7396
 - chlorflazuron, residues, cabbages 3999
 - chlorpyrifos
 - determination, horticultural crops 70
 - responses, *Capsicum* 6963
 - α -cypermethrin, persistence, cabbages 5871
 - cyromazine, residues, tomatoes 489
 - DDT
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
 - deltamethrin
 - persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
 - residues, oranges 1664
 - diazinon, determination, horticultural crops 70
 - dicofol, residues, strawberries 6750
 - dieldrin
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
 - diflubenzuron, responses, mushrooms 1410
 - dimethoate
 - injuries, onions 9406
 - persistence
 - Brassica juncea* 6836
 - spinach 6836
 - residues, tomatoes 10563

Insecticides cont.

- emamectin
- residues
 - carrots 7026
 - lettuces 7026
- endosulfan
 - determination, horticultural crops 70
 - persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
- endrin
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
- ethiofencarb, residues, cauliflowers 6873
- fenitrothion, residues, medicinal plants 3448
- fenpropathrin, persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
- fenthion, residues, oranges 1664
- fenvalerate
 - determination, horticultural crops 70
 - residues, *Brassica chinensis* 2092
 - responses, *Capsicum* 1327
- formothion, injuries, onions 9406
- α -HCH
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
- β -HCH
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
- imidacloprid
 - application methods
 - chrysanthemums 9647
 - poinsettias 9647
- lindane
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
- malathion
 - determination, horticultural crops 70
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - tomatoes 2262
- methamidophos, determination, horticultural crops 70
- methidathion, metabolism, *Citrus* 5386
- methiocarb
 - determination, globe artichokes 6844
 - persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
 - residues, globe artichokes 6844
- methomyl, persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
- mevinphos
 - persistence
 - Brassica juncea* 6836
 - spinach 6836
- mineral oils, tolerance, ornamental
- woody plants 10764
- monocrotophos
 - residues
 - grapes 2024
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7788
 - responses
 - Capsicum* 1327, 6963
 - Cucurbita pepo* 371
- neem extracts, injuries, strawberries 10344
- oxydemeton-methyl, injuries, onions 9406
- parathion, persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
- phosmet, determination, horticultural crops 70
- pirimicarb, persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
- pirimiphos-methyl
 - residues
 - cucumbers 2262
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6750
 - tomatoes 2262, 10563
- pyrazophos, persistence, chrysanthemums 7892
- pyrethroid insecticides, determination, lettuce 6857
- pyridaben, metabolism, *Citrus* 5385
- triazamate
 - determination, apples 4668
 - persistence
 - Brassica juncea* 6836
 - spinach 6836

Insecticides cont.

- trifluralin, responses, mushrooms 1410
- triflorine, persistence, chrysanthemums 7892

Insects

- apples 2657
- Brassica* 4907
- cabbages 7757
- Capsicum* 10539
- Citrus* 804, 5383, 7258
- coffee 4502
- grapes 3885
- hops 5315
- lawns and turf 628
- Ocimum basilicum* 9817
- onions 5822
- ornamental plants 544-545, 9637
- parsnips 10584
- pecans 4733
- Petroselinum crispum* 10584
- pollinators
 - horticultural crops 5578
 - strawberries 5747
- strawberries 4774
- tomatoes 4111, 4133, 5043
- tropical crops 10933
- vegetables 5795-5796

Integrated control**Acari**

- apples 3745
- grapes 2010
- Aculus schlechtendali*, apples 5612
- Adoxophyes orana*, apples 1854
- Aleyrodidae, tomatoes 7850
- Aphididae
 - aubergines 433
 - pecans 2745
- Aphis gossypii*, *Citrus* 5383
- Aphis pomi*, apples 10210
- arthropod pests, horticultural crops 3686
- arthropods, apples 1857-1858
- Aulacorthum solani*, aubergines 433
- banana bunchy top nanavirus, bananas 6454
- Botrytis cinerea*
 - cucumbers 8650
 - grapes 2003
 - tomatoes 8650
- Ceratitidis capitata*, *Citrus* 4445
- Chlumetia transversa*, mangoes 5480
- Cydia pomonella*, apples 1874, 10208
- Delia antiqua*, onions 4862
- diseases
 - apples 2654, 2656
 - coffee 10955
 - fruit crops 10196
 - grapes 221, 1128, 3885
 - greenhouse crops 68
 - lawns and turf 8770, 10707
 - ornamental plants 538
 - pears 2654
 - strawberries 10342
 - tomatoes 8648
- Earias vittella*, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262
- Empoasca vitis*, tea 9062
- Epiphyas postvittana*, grapes 7689
- Eupoecilia ambiguella*, grapes 231
- Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - Capsicum* 3142
 - grapes 232
 - ornamental plants 546
- Gnignardia bidwellii*, *Citrus* 9903
- Hauptidia maroccana*, tomatoes 486
- Heteroptera, apples 1874
- Hoplocampa testudinea*, apples 1874
- Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 1707
- insects
 - Citrus* 804, 5383, 6389
 - olives 3539
 - tomatoes 4133
 - vegetables 5796
- Lepidoptera, oil palms 5489
- Liriomyza huidobrensis*, *Gerbera* 1445
- Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums 7891
- Lobesia botrana*, grapes 231
- Meloidogyne*, vegetables 9390
- Nematoda, bananas 4486
- papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 10069-10071

Integrated control cont.**pests**

- apples 1853, 2654, 2656, 3741
- coffee 10955
- fruit crops 10196
- grapes 221, 1128-1130, 2002, 3885
- greenhouse crops 63, 68, 537, 2601
- lawns and turf 8770
- mandarins 8061
- olives 827
- ornamental plants 538-540
- pears 2654
- strawberries 10342
- subtropical crops, books 4588
- temperate fruits 8183
- tomatoes 1355, 8648
- Phorodon humuli*, hops 5316
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, oranges 3504
- Phytophthora syringae*, apples 8249
- Planococcus citri*, *Citrus* 4445
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 2003
- Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 3998
- Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*
 - kiwifruits 5677
 - peaches 5677
- Rhynchophorus ferrugineus*, coconuts 10953
- Scatella stagnalis*, cucumbers 1252
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10508
- Selenaspidus articulatus*, oranges 3504
- Synanthedon myopaeiformis*, apples 1873
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, aubergines 433
- Tetranychus urticae*
 - aubergines 433
 - Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 7120
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 7120
- Thrips tabaci*, aubergines 433
- Tortricidae
 - apples 1874
 - grapes 2003
- Toxoptera citricidus*, oranges 3504
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, aubergines 433
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, limes 5376
- Uncinula necator*, grapes 2003, 9344
- Venturia inaequalis*
 - apples 1854, 9182
 - pome fruits 10200
- viruses, tomatoes 4133
- weeds
 - lawns and turf 8770
 - vegetables 264

Intercropping

- Asparagus* 8584
- bananas 852, 1692, 3560, 5451, 6451, 8995, 8997-8998, 10941, 10998
- cabbages 10458
- Capsicum* 4993, 5978
- carrots 8679, 8682, 10581
- chrysanthemums 10634
- cocoa 8094
- coconuts 5451-5453, 10011
- coffee 864, 1702, 5461, 8102, 10022
- cucumbers 4935, 9774
- Curcuma longa* 5452, 6267
- Cymbopogon martinii* 2392
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4406
- guavas 10057
- Hevea* 905, 10941, 10998
- Jerusalem artichokes 7736
- lawns and turf 6155
- limes 9895
- mangoes 10057
- okras 409
- onions 2382, 6267, 7724, 10581
- pawpaws 9895
- peas 10581
- Pelargonium graveolens* 10852
- pineapples 5453, 9052
- radishes 9022
- roses 9774
- sapodillas 10057
- shallots 10422
- spice plants 2382
- spinach beets 3972
- sweetcorn 2120, 3058
- Tagetes* 9774
- Tagetes patula* 10634
- tea 905, 7404

Intercropping cont.

- tomatoes 453, 2235, 3183, 4111, 4935, 7001, 10558
- Trichosanthes dioica* 9472
- watermelons 6451, 9022
- Zingiber officinale* 5452

Interstocks

- apples 2640, 3719, 4649, 8200, 9163, 10188
- apricots 4688
- cherries 7563-7564
- oranges 4436, 9896
- pears 5690
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 4721

- Inula crithmoides*, seeds, germination, salinity 2983

Inula helenium

- leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- pollution, heavy metals 6306

Inula viscosa

- plant
 - biochemistry, ultraviolet radiation 7194
 - development, ultraviolet radiation 7194

Iodine

- composition, oilseed plants 772
- uptake, Chinese cabbages 9447

Ipheion uniflorum*, forcing 6146**Ipomoea* (see also *Pharbitis*)*****Ipomoea aquatica***

- cultural methods, Cuba 5073
- plant, composition 3920

Ipomoea batatas*, leaves, biochemistry, temperature 4834**Ipomoea tricolor*, allelopathy 3272****Iran**

- Allium*, species 4233
- pistachios, production 2750
- Iraq, dates, marketing 7284

Iridaceae

- geographical distribution 8749
- wild plants, surveys, Mexico 8749

Iridoids, characterization, *Tecomaria capensis* 7988***Iridomyrmex*, *Citrus* 803*****Iridomyrmex purpureus*, oranges 3505*****Iridomyrmex rufoniger*, oranges 3505*****Iris***

- herbicides, tolerance 7081
- weed control 7081, 10623

Iris germanica

- cut flowers
 - preservatives 7912
 - senescence 7912
 - vase life 7912
- pest control, *Macronoctua onusta* 10677

Iris pallida

- cultivars
 - assessment, Italy 4358
 - composition 4359
 - morphology 4359

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7195
 - phosphorus 7195
 - potassium 7195
- rhizomes, composition 3300
- seeds, treatment 5297
- soil amendments 7195

Iris pumila*, ecology, Hungary 5335**Iris sibirica*, weed control 10623*****Iris versicolor*, pollination, biology 8756****Irish Republic, *Pericallis*, cultivars 9672****Iron**

- absorption, tomatoes 8643
- biochemistry, cucumbers 9484
- composition
 - Brassica* 4922
 - edible fungi 1398, 4173
 - kiwifruits 5719
 - longans 5411
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - pears 10286
 - pomegranates 5428
 - rhubarb 6960
 - Schlumbergera* 8810
 - Sesbania grandiflora* 5428
 - spinach 5830
 - Tetrapleura tetraaptera* 9822
 - tomatoes 4153

Iron cont.

- deficiency
 - apples 6639
 - avocados 8937
 - coconuts 2496
 - Cymbopogon* 2390
 - fruit crops 62
 - grapes 2861
 - kiwifruits 7638
 - melons 3591
 - Narcissus* 5152, 8760
 - peaches 1916-1917, 6639
 - peaches × almonds 7465
 - pears 6639
 - peas 1294, 1301
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1275
 - quinces 2736
 - Rhododendron* 694
 - Rhododendron micranthum* 5232, 6206
 - vegetables 62

fertilizers

- apples 7488
- avocados 779
- cauliflowers 8497
- grapes 1114
- kiwifruits 7639
- lawns and turf 3321, 8774
- lettuces 10442
- mangoes 9035
- onions 285-286
- oranges 799, 3501-3502
- pears 4730, 9270
- pomegranates 3547
- strawberries 2835, 3858
- tomatoes 7842
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 11022

metabolism

- age, *Urtica dioica* 3474
- ammonium, cucumbers 6904
- bacteria, grapes 2000
- carbon dioxide
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 387, 1278
 - sour oranges 7252
- chromium, tomatoes 3195
- cultivars, *Vaccinium* 2821
- development, chrysanthemums 7060
- mycorrhizas, grapes 2000
- nitrogen
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - vegetables 5794
- plant growth regulators
 - lettuces 7742
 - pears 166
- planting date, chrysanthemums 7060
- potassium
 - apples 9178
 - Capsicum* 6968
- pruning, pears 164
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 7480
 - satsumas 5365
- seasonal variation, peaches 3802
- sulfur, *Vaccinium* 1097
- zinc, oranges 5372

plant nutrition

- avocados 779
- Cannabis sativa* 8028
- Capsicum* 3141
- cherries 2694
- Citrus* 2441
- Citrus limonia* 5368
- Citrus volkameriana* 5368
- Cucurbita andreana* 4018
- Cucurbita maxima* 4018
- Dracaena* 645
- grapes 2860, 4807, 5762-5763
- guavas 1715
- kiwifruits 7638, 10302
- lawns and turf 3318
- mandarins 5368
- oranges 799, 3501, 8057
- pears 4723, 9270
- peas 8570
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 384, 1276, 4042
- pistachios 2760, 2771-2773
- Pistacia khinjuk* 2772
- Salvia sclarea* 6295
- satsumas 1657
- sour oranges 5368
- sweetcorn 4947

Iron cont.**plant nutrition cont.**

- tea 4545, 4549
- tomatoes 3194, 9569
- requirements, analysis, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 8292

responses

- Citrus* 9901
- cucumbers 3046
- Gladiolus* 596
- Mentha arvensis* 4364
- tomatoes 3200
- Vaccinium* 8340

toxicity

- Schlumbergera* 8810
- vegetables 10399

translocation

- peas 2152
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1275

uptake

- cauliflowers 9441
- chrysanthemums 3265
- Ilex crenata* 6198
- Malus baccata* 4661
- Malus xiaojinensis* 4661
- peas 2152
- Salvia sclarea* 6294
- vegetables 10399

Irradiation

- electrons, strawberries 4782
- gamma radiation
 - apples 1011
 - aubergines 5003
 - bananas 9001
 - Capsicum* 8611
 - carrots 4156
 - Crataegus* 8315
 - Datura metel* 755
 - grapes 9370
 - Jasminum polyanthum* 10781
 - mandarins 2442, 2452, 6393
 - melons 2515
 - oranges 6393
 - pawpaws 9049
 - strawberries 10350
 - tea 9063
 - tomatoes 5055
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5735
 - Vicia faba* 7793
- infrared radiation, mangoes 4522
- ionizing radiation
 - cut flowers 545
 - fruit crops 994
 - Myristica fragrans* 3426
 - oranges 5403
 - Rauvolfia serpentina* 8920
- lasers, tomatoes 3208
- responses, cut flowers 4190
- ultraviolet radiation
 - apples 7526, 9212
 - aubergines 3151
 - cabbages 7761
 - Capsicum* 9389
 - carrots 1387
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 3415
 - celery 3465
 - cherries 1060, 4695
 - Citrus* 2455
 - cucumbers 8538, 9389
 - Dimorphotheca sinuata* 1448
 - fruit crops 10158
 - Goodyera repens* 7133
 - Heracleum lanatum* 3465
 - Hesperis matronalis* 4216
 - Inula viscosa* 7194
 - Nerium oleander* 10822
 - ornamental woody plants 10158
 - peas 4961
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6925
 - Ruta graveolens* 3465, 3471, 8039
 - tomatoes 2249, 4118, 7851, 9389
 - Vicia faba* 5945, 6932
- X radiation, tomatoes 5055

Irregular bearing

- assessment, apples 10213
- biochemistry, olives 3543
- cultivars
 - Litchi* 819
 - mangoes 7370
- cultural methods, *Myrica rubra* 7312
- fertilizers, *Arbutus* 6721

Irregular bearing cont.

- harvesting date, avocados 1642-1643
- models, apples 3760
- physiology
 - longans 6414
 - mandarins 814
 - Myrica rubra* 7312
 - pistachios 1947, 2777, 4734-4735
- plant growth regulators
 - apples 4657, 6637, 8226
 - Arbutus* 6721
 - Myrica rubra* 4477
 - satsumas 6394
- plant nutrition, pistachios 2760, 3822, 10289
- pruning, apples 5625
- thinning, apples 5624, 8226

Irrigation

- carbon dioxide, application, *Capsicum* 3137
- economics
 - Acer rubrum* 10799
 - horticultural crops 41
 - Quercus virginiana* 10799
- equipment, horticultural crops 963
- fertigation
 - apples 6636, 7490
 - Capsicum* 420
 - fruit crops 43
 - globe artichokes 5839
 - grapefruits 798
 - Hippeastrum* 620, 5839
 - horticultural crops 266
 - Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei* 10820
 - mangoes 1721
 - olives 3536
 - onions 9402
 - oranges 9899
 - ornamental conifers 3363
 - ornamental woody plants 3363
 - strawberries 196, 6746
 - tomatoes 459, 3168, 3193, 5022, 8642
 - vegetables 2902, 4829
- frequency
 - aubergines 432
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10808
 - garlic 2041, 2912
 - Ilex cornuta* 5222
 - olives 3538, 4469
 - peaches 3797
 - Plantago ovata* 3469
 - Protea ximbia* 1528
 - Quercus virginiana* 10829
 - roses 5248
 - Rudbeckia fulgida* 10808
 - tomatoes 455, 2212, 3174, 4112
 - watermelons 4507
- fungicides
 - application
 - Capsicum* 8599
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4046
- models
 - peaches 1914
 - tomatoes 456
 - vegetables 7713
- requirements
 - determination
 - apples 101, 1019
 - Asparagus* 3114-3115
 - aubergines 8614
 - bananas 8999
 - Capsicum* 421, 2175
 - cauliflowers 2089, 10459
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8872
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 8874
 - fruit crops 43
 - Gerbera* 5119
 - grapes 219
 - hops 8011
 - kiwifruits 6728
 - lettuces 2089, 5853
 - melons 6488
 - Mentha piperita* 9812
 - onions 5820
 - peaches 7603
 - poinsettias 10784
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 10697
 - radishes 3004
 - roses 5247

Irrigation cont.

- requirements cont.
 - determination cont.
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 1605
 - strawberries 196, 2175, 6746
 - tea 4541, 11004
 - temperate fruits 5588
 - tomatoes 421, 455-456, 459, 1347, 3172, 10551
 - vegetables 7712-7713
- responses
 - Acer pseudoplatanus* 4318
 - almonds 89, 9157
 - Annona squamosa* 10934
 - apples 1840, 2647, 3724, 3727, 4679, 7485-7486, 7490, 8211, 8223, 9176
 - apricots 2682, 7538, 10233
 - Asparagus* 9534
 - bananas 6452
 - Beta vulgaris* 1163
 - cabbages 1163
 - Capsicum* 419, 9385, 9545
 - carrots 5058
 - cashews 7338
 - celery 1163, 7865
 - chicory 1163
 - Citrus* 460
 - cocoa 2494
 - Coriandrum sativum* 9804
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10809
 - cucumbers 3031, 7768, 9475
 - Cuminum cyminum* 3420
 - Cymbopogon winterianus* 1543
 - figs 148, 1906
 - Forsythia intermedia* 9782
 - fruit crops 1794
 - Gladiolus* 4228
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1581
 - grapes 210, 218, 1994, 4679, 4798, 7679, 8377
 - hazelnuts 9157
 - hops 9828
 - Impatiens* 1451
 - lawns and turf 4242, 8771, 8776
 - lemons 1650
 - lettuces 326, 1163, 5847, 8480, 9423
 - Liichi* 1674
 - mandarins 1650
 - melons 1710
 - Mentha arvensis* 10845
 - Myrtus communis* 1547
 - nectarines 3798
 - okras 4984
 - olives 4469, 6424, 10924
 - onions 8437, 8441, 9402
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9949-9950
 - oranges 1650
 - Origanum vulgare* 8001
 - ornamental plants 5098
 - peaches 152, 1068, 3798, 5672, 5676, 6693, 8282, 9246-9247
 - pears 4679, 5698
 - pecans 9277
 - Pelargonium* 3430
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 10851
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 9385
 - pistachios 2769
 - Plantago ovata* 7221
 - Pogostemon cablin* 10855
 - pomegranates 6438
 - radishes 9460
 - Rosa chinensis* 4312
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 1596, 1603-1604, 3475
 - strawberries 6747
 - tea 4541, 10099
 - tomatoes 457, 460, 3174-3175, 5023, 6002, 6995, 8632
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5731
 - Vicia faba* 6931
 - watermelons 1709
- seasons, *Crocus sativus* 1539
- systems
 - Acer rubrum* 10799
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 316
 - apples 102, 8210
 - apricots 7537
 - Capsicum* 458
 - cauliflowers 2089, 10459
 - Citrus* 794-795

Irrigation cont.

- systems cont.
 - cut flowers 3249
 - fruit crops 42, 8212
 - globe artichokes 5839
 - grapes 3878-3879, 8377
 - greenhouse crops 262
 - Hippeastrum* 5839
 - kiwifruits 7635, 8320
 - lettuces 2089, 9423
 - mangoes 1721
 - melons 877, 7360
 - olives 10923
 - onions 2051
 - oranges 793, 4439, 8056, 9899
 - ornamental plants 1433
 - peaches 6695, 7602-7604
 - pomegranates 841
 - Quercus virginiana* 10799
 - tomatoes 458, 461, 2213, 3173, 5024, 6006
 - vegetables 265, 267-268, 3912, 8409
- water
 - composition, *Taxodium distichum* 9752
 - magnetism, onions 4850
 - salinity
 - almonds 89
 - aubergines 432, 2193
 - avocados 8936
 - broccoli 4900
 - Capsicum* 5979
 - citranges 8936
 - Citrus limonia* 5369
 - Citrus volkameriana* 5369
 - Cymbopogon citratus* 8873
 - dates 10914
 - fruit crops 2589
 - globe artichokes 5839
 - grapes 9339
 - guavas 8112
 - Hippeastrum* 5839
 - lawns and turf 7105
 - lettuces 6851
 - loquats 6415
 - mandarins 5369, 8936
 - onions 5821
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4952
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 1593, 2427
 - sour oranges 5369
 - sweetcorn 3060
 - tomatoes 1348, 4113, 5026, 8630
 - vegetables 2589
- sources
 - Brassica chinensis* 6866
 - cauliflowers 9441
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2069
 - Jerusalem artichokes × sunflowers 2069
 - loquats 6415
 - Rhododendron indicum* 6205
 - tomatoes 5025-5026
 - vegetables 2901
 - surfactants, tomatoes 6007
 - treatment
 - lettuces 8473
 - radishes 8473
- Irvingia gabonensis*
 - cuttings, rooting, growing media 7412
 - edible species 8134
 - fruits, composition 9153
- Isochrysis galbana*
 - cultural methods
 - bioreactors 8046
 - Taiwan 8047
 - herbicides, injuries 8048
 - products, fatty acids 8047
- Isoplexis canariensis*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3398, 6326
- Isopogon*, characteristics 7173
- Isoptera*, coconuts 5455
- Isotria medeoloides*, ecology, USA 2350
- Israel
 - algae, cultural methods 2431
 - Argania spinosa*
 - production possibilities 8986
 - research 8986
 - Casimiroa edulis*
 - production possibilities 8986
 - research 8986

Israel cont.

- Cereus peruvianus*
production possibilities 8986
research 8986
cherries, cultural methods 5648
cut flowers, production, *Gypsophila*,
books 1765
dates
marketing 7280
production 7280, 7282
Gracilaria conferta, cultural methods
2431
grapes, cultivars 7672
horticultural crops, production 9107
Hylocereus
production possibilities 8986
research 8986
melons, hybrids 4504
olives, research 8965
Sclerocarya birrea
production possibilities 8986
research 8986
Selenicereus megalanthus
production possibilities 8986
research 8986
Simmondsia chinensis, cultivars 5348
subtropical fruits, production 5357
tropical fruits, production 5357
Ziziphus mauritiana
production possibilities 8986
research 8986

Italy

- almonds, cultivars 5590
apples
cultivars 9162, 10217
production 1795, 8195
apricots
cultural methods 1956
rootstocks 10232
broccoli, cultivars 4894, 4897
carobs, cultivars 9883
Chamomilla recutita, cultivars 4400,
5325, 5327
cherries, cultivars 10242, 10247
chestnuts, cultivars 1061
chicory
cultural methods 2961
production 2961
citrons
economics 2438
production 2438
clementines, cultivars 3484
Crocus longiflorus, wild plants, utiliza-
tion 7996
Crocus sativus
economics 1541
marketing 1541
production 1541
research 1567
surveys 1567
cucumbers, cultural methods 6891
cut flowers, production, *Lilium* 599
edible fungi, research 7039
essential oil plants
conservation 1568
disease control 10863
surveys 1566
fennel
cultivars 1544, 5292, 5295
cultural methods 4357
economics 1545
production 1545
research 1567
surveys 1567
fruit crops, cultivars 7463
garlic, cultivars 5808
Gentiana lutea
cultivars 7211
cultural methods 4404
Glycyrrhiza glabra
cultural methods 4405
economics 1582
production 1582
research 1567
surveys 1567
grapes
cultivars 6762, 7671
cultural methods 1128
disease control 1128, 6777, 7684
diseases, surveys 3888
pest control 1128, 4812, 7684

Italy cont.

- grapes cont.
pests, surveys 9352
surveys 9108
horticultural crops
cultural methods 33
disease control 10149
pest control 4629
Hylocereus triangularis, production pos-
sibilities 7311
Iris pallida, cultivars 4358
kiwifruits
economics 6725-6726
marketing 6725
Lavandula, cultivars 4360
Lavandula angustifolia × *Lavandula*
latifolia, cultivars 4360
lawns and turf, cultivars 6153
Luffa aegyptiaca, production 1631
mandarins, cultivars 3485-3486
medicinal plants
conservation 1568
disease control 10863
surveys 1566
melons, cultivars 3585
Mentha piperita, production 4369
Myrtus communis
production 1585
research 1567
surveys 1567
nectarines, cultivars 2709, 7594, 7599,
8272
Ocimum basilicum, disease control 10850
olives
cultivars 8968-8969
pest control 3539
research 8961
surveys 9108
Origanum, species 4374
ornamental foliage plants, production
6160
peaches, cultivars 2709, 7594, 7598,
8272
pears
cultural methods 8289
disease control 167
rootstocks 2739
pecans, cultivars 8306
Pinus pinea, production possibilities
7633
pistachios, research 2746
Pistacia atlantica, research 2746
Pistacia integerrima, research 2746
Pistacia terebinthus, research 2746
plums
cultivars 7625-7627
cultural methods 1956
rootstocks 7626
plums × apricots, hybrids 7625
pome fruits, pest control 1826
Rosmarinus officinalis
marketing 1560
production 1560
research 1567
surveys 1567
Spirulina platensis, climate 7239
strawberries, cultivars 4767-4768
tomatoes
cultivars 438, 4109, 5995-5998, 7836
pest control 1355
Tuber
economics 4185
marketing 5089
Tuber aestivum, climate 4186
Tuber melanosporum, ecology 9628
walnuts, diseases, surveys 3831
Itea virginica, taxonomy, nomenclature 7174
Ivies (see *Hedera*)
Ixophorus unisetus, as weeds, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris 382
Ixora chinensis
cut flowers, production, cultural methods
8854
pruning, systems, assessment 8854
Ixora coccinea, cut flowers, vase life 7166
Jacaranda acutifolia, seeds, storage, temper-
ature 5270
Jackfruits
air layering, treatment 3556
cultivars, assessment, USA 846
economics, Bangladesh 5436

Jackfruits cont.

- fruits, composition 9967
in vitro culture
culture media 7316
explants, sterilizing 7316
propagation, micropropagation 6446
seeds
composition 845
viability, storage 10139
Jamaica, coffee, production 10015
Japan
apples
cultivars 1830, 4643
production 1796
Asparagus, cultivars 4971
Astrophytum asterias, cultivars 3330
Astrophytum myriostigma, cultivars 3330
Calanthe, cultural methods 7940
Citrus
cultural methods 9885
pests, surveys 802
cut flowers, production, ornamental bulbs
5145
Erythronium japonicum, ecology 8765-
8766
Gracilaria gracilis, production 6355
grapes, cultivars 7705, 10382
Lentinula edodes
economics 2283
production 2283
lettuces, cultural methods 8470
olives, production 4466
onions, cultural methods 5814
peaches, cultivars 8285
strawberries, cultivars 5738
tropical fruits, production 2477
Japanese pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
Jasminum
disease control
Cercospora jasminicola 5298
Glomerella cingulata 5298
Jasminum auriculatum
cuttings
rooting, growing media 690
types
hardwood cuttings 690
semihardwood cuttings 690
Jasminum polyanthum
flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 10781
mutants, induction, gamma radiation
10781
Jasminum sambac
cuttings
rooting, growing media 690
types
hardwood cuttings 690
semihardwood cuttings 690
Jatropha curcas
books 930
production possibilities
Nicaragua 8926
Zambia 957
products, oils 8041
seeds, composition 8041
Jerusalem artichokes
cropping systems, intercropping 7736
cultivars, assessment, France 9415
enzyme activity, biochemistry 7737
in vitro culture
biochemistry 9416
culture media 5838
organogenesis 5838
propagation, micropropagation 4877
intercropping, potatoes 7736
irrigation, water, sources 2069
plant
development
assessment 2962
models 1194
products, sugars 9415
soil amendments 8458
storage, temperature 5800
translocation, source sink relations 8459
transpiration, models 1195
tubers
biochemistry 6843
harvesting date 9415
composition 2070
Jerusalem artichokes × **sunflowers**, irriga-
tion, water, sources 2069
Jojoba (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)

- Jordan**
subtropical fruits, production 5357
tomatoes, cultivars 439
tropical fruits, production 5357
- Jovibarba globifera**, wild plants, conservation, Slovakia 8800
- Juania australis**, cultural methods, New Zealand 1518
- Juglans** (see also *Walnuts*)
cultivars, characteristics, China 9281
- Juglans nigra**
as rootstocks, walnuts 4744
planting stock, production, cultural methods 4286
- Juglans nigra** × **walnuts**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, responses 6720
- Juncus effusus**
roots, development, assessment 7233-7234
shoots, development, assessment 7234
- Juniperus**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 3367
- Juniperus chinensis**
growing media
characteristics 5096
composition 5096
plant growth regulators
dikegulac, responses 10761
flurprimidol, responses 10761
mefluidide, responses 10761
planting stock
production
containers 10606
cultural methods 10761
economics 7145
- Juniperus communis**
nurseries, cultural methods 5098
pollution, radionuclides 8016
- Juniperus horizontalis**
growing media
characteristics 5096
composition 5096
planting stock, production, containers 10606
- Juniperus sabina**
growing media
amendments 7883
characteristics 5096
composition 5096
planting stock, production, containers 10606
- Juvenility**
biochemistry, cherries 2693
in vitro culture, grapes 1996
physiology
temperate fruits 10176
tomatoes 5046
- Kalanchoe**, water stress, measurement 4262
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana**
cuttings, rooting, growing media 651
disease control, kalanchoe mosaic
potyvirus 10735
flowers, development, photoperiod 5182
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10735
leaves
biochemistry 7075
light 4247
photoperiodism 8801
photosynthesis
biochemistry 7075
CAM pathway 8801
physiology 7075
plant growth regulators, methyl jasmonate, responses 1480
pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 532
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana**
circadian rhythm 652
leaves, biochemistry 10078
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 652, 2342, 3324, 7932, 8802, 9721, 10078
temperature 2342
plant, composition 7932
pollution, sulfur dioxide 8803
sap, composition 6169
- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi**
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8804
plant, biochemistry, light 1481
- Kalanchoe miniata**, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3336
- Kalanchoe mosaic potyvirus**, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 10735
- Kalanchoe pinnata**
leaves, biochemistry 10078
photosynthesis
CAM pathway 3324, 10078
carbon dioxide 7933
- Kalanchoe porphyrocalyx**, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3336
- Kalanchoe tubiflora**, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3324
- Kale**
bolting, cultivars 7746
cultural methods, USA 576
fertilizers, nitrogen 2090
flowers, composition 6881
in vitro culture
organogenesis 575
responses, carbon dioxide 9374
leaves
biochemistry 10468
composition 4902, 4922
mulching, materials 2090
ornamental value 576
pest control, *Plutella xylostella* 2998
plant, composition 5786
pollution
explosives 5786
heavy metals 2898
tillage, equipment 2900
- Kalmia latifolia**
characteristics 10819
cuttings
sources
cultural methods 8198
etiolation 8198
planting stock, production, cultural methods 8855
shade, responses 8855
- Kappaphycus**, reproduction, biology 1616
- Kappaphycus alvarezii**
cultural methods, economics 1629
production, Vietnam 7235
- Karwinskia humboldtiana**, photosynthesis, diurnal variation 759
- Kefersteinia retanae**, taxonomy, new taxa 3353
- Keliferia lycopersicella**, tomatoes 3204, 6999
- Kenya**
Aloe macrosiphon, production possibilities 8895
Bixa orellana, reviews 4608
Capsicum, reviews 4608
carrots
climate 1391-1392
production 10576
cashews, production 3569
coffee
disease control 2503
production 7346
culinary herbs, reviews 4608
essential oil plants, reviews 4608
medicinal plants, reviews 4608
ornamental plants, reviews 4608
Simmondsia chinensis, reviews 4608
spice plants, reviews 4608
Tanacetum cinerariifolium
climate 1565
production 3445
production possibilities 1565
reviews 4608
tea
cultivars 915
economics 9060
- Kermania pistaciella**, pistachios 6712
- Kerria japonica**, winter hardiness, assessment 5215
- Ketones**
composition
bananas 9005
mangoes 9039
metabolism
biochemistry, strawberries 6754
flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163
- Kiribati**
fruit crops, production possibilities 9100
nut crops, production possibilities 9100
- Kiwifruits**
buds
development, assessment 10304
dormancy
cyanamide 9291, 10305-10306
physiology 10305
respiration 6733
temperature 6732
characteristics 2798
chilling requirement 4750
conferences 10124
cultivars, mutants 5712
cuttings
physiology 4751
rooting, seasonal variation 10300
treatment 8319, 10300-10301
disease control
Botrytis cinerea 3838, 6738, 9301, 10312-10313
Phialophora 10312-10313
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *actinidiae* 8324
disorders, chlorosis 7639
dormancy, cyanamide 4748
drought, resistance, cultivars 6727
economics, Italy 6725-6726
fertilizers
calcium 8323, 9289, 10303
iron 7639
nitrogen 7637, 8323, 9289, 10305
phosphorus 7637
potassium 7637
flowers
development
cyanamide 10307
phenology 6734
initiation, models 2804
thinning, responses 7642-7643
frost, injuries 9288
fruits
biochemistry 5721
plant growth regulators 5720
composition 816, 5719, 7645, 9292, 9296, 10310-10311
development
biochemistry 7644, 9295
physiology 1090
plant growth regulators 5720, 6736
ringing 6736
maturity, assessment 10314-10315
mechanical properties
measurement 1040, 2807
storage 10317
physical properties, assessment 9288
quality
assessment 2806, 10319, 10321
climate 10320
cultural methods 10320
fertilizers 10303
mutants 5712
plant nutrition 5719
ripening
biochemistry 7644-7645, 10314-10315
physiology 10318
storage 7646, 10314-10315, 10318
temperature 10309
set, thinning 7643
size
assessment 7647
models 4752
thinning, responses 3837, 7642-7643
in vitro culture
biochemistry 9296
culture media 5716, 7640
explants, sources 9287
organogenesis 1962, 2800, 5716-5717
propagation, responses 2799
protoplasts 1961
storage 3836, 9287
irrigation
requirements, determination 6728
systems 42, 7635, 8320
leaves
anatomy 8326
composition 5719
development
measurement 6731
physiology 2802

Kiwifruits cont.

- leaves cont.
- morphology 6727, 8326
- marketing
 - France 8179
 - Italy 6725
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 6728
- pest control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 5677
- photosynthesis
 - assessment 2802
 - carbon dioxide 4747
 - diurnal variation 4747
 - light 7640
 - models 2803
 - physiology 8325
 - plant nutrition 7640
- plant
 - biochemistry 4749, 8327
 - development, phenology 5718
- plant growth regulators, forchlorfenuron, responses 5720, 9294, 9297
- plant nutrition
 - iron 7638
 - manganese 7640
 - nitrogen 10302
 - phosphorus 10302
 - potassium 10302
 - trace elements 10302
- plant training, systems 7636, 8322
- planting stock
 - production
 - cultural methods 7634
 - in vitro* culture 7634
- pollen, cytology 2805
- pollination
 - biology 6734
 - pollinators, Apidae 6753
 - research 6735, 10308
- pollution, acid rain 3835
- production
 - history 6723, 8317
 - surveys 6724
- products
 - beverages 10322
 - confectionery 10322
 - flavour compounds 10322
- pruning, systems, assessment 6729-6730, 8321
- reproduction, biology 6734
- research, models 2801
- respiration, measurement 6733
- ringing, techniques 6736
- rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 5713
- rootstocks
 - propagation
 - in vitro* culture 7634
 - seeds 7634
- shoots, development, assessment 8325
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 7638
- storage
 - biochemistry 7646, 9300
 - disease control 3838, 6738, 9301, 10312-10313
 - diseases 180, 6739, 8176
 - disorders 180
 - physiology 8176, 10312-10313, 10317-10318
 - quality
 - assessment 1963
 - cultivars 9300
 - harvesting date 9298
 - systems
 - assessment 6737
 - controlled atmosphere storage 10316, 10318
 - treatment 8176
- translocation
 - physiology 8325
 - source sink relations 7641
- water stress, responses 9290
- Kleinia articulata* (see *Senecio articulatus*)
- Kluyveromyces*, control, of *Penicillium digitatum*, lemons 7271
- Kniphofia pauciflora*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 621
- Kniphofia thomsonii*, characteristics 9696
- Koeleruteria elegans*, ornamental value 8856

Koeleruteria paniculata, cultivars, characteristics, USA 1519

Kohlrabi

- cultivars, assessment, Belgium 8489
- disorders, cracking 10463
- fertilizers, nitrogen 2995, 7755, 8504-8505
- leaves, biochemistry, plant nutrition 2995
- photosynthesis, models 4002
- plant, development, temperature 10463
- protected cultivation, heating systems 2028
- seeds, germination, storage 10452

Korea Democratic People's Republic

- Chinese cabbages, cultivars 6861
- cucumbers, cultivars 6894

Korea Republic

- Allium tuberosum*
 - cultivars 1183, 2057
 - production 8450
- Allium victorialis*, ecology 4872
- apples
 - cultivars 94
 - disease control 1026
 - production 1006, 4679
- cabbages, cultural methods 7432
- Capsicum*
 - climate 4991
 - cultural methods 1314, 7432
- cut flowers
 - production
 - Freesia* 9680
 - Lilium* 600
 - roses 9765
- Cyclamen persicum*, production 8752
- fruit crops, production 9388
- garlic
 - cultivars 6815
 - production 4835
 - surveys 10402
- Gladiolus*, production 8754
- grapes, production 4679, 8371
- Hanabusaya asiatica*, production possibilities 581
- Lentinula edodes*, cultural methods 7049-7050
- Lilium*, diseases, surveys 7092
- Lycium chinense*, production 9855
- onions, production 8429
- ornamental woody plants, economics 7145
- Paeonia lactiflora*, cultivars 9671
- peaches, cultivars 8285
- pears
 - cultivars 163
 - production 4679
- Perilla frutescens*, cultivars 7199, 9607
- Rehmannia glutinosa*, cultivars 7222
- strawberries
 - cultivars 9310
 - economics 1100
 - production 8346
- sweetcorn, cultural methods 7432
- vegetables, production 9388
- Krameria tomentosa*, characteristics 5336
- Kreodanthus casillasii*, taxonomy, new taxa 6187
- Kumquats**
 - flowers, initiation, physiology 6392
 - plant, biochemistry 3518
- Kunzea pomifera*, production possibilities, Australia 9877
- Lablab purpureus**
 - as green manures, pawpaws 6518
 - cropping systems, agroforestry 9113
 - storage, temperature 5800
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5928
- Lacanobia oleracea*, tomatoes 1355, 1362
- Laccaria laccata*, mycorrhizas, chestnuts 145
- Lactarius hepaticus*, growing media, utilization 9620
- Lactarius rufus*, composition, mercury 9611
- Lactones**
 - composition, chicory 4884
 - determination, chicory 2965, 5843
 - metabolism
 - physiology
 - lettuces 6831
 - onions 6831
 - peas 6831
 - Vicia faba* 6831

Lactones cont.

- metabolism cont.
- ripening
 - apricots 10236
 - apricots × plums 10236
- seasonal variation, *Artemisia annua* 5322
- Lactuca** (see also Lettuces)
- Laelia*, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 6182
- Laelia purpurata*, cut flowers, responses, plant growth regulators 6181
- Laeliocattleya*, cut flowers, responses, plant growth regulators 6181
- Lagenaria siceraria**
 - as rootstocks
 - melons 7359
 - watermelons 7359
 - disease control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4024
 - fruits, treatment 6813
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 6902
 - development, assessment 1253
 - storage
 - packing 4033
 - quality, cultivars 4033
- Lagerstroemia indica**
 - pollution, ozone 10608
 - protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 9751
- Lagerstroemia indica* × *Lagerstroemia fauriei*, growing media, temperature 10820
- Lamarckia aurea*, dried flowers, production 6070
- Lambertia**, species, characteristics, Australia 2373
- Lambertia orbifolia**
 - conservation, Australia 2374
 - ornamental value 2374
- Lamiastrum galeobdolon**
 - growing media
 - characteristics 5096
 - composition 5096
 - planting stock, production, containers 10606
- Laminaria japonica**, protoplasts, isolation 2432
- Laminaria saccharina**
 - cultural methods, economics 1630
 - photosynthesis
 - light 1583
 - temperature 1583
 - plant, development, stress 9854
- Lamium amplexicaule**, as cover crops, grapes 4793
- Lamium purpureum**, as cover crops, grapes 4793
- Land**, utilization, Colombia 8099
- Landscaping**
 - China
 - lawns and turf 7143
 - Orchidaceae 7143
 - ornamental palms 7143
 - ornamental woody plants 7143-7144
 - parks, ornamental woody plants 7142
 - roadsides, *Koeleruteria elegans* 8856
 - roofs
 - Sedum* 6171
 - Sempervivum* 6171
 - selection, ornamental plants 5095
 - South Africa, *Aloe* 4253
 - sustainability, ornamental plants 3247
 - urban sites
 - ornamental woody plants 7142
 - conferences 7423
 - Quercus phellos* 10828
- USA**
 - Comptonia peregrina* 7168
 - Malus* 722
 - ornamental plants, books 7418
- Lansium domesticum**
 - fruits
 - drop, cultural methods 4573
 - quality, cultural methods 4573
 - set, cultural methods 4573
- Lantana camara**
 - mycorrhizas 5100
 - pollen, production 9138

- Lantana camara** *cont.*
 pollution
 cadmium 5216
 exhaust gases 5216
 lead 5216
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 8857
 reviews 4327
- Lantana montevidensis**
 pest control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 7148
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 8857
 reviews 4327
- Lanthanum**
 plant nutrition, tea 4549
 responses
 Cymbidium sinense 5196
 Dracaena reflexa 6167
- Larix leptolepis**, herbicides, injuries 4288
- Larrea tridentata**, reviews 1533
- Lasioglossum**
 pollinators
 Agastache foeniculum 732
 raspberries 183
 Rubus inermis 183
- Latex**
 biochemistry
 figs 4701
 Hevea 907, 1741, 4528, 8125-8126, 10093
 biosynthesis, *Hevea* 8126-8127
 characterization, *Parthenium argentatum* 1633
 composition, *Papaver somniferum* 764
 metabolism
 storage, *Parthenium argentatum* 1634
 tapping, *Hevea* 1739
 production, models, *Hevea* 1738
- Lathyrus** (see also Sweet peas)
- Lathyrus latifolius**
 flowers, characteristics 10657
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2307
- Lathyrus tuberosus**, flowers, characteristics 10657
- Latin America**
 bananas
 disease control 7331
 ecology 7331
 pest control 7331
- Laurocerasus officinalis** (see *Prunus laurocerasus*)
- Laurus nobilis**
 cuttings, treatment 4283
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4283
- Lavandula**
 cultivars, assessment, Italy 4360
 weed control 10835
- Lavandula angustifolia**
 cropping systems, rotations 6370
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4362
 forcing 6248
 in vitro culture
 cell suspensions 8876
 storage 8876
 mycorrhizas 6370
 photoperiodism 6248
 plant, composition 6259
 plant nutrition
 phosphorus 7999
 sulfur 7999
 planting, spacing 4362
 planting stock, production, containers 10621
 seeds
 germination, storage 4361
 ultrastructure 6260
 trichomes 8877
 winter hardiness, assessment 10621
- Lavandula angustifolia** × *Lavandula latifolia*, cultivars, assessment, Italy 4360
- Lavandula latifolia**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2397
- Lavandula stoechas**
 cultivars, characteristics, Australia 2375-2376
 flowers, morphology 9788
 reproduction, biology 9788
 water stress, responses 743, 4328
- Lavender and lavandin** (see *Lavandula*)
- Lawns and turf**
 breeding, Germany 10706
 cold
 resistance
 fertilizers 3316
 species 10702
 conferences 17
 cropping systems, intercropping 6155
 cultivars
 assessment
 Germany 6152
 Italy 6153
 UK 4239
 USA 8779
 characteristics, UK 1471, 10701
 identification 4236
 cultural methods
 golf courses 632, 5166, 10704
 urban sites, reviews 533
 disease control
 Cochliobolus cynodontis 7111
 Drechslera gigantea 7111
 Europe 630
 Pythium 7109
 Pythium aphanidermatum 8770
 Pythium graminicola 5165
 Rhizoctonia solani 2333, 5165, 6154, 7109, 7111, 8770
 Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 2333, 5165, 6154, 7109, 7111, 8770
 UK 10707
 drought
 resistance, species 10702
 responses 5164
 durability 3317, 4239, 6152, 10703
 economics, USA 1472
 establishment, cultural methods 10710
 fertilizers 632, 3318
 books 4585
 calcium 7107
 iron 3321, 8774
 nitrogen 3319, 3321, 4241, 6154, 7108, 8774, 9706, 9708-9709, 10713
 phosphorus 3319, 10713
 potassium 3315-3316, 3319, 7107
 fungicides, responses 6156
 grass clippings 6154
 growing media
 characteristics 8772
 porosity 8772
 growth retardation, plant growth regulators 8773, 8777
 heat
 resistance
 biochemistry 3314
 species 10702
 herbicides
 injuries 633, 7112, 7114, 7921, 9703, 10711
 persistence 4240
 tolerance 9704-9705
 in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 1475
 somatic embryogenesis 2336
 intercropping, barley 6155
 irrigation
 responses 8771, 8776
 water, salinity 7105
 landscaping
 China 7143
 selection 5095
 leaves, anatomy 1474
 mowing 5166, 6156
 optical properties 3313
 oversowing 10705
 pest control
 Agrotis 8770
 Agrotis ipsilon 10709
 Europe 630
 Hoplostaimus galeatus 7115
 insects 628
 Popillia japonica 8770
 Tylenchorhynchus dubius 7115
 pesticides
 application methods 629
 registration 636
 photosynthesis, temperature 8781
- Lawns and turf** *cont.*
 plant
 biochemistry
 seasonal variation 3320
 temperature 3314
 composition 8780
 plant growth regulators
 flurprimidol, responses 10708
 injuries 7110
 mefluidide, responses 10708
 trinexapac, responses 8774
 plant nutrition
 calcium 7105
 chlorine 7105
 magnesium 7105
 nitrogen 6156-6157
 potassium 7105
 plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 1439
 plant water relations, water stress 6158
 quality, assessment 2332, 4237
 reports, UK 9099
 research, Germany 10706
 roots
 development
 cultivars 8775
 plant growth regulators 8777
 salinity, responses 2334
 seeds
 composition 4236
 germination
 seed treatment 7106, 8778
 temperature 8778
 mixtures 4239
 production, cultural methods 4242, 6155
 sowing, techniques 10705
 shade, responses 8769, 10703
 soil amendments 3319, 4238, 4241, 7113
 soilless culture, growing media 9386
 species
 characteristics, UK 10701
 growth 10704
 stress, tolerance 10702
 thatch, development 7107
 turves, production, cultural methods 554
 water stress, responses 2331, 2334
 weed control 631, 633-635, 1473, 2335, 3321, 7110, 7112, 7114, 7882, 7921, 8770, 8782, 9705, 9707, 9710, 10711-10712
 weeds, populations, assessment 627, 7922
- Laying**, techniques, guavas 10055
- Lead**
 composition
 Chamomilla recutita 8902
 currants 3840
 edible fungi 8696
 horticultural crops 2586
 Lilium longiflorum 8758
 Petroselinum crispum 7200
 Tanacetum parthenium 8902
 determination, vegetables 252
 metabolism
 age, *Urtica dioica* 3474
 in vitro culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
 phosphorus
 radishes 3006
 spinach 3006
 plant nutrition
 Brassica chinensis 5864, 5867
 peas 4058
 tea 4549
 toxicity
 cucumbers 361
 onions 6823
 peas 4058
 Silybum marianum 6339
 tomatoes 8656
 uptake
 carrots 2061
 cauliflowers 9441
 lettuces 6853
 medicinal plants 6306
 ornamental plants 9636
 ornamental woody plants 5216
 Parthenocissus tricuspidata 4334
 radishes 8520
 Salvia sclarea 6294
 spinach 2061, 2942
 temperate fruits 4612

Lead cont.

- uptake cont.
- tomatoes 8656
- vegetables 9378

Leaf mould

- utilization
- fertilizers, tulips 614
- growing media
- Begonia cucullata* 589
- Mentha piperita* 1546
- wild flowers 554
- wild plants 8708
- mulches
- mandarins 813
- pecans 1930
- soil amendments, *Capsicum* 3138

Leaves

- abscission
- physiology
- mandarins 3517
- Radermachera sinica* 658-659
- satsumas 810
- plant growth regulators, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6926
- areas
- assessment
- apples 1881
- Capsicum* 8652
- coffee 7353
- fruit crops 10917
- grapes 1140, 2013, 6784
- Theobroma grandiflorum* 6556
- tomatoes 8652
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 8339
- Zingiber officinale* 10859
- aroma
- biochemistry
- tea 921, 6536-6537, 9065
- Zanthoxylum piperitum* 9824
- biochemistry
- age, *Aloe arborescens* 6312
- assessment, grapes 3897
- carbon dioxide
- peas 2149
- sour oranges 1666, 2450
- chromium, *Hyptis suaveolens* 9853
- cultural methods
- lettuces 2978
- Welsh onions 2978
- fertilizers
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7841
- tomatoes 7841
- fruiting, peaches 5680
- herbicides, radishes 3010
- light
- Euonymus kiautschovicus* 3395
- succulent plants 4247
- Vicia faba* 4959
- ozone, peas 2148
- plant growth regulators
- Geranium thunbergii* 3462
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9494
- Secium edule* 6903
- plant nutrition
- kohlrabi 2995
- Mentha piperita* 7196
- spinach 301
- plant training, apples 2651
- pollution
- Ligustrum lucidum* 4329
- Petroselinum crispum* 3434
- radishes 6883
- potassium, apples 10195
- salinity, grapes 5765, 8390
- seasonal variation
- Aloe arborescens* 6312
- apples 3761
- Brassica* 4922
- grapes 2015
- tea 3619
- shade, apples 2651
- spinach 1188
- stress
- cabbages 7761
- peas 2157
- temperature
- Brassica chinensis* 4834
- Chinese cabbages 4834
- Citrus* 8946, 9894
- Ipomoea batatas* 4834
- peaches 1072

Leaves cont.

- biochemistry cont.
- temperature cont.
- satsumas 810
- ultraviolet radiation
- cabbages 7761
- Ruta graveolens* 3471
- tomatoes 2249
- water stress
- Capsicum* 5984
- tomatoes 7009
- browning, temperature, lettuces 6858
- colour
- cultural methods, lettuces 9421
- fertilizers, apples 1883, 3729
- measurement, cabbages 9151
- nitrogen, leeks 10405
- seasonal variation, tea 11015
- shade, *Kalmia latifolia* 8855
- shading, tea 11013
- soil management, apples 3729
- temperature, *Cotinus coggygia* 8849
- development
- assessment
- Akebia trifoliata* 7206
- cocoa 7343
- Dacryodes edulis* 6540
- Nerine sarniensis* 8761
- biochemistry
- coffee 7354
- Cotyledon orbiculata* 8796
- dates 7286
- horticultural crops 7714
- Melissa officinalis* 3423
- peas 7798
- spinach 6842
- tea 4556, 10102
- tomatoes 6026, 7844
- cadmium, *Phaseolus coccineus* 5942
- carbon dioxide, *Vicia faba* 6932
- cultivars
- bananas 6448
- cabbages 4000
- Chinese cabbages 4913
- peaches 3789
- depth, *Nelumbo nucifera* 8784
- histology, celery 2274
- irregular bearing, pistachios 4735
- irrigation, tomatoes 6006
- light
- Capsicum* 4996
- cocoa 10008
- grapes 6783
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7790
- radishes 2102
- measurement, kiwifruits 6731
- models
- apples 2664
- broccoli 6874
- Lilium longiflorum* 6132
- morphology, Chinese cabbages 4913
- phenology, apples 7523
- phyllotaxy, *Areca catechu* 2479
- physiology
- cauliflowers 10454
- grapes 5772, 7693, 8389
- kiwifruits 2802
- Panax pseudoginseng* 762
- peas 4060
- plant nutrition
- Phalaenopsis* 9741
- tomatoes 10556
- plant training
- apples 2651
- kiwifruits 7636
- plant water relations, grapes 9357
- position, cocoa 7343
- seasonal variation, mangoes 1722
- shade
- apples 2651
- Euonymus japonicus* 6243
- soilless culture, cucumbers 3034
- temperature
- Allium tuberosum* 298
- apples 2664
- bedding plants 6077-6078
- broccoli 6874
- Cucurbita pepo* 6901
- grapes 6783, 6790
- Ipheion uniflorum* 6146
- Oxalis adenophylla* 6146

Leaves cont.

- development cont.
- temperature cont.
- Paonia suffruticosa* 6252
- ultraviolet radiation, *Vicia faba* 6932
- drop
- assessment, cocoa 7343
- cultural methods, *Citrus latifolia* 811
- in vitro culture, *Annona squamosa* 1686
- plant growth regulators
- Citrus latifolia* 811, 5388
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7978
- plant nutrition, lemons 1655
- position, cocoa 7343
- initiation, physiology, tomatoes 8653
- injuries
- cold, cucumbers 8537
- light, aubergines 6981
- mechanical properties, assessment, *Phormium* 1456
- movement
- assessment, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9496
- light
- Cassia nomame* 10866
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2143
- physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9497
- position, measurement, tomatoes 3206
- quality
- assessment
- lettuces 8481
- spinach 1193
- tea 7408, 10104
- fertilizers, tea 4547
- harvesting, tea 5516
- plant growth regulators, tea 5517
- storage, *Coriandrum sativum* 7995
- shape
- assessment, chrysanthemums 7063
- cultivars, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2981
- models, horticultural crops 983
- size
- assessment, coffee 7353
- shade, hazelnuts 2704
- temperature, light, tomatoes 7010
- treatment, vitamin E, apples 3726
- utilization
- soil amendments
- aubergines 9565
- tomatoes 9565
- variegation
- anatomy, ornamental plants 547
- histology, plants 10159
- physiology, *Chlorophytum comosum* 7929
- Lebanon**
- bananas, production 1687
- strawberries, production 1099
- sweetcorn, production 3055
- Leccinum scabrum**, composition, mercury 9611
- Lectins**
- characterization
- leeks 7722
- Neoregelia flandria* 4249
- Pleurotus cornucopiae* 3241
- radishes 1234
- composition
- edible fungi 8693
- Phaseolus coccineus* 4052
- Phytolacca americana* 731
- Ledum palustre**
- pollution, radionuclides 8016
- wild plants, surveys, Russia 8891
- Leeks**
- cover crops
- cultural methods 2044
- responses 4844
- cultivars
- assessment
- Belgium 9395
- Poland 8421
- cultural methods, Czech Republic 1161
- disease control
- Australia 2914
- Phytophthora porri* 10437
- Puccinia allii* 4844
- viruses 2923

- Leeks** *cont.*
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6819, 7755, 8413, 8500, 8506, 10405-10406
 phosphorus 9397, 10405
 potassium 10405
 flowers, composition 7722
 handling, equipment 9398
 harvesting
 harvesting date
 assessment 8421
 cultural methods 9381
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 2920
 propagation, micropropagation 1175
 irrigation, fertigation 2902
 leaves, colour, nitrogen 10405
 manures 2917
 mulching, materials 2917, 5791, 10437
 mycorrhizas 2918, 4843
 nectar 7722
 pest control, *Thrips tabaci* 4844
 plant
 biochemistry 9451
 composition 9452
 development, models 8423
 plant nutrition, nitrogen 2917, 2919, 5810, 8422-8423
 planting
 equipment 9375
 planting date 9396
 systems 8421
 planting stock, grading 10404
 pollution, industrial wastes 9379
 production, climatic change 2895
 protected cultivation
 systems, row covers 260, 8422, 9381
 temperature 2895
 reports, Belgium 946
 roots
 development
 assessment 2919, 5872
 physiology 5810
 seeds
 anatomy 10386
 germination, seed treatment 2043, 9400
 sowing
 sowing date 2916, 9396
 techniques 1153, 2916
 treatment 9400
 ultrastructure 10386
 shoots, development, physiology 5810
 storage
 containers 8424
 quality
 cultural methods 10396
 harvesting 10396
 temperature 8424
 taxonomy, nomenclature 2934
 water stress, responses 8413
 weed control 2044
- Leguminosae** (see Fabaceae)
- Lehmannia valentiana**, greenhouse crops 10613
- Lemaireocereus queretaroensis**
 frost, responses 984
 photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 984
 production, Mexico 9962
- Lemaireocereus thurberi**
 seeds
 germination
 humidity 10931
 light 10931
- Lemons**
 bark, biochemistry, seasonal variation 1668
 cropping systems, agroforestry 3479
 cuttings
 cultural methods 787
 rooting, seasonal variation 3488
 storage 788
 treatment 3488
 disease control
 Penicillium digitatum 7271, 8950
 Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 5373
 disorders, chilling injury 6401, 8069, 8071
 economics, Bangladesh 5436
- Lemons** *cont.*
 fertilizers
 potassium 1655
 rare earth elements 1655
 flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 549
 fruits
 biochemistry 9917
 plant nutrition 1655
 seasonal variation 5392-5393
 composition 816, 1672, 3523, 9924, 10909
 degreening, coatings 10166
 development
 biochemistry 8948
 plant growth regulators 797
 fungicides, residues 809, 8072
 hybrids, composition 9924
in vitro culture, histology 9910
 irrigation, responses 1650
 leaves
 biochemistry, temperature 9894
 drop, plant nutrition 1655
 physiology 989
 pest control
 Nipaecoccus viridis 8063
 Phyllocnistis citrella 1659, 7262, 8065
 Planococcus citri 7260
 Tylenchulus semipenetrans 7256
 plant, biochemistry 3518
 plant nutrition
 nickel 5571
 sulfur 10896
 plant water relations, shade 6377
 production
 energy requirements 2439
 India 82
 rootstock scion relationships
 physiology 3515
 yields 9891
 seedlings, biochemistry 9917
 shoots, development, plant growth regulators 797
 storage
 disease control 2453, 7271, 8072, 8950
 disorders 6401
 packing 8950
 systems, modified atmosphere storage 6398
 treatment 2453, 8069
- Lentinula**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 10595
- Lentinula edodes**
 biochemistry 4182, 10596
 browning, biochemistry 4179
 composition 2285, 8696, 9621
 cultural methods
 China 7048
 Czech Republic 1414
 economics 7050
 Korea Republic 7049-7050
 cytology 4180
 economics, Japan 2283
 fertilizers, rare earth elements 4181
 fructification 4180, 4182
 growing media, utilization 3237
in vitro culture
 responses
 pH 2284
 temperature 2284
 mycelium, growth 4181
 nutritive value 6059
 production
 Japan 2283
 labour requirements 3238
 protected cultivation, systems, growth chambers 1212
 spawn
 production 7872
 quality, assessment 7872
 spores, germination 4181
- Lentinus polychrous**, mycelium, composition 10588
- Lentinus squarrosulus**
in vitro culture, culture media 1415
 mycelium, composition 10588
- Lentinus subnudus**, composition 1398
- Leontochir ovalle**, characteristics 9666
- Leonurus cardiaca**
 seeds
 production, cultural methods 1584
- Leonurus cardiaca** *cont.*
 seeds *cont.*
 viability, storage 8892
- Lepanthes bifida**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Lepanthes ordonezii**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Lepanthes stenosepala**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Lepanthes thoeleae**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Lepidium** (see also Cress)
- Lepidoptera**
 cabbages 7758
 globe artichokes 5840
Ocimum basilicum 9817
 oil palms 5489
 strawberries 1106
- Lepidosaphes ulmi**
 apples 1928
 fruit crops 982
 pears 1928
- Lepiota procera**, composition, mercury 9611
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**
 aubergines 5002, 6980, 8617
 tomatoes 8651
- Leptodontidium elatius**, apples 4664
- Leptomastix dactylopii**
 control
 of *Planococcus citri*
 Citrus 4445, 7260
 oranges 7267
- Leptospermum scoparium**
 cultivars
 characteristics, New Zealand 7981
 history, New Zealand 6249
 cut flowers
 preservatives 5271
 vase life 5271
- Leptothyrium pomi**, apples 1867
- Lesquerella fendleri**, seeds, set, pollination 8927
- Lettuces**
 allelopathy 323, 8472, 9544
 bolting, plant growth regulators 7742
 chloroplasts, biochemistry 2971-2973
 cropping systems, intercropping 10422
 cultivars
 assessment
 Belgium 8468
 Germany 5848, 8469
 Switzerland 4824
 UK 322
 characteristics, Russia 2966
 disease resistance 8469
 disorders 10444
 tropics 9428
 cultural methods
 Czech Republic 1161
 Japan 8470
 Spain 7739
 disease control
 Botrytis cinerea 2970
 damping off 1204
 Microdochium panattonianum 331
 Sclerotinia 2077
 Sclerotinia minor 2970
 disorders
 brown stain 2079
 head rot 10444
 pink rib 2079
 russet spotting 2079, 8485
 tipburn 8480, 10444
 fertilizers
 iron 10442
 nitrogen 328-329, 1163, 2074-2075, 2969, 5832, 7739, 7755, 8411, 8474, 8476-8478, 10440-10441
 phosphorus 1209, 8476
 potassium 8476, 10440
 selenium 3916
 flowers, development, temperature 8483
 green manures 3972
 growing media
 amendments 5784
 bacteria 8475
 composition 1154
 microorganisms 7741
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 9427
 herbicides
 injuries 325

Lettuces cont.

- herbicides *cont.*
 - metabolism 9422
 - surfactants 325
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 2967
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 2967
 - techniques 5785
 - responses, carbon dioxide 9374
- insecticides
 - determination 6857
 - residues 7026
- irrigation
 - fertigation 2902
 - requirements, determination 5853
 - responses 326, 1163, 5847, 8480, 9423
 - systems 2089, 9423
 - water
 - salinity 6851
 - treatment 8473
- leaves
 - biochemistry, cultural methods 2978
 - browning, temperature 6858
 - colour, cultural methods 9421
 - composition 328
 - quality, assessment 8481
- manures 327-328, 5832, 5850-5851, 10439
- mulching
 - materials 5791, 7740, 10437
 - responses 8474
- mycorrhizas 2073, 2968, 3973-3974, 6852
- organic culture 5831
- pest control
 - Aphididae 4889
 - Meloidogyne 332
 - Meloidogyne javanica 6856
- pesticides, residues 3975, 4833, 8481
- photosynthesis, water stress 1211
- plant
 - biochemistry 6831
 - seasonal variation 330
 - browning, inhibitors 8484
 - composition 1168, 1214, 3919, 5786, 5801, 7743
 - development
 - assessment 2903, 8472
 - biochemistry 8486
 - carbon dioxide 9429
 - cultural methods 4887
 - fertilizers 8411
 - light 6855, 10446
 - models 2904, 9425, 9429
 - photoperiod 10447
 - plant nutrition 6855, 9427
 - temperature 9428-9429
 - shape, assessment 1213
- plant growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 3971
 - daminozide, responses 8480
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 2974, 2977, 10448
 - responses 2975
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2976
 - growth inhibitors, responses 2036, 7715
 - paclobutrazol
 - injuries 8480
 - responses 8480
- plant nutrition 10439
 - cadmium 6853, 10443
 - calcium 1208, 4888
 - cobalt 10448
 - copper 8479
 - lead 6853
 - molybdenum 1210, 2076
 - nickel 4926, 10448
 - nitrogen 3038, 3914, 4888, 9425-9427
 - phosphorus 1208, 4888, 6854
 - potassium 4888
 - tungsten 1210, 2076
 - zinc 6853
- plant water relations
 - humidity 2078
 - light 2078
 - measurement 5781
 - temperature 2078

Lettuces cont.

- plant water relations *cont.*
 - water stress 1211
- planting
 - planting date 10422
 - spacing 10422
- pollution
 - acid rain 324
 - cadmium 1205, 7711
 - explosives 5786
 - industrial wastes 9379
 - lead 252
 - ozone 4826
 - radionuclides 9419
- production, climatic change 2895
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 4824, 9421
 - heating systems 2028
 - light 1206
 - photoperiod 1206-1207
 - systems
 - greenhouses 9420
 - growth chambers 1212, 2975
 - plastic film 8471
 - plastic nets 6850
 - row covers 260, 10435-10436
 - temperature 2895
- reports
 - Belgium 946
 - UK 1783
- roots
 - biochemistry
 - mycorrhizas 2968
 - water stress 2968
 - development
 - physiology 333
 - plant growth regulators 8659, 9430
 - saponins 9430
 - exudates 10443
 - physiology 10443
 - salinity, tolerance 3973
- seedlings
 - development, light 10445
 - production
 - cultural methods 1204
 - equipment 2893
- seeds
 - biochemistry, storage 6807
 - composition 5781
 - development, assessment 10395
 - germination
 - allelopathy 323, 8472
 - biochemistry 5845
 - physiology 7708
 - seed treatment 3970-3971, 5846
 - storage 10388
 - imbibition, physiology 7708
 - plant water relations 5781
 - production, cultural methods 2976
 - quality
 - assessment 7738
 - tests 2027
 - storage
 - biochemistry 10434
 - moisture content 2892
 - temperature 2892
 - treatment 1203, 3970
- shoots
 - biochemistry
 - mycorrhizas 2968
 - water stress 2968
- soil amendments 4926, 6853, 9424
- soil fumigation 2033
- soil solarization 332, 2077, 7740
- soil types 324
- soilless culture
 - fertilizers 10442
 - growing media 5849, 9386
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 2076, 5852
 - temperature 10438
 - plant nutrition 4888, 8479
 - systems
 - aeroponics 10438
 - assessment 3675
 - hydroponics 10445
 - nutrient film techniques 5848
- storage
 - biochemistry 8484-8485
 - disorders 2079, 6858, 8485

Lettuces cont.

- storage *cont.*
 - packing 2079
 - physiology 2080
 - quality, harvesting 10396
 - scrubbers, ethylene 5581
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 3976-3977, 6858, 9431
 - modified atmosphere storage 10397
 - temperature 6858
 - tillage, no-tillage 3972
 - transpiration, measurement 5853
 - water stress
 - mycorrhizas 2073
 - responses 1211, 2073, 2968, 3974, 5784
 - weed control 325, 964, 2071, 2077, 7740
 - wounds, physiology 8482
- Leucadendron**
 - cut flowers, development, assessment 7178
 - disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6250
 - in vitro* culture, culture media 1520
- Leucanthemum superbum**, forcing 3257
- Leucinodes orbonalis**, aubergines 5991, 7830, 8613
- Leucojum aestivum**
 - ecology, Ukraine 8912
 - seeds, development, environment 8912
- Leucoptera caffeina**, coffee 5465
- Leucoptera malifoliella**, apples 10209
- Leucoptera meyricki**, coffee 5465
- Leucospermum**
 - cut flowers, biochemistry 9791
 - disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6250
 - disorders, leaf blackening 9791
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 1521
- Leucospermum mundii**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 1521
- Leucospermum oleaeifolium**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 1521
- Leucospermum tottum**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 1521
- Leucostoma**, fruit crops 7446
- Leucostoma cinctum**, peaches 9249
- Leucostoma persoonii**, peaches 9249
- Leuzea carthamoides**
 - in vitro* culture
 - callus, growth 760
 - culture media 760
- Leveillula taurica**
 - Capsicum* 2184, 6970
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 9864
- Leveillula taurica f.sp. cynarae**, globe artichokes 4879
- Levisticum**, planting, spacing 8015
- Levisticum officinale**, reports, Belgium 6583
- Liatris spicata**
 - corms
 - dormancy, ultrastructure 1470
 - ultrastructure 1470
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 10694
 - plant growth regulators, ethephon, responses 8768
 - weed control 10623
- Lichens**
 - ethnobotany, reviews 8867
 - products, dyes 8867
- Licuala grandis**, wild plants, utilization, Vanuatu 2577
- Light** (see also Dark; Photoperiodism; Shade)
 - absorption, grapes 1142
 - artificial light
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 9654
 - Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 9654
 - Cucumis anguria* 1239
 - Goodyera repens* 7133
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2142
 - blue light
 - Adiantum capillus-veneris* 7926
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 9654
 - Capsicum* 4996, 9389
 - Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 9654
 - chrysanthemums 10637

- Light cont.**
 blue light cont.
 Coleus blumei 10727
 cucumbers 9389
 Goodyera repens 7133
 Hibiscus syriacus 10818
 lettuces 10445
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8806
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2143
 radishes 354, 2102
 tomatoes 3212, 9389
 tulips 10690-10691
 Vicia faba 9500
 watermelons 10046
 emission, vegetables 2035
 far red light
 Adiantum capillus-veneris 7926
 Araujia sericifera 3385
 Asteraceae 10618
 cabbages 1217
 Campanula isophylla 10649
 Capsicum 4996, 9389
 cucumbers 3029, 9389, 10571
 Cucumis anguria 1239
 Dryopteris filix-mas 3327
 Goodyera repens 7133
 horticultural crops 962, 9119, 10162
 Lilium 602
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3338
 onions 4863
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2143
 spinach 6834
 tomatoes 3212, 9389, 10571
 tulips 10691
 watermelons 7365, 10046, 10051
 interception
 assessment
 apples 5600
 Curcuma longa 6267
 grapes 237, 4803
 lettuces 6855
 nectarines 6699
 peaches 3789
 tomatoes 6992
 canopy, nectarines 3799
 plant growth regulators, strawberries 4781
 plant training
 apples 1021
 cherries 1842
 grapes 4802
 nectarines 3799
 intermittent light
 Chlorella vulgaris 7228
 Pelargonium zonale 1233
 radishes 1233
 Scenedesmus obliquus 7237
 tomatoes 7010
 light intensity
 algae 9854, 9869
 Annona 3554
 bananas 5441
 beetroots 7743
 Calathea 4255
 Capsicum 250
 cauliflowers 10454
 Chamaecereus silvestrii 3332
 Chamaedorea elegans 2340
 Chinese cabbages 348, 5861
 chrysanthemums 2297, 10631
 Citrus limonia 6375
 cocoa 10008-10009
 cucumbers 250, 365, 3029, 4028, 10481, 10492
 Fuchsia 2297
 Ganoderma lucidum 5085
 Gardenia jasminoides 9784
 grapes 1141, 4814, 4821, 6783, 6785, 6788, 8395
 Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 9786
 horticultural crops 988, 9137
 Impatiens 1451-1452
 Impatiens flanaganii 7074
 Laminaria saccharina 1583
 lettuces 1206, 2974, 7743, 10446
 Lilium 9687
 Lilium longiflorum 3303
 Mahonia repens 6195
 Monostroma nitidum 9871
- Light cont.**
 light intensity cont.
 olives 7299
 oranges 6380
 Panax pseudoginseng 4410
 Panax quinquefolius 5338
 peaches 9253
 Phalaenopsis 5208
 pot plants 6073
 radishes 3012, 7764
 raspberries 1093
 roses 2365, 6224, 7163, 10792
 Salvia officinalis 6293
 Schefflera arboricola 6195
 spinach 309, 2064, 2945, 3958, 6834
 Spirulina maxima 9876
 Spirulina platensis 1638, 2433
 Stevia rebaudiana 8934
 strawberries 4778
 succulent plants 4247
 Thymus vulgaris 6293
 tomatoes 250, 1367-1368, 2225, 9578
 Valeriana fauriei 6343
 vegetables 2035
 Vicia faba 4959
 Vinca major 6195
 light transmission
 Antirrhinum 4197
 Capsicum 3144
 fruit crops 10158
 ornamental woody plants 10158
 polarized light, olives 1677
 quality
 aubergines 6981
 Capsicum 4996
 Coleus blumei 10727
 Dactylorhiza fuchsii 3352
 Fuchsia 10814
 Gerbera 6093, 6095
 horticultural crops 10162
 hyacinths 6129
 Orchis morio 3352
 plums 8307
 Vitis 4791
 red light
 Amaranthus caudatus 9654
 Araujia sericifera 3385
 Asteraceae 10618
 cabbages 1217
 Campanula isophylla 10649
 Capsicum 9389
 Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 9654
 chrysanthemums 10637
 Citrus iyo 2451
 Coleus blumei 10727
 Cosmos sulphureus 4214
 cucumbers 3029, 9389, 10571
 Cucumis anguria 1239
 Dryopteris filix-mas 3327
 Goodyera repens 7133
 Hibiscus syriacus 10818
 horticultural crops 962, 9119, 10162
 lettuces 5846, 10445
 Lilium 602
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3338, 8806
 onions 4863
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2143
 radishes 354, 2102
 spinach 6834
 strawberries 10334
 tomatoes 3212, 9389, 10571
 tulips 10690
 watermelons 7365, 10046, 10051
 reflection
 Capsicum 3144
 grapes 1142
 responses
 Galtonia candicans 7913
 Narcissus tazetta 7913
 Nothoscordum inodorum 7913
 poisetias 10787
 Sauromatum guttatum 7103
 supplementary light
 bedding plants 1434
 Begonia hiemalis 590
 grapes 8395
 ornamental herbaceous plants 3257
 roses 3377, 5243-5246, 5251
 spinach 6834
 strawberries 9315-9316
- Light cont.**
 supplementary light cont.
 tomatoes 4145
 tulips 10690
Lignans, characterization, Pleione bulbocodioides 4281
Lignin
 composition
 Canna glauca 8763
 Canna indica 8763
 Clivia miniata 618
 Nymphaea caerulea 8783
 metabolism
 biochemistry, *Zinnia elegans* 7079
 development, tomatoes 6023
 seasonal variation, *Magnolia kobus* 5226
Lignite
 utilization
 fertilizers, olives 3536
 growing media
 strawberries 3856
 tomatoes 8644
Ligularia fischeri
 dormancy, physiology 8690
 flowers, quality, cultural methods 8732
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8690
 plant
 development
 plant growth regulators 8690
 temperature 8690
 planting, planting date 8690
 protected cultivation, shading 8732
 shade, responses 8732
Ligustrum lucidum
 pollution
 exhaust gases 4329, 7982
 industrial wastes 4329, 7982
Ligustrum ovalifolium, soil amendments 3391
Ligustrum vulgare
 cuttings, treatment 674
 forcing 674
 plant, composition 771
 pollution
 cadmium 5216
 exhaust gases 5216
 lead 5216
 soil amendments 8458
Lilac (see Syringa)
Lilium
 breeding, cut flowers 8757
 bulbs
 flavour, treatment 1306
 production, cultural methods 10671
 storage, temperature 7089
 conferences 15
 cultivars, disease resistance 7092
 cut flowers
 production
 cultural methods 10671, 10681, 10684
 Italy 599
 Korea Republic 600
 quality, assessment 8757
 vase life 613, 8757
 disease control
 bacteria 7091
 Corticium rolfsii 7093
 fungi 7091
 lily symptomless carlavirus 5149
 viruses 10679
 diseases, surveys, Korea Republic 7092
 economics, Netherlands 9686
 flowers, composition 7094
 forcing 10681
 in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 604, 5149
 somatic embryogenesis 3301
 marketing, North America 597
 mulching, responses 10678
 nutritive value 1306
 pest control
 Aphididae 10679
 Nematoda 7091
 photosynthesis
 light 9687
 temperature 9687
 planting stock, storage 7090

Lilium cont.

- pollination
 - biochemistry 7094
 - compatibility 6133
- protected cultivation, systems, green-houses 9119
- research
 - North America 597
 - USA 598
- seeds, germination, physiology 7435
- shade, responses 9687, 10678
- soiless culture, growing media 5150
- taxonomy, revisions 9683-9684
- weed control 10623
- yearbooks 2553
- yields, diseases 7095
- Lilium amabile**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 605
- Lilium callosum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 605
- Lilium candidum**
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5146
 - propagation, micropropagation 5146
- Lilium concolor**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 605
- Lilium formolongi**
 - flowers, development, assessment 10682
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 604
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 601
 - temperature 601
- Lilium formosanum**, flowers, development, assessment 10682
- Lilium hansonii**, leaves, morphology 607
- Lilium henryi**, planting stock, storage 7090
- Lilium japonicum**
 - bulbs
 - dormancy
 - light 10680
 - plant growth regulators 10680
 - temperature 10680
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 3302
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 10680
 - responses 1462
- Lilium lancifolium**
 - bulbs, production, cultural methods 603
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 604
- Lilium longiflorum**
 - anthers, development, biochemistry 611
 - bulbs
 - composition 608
 - dormancy, storage 9688
 - production, cultural methods 603
 - sprouting, temperature 9688
 - treatment 610, 9688
 - cut flowers
 - production, cultural methods 606
 - vase life 613
 - flowers
 - development
 - assessment 10682
 - plant growth regulators 3303
 - drop, light 3303
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5146
 - propagation, micropropagation 604, 5146, 6130
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 4229
 - senescence 5151
 - plant
 - biochemistry 3304
 - development
 - models 4230, 6131, 10614
 - temperature 4230, 10614
 - plant growth regulators, brassinosteroids, composition 4231
 - planting stock, storage 7090
 - pollen
 - biochemistry 2321
 - composition 1464, 4231
 - germination
 - boron 2321
 - tests 8758

Lilium longiflorum cont.

- pollen cont.
 - tubes, development 1463, 6134, 9690, 10683
- pollution, heavy metals 8758
- pot plants
 - development, models 4194
 - production, cultural methods 606, 6131-6132
- Lilium longiflorum** × **Lilium maculatum**
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 606
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 606
- Lilium maculatum**
 - bulbs
 - composition 608
 - production, cultural methods 602-603
 - treatment 609-610
 - cut flowers
 - production, cultural methods 606
 - vase life 612
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 604
 - pollination, compatibility 6133
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 606
- Lilium martagon**
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5146
 - propagation, micropropagation 5146
- Lilium pardalinum**
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5146
 - propagation, micropropagation 5146
- Lilium regale**
 - bulbs, composition 9689
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5146
 - propagation, micropropagation 5146
- Lilium rubellum**
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 9685
 - propagation, micropropagation 9685
- Lilium speciosum**
 - bulbs
 - composition 608
 - production, cultural methods 602
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5146
 - propagation, micropropagation 5146
- Lily-of-the-valley** (see *Convallaria majalis*)
- Lily symptomless carlavirus**, *Lilium* 5149, 7092, 7095, 9686, 10679
- Lily X potexvirus**, *Lilium* 10679
- Lime**
 - utilization
 - fertilizers
 - cabbages 9446
 - Capsicum* 9446
 - grapes 9369
 - soil amendments
 - bananas 9990
 - beetroots 7024
 - carrots 2061, 2267, 4157, 7024
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 737
 - grapes 6775
 - lettuces 4926
 - mulberries 9242
 - plums 2787
 - radishes 4926, 8520
 - spinach 2061
 - strawberries 3856
 - tomatoes 7843

Limes

- cultivars
 - characteristics, India 784
 - pest resistance 6368
- cultural methods, India 9895
- disease control, *Glomerella cingulata* 7255
- fruits
 - colour, measurement 9151
 - degreening, coatings 10166
 - intercropping, *Curcuma longa* 9895
 - leaves, biochemistry, temperature 9894
 - mycorrhizas 1654
 - pest control
 - Phyllosticta citrella* 7265
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 800, 5375-5376

Limes cont.

- plant, biochemistry 3518
- plant nutrition
 - phosphorus 1654
 - zinc 1654
- production
 - Egypt 31
 - India 82
- salinity, responses 4435
- seedlings, development, salinity 4435
- seeds
 - storage, cryopreservation 10887
 - viability, storage 10887
- Limestone**
 - utilization
 - soil amendments
 - horticultural crops 5570
 - lettuces 6853
 - strawberries 3856
- Limonia acidissima**, as rootstocks, oranges 3489
- Limonium altaica** × **Limonium caspium**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 8738
- Limonium caspium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6116
- Limonium perezii**, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4217
- Limonium sinuatum**
 - cut flowers
 - cooling 7053
 - production, cultural methods 1454
 - forcing 1454
 - plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 1439
- Limonium tataricum** (see *Goniolimon tataricum*)
- Limonium tetragonum**
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 10622
 - protected cultivation, temperature 10622
- Limonoids**, characterization, pummelos 5397
- Lindera citriodora**
 - buds, development, morphology 7983
 - shoots, development, morphology 7983
- Linepithema humile**, oranges 7267
- Liparis**, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7937
- Liparis loeselii**
 - ecology, UK 5204
 - seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346
- Liparis viridiflora**, plant, abnormal development 2351
- Lipids**
 - biochemistry
 - Melissa officinalis* 3423
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4049
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 4725
 - biosynthesis
 - grapes 2885
 - olives 10928
 - peas 6944
 - characterization
 - Araceae 9693
 - Chrysanthemum coronarium* 8416
 - Hibiscus* 10817
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 525
 - vegetables 8416
 - watermelons 883
 - composition
 - carnations 4200
 - coconuts 7345
 - Derris indica* 9846
 - hazelnuts 10263
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 1108, 8370
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 723
 - spinach 303
 - vegetables 5781
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - horticultural crops 3696
 - peas 3091
 - cadmium, peas 10518
 - development, radishes 4011
 - fertilizers, melons 874
 - fruiting, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 10278
 - gamma radiation, melons 2515
 - germination, mandarins 786
 - in vitro* culture, algae 9868
 - ozone, peas 2148
 - storage
 - apples 8242
 - broccoli 10471

- Lipids** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 storage *cont.*
 chicory 1201
 water stress, *Crataegus* 6722
 ultrastructure, tea 4557
- Lippia alba**, cuttings, sources, assessment 6327
- Lippia berlandieri**, yields, forecasting 738
- Lippia micromera**, production possibilities, Cuba 7992
- Liquorice** (see *Glycyrrhiza*)
- Liriiodendron chinense**
 characteristics 3399
 pollen, development, cytology 8858
- Liriiodendron tulipifera**
 characteristics 3399
 planting stock, production, containers 5272
- Liriomyza**
 melons 7364
 tomatoes 6999
- Liriomyza bryoniae**, tomatoes 1355, 10562
- Liriomyza huidobrensis**
Gerbera 1445
 tomatoes 1355
- Liriomyza trifolii**
 chrysanthemums 1442, 7891
 greenhouse crops 9574
Luffa acutangula 8526
 melons 1240
 ornamental plants 545
 tomatoes 1355
- Lisianthus russelianus** (see *Eustoma grandiflorum*)
- Listronotus oregonensis**, carrots 9599
- Lüchi**
 cold, resistance, biochemistry 7290
 cropping systems, agroforestry 3479
 cultivars
 characteristics, China 8078
 composition 7290
 irregular bearing 819
 cuttings, treatment 2461
 disorders, cracking 10919
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3530, 8955
 phosphorus 3530, 8955
 potassium 820, 3530, 8955
 flowers, initiation, plant nutrition 821
 fruits
 browning
 biochemistry 6411, 10920
 storage 6410, 8956
 cracking
 irrigation 1674
 plant nutrition 1674
 development, plant growth regulators 10919
 drop
 cultural methods 1674
 plant growth regulators 9928
 histology 6409
 maturity, assessment 8956
 quality, fertilizers 820
 ripening, plant growth regulators 9929
 set
 cultural methods 1674
 fertilizers 5410
 plant growth regulators 10919
 plant nutrition 821
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8956
in vitro culture
 protoplasts 7291
 somatic embryogenesis 7291
 irrigation, responses 1674
 mycorrhizas 3480
 plant, development, fertilizers 5410
 plant growth regulators
 chlormequat, responses 3531
 daminozide, responses 3531
 fenoprop, responses 9927
 gibberellic acid, responses 3531
 maleic hydrazide, responses 3531
 plant nutrition, zinc 1674
 plant water relations, physiology 8051
 pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 778
- Lüchi** *cont.*
 pollination *cont.*
 pollinators *cont.*
Episyrphus balteatus 778
 production
 Australia 10918
 India 82
 Madagascar 4461
 pruning, systems, mechanical methods 4462
 reproduction, fertilization 4463
 ringing, responses 8954
 roots, development, assessment 2462
 seeds
 composition 1675
 germination
 biochemistry 2460
 growing media 6408
 seed treatment 6408
 shade 6408
 storage, physiology 8051
 shoots, development, assessment 2462
 storage
 humidity 9930
 packing 3532
 physiology, reviews 9931
 precooling 5408
 quality, reviews 7292
 systems, controlled atmosphere storage 9930
 temperature 9930
 treatment 3532, 5408, 6410, 9930
 reviews 9931
- Lüthops bromfieldii**, geographical distribution 4263
- Lüthops fulviceps**, geographical distribution 4263
- Lüthops hallii**, geographical distribution 4263
- Lüthops verruculosa**, geographical distribution 4263
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon**
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 7216
 somatic embryogenesis 7216
- Lithuania**
 fruit crops, research 10137
 vegetables, research 10137
- Lobelia cardinalis**, plant, development, plant nutrition 9667
- Lobelia erinus**
in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 584
 organogenesis 584
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 553
- Lobelia siphilitica**, plant, development, plant nutrition 9667
- Lobelia speciosa**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- Lobelia tenuior**, planting, spacing 10620
- Lobelia vagans**, characteristics 4218
- Lobesia botrana**
 grapes 226-227, 231, 1129, 2011-2012, 3873, 3895, 4812, 6779-6780, 7688
 peaches 2722
- Logs**, utilization, growing media, *Lentinula edodes* 3237
- Lolium multiflorum**
 as cover crops, grapes 2853
 as weeds, lawns and turf 7921
- Lolium perenne**
 as cover crops
 apples 100, 10193
 grapes 4795
 leeks 2044
 cropping systems, intercropping 6155
 cultivars
 assessment
 Germany 6152
 UK 4239
 disease control
Rhizoctonia solani 6154
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 6154
 durability 4239, 6152, 10703
 fertilizers 3318
 nitrogen 3319, 6154, 9708-9709
 phosphorus 3319
 potassium 3319
 fungicides, responses 6156
 grass clippings 6154
 intercropping, barley 6155
- Lolium perenne** *cont.*
 irrigation, water, salinity 7105
 mowing 6156
 plant nutrition
 calcium 7105
 chlorine 7105
 magnesium 7105
 nitrogen 6156
 potassium 7105
 quality, assessment 2332
 seeds
 germination, seed treatment 7106
 mixtures 4239
 production, cultural methods 6155
 shade, responses 10703
 soil amendments 3319
 soilless culture, growing media 9386
 water stress, responses 2331
- Lolium rigidum**, fertilizers 3318
- Lomatophyllum**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4252
- Lonas annua**, dried flowers, production 6070
- Longans**
 buds, development, biochemistry 6413
 climate, China 7293
 cold, resistance, biochemistry 7290
 cover crops, responses 5409
 cultivars
 characteristics, China 6412
 composition 7290
 fruits
 development, assessment 9932
 set, fertilizers 5410
 heat, resistance, assessment 2604
 irregular bearing, physiology 6414
 leaves, composition 5411, 6414
 mycorrhizas 3480
 nutrients, requirements, assessment 5411
 photosynthesis
 cover crops 5409
 vitamins 6359
 plant, development, fertilizers 5410
 plant growth regulators, polyamines, metabolism 6414
 planting stock, production, containers 844
 production
 Australia 10918
 China 7293
 seeds, composition 845, 1675
 storage, physiology 7294
 yields, statistical analysis 7293
- Longidorus**, dates 3527
- Lonicera**, disease control, viruses 10299
- Lonicera involucreta**, winter hardiness, assessment 5215
- Loquats**
 budding, cultural methods 822
 climate, USA 8957
 flowers, initiation, altitude 4464
 fruits
 development, altitude 4464
 maturity, assessment 6416
 irrigation
 water
 salinity 6415
 sources 6415
 pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 8958
 Diptera 8958
 production
 Japan 2477
 USA 8957
 salinity, responses 6415
 seeds, treatment 10921
 storage
 treatment 1676
 wrappings 1676
- Lotus corniculatus**, as cover crops, ornamental woody plants 5214
- Loweporus tephroporus**, mycorrhizas, *Galeola altissima* 7947
- Lucuma** (see *Pouteria*)
- Ludisia discolor**, characteristics 9737
- Luffa acutangula**
 cultivars
 characteristics, China 4015
 pest resistance 8526
 fertilizers, nitrogen 3039
 flowers, sex, antibiotics 10496

***Luffa acutangula* cont.**

- fruits
 - quality
 - antibiotics 10496
 - cultural methods 3039
 - set, antibiotics 10496
- seeds, composition 4944, 6892

Luffa aegyptiaca

- cultivars, assessment, Nepal 4014
- fruits, treatment 6813
- plant, composition 5922
- planting, spacing 4014
- production, Italy 1631
- seeds, composition 6892, 7775

Lupinus albus*, as cover crops, apples 1017**Lupinus perennis***

- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 10659
 - temperature 10659

Lupinus pilosus*, geotropism 550**Lycaste aromatica*, flowers, fragrance, determination 6175*****Lychnis cognata***

- flowers, development, plant growth regulators 5107
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 5107

Lychnis fulgens*, seeds, germination, physiology 7435**Lycium chinense***

- cultural methods, China 6587
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8913
 - somatic embryogenesis 8913
- plant nutrition, phosphorus 761
- production, Korea Republic 9855

Lycopersicon* (see also Tomatoes)**Lycopodium clavatum*, pollution, radionuclides 8016*****Lycoriella auripila*, mushrooms 7871*****Lycoriella fucorum*, mushrooms 7871*****Lycoriella mali*, mushrooms 7871*****Lygocoris pabulinus*, apples 1872*****Lygodium circinnatum*, plant, development, biochemistry 7927*****Lygus***

- Hypericum perforatum* 6324
- medicinal plants 3448

Lygus hesperus*, strawberries 5746**Lygus lineolaris*, strawberries 2837*****Lygus rugulipennis***

- peaches 1920
- strawberries 10344

Lyonetia clerkella

- apples 5610
- temperate fruits 8184

Lyonia*, taxonomy, keys 4282**Lytta vesicatoria*, olives 6428*****Maackia*, species, ornamental value 10807*****Maackia amurensis***

- ornamental value 10807
- soiless culture, plant nutrition 721

Macadamia

- conferences 8153

cultivars**assessment**

- Australia 9933
- Brazil 6418
- Hawaii 9933
- South Africa 9933
- Thailand 9933
- composition 8959
- cultural methods, Australia 4465
- drying, techniques 824
- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 3533

nuts

- characteristics 6417
- composition 5412, 8959
- mechanical properties, assessment 6422
- moisture content 6419
- physical properties, assessment 6422
- quality
 - cultivars 6418
 - cultural methods 6420-6421
 - processing 6421
 - set, pollination 3534
- pest control, *Hypothenemus obscurus* 10922

***Macadamia* cont.**

- plant, morphology 6417
- plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 3533
- production possibilities, Mexico 823
- storage, temperature 6419

Macadamia integrifolia

- cultivars, assessment, South Africa 9934
- pest control, rats 9935
- yields, pests 7295

Macadamia tetraphylla

- nuts, characteristics 6417
- plant, morphology 6417
- production possibilities, Mexico 823

Macedonia

- almonds, cultivars 10178
- apricots, cultivars 10230

Macroclinium*, flowers, morphology 1488**Macroclinium bicolor*, geographical distribution 1488*****Macroclinium confertum*, taxonomy, new taxa 1488*****Macroclinium generalense*, taxonomy, new taxa 1488*****Macrohyporia extensa*, nutritive value 7040*****Macrolophus caliginosus***

- control
 - of *Acari*, tomatoes 5043
 - of *Bemisia tabaci*, tomatoes 1362
 - of insects, tomatoes 5043
 - of *Lacanobia oleracea*, tomatoes 1362
 - of *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, tomatoes 1365
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*, tomatoes 1362
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 1362, 10562

Macronoctua onusta*, *Iris germanica* 10677**Macropetalum*, taxonomy, revisions 4246*****Macrophoma mangiferae*, mangoes 7376*****Macrophoma phaseolina***

- melons 10963
- okras 9538
- olives 5414
- Simmondsia chinensis* 7226

Macropidia* (see also *Anigozanthos*)**Macrosiphum euphorbiae***

- lettuces 4889
- tomatoes 1355, 1365, 5019, 5043

Madagascar***Litchi*, production 4461*****Pachypodium*, ecology 655*****Madhuca butyracea* (see *Diploknema butyracea*)*****Madhuca longifolia***

- fruits, quality, assessment 9878
- pollen, production 9138
- production, India 4417

Magnesium

- absorption, tomatoes 8643
- composition

- apples 3734-3735, 4660
- Brassica* 4922
- cherries 5650
- edible fungi 1398, 4173
- kale 4902
- kiwifruits 5719
- longans 5411
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
- pears 10286
- pomegranates 5428
- rhubarb 6960
- Sesbania grandiflora* 5428
- spinach 5830
- Telfairia occidentalis* 7780
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* 9822
- tomatoes 2260, 3181

deficiency

- Artemisia annua* 6314
- Calendula officinalis* 6103
- Erythrina edulis* 6347
- grapes 6776
- mangoes 6503
- Narcissus* 5152, 8760
- Phalaenopsis* 9741

determination, *Citrus* 1652**fertilizers**

- Asparagus* 3117
- beetroots 5059
- black currants 4754

Magnesium* cont.*fertilizers cont.**

- carnations 9641
- carrots 5059
- cauliflowers 7756
- cucumbers 4933
- mangoes 6504
- peas 1293
- pineapples 5493
- temperate fruits 2622
- tomatoes 7843, 8644

metabolism**age, *Urtica dioica* 3474****calcium**

- coffee 868
- tomatoes 2226

carbon dioxide***Phaseolus vulgaris* 387****sour oranges 7252****chlorine, cucumbers 5907****climate, apples 10223****disorders, tomatoes 1357****fertilizers****avocados 779*****Capsicum* 2181****fruiting, pistachios 10289****growing media, coffee 6477****irregular bearing, mandarins 814****irrigation, tomatoes 3172****nitrogen****pecans 2744*****Solanum nigrum* 1382****phosphorus, strawberries 5744****physiology, tomatoes 2242****plant growth regulators*****Carthamus tinctorius* 4344*****Vicia faba* 393****potassium****apples 9178*****Capsicum* 4079*****Pyrus pyrifolia* 1077****rootstock scion relationships****apples 7480****satsuma 5365****salinity****aubergines 4092*****Callistephus chinensis* 10646*****Carthamus tinctorius* 4344*****Phaseolus vulgaris* 7786****tamarinds 4576****tomatoes 10544****soil amendments, *Capsicum* 8597****sulfur, tomatoes 3197****temperature, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344****water stress*****Asparagus* 5972****carrots 10582****plant nutrition****almonds 4642, 6616*****Angelica archangelica* 4390, 9837****apples 1023*****Brassica juncea* 3995****broccoli 4904, 4908*****Cannabis sativa* 8028*****Capsicum* 1322, 3134*****Citrus* 2440*****Cucurbita andreana* 4018*****Cucurbita maxima* 4018****garlic 4840****grapefruits 8942****grapes 2860, 5762, 6764*****Impatiens walleriana* 10656****kiwifruits 10302****lemons 1655****lettuces 5850****mandarins 10895****mangoes 892*****Marrubium vulgare* 4390, 9837****oranges 6380, 8057****peaches 6695, 10268*****Phaseolus vulgaris* 5937, 6922****pineapples 5493****pistachios 1951, 2760, 2772*****Pistacia khinjuk* 2772****radishes 9458****sweetcorn 1263, 4947****tea 4545, 4549*****Thymus vulgaris* 4390, 9837****tomatoes 6014*****Weigela japonica* 10832**

- Magnesium** *cont.*
 requirements
 analysis
 apples 107
 roses 4314
 responses
 Gladiolus 596
 Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi 1481
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2137
 spinach 2940
 uptake
 apples 5604
 Capsicum 1320
 Ilex crenata 6198
 Impatiens 1452
 lawns and turf 7105
 mandarins 6383
 melonds 7361
 peas 1301
 Piper nigrum 10854
 roses 9768
 tomatoes 5030
 vegetables 9378
- Magnetism**, responses, *Brassica campestris* 1215
- Magnolia dealbata**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 2358
- Magnolia denudata**, leaves, biochemistry 9941
- Magnolia grandiflora**
 cuttings, treatment 5225
 leaves, physical properties 9131
 pest control, *Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli* 7155
 planting stock, production, containers 10759
- Magnolia kobus**, shoots, biochemistry, seasonal variation 5226
- Magnolia soulangiana**
 cultivars, ornamental value 6199
 frost, injuries 9750
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 2359
 propagation, micropropagation 10782
- Magnolia stellata**, nurseries, cultural methods 9749
- Magnolia tripetala**
 leaves, anatomy 4193
 pollution, ozone 4193
- Magnoliaceae**, cultural methods, China 3369
- Mahasena corbetti**, oil palms 5489
- Mahonia aquifolium**, plant, composition 771
- Mahonia confusa**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 3400
- Mahonia gracilipes**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 3400
- Mahonia repens**, plant, biochemistry 6195
- Maize**
 as shade plants, tomatoes 453
 as trap crops, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3074
 seeds, germination, seed treatment 1431
- Malawi**
 edible fungi, utilization 8138
 tea
 plant nutrition, surveys 5510
 production 4532
 research 4531
Uapaca, wild plants, utilization 8138
- Malaysia**
 bananas, cultivars 7321, 10939
 cocoa
 disease control 7340
 pest control 7340
Gracilaria changii, cultural methods 1622
Hevea, surveys 2528
 oil palms
 production 900
 surveys 2528
Simmondsia chinensis, cultural methods 1602
 subtropical fruits
 genetic resources 2434
 production possibilities 3664
 temperate fruits, production possibilities 3664
 tropical fruits, genetic resources 2434
- Maldives**
Arecia catechu, production 9800
Capsicum, production 9800
 coconuts, production 9800
- Maldives** *cont.*
Muraya koenigii, production 9800
- Mali**
 ethnobotany, books 5528
 wild plants, edible species 2610
- Mallotus philippensis**
in vitro culture
 culture media 7990
 propagation, techniques 7990
- Malpighia emarginata**
 fruits, ripening, physiology 6547
 storage 6547
- Malpighia glabra**
 budding, techniques 9071
 grafting, techniques, assessment 9071
 production possibilities, Brazil 5435
 seeds, anatomy 8136
 storage, systems, cold storage 5431
- Malpighia puniceifolia**, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 9072
- Malta**, Arecaceae, ecology 955
- Malus** (*see also* Apples)
 cultivars, assessment, USA 722
 cuttings, types, softwood cuttings 8199
 drought, tolerance 2628
 landscaping, USA 722
 mycorrhizas 3496
 nurseries, cultural methods 9749
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 5214
 soil management, systems 5214
 species
 assessment, USA 722
 drought 2628
 stomata, movement, light 988
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 2629
 reviews 6620
 revisions 6620-6621
 transpiration, models 9789
 winter hardness, assessment 5273
- Malus baccata**
 plant nutrition, iron 4661
 seeds, development, apomixis 2670
- Malus coronaria**, pollution, ozone 9174
- Malus honanensis**, as rootstocks, apples 3718
- Malus hupehensis**
 as rootstocks, apples 1016, 4649, 9163
 seeds, development, apomixis 2670
- Malus micromalus**, as rootstocks, apples 1016, 3718
- Malus prunifolia**, as rootstocks, apples 1016, 3718
- Malus sylvestris**
 as weeds, lettuces 2077
 fruits
 biochemistry, storage 9214
 composition 3770
 nectaries 1001
- Malus toringo**, as rootstocks, apples 1016
- Malus toringoides**, as rootstocks, apples 1016, 3718
- Malus transitoria**, as rootstocks, apples 3718
- Malus xiaojinensis**
 as rootstocks, apples 1016
 plant nutrition, iron 4661
- Malus zumi**, seeds, development, apomixis 2670
- Malva neglecta**, leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- Malva sylvestris**
 leaves, biochemistry 9668
 nutritive value 7718
- Malvaceae**, as weeds, tomatoes 6016
- Mamestra brassicae**, cabbages 4911, 6860
- Mammillaria**
 species, characteristics 10736
 taxonomy, morphology 10737
- Mammillaria amajacensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 10738
- Mammillaria ericantha**, characteristics 10739
- Mammillaria marcosii**, taxonomy, new taxa 5183
- Mammillaria sartorii**, characteristics 10739
- Mammillaria sinistramata**, geographical distribution 3337
- Mammillaria tezontle**, wild plants, endangered species, Mexico 10740
- Mammillaria wagneriana**, geographical distribution 3337
- Mandarins**
 as rootstocks
 Citrus latifolia 6374
 clementines 4432
 oranges 4436, 6373, 6386, 9890
 budding
 budwood, storage 8939
 scions, treatment 2442
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 3479
 rotations 6370
 cultivars
 characteristics
 China 6369, 9889
 Italy 3485-3486
 South Africa 4433
 clones 9889
 identification 7244
 plant nutrition 2440-2441
 cultural methods
 China 9886
 Japan 9885
 Vietnam 5370
 disease control
 Citrus greening 2446
 Phytophthora 5374
 disorders
 chilling injury 10906
 rind pitting 9902
 sunburn 1671
 fruits
 biochemistry, bruising 7270
 bruising, responses 7270
 composition 816-817, 7272-7273, 9925
 development
 physiology 3519
 plant growth regulators 5398
 drop, cultural methods 813
 injuries
 cultural methods 1671
 light 1671
 quality
 assessment 5404
 cultural methods 9885
 fertilizers 5370
 plant nutrition 6381
 soil types 6381
 set, pollination 4455, 6393
in vitro culture
 cell suspensions 6391
 propagation, micropropagation 8940
 irregular bearing, physiology 814
 irrigation
 responses 1650
 water, salinity 5369, 8936
 leaves
 abscission, physiology 3517
 biochemistry, temperature 8946
 mulching, materials 813
 mycorrhizas 6370, 6383
 pest control
 Ceroplastes 4444
 Diaspididae 8061
 Panonychus citri 8061
 Phyllocnistis citrella 1659, 7262, 9907
 Planococcus citri 3508
 Unaspis yanonensis 8061
 plant
 biochemistry 3518
 seasonal variation 3516
 development, assessment 3491
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 4455
 IAA, metabolism 4455
 zeatin, metabolism 4455
 plant nutrition
 calcium 6383, 10895
 chlorine 8936
 copper 1656, 7253
 magnesium 6383, 10895
 nitrogen 5368, 10894
 phosphorus 5368, 6383
 potassium 5368, 10894-10895
 sulfur 6383
 surveys, India 6385
 trace elements 5368
 zinc 4434
 plant water relations, assessment 3491

Mandarin cont.

- pollen
 - composition 5389
 - tubes, development 6393
- pollination, compatibility 6393
- production, India 82
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 10890
 - yields 3492, 10890
- rootstocks, propagation, *in vitro* culture 8940
- salinity, responses 5369, 7247
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 6370
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 1649
 - composition 786
 - germination
 - biochemistry 786
 - gamma radiation 2442
 - physiology 786
 - seed treatment 10888
 - treatment 10888
- soil pH, responses 7253
- soil types 5368
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - pH 1656
 - salinity 7247
- storage
 - diseases 2452, 6402, 10906
 - disorders 10906
 - packing 815
 - physiology 2452, 7270
 - systems
 - cold storage 815, 7272
 - modified atmosphere storage 5401, 6398
 - temperature 9921
 - treatment 2452, 5402, 6400, 6402, 9921, 10906
 - wrappings 6400
 - translocation, source sink relations 3516
 - water stress, responses 3517

Manfreda (see Agave)**Manganese**

- absorption, tomatoes 8643
- composition
 - Brassica* 4922
 - cherries 5650
 - edible fungi 1398, 4173
 - longans 5411
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - pears 10286
 - rhubarb 6960
- deficiency
 - cabbages 3990
 - fruit crops 62
 - soyabeans 3990
 - vegetables 62
- fertilizers
 - carnations 9641
 - Datura metel* 755
 - oranges 799, 1658, 3501-3502
 - pears 4730
 - peas 1293
 - pomegranates 3547
 - tomatoes 7842
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 11022
- metabolism
 - age, *Urtica dioica* 3474
 - cadmium
 - peas 4059
 - plants 6811
 - carbon dioxide
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 387, 1278
 - sour oranges 7252
 - chromium, tomatoes 3195
 - cultivars, *Vaccinium* 2821
 - development, chrysanthemums 7060
 - growing media, coffee 6477
 - iron, avocados 8937
 - mycorrhizas, coffee 5457
 - nitrogen
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - tomatoes 4116
 - vegetables 5794
 - phosphorus, tomatoes 471
 - planting date, chrysanthemums 7060
 - potassium
 - apples 9178

Manganese cont.

- metabolism cont.
 - potassium cont.
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - pruning, pears 164
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 7480
 - peaches 1915
 - sulfur, *Vaccinium* 1097
 - zinc
 - oranges 5372
 - Vaccinium* 2821
- plant nutrition
 - apples 6639, 7491
 - Brassica chinensis* 5867
 - Cannabis sativa* 8028
 - Capsicum* 3141, 10536
 - Citrus* 2441
 - Citrus limonia* 5368
 - Citrus volkameriana* 5368
 - coffee 6479
 - Cucurbita andreana* 4018
 - Cucurbita maxima* 4018
 - Digitalis obscura* 8032
 - Dracaena* 645
 - grapes 2860, 4807, 5763, 7681
 - guavas 1715
 - Impatiens* 1446
 - kiwifruits 7640, 10302
 - mandarins 5368
 - Mentha arvensis* 8878
 - oranges 799, 3501, 8057
 - peaches 6639
 - pears 4723, 6639
 - peas 8570
 - Petunia* 1446
 - pistachios 2773
 - pome fruits 3733
 - radishes 9458
 - Salvia sclarea* 6295
 - satsumas 1657
 - sour oranges 5368
 - sweetcorn 4947
 - tea 4545, 4549
 - tomatoes 3194
- responses
 - leeks 10396
 - Lilium maculatum* 612
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 10507
- toxicity
 - Mentha arvensis* 8878
 - Silybum marianum* 6339
- uptake
 - cauliflowers 9441
 - Ilex crenata* 6198
 - lettuces 9424
 - medicinal plants 6306
 - peas 1301
 - plums 1915
 - Prunus japonica* 1915
 - Prunus tomentosa* 1915
 - Salvia sclarea* 6294

Mangifera (see also Mangoes)**Mangoes**

- books 5524
- climate, Taiwan 10062, 10981
- conferences 6569
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 3479, 5552, 9113
 - intercropping 4513
- cultivars
 - abnormal development 5481
 - assessment
 - Cuba 4511
 - India 7370, 10056
 - Mexico 888, 1718
 - characteristics
 - China 4512, 6501
 - Spain 7371
 - composition 7378
 - disorders 890
 - pest resistance 2519-2520, 7369
 - plant nutrition 7375
 - quality 7384
- disease control
 - Erwinia* 3600
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4520-4522
 - Macrophoma mangiferae* 7376
 - Natrassia mangiferae* 4520-4522
 - Oidium mangiferae* 2521
 - Pestalotiopsis mangiferae* 10059

Mangoes cont.

- disorders
 - chilling injury 10984
 - radicle sprout 6511
 - sapburn, reviews 3603
 - soft nose 6511
- economics, Bangladesh 5436
- fertilizers 892
 - boron 894, 9035
 - iron 9035
 - magnesium 6504
 - nitrogen 893, 4514, 6502, 10058
 - phosphorus 893, 6502
 - potassium 893, 4514, 10058, 10061, 10974
 - zinc 9035
- flowers
 - abnormal development 5481, 9037
 - development
 - assessment 10978
 - cultural methods 10061, 10974-10975
 - initiation
 - cultural methods 4518, 6506, 10977
 - plant growth regulators 1723, 10976
 - morphology 888, 1718
 - sex, fertilizers 894
- fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 9039
 - biochemistry, plant growth regulators 5486
 - colour, storage 1725
 - composition 994, 2478, 7378, 7385, 8979, 9031, 9153
 - covers, responses 10983
 - development
 - assessment 10063, 10978, 10982
 - climate 10062
 - cultural methods 10061, 10974-10975
 - physiology 5482
 - plant growth regulators 10976
 - drop
 - assessment 10982
 - cultivars 1724
 - cultural methods 7377
 - flavour, biochemistry 10986
 - moisture content 2478
 - quality
 - assessment 5487
 - cultivars 7384
 - fertilizers 894, 10058
 - measurement 8124
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 5486
 - physiology 1726
 - plant growth regulators 6510
 - storage 3602, 6509
 - set
 - climate 10981
 - cultivars 1724
 - plant growth regulators 10980
 - thinning, responses 7373
- grafting
 - rootstocks, age 5477
 - scions, storage 9032
 - seasons 1719, 5477, 10972
 - techniques
 - economics 1720
 - inarching 3599
- high density planting
 - cultivars 9033
 - plant training 7372
 - systems 10057
- hybrids, assessment, India 889
- inflorescences, abnormal development 890, 3601
- intercropping
 - guavas 10057
 - sapodillas 10057
- irregular bearing, cultivars 7370
- irrigation
 - fertigation 1721
 - systems 1721
- mycorrhizas 3480
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 9034
- packing, materials 4519
- pest control
 - Amritodus atkinsoni* 2522

Mangoes cont.

pest control cont.

- Anastrepha* 7368
- Anastrepha obliqua* 8117
- Aulacaspis tubercularis* 895, 10060
- Bactrocera tryoni* 10985
- Ceratitis* 10064
- Ceratitis capitata* 10985
- Chlumetia transversa* 5480
- Proctavia capensis* 6390
- Scirtothrips aurantii* 4517
- Scirtothrips dorsalis* 4515
- Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 6505
- Sternochetus mangiferae* 4516, 8116

pesticides, application methods 5579

photosynthesis

- cultivars 5481
- measurement 11023

plant

- abnormal development 896
- biochemistry 896
- plant growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 9038
 - gibberellic acid, responses 9038
 - gibberellins, responses 1723
 - paclobutrazol, responses 7374

plant nutrition

- boron 893
- copper 893
- nickel 5571
- surveys, South Africa 7375
- zinc 893

plant training, systems 7372

plant water relations

- cultivars 1722
- physiology 8051
- seasonal variation 1722

planting stock

- production
 - containers 844
 - cultural methods 9963

pollination

- compatibility 9036
- cultivars 897
- pollinators, insects 778

processing

- cultivars 9040
- quality
 - ripening 5485
 - storage 5485

production

- Egypt 5476
- India 82, 4417
- Japan 2477
- Spain 5434
- West Africa 9030

production possibilities, Congo 3478

products

- beverages 9040
- fibre 6512
- flours 7386

pruning

- responses 10979
- seasons 7373

regeneration, cultural methods 10973

reports, Australia 5542

respiration, cultivars 5481

roots, development, assessment 8118

rootstocks, propagation, seeds 5478

seeds

- composition 845, 7386
- germination, cultivars 5478
- storage, physiology 8051
- shoots, development, cultural methods 10979
- soiless culture, plant nutrition 6503
- stooling, techniques 891

storage

- containers 2523
- disease control 4521-4522
- diseases 4520, 7384
- disorders 3603, 6511, 7380, 7382, 7384, 10984
- losses 7381
- packing 4519
- pest control 7383, 10064, 10985
- physiology 10984
- precooling 7379
- quality
 - assessment 9146
 - cultivars 7384

Mangoes cont.

storage cont.

quality cont.

cultural methods 10983

systems

- cold storage 10984
- modified atmosphere storage 5986
- temperature 899, 6507, 6511, 7380
- treatment 898-899, 1725-1726, 3602, 4522, 5483-5484, 6507-6510, 7380, 7382, 10985

surveys, Brazil 7434

translocation

- disorders 3601
- source sink relations 3601
- transport, containers 2523
- trichomes 8081
- water stress, responses 5479
- yearbooks 6568
- yields, correlation 9037

Mangosteens

fruits, injuries, physiology 6545

in vitro culture

- culture media 6546
- organogenesis 6546
- leaves, composition 924
- seeds, viability, moisture content 10105

Manilkara (see also *Sapodillas*)*Manilkara bidentata*

- production, Guyana 8989
- products, resins 8989

Manilkara hexandra

- fertilizers, nitrogen 911
- plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 911

Manures, tomatoes 5018*Marah macrocarpus*, plant growth regulators, gibberellins, metabolism 8868*Marantia makoyana* (see *Calathea makoyana*)*Marasmius alliaceus*, flavour, biochemistry 8702*Marcgravia umbellata*, characteristics 10872**Marcotting** (see Air layering)*Mareya brevipes*, taxonomy, revisions 9856*Mareya congolensis*, taxonomy, revisions 9856*Mareya micrantha*, taxonomy, revisions 9856**Marigold** (see *Calendula officinalis*; *Tagetes*)**Marjoram** (see *Origanum*)*Marjorana* (see *Origanum*)**Marketing**

- apples, Slovenia 4685
- cherries, Norway 7585
- Crocus sativus*, Italy 1541
- dates
 - India 7284
 - Israel 7280
 - Mediterranean Region 7284
- horticultural crops
 - Europe 8180
 - USA 10617
- Lilium*, North America 597
- ornamental plants, USA 6071
- ornamental woody plants, Germany 1499
- Tuber*, Italy 5089
- wild flowers, USA 555

Marrows (see also *Cucurbita*)

- cultivars, disease resistance 9479
- cultural methods, Senegal 3908
- disease control
 - Colletotrichum orbiculare* 7779
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 9479
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 4025, 10489
 - Fusarium solani* 7779
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2113, 4025, 10489
 - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 9479
- irrigation, fertigation 2902
- mulching, responses 9479
- pest control, *Meloidogyne* 8415
- plant nutrition
 - nickel 5571, 10485
 - nitrogen 10485
- planting, site preparation 1158
- protected cultivation
 - disease control 10489
 - supports 3911

Marrows cont.

seeds, germination, seed treatment 10480

storage, disease control 7779

yields

diseases 7777

pests 8415

Marrubium vulgare

growing media, composition 9837

plant nutrition 4390

calcium 9837

magnesium 9837

nitrogen 9837

phosphorus 9837

potassium 9837

planting, spacing 10620

seedlings, production, containers 4390

Marshall Islands

fruit crops, production possibilities 9100

nut crops, production possibilities 9100

Marssonina mali, apples 10206**Martinique**

cut flowers

production 2575

ornamental plants 3246, 8716

cut foliage, production, ornamental plants 3246

fruit crops, production 2575

vegetables, production 2575

Martynia annua, pollen, production 9138*Masdevallia*, characteristics 661, 7938*Matricaria*, as weeds, spinach 2060*Matricaria chamomilla* (see *Chamomilla recutita*)**Matthiola incana**

cut flowers

storage 5135

vase life 5135

plant growth regulators, ethephon, responses 8724

seedlings, development, temperature 6077-6078

seeds, germination, seed treatment 1431

storage, systems, cold storage 5135

Maughania (see *Flemingia*)*Mauritia vinifera*

fruits, composition 1759

planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963

Mauritius

horticultural crops, research 34

tomatoes, production 4097

Maxillaria bracteata, taxonomy, morphology 1489*Maxillaria gomeziana*

taxonomy

morphology 1489

new species 1489

Mazzaella capensis, products, polysaccharides 2429**Mechanically induced stress**, responses, tomatoes 1340, 8624, 10548*Meconopsis*, taxonomy, phylogeny 7054*Medicago littoralis*, as cover crops, carrots 6041*Medicago lupulina*, as weeds, strawberries 194**Medicinal plants**

conferences 938, 2555, 2562, 4593, 5539, 10125

conservation

bibliographies 10121

India 1792, 9836

Italy 1568

cultural methods

India 4607

mechanization 9839

Spain 8890

disease control

fungi 10149

Italy 10149

viruses 10863

economics, World 4341

ethnobotany, India 8889

geographical distribution, models 5318

in vitro culture

techniques 750

books 10113-10114

information, books 3639

insecticides, residues 3448

leaves, composition 8018

organizations, books 3639

Medicinal plants cont.

- pest control
 - Aphididae 10863
 - insects 3448
 - plant, biochemistry, reviews 9859
 - pollution, radionuclides 8016
 - production
 - Austria 8893
 - Germany 8894
 - Mediterranean Region 4340
 - World 4341
 - reports, Korea Republic 3661
 - research, New Zealand 5317
 - seeds
 - quality, tests 7706
 - viability, temperature 8017
 - surveys
 - Brazil 5320
 - India 1792, 2424, 8889
 - Italy 1566
 - wild plants
 - genetic resources, China 6592
 - utilization, Mexico 9834
- Mediterranean Region**
- Citrus*, pest control 7258
 - culinary herbs, production 4340
 - dates
 - marketing 7284
 - production 7276-7277, 7285
 - research 7274, 7277
 - dye plants, production 4340
 - essential oil plants, production 4340
 - medicinal plants, production 4340
 - Rubia tinctorum*, production possibilities 10834
 - subtropical fruits, production 5357
 - tropical fruits, production 5357
- Megaphragma mymaripenne*, control, of *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*, horticultural crops 66
- Melaleuca*, production possibilities, Zambia 957
- Melaleuca alternifolia*
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6270-6271
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6272
- Melaleuca armillaris*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7175
- Melanagromyza socolana*, tomatoes 488
- Melanocallis caryaefolia*, pecans 2745
- Melia azadirachta* (see *Azadirachta indica*)
- Melia azedarach*, plant extracts, application, tomatoes 4121
- Melilotus officinalis*, as green manures, leeks 2917
- Melissa officinalis*
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6273
 - callus, growth 2383
 - culture media 6273
 - leaves, development, biochemistry 3423
 - planting, planting date 5299
 - production, Germany 5319
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 6307
 - sowing, sowing date 5299
- Melocactus violaceus*, taxonomy, new taxa 8805
- Meloidogyne**
- aubergines 424, 434-435, 9555
 - broccoli 8415
 - Capsicum* 424, 8415
 - celery 10585
 - Chinese cabbages 8415
 - coffee 7351
 - cucumbers 364, 4935, 7770, 9774
 - dates 3527
 - globe artichokes 10426
 - guavas 8115
 - lettuces 332
 - melons 8106, 8415
 - okras 410
 - Ophiopogon japonicus* 622
 - pecans 4733
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8415
 - roses 9774
 - sweetcorn 8415
 - tomatoes 424, 472, 10560
 - vegetables 8415, 9390
 - watermelons 8415

Meloidogyne arenaria

- Coriandrum sativum* 736
 - onions 289
 - squashes 6897
 - tomatoes 1361
- Meloidogyne hapla**
- Aconitum carmichaelii* 751
 - horticultural crops 3688
 - ornamental plants 7055
- Meloidogyne incognita**
- aubergines 5001, 7833
 - bananas 4488, 7332, 9986
 - Capsicum* 10538
 - carnations 7057
 - carrots 2268
 - chrysanthemums 10634
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1265, 6900
 - Hyoscyamus albus* 2415
 - melons 875, 8105
 - okras 6900
 - olives 3538
 - squashes 6897
 - sweetcorn 1265
 - tomatoes 478-482, 1361, 2231, 2233, 4130-4131, 5039-5040, 6985, 6998, 8627, 9572, 10558, 10561
 - vegetables 1165

Meloidogyne javanica

- aubergines 2194
- bananas 9986
- Capsicum* 10559
- lettuces 6856
- okras 1359
- tomatoes 477, 1361, 2232, 4132, 6997-6998, 10559

Meloidogyne mayaguensis

- guavas 8113-8114
- tomatoes 10561

Melolontha melolontha

- fruit crops 2623
- strawberries 10345

Melolontha papposa, olives 4472**Melons**

- conferences 5530
- cropping systems, double cropping 10336
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - China 7358, 10042
 - India 872
 - Italy 3585
 - Spain 7357
 - Venezuela 5467
 - biochemistry 5473
 - characteristics, China 3584
 - disease resistance 7358
 - protected cultivation 2508
 - soilless culture 2512
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 2026
 - USA 10049
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 10967
 - Fusarium* 10967
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 5471
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 10963
 - Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 9025
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 10967
- disorders, fruit cracking 1710
- fertilizers
 - calcium 10962
 - nitrogen 874, 3593, 9024, 10962
 - phosphorus 9024, 10486
 - potassium 9024, 10486, 10962
- fruits
 - aroma
 - biochemistry 5473
 - storage 5472
 - biochemistry, development 6490
 - composition 373, 2478, 8108-8109, 8671
 - development
 - biochemistry 8107, 10959
 - calcium 3595
 - maturity, assessment 4509, 6489, 6494
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 9150
 - measurement 6494
 - moisture content 2478
 - quality
 - assessment 9150

Melons cont.**fruits cont.**

- quality cont.
 - cultivars 5469, 7358, 10053
 - cultural methods 5469
 - irrigation 1710
 - shade 5470
 - soilless culture 2512
 - storage 10959
 - temperature 5470
 - ripening, biochemistry 6492
 - set, plant growth regulators 3594
 - size, assessment 6491
 - thinning, responses 4508
- fungicides, application date 9025
- harvesting
 - harvesting date, assessment 6489, 6493
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 6495
- herbicides, injuries 2588
- hybrids, assessment, Israel 4504
- in vitro* culture
 - inoculation, bacteria 3587
 - organogenesis 2510, 3588, 6487
 - propagation, micropropagation 10045
 - somatic embryogenesis 10044
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 6488
 - responses 1710
 - systems 877, 7360
- mulching, responses 5468, 10049
- mycorrhizas 10960
- nematicides, injuries 875
- nutrients, uptake, soilless culture 7361, 10961
- nutritive value 10052
- organic culture 10960
- pest control
 - Acalymma vittatum* 1711
 - Aleyrodidae 10964
 - Aphis gossypii* 10050
 - Bemisia tabaci* 877, 7364
 - Dacus ciliatus* 1240, 3592
 - Dacus vertebrae* 1240, 3592
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 7364
 - Liriomyza* 7364
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 1240
 - Meloidogyne* 8106, 8415
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 875, 8105
 - Nematoda 7364
 - Tetranychus urticae* 7364
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7364
- photosynthesis, cultivars 5470
- plant, development, fruiting 4508
- plant growth regulators, IAA, metabolism 6490
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 3595
 - iron 3591
 - nitrogen 3590, 7362
 - phosphorus 2513, 3590, 5570
 - potassium 3590
- plant water relations, fertilizers 3593
- planting, spacing 9024
- pollen
 - development, histology 1712
 - tubes, development 9026
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 1240
- production, Taiwan 3653
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 2508
 - cultural methods 3586
 - fertilizers 10960
 - mulching 10960
 - pest control 7364, 10050
 - systems, row covers 3592
- reports, Belgium 946
- reproduction, fertilization 9026
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 7359
 - disease resistance 3586
 - pest resistance 3586
 - plant nutrition 2513
 - yields 3586
- salinity, responses 7363
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 6902
 - fertilizers 874
 - development, cultural methods 5783

Melons cont.

- seeds
 - composition 7781
 - germination
 - harvesting date 2509
 - seed treatment 4505
 - storage 2509
 - production, cultural methods 879
 - sowing
 - responses 5468
 - spacing 10043
 - treatment 4505
 - viability, storage 10387
- shade, responses 5470
- soil amendments 5570
- soil solarization 8106
- soilless culture
 - fertilizers 10486
 - growing media 10961
 - nutrient solutions, composition 9023, 10961
 - plant nutrition 7361
 - systems, nutrient film techniques 2512

- storage
 - biochemistry 2515, 5472
 - disease control 10967
 - quality
 - cultivars 1714, 3585, 6493
 - hybrids 4504
 - systems, assessment 6496
 - temperature 5472
 - treatment 2515, 10967
 - temperature, responses 5470
 - water stress, measurement 6488
 - yields, pests 8415

Mentha, cultural methods, mechanization 4363**Mentha aquatica**

- nutrients, translocation 5301
- transpiration, physiology 5301

Mentha arvensis

- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 5286
 - rotations 4342
- cultivars, assessment, India 4365
- disease control, *Puccinia menthae* 6309
- economics, India 4342
- fertilizers
 - iron 4364
 - nitrogen 3425, 4364, 6277, 10844, 10846
 - phosphorus 6277
 - potassium 6277
 - zinc 4364
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6275
- irrigation, responses 10845
- mulching, responses 10845
- plant nutrition
 - manganese 8878
 - nitrogen 10845
- planting
 - planting date 8879
 - spacing 3425, 6275, 8879
 - soil pH, fertilizers 10844
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 8878
 - suckers, production, cultivars 4365

Mentha gracilis

- cropping systems, agroforestry 5286
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9811

Mentha longifolia, plant, biochemistry, photoperiod 6274**Mentha piperita**

- cover crops, responses 4366
- cropping systems, agroforestry 5286
- disease control, *Puccinia menthae* 6309
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 4367, 6276-6277
 - phosphorus 4367, 6277
 - potassium 6277
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 10847
- in vitro* culture
 - callus, growth 2383
 - culture media 3424
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 6278, 9811
 - protoplasts 3424

Mentha piperita cont.

- in vitro* culture cont.
 - propagation cont.
 - responses 3424
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 9812
 - leaves, biochemistry, plant nutrition 7196
 - pest control, *Pratylenchus thornei* 5300
 - plant
 - biochemistry, photoperiod 6274
 - composition 6259
 - plant nutrition, zinc 7196
 - planting
 - equipment 4368
 - planting date 4367, 8879
 - spacing 8879
 - production, Italy 4369
 - soilless culture, growing media 1546
 - sorting, equipment 5302
 - weed control 9813

Mentha piperita var. citrata

- cropping systems, agroforestry 5286

in vitro culture

culture media 3424

propagation

- micropropagation 9811
- protoplasts 3424
- responses 3424

pest control, *Pratylenchus thornei* 5300**Mentha smithiana**, plant, biochemistry, photoperiod 6274**Mentha spicata**

- cropping systems, agroforestry 5286
- fertilizers, nitrogen 6276
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9811
- pest control, *Pratylenchus thornei* 5300
- plant, biochemistry, photoperiod 6274
- planting stock, types, assessment 6279
- Mercurialis, as weeds, spinach 2060

Mercurialis annua, as weeds, *Capsicum* 1316**Mercury**

- composition
 - currants 3840
 - edible fungi 4173, 8696, 9611
- metabolism
 - in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
 - selenium, tomatoes 4119
- toxicity
 - cucumbers 4941
 - onions 10416
 - tomatoes 5015
 - uptake, radishes 4009

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

- drought, tolerance 4143
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 4264, 8806
- plant, biochemistry, environment 4143
- salinity
 - responses 3338
 - tolerance 653

Metamasius hemipterus, *Phoenix canariensis* 657**Metarhizium anisopliae**, control, of*Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 1707**Metacalfa pruinosa**, *Hibiscus syriacus* 9787**Metisa plana**, oil palms 5489**Metroxylon sagu**

- plant, development, assessment 3629
- production possibilities, Indonesia 2541
- Metschnikowia pulcherrima**, control, of
- Botrytis cinerea*, apples 9221

Meum athamanticum, photosynthesis, biochemistry 75**Mexico**

- algae, production possibilities 5349, 6348
- Asparagus*, production 3094
- cashews, production possibilities 855
- Cucurbita*, cultivars 3014
- edible fungi, surveys 7869
- Eucheuma isiforme*, production possibilities 6353
- garlic, production 3922
- Iridaceae, wild plants, surveys 8749
- Lemairoceres queretaroensis*, production 9962
- Macadamia*, production possibilities 823
- Mammillaria tezontle*, wild plants, endangered species 10740
- mangoes, cultivars 888, 1718

Mexico cont.

- medicinal plants, wild plants, utilization 9834
- onions
 - cultivars 3936
 - production 3922
- Opuntia*, production possibilities 6440
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 4035
- Mice**, apples 8208
- Microcitrus**, production possibilities, Australia 6367
- Micrococcus**, *Syngonium podophyllum* 8813
- Microcylus ulei**, Hevea 10081
- Microdochium panattonianum**, lettuces 331
- Micromyrtus grandis**, taxonomy, new taxa 4330
- Microporus affinis**, mycorrhizas, *Galeola altissima* 7947
- Microtis eremaea**, taxonomy, new taxa 3354
- Microtis graniticola**, taxonomy, new taxa 3354
- Microtis media subsp. eremicola**, taxonomy, new taxa 3354
- Microtus arvalis**
 - apples 3747-3748
 - peaches 3747
- Middle East**
 - fruit crops, production 2574
 - nut crops, production 2574
- Mikania**, as weeds, tea 3617
- Mimosa**, cut flowers, economics, France 9634
- Mimosa pudica**
 - leaves, composition 7984
 - plant, physiology 2116
- Mimosa scabrella**, as shade plants, coffee 1701
- Mimosa tenuiflora**
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7217
 - seeds, germination, seed treatment 10873
- Mint (see Mentha)**
- Mirabilis jalapa**
 - allelopathy 9669
 - pollen
 - germination, physiology 10660
 - tubes, development 10660
- Miridae**, apples 121, 1875
- Mitochondria**
 - biochemistry
 - Arum maculatum* 2324, 6141, 9656
 - beetroots 2937, 7731
 - Capsicum* 4084
 - pears 3813
 - peas 2158, 2973, 5961, 5965, 8572
 - spinach 2067
 - development, *Cymbidium sinense* 5196
 - physiology, carbon dioxide, avocados 10884
- Mitracarpus scaber**, stomata, movement, measurement 8908
- Mokara**
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 10747
 - propagation, micropropagation 9726
- Moldova**
 - cucumbers, cultivars 3020
 - peaches, cultivars 5669
 - quinces, cultivars 7631
- Moluccella laevis**
 - cut flowers
 - preservatives 6117
 - vase life 6117
- Molybdenum**
 - composition, vegetables 1168
 - fertilizers
 - peas 1293
 - tomatoes 7843
 - plant nutrition
 - Brassica juncea* 3995
 - Cannabis sativa* 8028
 - lettuces 1210, 2076
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5938
 - responses
 - Chinese cabbages 338
 - mandarins 6381
 - toxicity, onions 6823
- Momordica charantia**
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 6893

Momordica charantia cont.

cultivars cont.

assessment cont.

- Nepal 4014, 4021
characteristics, China 9468
disease resistance 6893

fertilizers

- nitrogen 8549
phosphorus 8549
potassium 8549

flowers, development, assessment 2118

- fruits, treatment 6813
fungicides, residues 5914
planting, spacing 8549
pollen, viability, tests 2118
pollination, research 2118
seeds

- biochemistry 9469
germination, seed treatment 4019
production, cultural methods 8549
staking, responses 4021
storage

- packing 7716
temperature 5800
yields, correlation 10499

Momordica cochinchinensis

- cytology 3043
flowers, development, assessment 2118
pollen, viability, tests 2118
pollination, research 2118

Momordica dioica

- flowers, development, assessment 2118
pollen, viability, tests 2118
pollination, research 2118

Monarda, flowers, morphology 739**Monarda didyma**, pollination, pollinators, *Archilochus colubris* 739**Monarda fistulosa**, pollination, pollinators, *Archilochus colubris* 739**Monascus**, composition 7183**Monascus purpureus**, composition 730**Monellia caryella**, pecans 2745**Monelliopsis pecanis**, pecans 2745**Monilia**, cherries 6682**Monilinia**

- apples 8248
cherries 10254
ornamental woody plants 3364
peaches 9259
plums 8312

Monilinia fructicola

- apricots 3711
peaches 1073, 3711, 6697

Monilinia fructigena, nectarines 10270**Monilinia laxa**

- cherries 5653
peaches 1070
pears 4731

Moniliophthora roreri, cucumbers 6467**Monocotyledons**, conferences 3648**Monodora myristica**, edible species 8134**Monostroma nitidum**

- plant
development
light 9871
photoperiod 9871

Monstera deliciosa

- characteristics 3358
leaves, physiology 989
photosynthesis, light 7924

Morchella esculenta, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6060**Moricandia arvensis**

- leaves
anatomy 9670
vascular system 9670

Moringa oleifera

- as supports, *Piper nigrum* 10853
plant, composition 3920
production possibilities
USA 2277
Zambia 957
soil salinity, responses 10586
storage, temperature 5800

Morning glories (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis*)**Morocco**

- dates, production 7281
Dracaena draco, surveys 9720
wild plants, surveys 9720

Morus (see also *Mulberries*)

- taxonomy, nomenclature 8271

Morus australis, taxonomy, new taxa 8271**Morus cathayana**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6689
taxonomy, nomenclature 8271

Mosses

utilization

- growing media, *Tricholoma matsutake* 1429

propagation

- lemons 788
mandarins 8939

Mossia intervarialis, characteristics 9722**Mucilages**, composition, *Alcea* 8019**Mucuna aterrima**, as green manures, pawpaws 6518**Mucuna deeringiana**, as green manures, squashes 6897**Muehlenbeckia axillaris**

- ornamental value 9632
utilization, ground cover plants 9632

Mulberries

cultivars

- composition 5667
propagation 4702
cuttings, treatment 4702
flowers

development

- in vitro* culture 3699
morphology 3699

in vitro culture

- culture media 4703
growth, assessment 3699

pest control, *Diplosis mori* 9243

plant, composition 729

pruning, systems, assessment 9242

seeds, treatment 2707

soil amendments 9242

weed control 1907, 6378

Mulching

materials

- Annona squamosa* 10934
apples 2648-2649, 3728, 6635
aubergines 8617, 10541
bamboo shoots 6587, 7036
bananas 7327
black currants 5723
cabbages 2993
Capsicum 1321, 3136, 8595
carnations 3258-3259
cucumbers 5027
Cucurbita pepo 1241, 3032, 4931
garlic 6816
kale 2090
leeks 2917, 10437
lettuces 7740, 10437
Liatris spicata 10694
mandarins 813
onions 5814, 7727
ornamental herbaceous plants 10623
peaches 1913, 6692
pecans 1930
radishes 10476
satsumas 1651
strawberries 1104, 2214, 4772, 10339
tomatoes 487, 2198, 2202-2203, 2214, 5027, 6002, 7849, 8631-8634
vegetables 5790-5791, 9384
watermelons 10047
Zingiber mioga 4385
residues, aubergines 5988

responses

- almonds 4641
annuals 6074
apples 1017, 2648-2649, 3729, 7485, 8224
apricots 3771
Asparagus 10524
cabbages 2086
Capsicum 419
carnations 3258
carrots 8518
cauliflowers 347, 8495
cucumbers 3031, 4932
Cucurbita pepo 1241, 5897
Gладиолус 5148, 9681
grapes 1143, 6767, 6769
horticultural crops 9380, 10162
lettuces 8474
Lilium 10678

Mulching cont.

responses cont.

- marrows 9479
melons 5468, 10049, 10960
Mentha arvensis 10845
okras 4984, 7817
onions 4868
Ophiopogon japonicus 7918
oranges 3495, 9897
peas 9513
pecans 1930
pumpkins 9473
radishes 9460
Rosa chinensis 4312
satsumas 9897
strawberries 1104, 9318
sweetcorn 2121, 4946
Syzygium aromaticum 10857
tea 9059
tomatoes 1364, 3168, 8633, 9571
vegetables 261, 1165
watermelons 4507
Zingiber officinale 5312
seasons, strawberries 8354

Murraya koenigii

- cultural methods, India 740
production, Maldives 9800

Mus, apples 8208**Mus booduga**

- cabbages 6872
cauliflowers 6872

Mus musculus

- cabbages 6872
cauliflowers 6872

Musa (see also *Bananas*)

- cultivars, disease resistance 848
species
anatomy 3566
morphology 3566

Musa balbisiana

plant

- anatomy 3566
morphology 3566

Musa mannii, products, fibres 9826**Musa ornata**, roots, histology 8807**Musa sanguinea**, products, fibres 9826**Musa textilis**, books 5523**Musa velutina**, products, fibres 9826**Muscari armeniacum**

- planting stock, overwintering 1459
pot plants, production, cultural methods 1459

Muscari neglectum, wild plants, conservation, Switzerland 7097**Mushroom compost**

utilization

- growing media
cucumbers 2108
tomatoes 466
mulches, *Zingiber mioga* 4385
soil amendments, peas 9508

Mushrooms (see also *Edible fungi*)

- biochemistry 519, 1406, 9132, 9616, 10589
senescence 7041-7042
casing 1403, 1405
composition 518, 1402, 1411, 4172, 6058, 8696, 10589

cultivars

- assessment
India 3234
Poland 4175

disease control

- Mycogone perniciosa* 8698
Pseudomonas gingeri 7044
Pseudomonas tolaasii 7043-7044
Pythium oligandrum 7045
Trichoderma harzianum 5079, 8701
diseases, surveys, Germany 8700
fertilizers 9617
nitrogen 4176
fructification 1400, 1410, 5080
fungicides, responses 1410
growing media

- composition 1402, 5080, 9615
production 2282-2282, 9614
temperature 9617
utilization 2282, 5080, 8697, 8699

- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1401
herbicides, determination 71

Mushrooms *cont.*

- insecticides, responses 1410
- mycelium, growth 520, 1408, 1410, 5080, 9617
- nutritive value 1407, 4172, 7040, 7046, 7717
- pest control
 - Aphelenchoides composticola* 517
 - Bradysia brunnipes* 7871
 - Lycoriella auripila* 7871
 - Lycoriella fucorum* 7871
 - Lycoriella mali* 7871
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 1406
- production, Germany 8700
- protected cultivation, ventilation 3235
- quality, determination 10591
- research, Poland 5779
- senescence 5081
 - biochemistry 7042
- spawn, storage 5082
- spores, treatment 4174-4175
- storage
 - biochemistry 1407, 6057, 7041
 - systems, cold storage 1399
 - temperature 6057
 - treatment 10590
- weed competition 1404
- weeds, surveys, India 1409
- Mussaenda erythrophylla*, cuttings, treatment 3402
- Mycena osmundicola*, mycorrhizas, *Gastrodia elata* 10871
- Mycocentrospora acerina*, *Carum carvi* 10840
- Mycogone perniciosa*
 - edible fungi 7870
 - mushrooms 8698
- Mycorrhizas**
 - Acacia catechu* 4317
 - apples 106
 - Asparagus* 3116
 - Bactris gasipaes* 7410
 - bananas 1689, 2484, 9989
 - books 4581
 - Capsicum* 5793, 9546
 - carrots 9597
 - chestnuts 145
 - citranges 1653, 6376
 - Citrus* 3496, 7251
 - cocoa 10006
 - coffee 1703-1705, 5457, 7350, 8100-8101
 - Cymbidium goeringii* 8814
 - Cymbidium kanran* 8814
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 8875
 - Dalbergia sissoo* 4317
 - Erythronium americanum* 8764
 - Galeola altissima* 7947
 - garlic 4838, 10403
 - Gastrodia elata* 10871
 - grapes 2000, 2881, 4805, 6775, 9340
 - hazelnuts 9241
 - Hevea* 1735, 6530
 - horticultural crops 6601
 - leeks 2918, 4843
 - lettuces 2073, 2968, 3973-3974, 6852
 - limes 1654
 - Litchi* 3480
 - longans 3480
 - Malus* 3496
 - mandarins 6383
 - mangoes 3480
 - melons 10960
 - Myrtus communis* 10821
 - Neofinetia falcata* 8814
 - olives 1678-1679
 - onions 290, 7727, 9403
 - Orchidaceae 7939
 - ornamental plants 5100
 - Passiflora ligularis* 1683
 - pawpaws 3606
 - peaches 4713
 - pears 4722
 - peas 8569
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3069
 - Picea abies* 4292, 4295
 - pineapples 904, 1728, 5492, 6524
 - Pinus taeda* 4310
 - plums 106, 3825
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 6384
 - roses 4310

Mycorrhizas *cont.*

- Senecio cruentus* 5140
- sour oranges 1653, 4441
- Spathoglottis plicata* 2354
- Spiranthes sinensis* 673, 8824
- strawberries 1978, 2833
- sweetcorn 5793
- tomatoes 479, 1350-1351, 2196, 2219-2220, 2231, 3182, 4114, 5793, 6009
- Tuber melanosporum* 2289
- Vaccinium*, reviews 189
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3850, 4764
- Welsh onions 2056
- Mycosphaerella angulata*, grapes 9350
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*
 - bananas 6456, 6458, 7318-7319, 8089, 9984, 9992
- Musa* 848
- Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 9994
- Mycotoxins, responses, spinach 2954
- Mylonchulus minor*
 - of *Meloidogyne incognita*, olives 3538
 - of *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, olives 3538
 - of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, olives 3538
- Myoporum tenuifolium*, salinity, tolerance 4613
- Myosotidium hortensia*, cultural methods, UK 8739
- Myrciaria**
 - storage
 - systems
 - cold storage 10108
 - modified atmosphere storage 10108
- Myrciaria cauliflora*
 - characteristics 10109
 - production possibilities, Malaysia 3664
- Myrciaria dubia*
 - ecology, Peru 5318
 - fruits, ripening, assessment 6548
- Myrciaria jaboticaba*
 - fruits
 - composition 3630
 - development, biochemistry 1760, 2542
- Myrica cerifera*, pollution, ozone 10608
- Myrica rubra*
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 8085
 - phosphorus 8085
 - potassium 8085
 - flowers, thinning, responses 4477
 - fruits
 - biochemistry, vibration 6441
 - senescence 6441
 - irregular bearing
 - cultural methods 7312
 - physiology 7312
 - plant growth regulators 4477
 - storage, physiology 6441
- Myriophyllum*, taxonomy, keys 5167
- Myriophyllum aquaticum*, plant, morphology 5167
- Myriophyllum spicatum*, plant, morphology 5167
- Myristica*, taxonomy, keys 9814
- Myristica fragrans*
 - products
 - confectionery 7197
 - pickles 7197
 - seeds, quality, ionizing radiation 3426
- Myrothecium roridum*, *Boehmeria nivea* 3443
- Myrtaceae**, fruits, composition 6360
- Myrtus communis**
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - fog 3403
 - growing media 3403
 - mists 3403
 - disease control, *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 5274
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 1547
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1548, 4331, 5303
 - irrigation, responses 1547
 - leaves, composition 1549
 - mycorrhizas 10821
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 3403

Myrtus communis *cont.*

- production, Italy 1585
- products, pharmaceutical products 1585
- research, Italy 1567
- salinity, injuries 4613
- surveys, Italy 1567
- Myzus*, *Capsicum* 8601
- Myzus persicae**
 - aubergines 6980
 - Capsicum* 7828
 - cauliflowers 5870
 - cut flowers 8714
 - peaches 7514, 7606, 7608
 - tomatoes 1355, 5019, 5043
- Nacobbus aberrans*, tomatoes 4111
- Namibia**, succulent plants, surveys 9712
- Nannochloropsis**, herbicides, tolerance 8048
- Narcissus**
 - bulbs
 - composition 4232
 - production, cultural methods 10671
 - cultivars, flowering date 3306
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 10671, 10687
 - disease control
 - Netherlands 10685
 - viruses 10685
 - flowers, development, cultivars 3306
 - forcing 10687
 - herbicides, tolerance 7081
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 5146
 - propagation, micropropagation 5146
 - plant, composition 10686
 - plant nutrition 5152, 8760
 - nitrogen 8759
 - phosphorus 8759
 - potassium 8759
 - planting stock, overwintering 1459
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 1459
 - roots, composition 8759
 - soiless culture, plant nutrition 8759-8760
 - weed control 7081
- Narcissus latent maculavirus**, *Narcissus* 10685
- Narcissus mosaic potexvirus**, *Narcissus* 10685
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus**
 - flowers
 - biochemistry 3305
 - composition 7914
 - respiration, biochemistry 7914
- Narcissus silver streak virus**, *Narcissus* 10685
- Narcissus tazetta**
 - bulbs, movement, assessment 7913
 - roots, movement, assessment 7913
- Narcissus tip necrosis carmovirus**, *Narcissus* 10685
- Narcissus yellow stripe potyvirus**, *Narcissus* 10685
- Nashi pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Nasonovia ribisnigri*, lettuce 4889
- Nasturtium* (see also *Watercress*)
- Natsudaidais**
 - disorders, brown blotch 4460
 - storage
 - diseases 4460
 - disorders 4460
 - wrappings 4460
- Natrasia mangiferae**, mangoes 4520-4522, 7384
- Nectar**
 - almonds 9159
 - Alstroemeria aurea* 617
 - apples 7524
 - apricots 2685
 - carobs 3481
 - Cotoneaster* 5217
 - Crataegus* 5217
 - leeks 7722
 - Sorbus* 5217
- Nectararies**
 - apples 5618
 - Cassia occidentalis* 8029
 - Chaenomeles japonica* 1001
 - Chaenomeles speciosa* 1001
 - cherries 7576-7577
 - Cotoneaster* 5217
 - Crataegus* 5217

Nectarines cont.

Malus sylvestris 1001
pears 1001, 5618
Pyrus ussuriensis 1001
quinces 1001
Sorbus 5217
Turnera 8864

Nectarines

anthers, anatomy 3804
climate, microclimate 2717
conferences 3650
cultivars
 assessment
 Argentina 1064
 Australia 7595
 Italy 2709, 7594
 Turkey 10266
 characteristics
 Australia 2713-2715
 Canada 2712, 8273
 France 7596-7597, 9244
 Italy 7599, 8272
 USA 8272
 cold resistance 8273
 disease resistance 998, 8272-8273
 flowering 2728
 pest resistance 8272
cultural methods
 Turkey 1908
 Ukraine 5668
disease control
 Botrytis cinerea 10292
 Monilinia fructigena 10270
 Slovenia 8280
 Sphaerotheca pannosa 10270
disorders, woolliness 5685
flowers
 development
 climate 3805
 morphology 3804, 3806
 temperature 3805
 sex, cultivars 3804
 thinning, responses 5679
frost, protection, computers 5675
fruits
 colour, biochemistry 4717
 composition 9260
 flavour, biochemistry 9260
 mechanical properties
 assessment 5584
 measurement 1002
 quality, cultivars 7594
 ripening
 assessment 1002
 biochemistry 3809
 set, cultivars 3807
 thinning, responses 9255
fungicides, residues 10292
high density planting, meadow orchards 3793
irrigation, responses 3798
pest control
 Frankliniella occidentalis 2721
 Grapholita molesta 10270
 Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 10270
 Slovenia 8280
pesticides, application methods 10270
photosynthesis, irrigation 3798
plant
 canopy
 models 2717
 morphology 6699
 temperature 2717
 plant growth regulators
 gibberellic acid, application date 8283
 thiourea, responses 154
 plant training
 responses 3793
 systems 3799
 plant water relations, irrigation 3798
 planting, spacing 3793
 pollination
 compatibility 3807
 cultivars 3807
 pollinators, Apidae 3806
 production, Egypt 81
 rootstock scion relationships, yields 1066
 rootstocks, characteristics, Canada 8273
 shoots, development, models 2724
 storage
 disease control 3711, 10292

Nectarines cont.

storage cont.
 disorders 8283
 pest control 8178
 quality, cultivars 7457
 systems
 cold storage 5684-5685
 controlled atmosphere storage 3809, 5685
 treatment 7613
 transpiration, irrigation 3798
Nectria, apples 8248
Nectria galligena, apples 2660, 4665, 6641, 6646, 8218-8219, 10185
Nelumbo nucifera
 cultivars, identification 5074
 flooding, responses 8784
 fruits, composition 8783
 leaves
 development, depth 8784
 physical properties 9131
 plant embryos, development, histology 2337
 rhizomes
 anatomy 3322
 morphology 5074
 vascular system 3322
 roots
 anatomy 3322
 vascular system 3322
 soilless culture
 growing media 4243
 nutrient solutions, composition 4243
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8783
Nematanthus gregarius, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5184
Nematicides
 aldicarb
 injuries, melons 875
 responses, chrysanthemums 7893
 fenamiphos, residues, onions 6828
Nematoda
 aubergines 7832, 9555
 bananas 4486, 7333
 Brassica 4907
 dates 3527
 edible fungi 2280
 grapes 7685, 10369
 hops 5315
 Lilium 7091
 melons 7364
 olives 5414
 onions 5822
 parsnips 10584
 Petroselinum crispum 10584
 Piper nigrum 2402
 strawberries 4774
 vegetables 1165
Neofinetia falcata
 breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7935
 mycorrhizas 8814
Neofinetia richardsiana, taxonomy, new taxa 5205
Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 485
Neopulvinaria innumerabilis, grapes 1139
Neoregelia flandria, leaves, composition 4249
Neoseiulus californicus
 control
 of *Panonychus citri*, *Citrus* 7264
 of *Tetranychus urticae*, *Citrus* 7264
Neoseiulus cucumeris, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 3042
Nepal
 apples, production 6618
 cabbages, cultivars 10449
 cauliflowers, cultivars 9438, 10449
 garlic, cultivars 274
 Luffa aegyptiaca, cultivars 4014
 Momordica charantia, cultivars 4014, 4021
 onions
 cultivars 3935, 8439, 10407
 production possibilities 3935
 tomatoes, cultivars 7835
 vegetables, seeds, research 5797
Nepenthes rafflesiana, plant, morphology 654

Nepeta cataria

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6280
protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 6280
trichomes 8034
Nephelaphyllum latilabre, cultural methods, France 9738
Nephelaphyllum pulchrum, cultural methods, France 9738
Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum, cultural methods, France 9738
Nephelium (see also *Litchi*; Longans; Rambutans)
Nephrolepis, *in vitro* culture, storage 8709
Nephrolepis cordifolia, growing media, amendments 10715
Nephrolepis exallata
 growing media
 amendments 10715
 characteristics 2584
 pot plants
 development, plant growth regulators 3328
 production, cultural methods 2339
Nephus reunioni, control, of *Planococcus citri* 3508
Nereocystis luetkeana, cultural methods, economics 1630
Nerine
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 1465
 cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631
 taxonomy, revisions 616
Nerine sarniensis
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 1465
 flowers, development, assessment 8761
 leaves, development, assessment 8761
Nerium oleander
 breeding, France 10823
 chloroplasts, histology 8945
 leaves
 composition 4332
 senescence 4333
 photosynthesis, biochemistry 7886
 plant, development, ultraviolet radiation 10822
 planting stock, production, containers 10759
 pollution
 cadmium 5216
 exhaust gases 5216
 lead 5216
 rain, responses 10822
Netherlands
 Anethum graveolens, production 6264, 10839
 apples
 cultivars 4633, 9166-9167
 cultural methods 1843
 economics 1843, 9169, 10191
 pest control 1859
 Asparagus, cultivars 1304, 3099
 beetroots, production 3957
 cabbages, production 5854
 Carum carvi, production 6264, 10839
 Chamomilla recutita, production possibilities 10868
 cherries
 cultivars 4633
 rootstocks 9232
 chicory
 cultural methods 6849
 research 3965
 cut flowers, surveys 8707
 Digitalis lanata
 cultural methods 10869
 research 3458
 garlic, production 5802
 Lilium, economics 9686
 Narcissus, disease control 10685
 onions
 cultivars 10409
 cultural methods 10409
 production 5811
 research 8425
 Orchis simia, ecology 7950
 ornamental bulbs, production 10670
 ornamental plants
 disease control 538
 pest control 538

Netherlands cont.

- pears
 - cultivars 4633, 9262
 - economics 9267, 9269
- plums, cultivars 3824, 4633
- pot plants, surveys 8707
- temperate fruits, pest control 10171
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultivars 9306

New Caledonia, onions, production 8428**New journals**

- Belgium 6557
- horticulture 10112

New Zealand

- apples, disease control 9185
- Asparagus*, cultivars 4973, 7810
- cut flowers
 - pests, surveys 3250
 - production, ornamental plants 9631
- fruit crops, climate 961
- greenhouse crops, pest control 2601
- Juania australis*, cultural methods 1518
- Leptospermum scoparium*, cultivars 6249, 7981
- medicinal plants, research 5317
- peaches, cultivars 8285
- Valeriana officinalis*, cultural methods 6344

Nezara viridula, tomatoes 1355**Nicaragua**, *Jatropha curcas*, production possibilities 8926**Nickel**

- composition
 - Asparagus* 8588
 - horticultural crops 2586
 - Tetrapleura tetraaptera* 9822
- deficiency, marrows 10485
- metabolism
 - age, *Urtica dioica* 3474
 - in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
- plant nutrition
 - aubergines 5571
 - bananas 5571
 - Brassica chinensis* 5864, 5867
 - carrots 5571
 - chicory 3966
 - Chinese cabbages 5571
 - Conyza canadensis* 3966
 - Eupatorium capillifolium* 3966
 - lemons 5571
 - lettuces 4926
 - mangoes 5571
 - marrows 5571, 10485
 - pawpaws 5571
 - radishes 4926, 5571
 - tea 4549
 - tomatoes 5571
- responses, *Gladiolus* 596, 3299
- toxicity
 - horticultural crops 5571
 - lettuces 10448
- uptake
 - carrots 2061
 - cauliflowers 9441
 - Empetrum eamesii* subsp. *hermaphroditum* 8335
 - spinach 2061
 - Vaccinium* 8335
 - vegetables 9378

Nicotiana

- photosynthesis, measurement 9638
- plant, quality, assessment 9638

Nicotiana glauca, herbicides, injuries 1455**Nigeria cont.**

- onions
 - cultivars 3934
 - production possibilities 3934
- ornamental plants, production 7878
- Pentaclethra macrophylla*, conservation 9866
- shallots, production possibilities 3956
- Talinum triangulare*, climate 514
- vegetables, production possibilities 249
- woody plants, edible species 8134
- Nigritella**, flowers, colour, biochemistry 1490
- Nigritella buschmanniae**, characteristics 7948
- Nigritella corneliana**, taxonomy, revisions 1490
- Nigritella nigra**
 - taxonomy
 - nomenclature 7949
 - revisions 1490
- Nipaeococcus viridis*, lemons 8063
- Nisotra sjostedti*, okras 8590
- Nitrate**
 - metabolism
 - analysis, Brussels sprouts 6869
 - plant nutrition, endives 4886
 - responses, spinach 301
- Nitrates**
 - biochemistry, *Penunia* 1447
 - composition
 - beetroots 7743
 - broccoli 2994, 4006
 - carrots 2265, 6042, 7029, 7739, 8678
 - cauliflowers 337, 2994
 - celery 2271
 - Corchorus olitorius* 8517
 - criss 3003
 - cucumbers 1258
 - culinary herbs 2609
 - grapes 7702
 - lettuces 328, 2074-2075, 5831-5832, 5849, 5852, 7739, 7743, 8481, 8486, 9426
 - mushrooms 1402
 - Ocimum basilicum* 4372, 6283
 - peas 7739
 - radishes 2074, 8517
 - spice plants 2609
 - spinach 3959, 5830-5832
 - tomatoes 2265
 - vegetables 2609, 2906, 5801
 - determination
 - cauliflowers 2996
 - Cucurbita maxima* 2063
 - spinach 2063
 - vegetables 1167
 - metabolism
 - assessment, spinach 311
 - cadmium, peas 4059, 9511
 - chlorine, broccoli 1223
 - fertilizers
 - cucumbers 5903
 - lettuces 10439
 - mushrooms 4176
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5732
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5732
 - vegetables 1163
 - irrigation, vegetables 1163
 - molybdenum, Chinese cabbages 338
 - nitrogen, *Solanum nigrum* 1382
 - physiology, tomatoes 2242
 - salinity, *Amaranthus* 1395
 - seasonal variation, lettuce 330
 - sodium, cucumbers 5907
 - storage, lettuce 3976
 - tungsten, lettuce 2076
 - plant nutrition, tomatoes 2224
 - responses
 - nectarines 154
 - peaches 154
 - strawberries 4779
 - uptake
 - Cucurbita* 1246
 - Impatiens* 1452
 - lettuces 1208, 1210
 - roses 4313
 - spinach 1187

Nitrates

- composition
 - carrots 7739

Nitrites cont.

- composition cont.
 - culinary herbs 2609
 - grapes 7702
 - lettuces 5831, 7739
 - peas 7739
 - spice plants 2609
 - spinach 3959, 5831, 8457
 - vegetables 2609
- determination
 - Cucurbita maxima* 2063
 - spinach 2063
- metabolism
 - fertilizers, vegetables 1163
 - irrigation, vegetables 1163
- Nitrogen**
 - absorption, cabbages 8498
 - application date
 - lawns and turf 4242
 - okras 1307
 - onions 10414-10415
 - pears 10273
 - strawberries 10341
 - Tagetes patula* 1561
 - tea 919
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 2820
 - application methods
 - cabbages 339
 - cauliflowers 1221
 - grapefruits 3498
 - leeks 10406
 - mangoes 892
 - okras 10529
 - pecans 2744
 - strawberries 3860, 10341
 - tomatoes 3187-3188, 4115
 - biochemistry, *Abeliophyllum distichum* 709
 - composition
 - apples 3734-3735
 - cherries 5650
 - dates 7286
 - edible fungi 4173
 - endives 10433
 - grapes 1150, 6774
 - Gunnera manicata* 10731
 - kale 4902
 - kiwifruits 5719
 - longans 5411
 - peas 4057
 - rhubarb 6960
 - tea 7408
 - tomatoes 3181
 - cycling, pears 1925
 - deficiency
 - apples 5606
 - Artemisia annua* 6314
 - Calendula officinalis* 6103
 - Erythrina edulis* 6347
 - lettuces 5851
 - mangoes 6503
 - marrows 10485
 - Narcissus* 5152, 8759-8760
 - peas 7797
 - Phalaenopsis* 9741
 - determination
 - broccoli 8496
 - Citrus* 1652, 6382
 - lettuces 9426
 - pineapples 1805
 - Sambucus nigra* 1805
 - fertilizers
 - Aerva* 6010
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 3288
 - Amaranthus cruentus* 9488
 - Anethum graveolens* 6265
 - apples 108, 110, 1883, 2652, 3724, 3729, 3736-3740, 4658-4659, 5605-5606, 6661, 7488-7490, 9177
 - apricots 1052, 2682
 - Artemisia annua* 5323
 - Asparagus* 3117
 - aubergines 4093, 8620
 - avocados 779, 1641
 - bamboo shoots 7037
 - bananas 4485, 7329, 8999, 9990
 - beetroots 5059
 - Beta vulgaris* 1163
 - black currants 4754
 - blackberries 8329

Nitrogen cont.**fertilizers cont.**

Brassica chinensis 2997, 6866
Brassica juncea 3991
 broccoli 1222, 2994, 3992
 Brussels sprouts 4905, 6865, 6868
 cabbages 339, 342, 1163, 1219-1220, 4878, 5865, 6867, 8493, 9445, 10460, 10462
Capsicum 420, 423, 458, 1321, 2181, 3139-3140, 4993, 5976-5977, 5980-5981, 6967-6968, 8597-8598, 9387, 9545, 10535, 10537
 carnations 6083
 carrots 4161, 5059, 6042-6043, 7739, 8678, 8682, 9387
 cashews 3571, 9009
Cassia siamea 10806
Catharanthus roseus 4397-4398
 cauliflowers 337, 341, 343, 1220-1221, 2990, 2994, 5860, 6867, 7755-7756, 8497, 9444, 10461
 celery 1163, 2271
Chamaedorea elegans 2340
 cherries 3780, 7572-7573, 9234
 chicory 1163
 Chinese cabbages 8499, 9387
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 6166
 chrysanthemums 1438, 8722
Cissus rhombifolia 5223
 cocoa 8095
 coffee 4497, 6478, 9017, 10956
Cordylone fruticosa 3334
Crocus sativus 1538
 cucumbers 3031, 3191, 4933, 5904, 6904, 8597
Cucurbita moschata 8535
Cuminum cyminum 3420, 7188-7189
Cupressus arizonica 10776
 cut flowers 3255
Cymbopogon citratus 7190
Cymbopogon flexuosus 3421
Cymbopogon martinii 2391
Cymbopogon winterianus 1543
Dahlia pinnata 7085-7086
Dracaena draco 644
 endives 8466-8467, 8478
Gaillardia pulchella 10652
 garlic 275, 1172, 2041, 5805
Geranium thunbergii 3461
Gladiolus 594, 6127, 7087, 10675-10676
 globe artichokes 4878
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1580-1581
 grapefruits 798, 10893
 grapes 220, 1123, 3883, 4808-4810, 5761, 7702
 guavas 1716, 7367, 9028
Gypsophila paniculata 7213
Gypsophila tekyra 7213
Hedera helix 5223
Hippeastrum 620
Hyoscyamus albus 4408
Hyoscyamus muticus 4408
Hyoscyamus niger 4408
Ilex cornuta 5222
Impatiens walleriana 7906
Iris pallida 7195
 kale 2090
 kiwifruits 7637, 8323, 9289, 10305
 kohlrabi 2995, 7755
Lavandula angustifolia 4362
 lawns and turf 3319, 3321, 4241-4242, 6154, 7108, 8774, 9706, 9708-9709
 leeks 7755, 10406
 lettuces 328-329, 1163, 2074-2075, 2969, 5832, 7739, 7755, 8478, 10440-10441, 10444
Litchi 3530, 8955
Luffa acutangula 3039
 mangoes 892-893, 4514, 6502
Manilkara hexandra 911
 medicinal plants 3446
 melons 874, 3593, 9024, 10962
Mentha arvensis 10844, 10846
Mentha piperita 4367, 6276
Mentha spicata 6276
Momordica charantia 8549
 mushrooms 4176
Myrtus communis 1547

Nitrogen cont.**fertilizers cont.**

Ocimum basilicum 10848
 okras 412, 1307, 7818
 olives 6426
 onions 2922, 3938, 6824, 10412-10413
Opuntia ficus-indica 9951
 oranges 2444, 3497
Origanum vulgare 8001
Panax pseudoginseng 1586
Papaver somniferum 7219
 pawpaws 3607, 10990
 peaches 1641, 1911, 3800, 4713, 8279
 pears 110, 6706, 10273
 peas 1292, 5953, 7739, 8566, 9510
 pecans 7622
Pelargonium 3430
Petroselinum crispum 3432
Phaseolus vulgaris 4039, 6920
Philodendron domesticum 3340
 pineapples 5493
Plantago ovata 2421, 3469, 7221
 plums 4739
 poinsettias 7156, 9759, 10783, 10785
Polianthes tuberosa 3310, 9697, 9699
 radishes 2074, 2103, 3005, 6889, 8518-8519
 raspberries 10329
 roses 5243, 5256-5257, 6220
Rosmarinus officinalis 1557
Salvia splendens 3288
 satsumas 3499
Sesamum radiatum 9488
Silybum marianum 1589
Solanum nigrum 1382
Solidago 10664
 spinach 3959, 5832
Stewartia ovata 5282
 strawberries 197, 1979, 2828, 2834-2835, 3858-3861, 4772, 9320, 10341
 sweet potatoes 9606
 sweetcorn 1264, 1268, 5927, 9487
Tagetes patula 1561
 tea 1745, 2535, 4546-4547, 5511, 9061, 9064, 11008
 temperate fruits 2622
 tomatoes 458-459, 470, 1353, 1376, 2220, 2223, 2225, 3175, 3183-3186, 3189, 3191, 3212, 4101, 4115-4116, 4120, 5032, 5034-5035, 6003, 6010, 6993-6994, 8631, 8641-8642, 10554-10555
Trichosanthes dioica 359
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3438
Vaccinium ashei 5731-5732
Vaccinium corymbosum 5732
Vaccinium macrocarpon 2820
Vaccinium myrtillus 1094
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1094
 vegetables 3915, 5794
Vetiveria zizanioides 10858
Vicia faba 6929, 7794, 8566
 watermelons 873, 4507
Zingiber officinale 3440
Ziziphus mauritiana 3624
 fixation
 beetroots 2935
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 400
 peas 1288, 1291, 5952
 reviews 1289
Phaseolus vulgaris 2133, 3069, 5935
Vicia faba 5952
 metabolism
 biochemistry, mushrooms 1406
 cadmium, peas 4059
 carbon dioxide
Phaseolus vulgaris 387, 1278
 sour oranges 1666, 7252
 strawberries 5744
 tomatoes 6013
 chromium, *Hyptis suaveolens* 9853
 climate, apples 10223
 cultural methods, tea 5508
 development
Amaranthus cruentus 5070
 chrysanthemums 7060
Oncidium 1493
 disorders, tomatoes 1357

Nitrogen cont.**metabolism cont.****fertilizers**

Capsicum 8597
 plums 4739
Vaccinium ashei 5732
Vaccinium corymbosum 5732
Ziziphus mauritiana 3624
 flowering
 apples 3753
 kumquats 6392
 fruiting
 pistachios 10289
 strawberries 4773
 germination
 cucumbers 2107
 mandarins 786
 harvesting, *Banksia hookeriana* 1513
 herbicides, *Vicia faba* 4055
 irrigation, peaches 152
 light
Capsicum 250
 cucumbers 250
Spirulina platensis 2433
 tomatoes 250
 mulching, oranges 3495
 phosphorus
 strawberries 5744
 tea 1746
 tomatoes 471
 physiology
 chicory 2964
 leeks 5810
Phaseolus vulgaris 5935
 tea 5516
 plant growth regulators
 apples 3753
Citrus latifolia 5391
 pears 166
Vicia faba 390
Vitis amurensis 3884
 plant nutrition
Phaseolus vulgaris 1272
 tomatoes 4140
 planting date, chrysanthemums 7060
 potassium
 apples 9178
Capsicum 4079
 rough lemons 3500
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 7480
 satsumas 5365
 salinity
 aubergines 4092
Callistephus chinensis 10646
 tamarinds 4576
 tomatoes 4140
 seasonal variation
 peaches 3802
 tea 5512, 11009
Vitis amurensis 3884
 soil management, peaches 152
 storage, avocados 5360
 sulfur, *Vaccinium* 1097
 temperature, cucumbers 2107
 trace elements, oranges 3501
 water stress
Asparagus 5972
 carrots 10582
 grapes 2855, 6791
 plant nutrition
 almonds 4642
Angelica archangelica 4390, 9837
 apples 100, 1023, 4676, 7491
Asparagus 5972
 avocados 779
 bananas 7328
 broccoli 4904, 4906
Callistephus chinensis 4213
Capsicum 5793, 10536
Castanea 8262
 cauliflowers 5860
 cherries 9235
 chicory 2964, 5841
 Chinese cabbages 338
 chrysanthemums 1440, 9645-9646
Citrus 2440
Citrus limonia 5368
Citrus volkameriana 5368
 coffee 862
Corchorus olitorius 8517

Nitrogen cont.

plant nutrition cont.

- cucumbers 5900, 5905, 7769
- Cymbidium goeringii* 8814
- Cymbidium kanran* 8814
- Dahlia pinnata* 7086
- Dracaena* 645
- Dracaena draco* 644
- endives 4886
- figs 148
- fruit crops 9388
- Gerbera* 8728
- Gracilaria gracilis* 8045
- grapefruits 8942, 10893
- grapes 1126, 2860, 5761-5762, 7681, 7683
- Impatiens hawkeri* 1453
- kiwifruits 10302
- lawns and turf 6156-6157
- lemons 1655
- lettuces 5850, 9425, 9427
- mandarins 5368, 10894
- mangoes 852
- marrows 10485
- Marrubium vulgare* 4390, 9837
- melons 7362
- Ocimum basilicum* 6282
- onions 3942
- oranges 3497, 6380, 8057
- ornamental plants 10611
- Panax pseudoginseng* 1586
- peaches 8278, 10268
- pears 4722-4723, 8293, 10273
- peas 1291, 2150, 4057, 5952
- pecans 2744
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272, 4953, 5934, 6921, 7785, 10506
- pineapples 5493
- pistachios 1938, 1951, 2760, 2772
- Pistacia khinjuk* 2772
- Poa pratensis* 6157
- poinsettias 8837-8838
- pome fruits 3733
- radishes 1231, 8517
- roses 3380
- satsumas 9913
- Solanum nigrum* 1382
- sour oranges 5368
- Spathiphyllum* 1453
- spinach 301, 3958, 6835, 7733
- strawberries 4773
- sweetcorn 4947, 5793, 6912, 6914, 10506
- Thymus vulgaris* 4390, 9837
- tomatoes 469, 1356, 4140, 5036, 5793, 9567
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1096
- vegetables 9388
- Vetiveria zizanioides* 4384
- Vicia faba* 5952
- Viola wittrockiana* 10668
- Weigela japonica* 10832
- requirements
- analysis
 - apples 107
 - Brussels sprouts 6819
 - coffee 5462
 - leeks 6819, 8422
 - lettuces 8477
 - Myrica rubra* 8085
 - olives 7298
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 8292
 - roses 4314
 - tomatoes 5036
 - vegetables 8412, 8414
- assessment
 - Brussels sprouts 6869
 - tea 10100
 - vegetables 6810
- models, vegetables 2034
- responses
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 3288
 - aubergines 2192, 4091
 - Boehmeria nivea* 4422
 - broccoli 8441, 8501
 - Brussels sprouts 8500
 - cabbages 8503
 - Cannabis sativa* 4396
 - Capsicum* 9543
 - cauliflowers 8502, 8506
 - cucumbers 5903

Nitrogen cont.

responses cont.

- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 4355
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 6268
- endives 10433
- garlic 2912
- grapes 2001
- Ilex crenata* 6198
- kohlrabi 8504
- lawns and turf 10713
- leeks 8500, 8506, 10405
- lettuces 5846, 8474, 8476
- mangoes 10058
- Mentha arvensis* 3425, 4364, 6277
- Mentha piperita* 6277
- onions 8440-8441
- ornamental conifers 3363
- ornamental woody plants 3363
- pears 8293
- Pelargonium graveolens* 10851
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5940
- Polianthes tuberosa* 7919
- Rosa damascena* 1555
- Salvia splendens* 3288
- Solanum macrocarpon* 9596
- sweetcorn 2122, 6913
- tea 5508, 9060, 11005, 11010-11011
- tomatoes 5033
- Trigonella caerulea* 6342
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6342
- vegetables 2902, 8411, 10391
- translocation
 - Brussels sprouts 6865
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3077
 - tea 5512
 - tomatoes 3190
- uptake
 - Amaryllis* 2323
 - apples 3737-3738, 5569, 5604
 - aubergines 4091
 - Bactris gasipaes* 7410
 - beetroots 10580
 - black currants 5569
 - blackberries 8329
 - Boehmeria nivea* 4422
 - Brassica campestris* 340
 - broccoli 3992, 8423
 - Brussels sprouts 2919
 - cabbages 5865
 - Capsicum* 1320
 - carrots 8677, 10580
 - Catharanthus roseus* 3388
 - cauliflowers 1221, 8413
 - Coleus blumei* 9659
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10809
 - cucumbers 3031, 3038
 - Cyperus alternifolius* 10719
 - Gerbera* 1443
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 5569
 - Impatiens* 1452
 - leeks 2917, 2919, 8413, 8422-8423, 10406
 - lettuces 3038, 4888, 8474
 - Litchi 3530
 - melons 3590
 - Mentha arvensis* 10845
 - Ocimum basilicum* 4372, 6283
 - onions 1177, 8413, 8445
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 3255
 - peaches 4714
 - pears 1925, 5569
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2133, 3072
 - Piper nigrum* 10854
 - pistachios 3822
 - roses 5254-5255, 6219, 9768
 - spinach 2062
 - strawberries 196
 - tea 5514
 - tomatoes 2222, 2578, 3178, 3182, 3187, 4114, 5030, 8640-8642
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4764, 8337
 - vegetables 3914, 8505

Nopalea (see Opuntia)**North America**

- grapes, cultural methods 5753
- horticultural crops, pest control, books 9082
- Lilium*
 - marketing 597
 - research 597
- raspberries, cultural methods 5724

North America cont.

- Ribes*, production 1960
- strawberries, cultural methods 5736
- Norway**
 - apples, cultivars 93, 6627
 - Cephalanthera rubra*, ecology 5191
 - Chamomilla recutita*
 - cultivars 8871
 - production possibilities 8871
 - cherries
 - cultivars 10245
 - marketing 7585
 - research 7585
 - Hypericum perforatum*, production possibilities 8910
 - raspberries, cultivars 8331
 - strawberries, production 9317
- Nostoc*, symbiosis, determination, *Gunnera manicata* 10731
- Nothopanax scutellarium**
 - as rootstocks, *Schefflera arboricola* 637
 - rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 637
- Nothoscordum inodorum**
 - bulbs, movement, assessment 7913
 - roots, movement, assessment 7913
- Notonia (see Senecio)**
- Notoxus trifasciatus**, pollinators, cherimoyas 6445
- Noxious substances**
 - composition
 - carrots 5786
 - kale 5786
 - lettuces 5786
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5786
 - radishes 5786
 - Valerianella locusta* 5786
- Nucleic acids**
 - composition, *Lentinula edodes* 6059
 - extraction, melons 8108
 - metabolism
 - dormancy, *Fritillaria pallidiflora* 5160
 - imbibition, tomatoes 5010
 - in vitro* culture, carrots 7860
 - physiology, tomatoes 6026
 - plant growth regulators
 - celery 7032
 - satsumas 8066
 - ringing, satsumas 8066
 - ripening
 - cherries 2695
 - melons 6492
 - seed treatment, cabbages 10453
 - zinc, tea 4551
 - taxonomy
 - Anoectochilus* 8022
 - Attractylodes* 2407
 - Benincasa hispida* 5892
 - garlic 2039
 - tea 7398
- Nucleotides**
 - composition, *Lilium* 7094
 - metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Zinnia elegans* 6122
- Nursery stock (see Planting stock)**
- Nut crops**
 - conferences 1774, 6584
 - cultivars, characteristics, Yugoslavia 999
 - fruits, characteristics 1088
 - pest control, *Amblypelta* 7447
 - production, USA 3666
 - production possibilities
 - Cook Islands 9100
 - Federated States of Micronesia 9100
 - Kiribati 9100
 - Marshall Islands 9100
 - Tuvalu 9100
 - reports
 - Netherlands 5544
 - USA 6584
 - rootstocks, characteristics, Yugoslavia 999
 - yearbooks 8145
- Nutmegs (see Myristica fragrans)**
- Nutrients**
 - absorption, organic acids, tomatoes 8643
 - cycling, apricots 10233
 - deficiency
 - Erythrina edulis* 6347
 - fruit crops 2599

Nutrients cont.

deficiency cont.

ornamental woody plants 2599

metabolism

carbon dioxide, sour oranges 7252

development, chrysanthemums 7060

planting date, chrysanthemums 7060

requirements

analysis

apples 107

bananas 851

coconuts 2496

coffee 7346

grapes 1126, 7682

mangoes 9034

peaches 8277

pistachios 2760, 2771

Pyrus pyrifolia 8292

roses 4314

tomatoes 468-469

assessment

apricots 3772

cabbages 5863

coffee 866

cucumbers 4933

guavas 1715

hazelnuts 1062

horticultural crops 1818, 4624, 9137

kiwifruits 6728

longans 5411

Phaseolus vulgaris 10507*Protea* 1527

tea 4543

temperate fruits 2622

tomatoes 2218, 8639

translocation, *Mentha aquatica* 5301

uptake

age, *Urtica dioica* 3474

assessment

Amaryllis 2323

apples 5604

Capsicum 1320

carrots 3226

guavas 2518

poinsettias 9759

strawberries 8358

watermelons 873

chlorine

Ageratum houstonianum 3288

cucumbers 5907

Salvia splendens 3288

cultivars, grapes 2859

cultural methods, tomatoes 3192

fertilizers

Capsicum 2181

medicinal plants 3446

fruiting, pistachios 10289

irrigation

Coriandrum sativum 8872

oranges 8056

light, *Impatiens* 1452

models

Piper nigrum 10854

plants, reviews 1820

mulching, carnations 3258

mycorrhizas

coffee 8101

Litchi 3480

longans 3480

mangoes 3480

tomatoes 6009

nitrogen

Ageratum houstonianum 3288

endives 8466

Salvia splendens 3288

photoperiod, lettuces 1207

plant growth regulators, *Coriandrum sativum* 8872

potassium, apples 2653

rootstock scion relationships

almonds 6616

cherries 5650

seasonal variation, pistachios 1948

seed treatment

Datura metel 755

tomatoes 3160

shade, carnations 3258

sodium, cucumbers 5907

soil pH, apples 5604

soil temperature, woody plants 10146

Nutrients cont.

uptake cont.

soilless culture, melons 7361, 10961

temperature

carnations 3258

Impatiens 1452water stress, *Asparagus* 5972**Nutritive value***Asparagus* 5974*Brassica pekinensis* 9439*Clitocybe maxima* 4178*Cucurbita* 7765

edible fungi 7040

groundnuts 4065

Lentinula edodes 6059*Lilium* 1306*Macadamia* 8959*Mauritia vinifera* 1759

mushrooms 1407, 4172, 7046

onions 2610

Papilionoideae 5928

peas 6948, 7807

Talinum triangulare 514

tamarinds 2610

Tetrapleura tetraptera 9822*Toona sinensis* 4171

vegetables 6814

wild plants 2610

Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, flowers, morphology 6251*Nymphaea caerulea*

seeds, composition 8783

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8783

Nyssa sylvatica

plant growth regulators

IBA, application methods 10827

NAA, application methods 10827

planting stock

production

containers 5278

cultural methods 10827

Oats, as cover crops, pineapples 7395*Oberonia chandrasekharanii*, plant, abnormal development 2351*Oberonia katakiana*, taxonomy, new taxa 7135*Ochyrella*, taxonomy, new taxa 10754*Ocimum americanum**in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1550

seeds, composition 4371

taxonomy, nomenclature 2398

Ocimum basilicum

allelopathy 5304

cultivars

assessment, Hungary 8882

characteristics, UK 6281

composition 6286, 9816

disease resistance 7198

morphology 6286

disease control, Italy 10850

disorders, chilling injury 10849

fertilizers

nitrogen 4372, 6283, 10848

zinc 741

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8880

in vitro culture

callus, growth 2383

culture media 2383

organogenesis 2383

responses, cultivars 2383

leaves

anatomy 4373

biochemistry 1551

characteristics 4373

pest control, insects 9817

plant

biochemistry, seasonal variation 6285

composition 6259, 9816

development

phenology 6285

plant growth regulators 6284

treatment 8000

plant diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *basilicum* 6287

plant growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 741

plant nutrition

nitrogen 6282

phosphorus 6282

***Ocimum basilicum* cont.**

plant nutrition cont.

sulfur 6282

planting, planting date 8880

pollen, morphology 8881

pollution, heavy metals 2586

reports, Belgium 946

seeds

composition 4371

germination, seed treatment 5304

treatment 6287

ultrastructure 6260

soil types 741

soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 6282

stomata, movement, light 988

storage

disorders 10849

treatment 8000

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy 2399

cytotaxonomy 2398

Ocimum citriodorum

species, characteristics, UK 6281

taxonomy

cytotaxonomy 2398

nomenclature 2398

Ocimum gratissimum

production possibilities, Cuba 7992

seeds, composition 4371

Ocimum micranthum, species, characteristics, UK 6281***Ocimum minimum***

species, characteristics, UK 6281

taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 2398

Ocimum sanctum (see *Ocimum tenuiflorum*)***Ocimum tenuiflorum****in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1550

seeds, composition 4371

species, characteristics, UK 6281

taxonomy, cytotaxonomy 2398

Octomeria ffrrenchiana, taxonomy, new taxa 1491*Odocoileus virginianus*, *Taxus* 10777*Odontioda*

breeding

intergeneric hybridization 5206

interspecific hybridization 5206

Odontochilus rotundifolius, taxonomy, nomenclature 8818*Odontoglossum*

breeding

intergeneric hybridization 5206

interspecific hybridization 5206

Odontoglossum crispum, taxonomy, morphology 1492*Odontoglossum cristatellum*, geographical distribution 671*Odontoglossum cristatum*, geographical distribution 671*Odontoglossum hallii*, geographical distribution 671*Odontoglossum lehmanii*, geographical distribution 671*Odontoglossum luteopurpureum*, taxonomy, morphology 4278*Odontoglossum nobile*, taxonomy, morphology 1492*Oecophylla smaragdina*, populations, responses, *Citrus* 5370*Oedocephalum*, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409*Oenothera biennis*

disease control

Botrytis cinerea 5136*Septoria oenotherae* 5136*in vitro* culture

biochemistry 4409

genetic transformation 4409

Offshoots, production, *Hosta* 7904*Oidiodendron*, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 4764*Oidium*, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 8005*Oidium anacardii*, cashews 2492*Oidium erysipoides* f.sp. *zizyphi*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3625*Oidium lycopersicum*, tomatoes 4128*Oidium mangiferae*, mangoes 2521**Oil palms**

cropping systems, agroforestry 9054

Oil palms cont.

- cultivars, photosynthesis 6514
- electrical properties
 - measurement 10999
 - models 10999
- fertilizers, phosphorus 10066
- fruits, quality, assessment 900
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6515
 - photosynthesis 9043
 - propagation, micropropagation 9041, 10988
 - protoplasts 3605
- leaves, composition 6515
- pest control
 - Lepidoptera 5489
 - Oryctes rhinoceros* 9042
- photosynthesis
 - climate 6514
 - cultivars 6514
- plant embryos, development, biochemistry 7387
- plant residues, utilization, growing media 5087
- planting stock, production, containers 10987
- production, Congo 9103
- production possibilities
 - India 6513
 - South East Asia 10065
- products, building materials 901
- respiration, physiology 1727
- roots
 - development
 - anatomy 10067
 - models 3604
 - physiology 1727
- surveys, Malaysia 2528
- weed control 5488
- yields
 - correlation 2525
 - forecasting 2524

Oil plants, surveys, India 2424**Oils**

- biochemistry
 - Litchi* 1675
 - longans 1675
 - Ocimum* 4371
 - olives 2465-2466, 5415-5416, 6424, 6431
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - Rosa* 4419
 - Sapindus trifoliatus* 2426
 - Sauropus androgynus* 5075
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 7780
 - Tetrapleura tetraptera* 9822
 - tung 5430
 - woody plants 771
- characterization
 - globe artichokes 9417
 - Hevea* 10095
- composition
 - Attalea colenda* 1592
 - Caesalpinia bonduc* 8041
 - Coriandrum sativum* 6266
 - Dacryodes edulis* 6542
 - Dialium guineense* 8041
 - Empetrum nigrum* 6742
 - fennel 5293
 - hazelnuts 10263
 - Hevea* 5503
 - horticultural crops 10168
 - Jatropha curcas* 8041
 - Macadamia* 8959
 - oilseed plants 772, 1591
 - olives 8968
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - Rubus chamaemorus* 6742
 - small fruits 8181-8182
 - temperate fruits 8181-8182
 - walnuts 5710
- metabolism
 - fertilizers, *Silybum marianum* 1589
 - irrigation, olives 10924
 - maturity, olives 6430
 - soil types, *Silybum marianum* 1589
 - storage, avocados 5360
- production, cultural methods, *Camellia oleifera* 7224
- responses
 - fruit crops 124

Oils cont.

- responses cont.
 - peaches 2726
 - pistachios 2747
- utilization, energy sources, *Jatropha curcas* 8926

Oilseed cakes

- utilization
 - disease control, tomatoes 10557
 - fertilizers, pawpaws 10990
 - pest control, aubergines 5001
 - soil amendments
 - Piper nigrum* 8003
 - tomatoes 5018

Oilseed plants

- seeds, composition 1591
- surveys, India 2423

Okras

- as trap crops, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3074
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 409
 - monoculture 9383
- cultivars
 - assessment, India 405-406
 - characteristics, Romania 5975
 - disease resistance 404, 2163, 3128
- disease control
 - Cercospora abelmoschii* 2165
 - Fusarium solani* 9538
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 9538
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 9538
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 412, 7818, 10529
 - phosphorus 412, 7818
 - potassium 7818
- fruits
 - quality, storage 6959
 - set, cultural methods 7817
 - treatment 6813
- irrigation, responses 4984
- manures 2164, 6900
- mulching, responses 4984, 7817
- pest control
 - Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 411, 3129
 - Aphis gossypii* 3129
 - Criconebella* 6900
 - Earias vittella* 3129, 6958
 - Meloidogyne* 410
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 6900
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 1359
 - Nematoda 1165
 - Nisotra sjostedti* 8590
 - Paratrichodorus minor* 6900
 - Podagrica uniformis* 8590
 - Pratylenchus* 6900

- plant water relations, water stress 4074
- planting, spacing 10530
- pollution
 - cement dust 9537
 - sulfur dioxide 9536
- reports, India 9095
- seeds
 - composition 407
 - germination
 - assessment 6957
 - plant water relations 4074
 - production, cultural methods 412, 1307, 4984, 7816, 10530
 - sowing
 - sowing date 408, 4983
 - spacing 408
 - treatment 3129
 - plant growth regulators 7816
 - soil amendments 1359
 - storage, packing 6959, 7716
 - translocation, source sink relations 8591
 - water stress, responses 4074
 - weed competition 409
 - weeds, populations, assessment 9383
 - yields, correlation 4075, 8592

Olea (see also Olives)

- Olearia phlogopappa*
 - harvesting, frequency 1552
 - plant training, responses 1552
 - planting, spacing 1552
 - pruning, responses 1552
- Oligonychus coffeae*, tea 8131

Olives

- budding, techniques 8970
- chloroplasts, histology 8945

Olives cont.

- climate, microclimate 6423
- conferences 8148
- cropping systems, agroforestry 3479
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Albania 8967
 - Italy 8968-8969
 - composition 2465-2466, 4475, 5415
 - disease resistance 5414
 - identification 8976
 - irrigation 4469
 - pest resistance 5414
 - salinity 9936
 - sensory evaluation 5417
- cultural methods, mechanization 33, 4468
- cuttings, treatment 1677
- disease control
 - fungi 5414
 - Spilocaea oleagina* 3537, 4471
 - Verticillium dahliae* 4470
- economics, Bangladesh 5436
- electrical properties
 - mycorrhizas 1679
 - salinity 1679
- fertilizers 6425
 - nitrogen 6426, 7298
 - phosphorus 7298
 - potassium 7298
- flowers
 - development, soil management 6423
 - thinning, responses 3542
- fruits
 - biochemistry
 - cultivars 3544
 - temperature 10928
 - composition 830, 4475, 5415-5416, 9938
 - development, biochemistry 4475
 - drop, irrigation 10924
 - quality, assessment 5417
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 8977
 - cultivars 6430
 - irrigation 10924
 - size, irrigation 10924
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 8970
- harvesting
 - energy requirements 7302
 - equipment 7300-7301, 8079, 9147
 - harvesting date, assessment 9939
 - labour requirements 7301
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting
 - 4474, 7301-7303, 10929
 - work study 7300, 8079
- herbicides, residues 9938
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 3535, 8971-8972
 - embryos 7296
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 7296
 - techniques 8972
- irregular bearing, biochemistry 3543
- irrigation
 - fertigation 3536
 - frequency 3538
 - responses 4469, 6424, 10924
 - systems 10923
- leaves, physiology 989
- mycorrhizas 1678-1679
- pest control 10927
 - Aspidiotus nerii* 3541
 - Bactrocera oleae* 3541, 9939
 - Italy 3539
 - Lyta vesicatoria* 6428
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 3538
 - Nematoda 5414
 - Palpita unionalis* 2464
 - Parlatoria oleae* 3540
 - Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 3541
 - Prays oleae* 3541
 - Rotylenchulus reniformis* 3538
 - Saissetia coffeae* 3541
 - Spain 827
 - Tunisia 2463
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 3538
- pesticides, residues 1681, 10927
- pests, surveys, Spain 4472
- photosynthesis
 - diurnal variation 828
 - measurement 10156

Olives cont.

- photosynthesis *cont.*
 - physiology 7299
 - water stress 828
- plant training
 - responses 10926
 - systems 10926
- plant water relations, salinity 6427
- pollen
 - development, assessment 678
 - monitoring 829
 - morphology 8974-8976
 - surveys, Spain 6429
- pollution
 - cadmium 5216
 - exhaust gases 5216
 - lead 5216
 - ozone 5413
- processing
 - quality
 - cultivars 6430-6431
 - maturity 6430
- production
 - Croatia 7429
 - France 4467
 - Japan 4466
 - Tunisia 8960
- pruning
 - systems
 - labour requirements 10925
 - mechanical methods 7297
- research
 - Albania 8966
 - France 8964
 - Greece 8963
 - Israel 8965
 - Italy 8961
 - Spain 8962
- roots, physiology 1678
- salinity
 - injuries 4613
 - responses 1678-1680, 6427
 - tolerance 826, 8973, 9936
- seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 9937
- soil management, systems 825, 6423
- storage, biochemistry 1682
- surveys, Italy 9108
- tillage
 - minimum tillage 825
 - no-tillage 825
- transpiration, assessment 4473
- yields, forecasting 9940

Oncidium

- bulbs, development, biochemistry 1493
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9726
- translocation, physiology 4279

Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 7340, 10007*Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus**

- garlic 3930
- onions 3943

Onions

- allelopathy 2921
- bolting, cultural methods 2927
- bulbs
 - biochemistry 5824
 - colour, cultivars 2046
 - composition 2931, 4870, 6832
 - development
 - biochemistry 2046, 8447
 - carbon dioxide 3939
 - cultivars 2046
 - cultural methods 10418
 - models 2054
 - physiology 4863
 - temperature 3939
 - maturity, harvesting date 10419-10420
 - mechanical properties, assessment 10421
 - quality
 - assessment 8426
 - cultivars 8430
 - cultural methods 8427
 - size
 - cultivars 8430
 - irrigation 8437
 - spacing 8437
- cropping systems
 - rotations 4342

Onions cont.

- cropping systems *cont.*
 - sequential cropping 5787
- cultivars
 - assessment 8432
 - Belgium 8431
 - Brazil 8430
 - Cuba 4852
 - India 6821, 8433
 - Mexico 3936
 - Nepal 3935, 8439, 10407
 - Netherlands 10409
 - Nigeria 3934
 - disease resistance 281, 3943
 - herbicides 5818
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 2026
 - Czech Republic 1161
 - Japan 5814
 - Netherlands 10409
 - Senegal 3908
- disease control
 - Alternaria porri* 3944, 6825-6827
 - Aspergillus niger* 2929, 7729
 - bacteria 5822
 - Botrytis cinerea* 9407
 - Brazil 3945
 - Erwinia carotovora* 289
 - fungi 3945, 5822
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 7729
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 6825
 - Fusarium solani* 289
 - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 3943
 - Peronospora destructor* 9405
 - Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 2053
 - Sclerotinia squamosa* 1178, 4861, 8444
 - Sclerotium cepivorum* 290, 2924, 8442
 - Stemphylium vesicarium* 291, 6826-6827
 - viruses 2923, 5822
- drying, techniques 294-295, 10419-10420
- economics, India 4342
- fertilizers 3934, 5787, 10412-10413
 - boron 285-286
 - iron 285-286
 - nitrogen 3938, 6824, 8413, 8440-8441, 10414-10415
 - phosphorus 8441
 - sulfur 2922
 - zinc 285-286
- flowers, development, cultural methods 2047, 10418
- forcing 8438
- fungicides, application methods 8444
- green manures 4860
- growing media, amendments 288
- hail, injuries 1176
- handling, injuries 4869
- harvesting
 - harvesting date, assessment 10419-10420
 - injuries 4869
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3952
- herbicides
 - persistence 4856
 - responses 3941, 3948, 6809
 - tolerance 5862
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 4867, 5825
 - culture media 4863
 - explants, sources 2920
 - ovules 1180
 - propagation, micropropagation 1175, 8436
- insecticides, injuries 9406
- intercropping
 - carrots 10581
 - cotton 7724
 - Curcuma longa* 6267
 - maize 6267
 - sugarcane 2382
- irrigation
 - fertigation 9402
 - requirements, determination 5820
 - responses 8437, 8441, 9402
 - systems 2051
 - water
 - magnetism 4850

Onions cont.

- irrigation *cont.*
 - water *cont.*
 - salinity 5821
- leaves, physiology 4632
- manures 8439, 10412
- mulching
 - materials 5814, 7727, 9384
 - responses 4868
- mycorrhizas 290, 7727, 9403
- nutritive value 2610
- organic culture 10409-10410
- pest control
 - Delia antiqua* 4862
 - Ditylenchus dipsaci* 6828
 - insects 5822
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 289
 - Nematoda 5822
 - Thrips tabaci* 292-293, 3946, 5823, 6829, 8443
- plant
 - biochemistry 6831
 - composition 3918, 5807
 - reviews 4866
 - development
 - assessment 2903
 - biochemistry 8446
 - models 2904, 8445
 - plant growth regulators
 - hexacosanol, responses 5815
 - octacosanol, responses 5815
 - triacontanol, responses 5815
 - plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 1177, 3942, 8445
 - phosphorus 6822
 - selenium 9404
 - sulfur 3942, 9404
 - zinc 287, 2052, 8557
 - plant water relations, measurement 6830
 - planting
 - planting date 282, 1181, 2928, 3937-3938, 3946, 4852-4854, 4868, 6824, 9401
 - site preparation 8439
 - spacing 4853, 5817, 6822, 8437, 9401
 - systems 282
 - planting stock
 - age 3937
 - production, cultural methods 4847
 - size 3949-3950, 4852
 - storage 2047, 4851
 - pollination, pollinators, *Osmia rufa* 5798
 - pollution
 - dusts 4855
 - heavy metals 6823, 8594
 - processing, cultivars 6821
 - production
 - Benin 8426
 - Burkina Faso 8426
 - climatic change 9376
 - Côte d'Ivoire 8426
 - France 8449
 - Korea Republic 8429
 - Mexico 3922
 - Netherlands 5811
 - New Caledonia 8428
 - Niger 8426
 - Réunion 8427
 - Spain 6820
 - Taiwan 3653
 - production possibilities
 - Nepal 3935
 - Nigeria 3934
 - products, dyes 2611
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 3939
 - protoplasts
 - cytology 2926
 - viability, tests 10417
 - reports, India 9095
 - research, Netherlands 8425
 - roots
 - biochemistry 1179
 - composition 7728
 - cytology 2052, 3948, 4864-4865, 10416
 - histology 2925
 - initiation, cultural methods 3947
 - seedlings
 - development, cultural methods 5783

Onions *cont.*seedlings *cont.*

- emergence, cultural methods 10408
- planting
 - age 4848, 8435
 - planting date 8435
- production
 - containers 8435
 - cultural methods 4850

seeds

- anatomy 10386
- biochemistry, storage 7707
- development, assessment 10395
- germination
 - biochemistry 8434
 - seed treatment 9400
 - storage 10388
- moisture content 1152
- production
 - cleaning 5580
 - cultivars 8433
 - cultural methods 1181, 2928, 3944, 3949-3951, 5798, 8448
 - harvesting 5826
 - harvesting date 5826
 - quality, tests 2027, 4846
- sowing
 - depth 4849, 9399, 10408
 - sowing date 4848
 - spacing 1174, 4847, 9399
 - techniques 1153
- storage
 - duration 7723, 8434
 - moisture content 2892, 7723
 - systems 1152, 5812
 - temperature 2892, 5812
 - treatment 3951, 9400
 - ultrastructure 10386
 - viability, storage 5813, 10387

sets

- production, cultural methods 4845
- storage 5816
- soil amendments 4860, 4903
- soil compaction, responses 4830
- soil management, systems 1164
- soil solarization 2053
- soil water, responses 8437
- soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 8438
- stomata, movement, physiology 2055
- storage
 - disease control 2929, 3945, 3955, 7729
 - diseases 3954
 - humidity 10420
 - losses 9407, 10420
 - pest control 8178
 - quality
 - assessment 9146
 - cultivars 3953
 - cultural methods 8426, 8449
 - drying 294-295, 5819
 - harvesting 5819
 - systems, cold storage 3953
 - treatment 2104, 2930, 3955, 5827, 9407, 10420
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2045
- weed control 44, 264, 283, 964, 1162, 2048-2050, 3940, 4856-4859, 5788, 5818, 5862, 7724-7726, 10411
- weeds
 - biology 4828
 - surveys, India 284

Onions × *Allium altaicum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1175**Onions** × *Welsh onions*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1175**Onosma paniculatum**

- in vitro* culture
- metabolites, production 4345
- responses, elicitors 4345

Ophioglossum fibrosum

- leaves, composition 6814
- nutritive value 6814

Ophiopogon japonicus

- mulching, responses 7918
- pest control, *Meloidogyne* 622
- shade, responses 7918

Opius pallipes, control, of *Liriomyza bryoniae*, tomatoes 10562**Optical properties**

- fruit crops 6611
- grapes 1142
- lawns and turf 3313

Opuntia

- as rootstocks, Cactaceae 5168
- books 1763
- ecology, Ecuador 5185
- fruits, composition 6440
- production possibilities, Mexico 6440
- reviews 1533
- seeds, composition 6164

Opuntia cochenillifera

- shoots, composition 5432
- storage
 - packing 5432
 - temperature 5432

Opuntia ficus-indica

- climate, South Africa 9947
- conferences 9087
- cuttings, sources, assessment 9946
- disorders, chilling injury 5429, 8985
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9951
 - phosphorus 9951
 - potassium 9951

flowers

- biochemistry, flowering 9956
- initiation, shade 9955
- thinning, responses 9957

frost, responses 984

fruits

- composition 9958
- development, assessment 9952
- size, shading 9948
- irrigation, responses 9949-9950
- pest control, insects 3550
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 984
- plant
 - biochemistry, flowering 9956
 - development, assessment 9952
- plant water relations, measurement 9953
- planting
 - planting date 3549
 - spacing 3549
- products
 - gels 9960
 - syrups 9961
- seeds, composition 9958
- shade, responses 7309, 9948, 9955
- shading, techniques 7308
- storage
 - disorders 5429
 - packing 5429
 - quality, harvesting 9959
 - treatment 8985, 9959
- translocation, source sink relations 9953
- water stress, responses 9954

Opuntia fragilis

- frost, resistance, physiology 6170
- heat, resistance, physiology 6170

Opuntia humifusa

- frost, responses 984
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 984

Opuntia lindseyi, taxonomy, new taxa 8808**Opuntia macrorhiza**

- photosynthesis
 - CAM pathway 7121
 - photoinhibition 7121

Opuntia microdasys, plant, composition 8809**Opuntia polyacantha**

- frost, resistance, physiology 6170
- heat, resistance, physiology 6170

Oranges

- as rootstocks, satsumas 5365

cultivars

- assessment, Australia 8055
- characteristics
 - Australia 1645
 - China 5364, 9888
- composition 8075
- disease resistance 5363
- identification 8075
- plant nutrition 2440-2441
- rootstock scion relationships 4436
- cultural methods
 - China 9898
 - Japan 9885
 - Vietnam 5370

Oranges *cont.*

- disease control, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 4442

disorders

- chilling injury 815, 6399
- oleocellosis 6399
- dwarfing, viroids 4439, 9892
- ecology, China 6366
- fertilizers 9898-9899
 - boron 1658
 - iron 799, 3501-3502
 - manganese 799, 1658, 3501-3502
 - nitrogen 2444, 3497
 - phosphorus 791
 - potassium 791
 - rare earth elements 9900
 - zinc 799, 1658, 3501-3503, 5372

flowers

- drop, assessment 5390
- initiation, physiology 6392

fruits

- biochemistry 6395, 10900, 10903
- composition 816-817, 2444, 7272, 8075, 9925, 10910-10911
- cracking
 - cultivars 9920
 - fertilizers 9898
 - mulching 9897
- cytology 5394
- development
 - biochemistry 8068, 10902
 - histology 5395
 - plant growth regulators 791, 5398
- drop
 - fertilizers 3502
 - insecticides 10901
 - plant growth regulators 9915-9916, 10901
- quality
 - assessment 5404, 6404-6405
 - cultural methods 9885, 9918
 - fertilizers 1658, 3502, 5370
 - irrigation 8056
 - plant growth regulators 9918
 - rootstock scion relationships 3489
 - storage 4458

set

- assessment 5390
- fertilizers 1658, 9898, 9900
- grafting, rootstocks, treatment 9890
- harvesting, equipment 3522
- herbicides
 - determination 10892
 - residues 7451
- high density planting, cultural methods 4439

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 4453-4454
- 'culture media 4453
- organogenesis 4453

insecticides

- determination 70
- residues 1664

interstocks 4436

irrigation

- fertigation 9899
- responses 1650
- systems 793, 4439, 8056, 9899
- leaves, biochemistry, temperature 8946, 9894
- manures 9898
- mulching, responses 3495, 9897
- nutrients, uptake, irrigation 8056
- parasitic plants, *Phthirusa adunca* 4440
- pest control

Acari 65

- Aonidiella aurantii* 7259
- Ceratitis capitata* 1663, 5403
- Ceroplastes* 4444
- Formicidae 7267
- insects 6389
- Iridomyrmex purpureus* 3505
- Iridomyrmex rufoniger* 3505
- Pantomorus cervinus* 3510
- Parabemisia myricae* 4443
- Phyllocnistis citrella* 806, 1659, 7262-7263, 9907
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 3504, 7257
- Planococcus citri* 3508, 7260
- Pterochloroides persicae* 6615
- Selenaspis articulatus* 3504

Oranges cont.

- pest control cont.
 - Toxoptera citricidus* 3504
 - plant, biochemistry 3518, 9909
 - plant growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, application date 9915
 - gibberellic acid, application date 9915
 - NAA, application date 9915
 - plant nutrition
 - magnesium 6380
 - nitrogen 3497, 6380, 8057
 - phosphorus 8057
 - potassium 6380, 8057
 - surveys, USA 8941
 - trace elements 8057
 - zinc 6380
 - pollen
 - composition 5389
 - tubes, development 6393
 - pollination, compatibility 6393
 - processing, quality, assessment 10904
 - production
 - climatic change 3494
 - Egypt 31
 - energy requirements 2439
 - India 82
 - Middle East 2574
 - production possibilities, China 6366
 - products
 - essential oils 3525
 - feeds 3525
 - volatile compounds 3525
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 3489, 10890
 - quality 1647, 3490
 - yields 1647, 3490, 6373, 10890
 - rootstocks, assessment, South Africa 5367
 - salinity, rootstock scion relationships 6386
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 10888
 - treatment 10888
 - shelterbelts 8128
 - shoots, vascular system 3513
 - storage
 - buildings 4458
 - humidity 4458
 - packing 815, 9922
 - pest control 5403
 - systems
 - cold storage 815, 7272, 10904
 - modified atmosphere storage 6398
 - temperature 4458, 6399
 - treatment 5403, 6397, 8070, 9922
 - ventilation 8073
 - wrappings 6397
 - topworking 9896
 - transpiration
 - light 6380
 - plant nutrition 6380
 - transport
 - injuries 8952
 - systems, assessment 8073, 8952
 - weed control 4440
 - yields, diseases 2447
- Oranges x *Poncirus trifoliata***, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 5367

Orchidaceae

- books
 - Africa 2546
 - Borneo 2552
- characteristics 9727
- cultural methods, books 6566
- ecology, South Africa 3348
- flowers
 - development, phenology 3347
 - fragrance
 - biochemistry 549
 - determination 6175
- forcing 5189
- geographical distribution 8817
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9726
- India, books 6566
- landscaping, China 7143
- leaves, anatomy 8815
- mycorrhizas 7939
- pollen, morphology 1485
- production possibilities, India 4270
- propagation, books 6566

Orchidaceae cont.

- roots, anatomy 8815
- seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346
- species, characteristics, Zimbabwe 9728
- stems, anatomy 8815
- taxonomy
 - anatomy 8815
 - cytotaxonomy 7124, 9729
 - new taxa 5188, 5190, 6177
 - nomenclature 6177
- translocation, source sink relations 9739
- wild plants
 - conservation, USA 7937
 - ecology 7125
 - utilization, Australia 6174

Orchis morio

- fertilizers 3351
- plant competition, *Festuca rubra* 3351
- seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3346
- shade, responses 3352

Orchis simia

- ecology
 - Cyprus 7950
 - France 7950
 - Netherlands 7950

Oreorchis, taxonomy, keys 9740***Oreorchis foliosa***, taxonomy, nomenclature 9740***Oreorchis nepalensis***, taxonomy, new taxa 9740**Organic acids**

- biochemistry
 - black currants 3841
 - olives 3535
- biosynthesis
 - apples 2668
 - grapes 7065
 - Pelargonium crispum* 7065
 - Petroselinum crispum* 7065
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7065
- composition

- Actinidia arguta* 9293
- apricots 1897
- bananas 9005
- figs 10265
- melons 10959
- mushrooms 1402
- rhubarb 6960
- tea 10101
- tomatoes 4153
- wild plants 3921

determination

- Citrus* 816
- coffee 10958
- kiwifruits 816
- pineapples 1805
- Sambucus nigra* 1805

metabolism

- carbon dioxide
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 7933
 - Phalaenopsis* 9742
- cultivars, apples 1829
- diurnal variation, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 652
- fertilizers, grapes 1127
- light, grapes 1144
- maturity
 - loquats 6416
 - tomatoes 5051
- plant growth regulators, bananas 4490
- ripening
 - apples 5627
 - avocados 9882
 - strawberries 201
- salinity, peas 2153
- seasonal variation, *Citrus* 5392-5393
- storage
 - Asparagus* 4072
 - bananas 4490
 - cherries 5662
 - natsudaids 4460
 - peaches 9258
 - pears 8303
- stress, horticultural crops 4632
- responses
 - melons 5783
 - mushrooms 8699
 - tomatoes 8643
 - vegetables 5783

Organic culture

- apples 10192, 10208

Organic culture cont.

- cabbages 7432
- Capsicum* 7432
- carrots 2264-2266, 4155
- coffee 863
- horticultural crops, books 7413
- lettuces 5831
- melons 10960
- onions 10409-10410
- spinach 5831
- strawberries 2830
- sweetcorn 7432
- tea 7402
- tomatoes 2204, 2265-2266, 4155
- vegetables 2899

Organic sulfur compounds

- composition
 - durians 2540
 - Eruca vesicaria* 5891
 - Lentinula edodes* 9621
 - Marasmius alliaceus* 8702
 - onions 4866
- determination, onions 6832
- metabolism
 - flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163
 - in vitro* culture, *Allium* 4867
 - storage, broccoli 5880
 - wounds, vegetables 3918

Organic wastes, utilization, growing media, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 2288**Origanum**

- geographical distribution 4375
- production possibilities, Argentina 3416
- species, assessment, Italy 4374
- taxonomy, morphology 4375

Origanum dictamnus, plant, composition 3427***Origanum majorana***

- drying, techniques 5305
- plant
 - composition 2400
 - morphology 2400

Origanum onites

- cultivars, assessment, Turkey 4376
- plant, composition 3427

Origanum vulgare

- fertilizers, nitrogen 8001
- in vitro* culture
 - callus, growth 2383
 - culture media 6289
 - disorders, vitrification 3428-3429, 6288-6289
 - inoculation, *Pseudomonas* 3428
 - propagation, micropropagation 6289
 - responses, bacteria 6288
- irrigation, responses 8001
- leaves, anatomy 8002
- plant
 - composition 2400, 3427
 - morphology 2400
 - planting, spacing 5306
 - seeds, germination, physiology 8001

Orius albidipennis, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum* 1325***Orius laevigatus***

- control
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - Capsicum* 1325
 - grapes 232
 - horticultural crops 64
 - melons 7364
 - strawberries 1106, 1984
- pollinators, cherimoyas 6445

Orius majusculus, control, of *Aphis pomi*, apples 2663***Orius sauteri***, control, of *Thrips palmi*, aubergines 1332**Ornamental bulbs**

- cultural methods, mechanization 8750
- cut flowers, production, Japan 5145
- production
 - Bulgaria 8750
 - Netherlands 10670
- respiration, light 7082

Ornamental conifers

- fertilizers, nitrogen 3363
- irrigation, fertigation 3363
- pest control, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 682
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 3363

Ornamental ferns

- growing media, amendments 10715
- wild plants, genetic resources, China 8787

Ornamental foliage plants

- fertilizers 1476
- growing media, characteristics 1476
- production, Italy 6160
- rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 637

Ornamental herbaceous plants

- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 1435
- herbicides, injuries 10623
- mulching, materials 10623 *
- planting stock, production, containers 10621
- roots, nodulation 6079
- weed control 10623
- winter hardness, assessment 10621

Ornamental orchids (see *Orchidaceae*)**Ornamental palms**

- conferences 3648
- landscaping, China 7143
- plant, development, plant growth regulators 5099

Ornamental plants

- biotechnology, books 2545
- books 8142
- breeding, books 931
- climate, China 10607
- conferences 938, 2562, 10123, 10125, 10127
- conservation, India 1792
- cultural methods
 - plant growth regulators 10609
 - urban sites, reviews 533
- cut flowers
 - pest control 545, 551
 - production, Martinique 3246, 8716
 - responses, irradiation 4190
 - storage 551
 - vase life 5104
- cut foliage
 - pest control 551
 - production, Martinique 3246
 - storage 551
 - vase life 5104
- disease control
 - books 5527
 - Botrytis*, reviews 4195
 - fungi 10149
 - Italy 10149
 - mildews 8711
 - Netherlands 538
 - USA 542-543
 - viruses 10126, 10612
- diseases
 - books 3635
 - surveys, Spain 3251
- economics
 - France 9633
 - USA 528
 - World 8706
- growing media
 - amendments 7883
 - characteristics 536, 5096
 - composition 5096
- in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 8717
 - storage 8709
 - techniques, books 10114
- irrigation, systems 1433
- landscaping
 - selection 5095
 - sustainability 3247
 - USA 529
 - books 7418
- leaves
 - composition 10161
 - variegation, anatomy 547
- marketing
 - Germany 1790
 - USA 6071
- nurseries, cultural methods 534-535, 541, 543-544, 4192
- pest control
 - Acari 65
 - Artioposthia triangulata* 7884
 - Australoplane sanguinea* var. *alba* 7884

Ornamental plants cont.

- pest control cont.
 - Bemisia tabaci* 3687
 - books 5527
 - Canada 539
 - Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 66
 - insects 545, 9637
 - Netherlands 538
 - USA 540, 542, 544, 8710
- pests, books 3635
- plant, toxicity 3253, 5103
- plant growth regulators, responses 4618
- plant nutrition
 - nitrogen 10611
 - phosphorus 10611
 - potassium 10611
- planting stock, production, containers 1341
- pollen, morphology 5101
- pollution
 - exhaust gases 9636
 - industrial wastes 9636
- pot plants
 - production, cultural methods, books 5
 - quality, plant growth regulators 532
 - transport 8715
- production
 - France 3663
 - Nigeria 7878
 - USA 3666, 6071
 - World 8706
- production possibilities, Croatia 5093
- protected cultivation
 - books 10115
 - cultural methods 535, 541
 - disease control 543, 8711
 - reviews 4195
 - pest control 544, 1809, 2293, 9637
 - systems, greenhouses 971
- reports
 - Canada 21, 3660, 8155
 - Denmark 6580
 - Korea Republic 3661
 - Netherlands 25
 - Norway 9097
 - Taiwan 8157
- research, Australia, books 6561
- salinity, tolerance 4613
- seedlings, planting, mechanical methods 7436
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 1431
 - tests 7879
 - production, cleaning 5580
 - quality, tests 7706
- species, pest resistance 7055
- surveys
 - Canada 539
 - India 1792
 - USA 534-535, 541, 543-544
- weed control 534, 542, 7881-7882, 9114
- wild plants
 - genetic resources, China 6592
 - surveys, Brazil 5094

Ornamental succulent plants (see *Succulent plants*)**Ornamental woody plants**

- books 1767
- buds
 - development, temperature 7149
 - dormancy, temperature 7149
- climate, USA 3362
- cold, responses 3362
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - fog 10758
 - shade 10758
 - sources, etiolation 3669
 - treatment 674, 4283
- disease control
 - Erwinia amylovora* 3710
 - Monilinia* 3364
- economics
 - Korea Republic 7145
 - USA 10757
- fertilizers, nitrogen 3363
- frost, injuries 9750
- growing media, composition 7147
- herbicides, injuries 4288
- information services, USA 3359

Ornamental woody plants cont.

- insecticides, tolerance 10764
- irrigation, fertigation 3363
- landscaping
 - China 7143-7144
 - urban sites 7142
 - conferences 7423
- leaves
 - composition 6196
 - physiology 10158
- marketing, Germany 1499
- nurseries, cultural methods 676, 4287
- nutrients, deficiency 2599
- plant growth regulators
 - dikegulac, responses 10761
 - flurprimidol, responses 10761
 - mefluidide, responses 10761
- planting stock
 - production
 - containers 10606, 10759
 - cultural methods 3363, 4283, 4285, 5214, 7955, 10761
 - economics 7145, 10757
 - pollution
 - cadmium 5216
 - exhaust gases 5216
 - lead 5216
 - ozone 10608
 - roots, physiology 8827
 - seeds, germination, growing media 10762
 - soil management, systems 5214
 - taxonomy, keys 3360
 - water stress, responses 3362
 - weed control 676
 - wild plants
 - conservation, Germany 7146
 - genetic resources, Germany 7146
- Ornithogalum*, geotropism 550
- Ornithogalum balansae*
 - planting stock, overwintering 1459
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 1459
- Ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus*, *Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 623
- Ornithogalum thyrsoides*
 - disease control, ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus 623
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 623
- Ornithogalum umbellatum*, wild plants, conservation, Switzerland 7097
- Orobanchae aegyptiaca*
 - as weeds
 - Capsicum* 6005
 - tomatoes 6005
- Orobanchae cernua*
 - as weeds
 - Capsicum* 6005
 - tomatoes 6005
- Orobanchae* (see *Lathyrus*)
- Orostachys erubescens*
 - photoperiodism 8035
 - protected cultivation, light 8035
- Ortanicus* (see also *Tangors*)
- Orthezia insignis*, *Crossandra* 6241
- Orthoptera*, *Ocimum basilicum* 9817
- Orthosiphon comosus*, wild plants, conservation, India 6236
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, oil palms 9042
- Oscinella frit*, sweetcorn 2121
- Osmia cornifrons*, pollinators, apples 8232
- Osmia rufa*, pollinators, vegetables 5798
- Osteospermum*, cultivars, assessment, UK 10604
- Osteospermum ecklonis*, cultural methods, Germany 5137
- Ostrinia furnacalis*, sweetcorn 1267, 4948
- Ostrinia nubilalis*
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2126
 - sweetcorn 1266, 2126
- Otiiorhynchus*
 - grapes 1129, 4812
 - strawberries 10345
- Otiiorhynchus ovatus*, strawberries 10346
- Otiiorhynchus sulcatus*
 - horticultural crops 3688
 - strawberries 10346
- Otochloa nodosa*, as weeds, oil palms 5488
- Overwintering**, vegetables 260

- Oxalates**
characterization, *Opuntia microdasys* 8809
composition
bananas 9999
kiwifruits 3835
lettuces 5832
spinach 5830, 5832, 6842
Tetrapleura tetraptera 9822
metabolism
assessment, spinach 311
nitrogen, *Solanum nigrum* 1382
plant nutrition, spinach 301
ultrastructure, kiwifruits 3835
Oxalis adenophylla, forcing 6146
Oxalis corniculata, as weeds, greenhouse crops 7880
Oxalis latifolia, as weeds, grapes 9337
Oxychilus cellarius, greenhouse crops 10613
Oxycoccus (see *Vaccinium*)
- Oxygen**
composition, *Gunnera manicata* 10731
diffusion, measurement, apples 8241
metabolism, storage, apples 5634
responses
apples 1890
cucumbers 3034, 3047
- Oxyria digyna**
photosynthesis
photoinhibition 300
temperature 300
- Ozone**
deposition, *Malus coronaria* 9174
responses
celery 3465
Heracleum lanatum 3465
Petroselinum crispum 3434
Ruta graveolens 3465
strawberries 9313
toxicity
Acer freemanii 9762
Acer rubrum 9762
Cucurbita pepo 4930
lettuces 4826
ornamental plants 4193, 10608
peaches 4712, 10267
peas 2148
Phaseolus vulgaris 4826, 4951, 5932-5933
plums 6714
radishes 6883
spinach 4873, 6833
tomatoes 4826
Vicia faba 4958
- Pachira aquatica*, photosynthesis, light 7924
Pachites, flowers, development, anatomy 7936
Pachnaeus litus, *Citrus* 7266
Pachynematus pumilio, black currants 6740
Pachypodium, ecology, Madagascar 655
Pachypodium inopinatum, taxonomy, new taxa 656
Pachyrhizus erosus, storage, temperature 5800
Pachysandra terminalis
ornamental value 9632
utilization, ground cover plants 9632
- Packing**
equipment
fruit crops 9148
horticultural crops 993
vegetables 9148
materials
apples 8245
carrots 9602
fruit crops 10167
mangoes 4519
strawberries 10350
sweetcorn 3063-3064
vegetables 10167
techniques
bananas 4489
Capsicum 427
Opuntia cochenillifera 5432
roses 8844
tomatoes 5056
- Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*
control
of *Scatella stagnalis*, cucumbers 1252
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, cucumbers 6018
- Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* cont.
control cont.
of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* cont.
greenhouse crops 3917
tomatoes 1363, 6018
- Paecilomyces lilacinus*
control
of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 474
of *Meloidogyne*, tomatoes 1361
of *Meloidogyne javanica*
okras 1359
tomatoes 477
of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 781
of *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, tomatoes 1361
of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, limes 5376
- Paeonia*
cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631
weed control 10623
Paeonia anomala, plant, development, morphology 8740
Paeonia lactiflora
cultivars, characteristics, Korea Republic 9671
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 7218
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 5138
roots, size, harvesting date 7218
Paeonia suffruticosa
cultivars
cut flowers 3404
pot plants 3404
flowers, development, temperature 6252
forcing 6252
leaves, development, temperature 6252
Paeonia tenuifolia, embryos, development, assessment 9857
Paepalanthus speciosus
seeds
germination
seed treatment 2308
storage 2308
- Pakistan**
apples
cultivars 9162
diseases, surveys 113
culinary herbs, cultural methods 4347
Duboisia leichhardtii, production possibilities 756
Duboisia myoporoides, production possibilities 756
fruit crops, production possibilities 35
roses, cultivars 2362
- Palladium**, metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
- Palmae** (see *Arecaceae*)
- Palmorchis**, taxonomy, new taxa 8822
- Palpita unionalis**, olives 2464
- Panama**, *Phytelephas seemannii*, wild plants, utilization 1761
- Panax notoginseng*
in vitro culture
culture media 8036
somatic embryogenesis 8036
- Panax pseudoginseng*
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 4410
fertilizers, nitrogen 1586
in vitro culture
anatomy 2416
cell suspensions 3467
propagation, micropropagation 5337, 9858
responses, microgravity 763
somatic embryogenesis 2416-2417
leaves
anatomy 4410
development, physiology 762
photosynthesis, physiology 762
plant, biochemistry 3467
plant nutrition, nitrogen 1586
respiration, physiology 762
seeds, treatment 8914
- Panax quinquefolius*
cropping systems, agroforestry 6328
cultural methods, USA 6328
- Panax quinquefolius* cont.
fungicides
residues 2418
responses 2419
photosynthesis, light 5338
plant, biochemistry, light 5338
plant growth regulators, growth inhibitors, composition 10874
planting, planting date 2419
roots, development, plant growth regulators 4411
seeds, germination, tests 2419
- Panchaethirops indicus*, *Elettaria cardamomum* 5290
- Pandanus julianetii*, production possibilities, Papua New Guinea 9069
- Pandemis cerasana*, pome fruits 9155
- Pandemis heparana*, apples 9188
- Panicum*, as weeds, *Capsicum* 1316
- Panicum colonum* (see *Echinochloa colonum*)
- Panicum repens*, as weeds, tea 5509
- Panonychus citri*
Citrus 7264
mandarins 8061
- Panonychus ulmi*
apples 115, 1027-1030, 1869, 2662, 5610, 6625, 6647, 7507, 9187, 10207
fruit crops 116
grapes 1137, 2010, 9352
- Pantomorus cervinus*, oranges 3510
- Papaver**
pollen, biochemistry 4212
taxonomy, phylogeny 7054
- Papaver rhoeas*
cultural methods, meadows 6074
pollen
biochemistry 2309
tubes, development 2310
- Papaver somniferum*
cultivars, assessment, India 764
fertilizers 7219
flowers
development
photoperiod 9860
temperature 9860
in vitro culture
biochemistry 4412, 8916, 10875
cell suspensions 3467, 4412
somatic embryogenesis 1588
photoperiodism 6329
plant
biochemistry 3467, 8916
diurnal variation 1587
reviews 9859
composition 10875
seeds
germination, biochemistry 5339
storage, systems 8037
surveys, Thailand 8915
yields, correlation 6330
- Papaya ringspot potyvirus**, pawpaws 902, 6519, 10069-10071
- Paper**
utilization
covers, apples 5626
growing media, *Viola wittrockiana* 10662
mulches
black currants 5723
cucumbers 5027
kale 2090
leeks 10437
lettuces 8474, 10437
ornamental herbaceous plants 10623
radishes 10476
tomatoes 5027
vegetables 5791
packing
Asparagus 3124
Lagenaria siceraria 4033
mangoes 4519
propagation
horticultural crops 959
ornamental woody plants 2355
shading, grapes 4821
soil amendments, lawns and turf 7113
storage
Papaver somniferum 8037

- Paper** *cont.*
 utilization *cont.*
 storage *cont.*
 tomatoes 503
- Paphiopedilum**, characteristics 7938
- Paphiopedilum delenatii**, geographical distribution 5207
- Paphiopedilum fairrieianum**, stomata, frequency 1494
- Paphiopedilum helenae**, taxonomy, new taxa 3355
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum**
 geographical distribution 7951
 wild plants 7951
 utilization, Vietnam 7951-
- Paphiopedilum insigne**, stomata, frequency 1494
- Paphiopedilum malipoense**, geographical distribution 6188
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum**, stomata, frequency 1494
- Paphiopedilum venustum**, stomata, frequency 1494
- Paphiopedilum villosum**, stomata, frequency 1494
- Papilio demoleus**, *Aegle marmelos* 6311
- Papilio glaucus**, pollinators, *Platanthera integrilabia* 2352
- Papilio troilus**, pollinators, *Platanthera integrilabia* 2352
- Papua New Guinea**
Barringtonia procera, production possibilities 9069
Canarium indicum, production possibilities 9069
 cocoa
 disease control 7340
 pest control 7340
Inocarpus fagifer, production possibilities 9069
Pandanus julianettii, production possibilities 9069
Terminalia catappa, production possibilities 9069
Terminalia kaernbachii, production possibilities 9069
- Papulaspora**, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Papulaspora byssina**, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Parabemisia myricae**, oranges 4443
- Parabenzoin** (see *Lindera*)
- Paradasynus rostratus**, coconuts 8098
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus**, coconuts 5455
- Paramongaia weberbaueri**, characteristics 10695
- Paratrichodorus minor**
Cucurbita pepo 6900
 okras 6900
 tomatoes 8648
 vegetables 1165
- Paratylenchus**, pineapples 7395
- Paratylenchus dianthus**, *Euonymus japonicus* 716
- Paratylenchus projectus**, apples 114
- Parietaria diffusa**, nutritive value 7718
- Parinari curatellifolia**, production possibilities, Zambia 957
- Parinarium** (see *Parinari*)
- Parkia biglobosa**, nutritive value 2610
- Parlatoria oleae**
 fruit crops 982
 olives 3540
- Parsley** (see *Petroselinum crispum*)
- Parsnips**
 disease control 10584
 flowers, development, biochemistry 7030
 fruits
 composition 512
 development, biochemistry 7030
 pest control
 insects 10584
 Nematoda 10584
 plant, composition 7030
 seeds, composition 512
 storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 6050
- Parthenium argentatum**
 conferences 941
 cultivars, morphology 5352
- Parthenium argentatum** *cont.*
 cultural methods, mechanization 1632
 plant, development, assessment 9872
 products, latex 1633
 reviews 1533
 storage, losses 1634
- Parthenium hysterophorus**, as weeds, mulberries 1907
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata**
 pollution
 exhaust gases 4334
 heavy metals 4334
- Paspalum conjugatum**, as weeds, oil palms 5488
- Paspalum notatum**
 herbicides, injuries 7114
 shade, responses 8769
 stress, tolerance 10702
 weed control 7114
- Paspalum vaginatum**, cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
- Passiflora** (see also *Passion* fruits)
 disease control, *Alternaria passiflorae* 5422
- Passiflora alata**, as rootstocks, passion fruits 2467
- Passiflora caerulea**
 as rootstocks, passion fruits 2467
 plant nutrition, calcium 8859
- Passiflora coccinea**
in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 5418
 protoplasts 5418
- Passiflora giberti**, as rootstocks, passion fruits 2467
- Passiflora incarnata**
in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 5419
 protoplasts 5419
 responses, antibiotics 5419
- Passiflora ligularis**
 fruits, composition 6435
 mycorrhizas 1683
 plant nutrition, phosphorus 1683
 storage, systems, cold storage 5423
- Passiflora mollissima**, fruits, composition 6435
- Passiflora nitida**, as rootstocks, passion fruits 2467
- Passiflora quadrangularis**, seeds, anatomy 7304
- Passion fruits**
 fruits
 colour, biochemistry 9943
 composition 2478, 6434-6435, 8080, 8979
 development
 biochemistry 6432
 ultrastructure 6432
 mechanical properties, measurement 9006
 moisture content 2478
 quality, plant growth regulators 6433
 set, pollination 6433
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 831
in vitro culture
 culture media 7305
 organogenesis 7305
 leaves, biochemistry 9941
 plant training, systems 5421
 planting, spacing 5420
 pollination
 compatibility 9942
 techniques 6433
 processing, quality, seasons 831
 rootstock scion relationships
 compatibility 2467
 growth 2467
 seedlings
 morphology 6498
 production, cultural methods 8978
 seeds, germination, tests 6498
 staking, materials 3545
- Pasteuria penetrans**, control, of *Meloidogyne incognita*, melons 8105
- Pastinaca** (see also *Parsnips*)
- Patchouli** (see *Pogostemon cablin*)
- Patrinia scabiosifolia**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3286
- Paulownia fortunei**, cuttings, types, root cuttings 7176
- Paulownia tomentosa**, cuttings, types, root cuttings 7176
- Pawpaws**
 buds, morphology 5490
 cultivars, characteristics, India 9045
 cultural methods, India 9895
 cuttings
 cultural methods 6516
 production, techniques 6516
 disease control
Asperisporium caricae 6520
 bunchy top 8121
Erwinia 902
 papaya ringspot potyvirus 902, 6519, 10069-10071
 viruses 10942
 disorders, chilling injury 9048
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3607, 10990
 phosphorus 3607, 10990
 potassium 3607, 10990
 flowers, initiation, plant growth regulators 6517
 fruits
 colour, storage 6521
 composition 994, 2478
 moisture content 2478
 quality
 fertilizers 3607
 seasonal variation 2526
 sex 6517
 ripening
 biochemistry 903, 4523
 gamma radiation 9049
 storage 9049, 10074
 green manures 6518
 growth retardation, plant growth regulators 6517
 handling, techniques 10074
in vitro culture
 culture media 7388, 8120
 responses
 temperature 8120
 water stress 8120
 somatic embryogenesis 7388
 storage 8120
 intercropping, *Curcuma longa* 9895
 mycorrhizas 3606
 pest control, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 3608
 photosynthesis, temperature 10072
 plant
 biochemistry 9047
 composition 8122
 development, biochemistry 8122
 sex
 determination 7389
 planting 7390
 plant extracts, utilization, corrosion protection 10076
 plant nutrition
 nickel 5571
 phosphorus 3606
 planting
 planting date 7390
 systems 5490
 pollination, research 10991
 production, Japan 2477
 production possibilities
 Congo 3478
 Switzerland 9044
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 6517
 respiration, temperature 10072
 seeds
 germination, seed treatment 10068, 10989
 production, cultural methods 7391, 10992
 viability, tests 9046
 storage
 disease control 10075
 losses 10074
 packing 6521
 physiology 6522
 systems, cold storage 6521
 temperature 9048
 treatment 6521, 9049-9050, 10075
 wrappings 6521

- Peaches**
 anthers, anatomy 3804
 as rootstocks, apricots 2680-2681, 7538, 10232
 budding
 rootstocks, assessment 3792
 seasons 6613
 techniques 3705, 6613
 buds
 development, assessment 4640
 initiation, anatomy 1922
 chilling requirement 2625
 cold
 injuries 1912
 resistance, biochemistry 2727
 conferences 3650
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 3479, 8276
 rotations 1919
 cultivars
 assessment
 Argentina 1064
 Australia 7595
 Brazil 4704
 Cuba 2708
 Egypt 6701
 India 3788
 Italy 2709, 7594
 Moldova 5669
 USA 7593
 Yugoslavia 5669
 characteristics
 Asia 8285
 Australia 1909, 2716, 4708-4709, 5671
 Canada 2710-2711, 8273
 China 1065, 4705-4707, 5670, 6690
 France 7596-7597
 Italy 7463, 7598, 8272
 New Zealand 8285
 USA 8272
 cold resistance 8273
 disease resistance 998, 3788, 8272-8273
 flowering 2728
 habit 3789
 marketing 7593
 pest resistance 8272
 plant growth regulators 7611
 temperature 1912
 cultural methods, USA 2719, 3796
 disease control
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4713
 Botrytis cinerea 1070
 Chondrostereum purpureum 9186
 Leucostoma cinctum 9249
 Leucostoma persoonii 9249
 Monilinia 9259
 Monilinia fruticola 1073, 3711, 6697
 Monilinia laxa 1070
 Phomopsis amygdali 9249
 plum pox polyvirus 155
 Rhizopus stolonifer 3711
 Slovenia 8280
 Taphrina deformans 1918
 Tranzschelia discolor 6697
 Venturia carpophila 10269
 disorders
 chlorosis 1916-1917
 flesh browning 8284
 economics, USA 3787
 electrical properties, storage 9257
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 1641, 1911, 3800, 8279
 phosphorus 1911
 potassium 1911
 sulfur 1916
 flowers
 biochemistry 4716
 seasonal variation 3802
 development
 climate 3805
 morphology 3804, 3806
 plant growth regulators 7611, 9254
 temperature 3805
 initiation
 plant growth regulators 6700
 temperature 2625
 sex, cultivars 3804
- Peaches cont.**
 forcing 2726
 frost
 injuries 4635, 6603
 protection, computers 5675
 resistance
 biochemistry 1072
 cultivars 3802
 physiology 3802
 tolerance 1641
 fruits
 biochemistry 9256
 models 2730, 2732
 colour, biochemistry 4717
 composition 5683
 development
 models 2733-2734
 water stress 3808
 physical properties
 measurement 6702
 storage 6702
 quality
 cultivars 7594, 8285
 cultural methods 3794
 models 2730
 position 5682
 rootstock scion relationships 1910, 3792
 storage 4718, 6701
 ripening, biochemistry 2731
 set
 cultivars 3807
 models 2729
 size, plant growth regulators 153
 thinning
 cultural methods 5681
 responses 5680
 fungicides, residues 1070
 grafting
 techniques
 assessment 3705
 micropropagation 3790
 growth retardation, plant growth regulators 153, 6700
 harvesting
 equipment 5630
 work study 5630
 heat, resistance, assessment 2604
 herbicides
 persistence 1018
 residues 7451
 high density planting, meadow orchards 3793-3794
 in vitro culture
 organogenesis 151, 1067
 propagation, micropropagation 3790
 protoplasts 3803
 somaclonal variation 9248
 techniques 150
 irrigation
 frequency 3797
 models 1914
 responses 152, 1068, 3798, 5672, 5676, 8282, 9246-9247
 systems 42, 6695, 7602-7604
 leaves
 biochemistry
 fruiting 5680
 temperature 1072
 composition 5678
 development, cultivars 3789
 marketing, France 8179
 mulching, materials 6692
 mycorrhizas 4713
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 8277
 pest control
 Anarsia lineatella 157
 Aphididae 7606
 Asymmetrasca decedens 158, 7607
 Carpophilus 4690
 Ceratitis capitata 1663
 Cricanemella xenoplax 1919
 Cydia molesta 156-157, 2722
 Frankliniella occidentalis 1921, 2721, 7605
 Grapholita molesta 6698, 8281, 9250
 Lobesia botrana 2722
 Lygus rugulipennis 1920
 Myzus persicae 7514, 7606, 7608
 Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 5677, 7609
- Peaches cont.**
 pest control cont.
 Pterochloroides persicae 6615
 Quadraspidiopus perniciosus 2720
 rodents 3747
 Slovenia 8280
 USA 1856, 2719
 pesticides
 application methods 1069
 persistence 7610
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 9252
 irrigation 3798, 6693
 light 9253
 measurement 11023
 models 1071
 physiology 1071
 plant water relations 8282
 rootstock scion relationships 9253
 plant
 composition 6696
 development
 cultivars 3789
 models 1923, 2723, 8275
 phenology 1923, 8275
 plant growth regulators
 paclobutrazol, responses 2718
 thiourea, responses 154
 plant nutrition
 calcium 6639, 6695, 10268
 copper 6639
 iron 1917
 magnesium 6695, 10268
 manganese 6639
 nitrogen 4714, 8278, 10268
 phosphorus 6639, 6695, 10268
 potassium 6639, 10268
 plant training, responses 3793
 plant water relations
 irrigation 3798
 measurement 8282
 soil water 2725
 water stress 3801
 planting
 planting date 1911
 spacing 2718, 3793-3794, 5672, 9246-9247
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 3705, 5674
 pollen, composition 7462
 pollination
 compatibility 3807, 8185
 cultivars 3807
 pollinators
 Apidae 3806, 8187
 Eristalis cerealis 1824
 pollution
 fluorine 4612, 4616
 lead 4612
 ozone 4712, 10267
 processing
 cultivars 6690, 8272
 quality, cultivars 2708
 production
 Egypt 81
 India 82
 USA 3787
 production possibilities
 Malaysia 3664
 Pakistan 35
 protected cultivation, systems, cloches 6692
 pruning
 responses 1911
 seasons 6694
 wound dressings 9186
 rhizosphere, microorganisms 4713
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 6691, 7604, 9247
 plant nutrition 1915, 4714
 plant water relations 9245
 yields 3792, 7604, 9246
 rootstocks
 assessment
 Bulgaria 6691
 Czech Republic 5673
 India 5672
 USA 3791
 characteristics
 Canada 8273
 France 7601

Peaches cont.

- rootstocks *cont.*
 - characteristics *cont.*
 - Hungary 7601
 - plant nutrition 1915
 - propagation
 - in vitro* culture 3790, 5674
 - seeds 7600
 - selection 5704
 - salinity, protection 4715
- seeds
 - dormancy, physiology 4710
 - germination, tests 7600
 - treatment 4710
- shoots
 - development
 - diurnal variation 9251
 - models 2724
- soil management, systems 152
- stomata, frequency 86
- storage
 - biochemistry 9258
 - disease control 3711, 9259
 - diseases 1070, 1073, 8176, 8284
 - disorders 8284
 - packing 4718
 - physiology 5686, 8176, 9257
 - quality
 - assessment 160
 - cultivars 7457
 - systems
 - cold storage 6701, 7612, 8284
 - modified atmosphere storage 4718
 - temperature 8284
 - treatment 5686, 7613, 8176, 9258
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7462
- translocation
 - models 2734
 - physiology 159
- transpiration
 - irrigation 1068, 3798, 6693
 - water stress 3801
- water stress, responses 3801, 3808
- weed control 792, 1018, 1913, 3800
- wind, models 3795
- winter hardiness
 - cultivars 8274
 - position 8274
 - rootstock scion relationships 8274

Peaches × almonds

- as rootstocks
 - apricots 1894, 2681
 - peaches 1910, 3792, 5674, 9253
 - Prunus* 7465

- plant nutrition, iron 7465
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 4711
- water stress, responses 4711

Peaches × *Prunus davidiana*, as rootstocks, peaches 7601**Pears**

- acaricides, absorption 10215
- budding
 - seasons 6613
 - techniques 3705, 6613
 - unions, histology 8287
- cold, resistance, fertilizers 10273
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - China 6703
 - Netherlands 4633
 - Turkey 162
 - Yugoslavia 5688
 - characteristics
 - Australia 8286
 - China 4720
 - Denmark 7464
 - France 2735, 7476
 - Italy 7463
 - Korea Republic 163
 - Netherlands 9262
 - Russia 3811
 - USA 1924, 7614
 - colour 8301
 - composition 10286
 - disease resistance 1924, 4724
 - flowering 7620
 - mutants 3810, 9262
 - plant training 165
 - temperature 6704
 - thinning 8299
- cultural methods, Italy 8289

Pears cont.

- disease control
 - apple stem pitting virus 8294
 - Botryosphaeria dothidea* 10275
 - Erwinia amylovora* 167, 1000, 1926-1927, 2661, 5695, 6708, 7497, 7503-7504, 7616-7618, 10198
 - France 7494
 - fungi 10199
 - Gymnosporangium asiaticum* 10276
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 1927
 - Russia 2654, 6707
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4724
 - Sweden 10196
 - Venturia pirina* 10274
 - viruses 3812
- disorders
 - alfalfa greening 110, 3815
 - cork spot 110, 3815
 - hollow core 1889, 8304
 - internal breakdown 1889
 - internal browning 8304
 - scald 1039, 1889
- drought, responses 4679
- dwarfing, rootstocks 5693
- economics
 - Belgium 9266
 - Netherlands 9267, 9269
- fertilizers
 - boron 9179
 - calcium 110
 - iron 4730, 9270
 - manganese 4730
 - nitrogen 110, 6706, 8293, 10273
 - phosphorus 8293, 9270
 - potassium 8293
 - zinc 4730
- flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 7620, 8296
 - cultural methods 169
 - initiation, plant growth regulators 166
 - thinning
 - calcium polysulfide 8297, 8299
 - plant growth regulators 8297, 8299, 9274
- frost, injuries 4635
- fruits
 - anatomy 4729
 - biochemistry 168, 3814
 - browning, biochemistry 8300
 - colour
 - irrigation 5698
 - maturity 8301
 - shade 8301
 - composition 5589, 9153, 10279, 10286
 - development
 - cultivars 8296
 - models 4728
 - drop
 - assessment 170
 - plant growth regulators 171
 - maturity, assessment 5699, 10284
 - mechanical properties
 - irrigation 5698
 - measurement 1002
 - plant growth regulators 4727
 - physiology 10158
 - quality
 - cultivars 5688, 8297
 - epiphytes 6674
 - fertilizers 4730
 - harvesting date 10282
 - plant growth regulators 171, 8297
 - plant nutrition 3733
 - plant training 9268
 - storage 10282
 - ripening
 - assessment 1002
 - biochemistry 6709
 - handling 6710
 - harvesting date 10282
 - storage 10280, 10282
 - temperature 10280, 10284
 - set
 - cultivars 7620
 - cultural methods 169
 - fertilizers 4730
 - pollination 6659

Pears cont.

- fruits *cont.*
 - shape, plant growth regulators 4727
 - size, plant growth regulators 4727
 - thinning, plant growth regulators 5697, 9274
- grafting, techniques, assessment 3705
- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 166
- hail, protection 9197
- handling, techniques 6710
- heat, resistance, cultivars 6704
- high density planting, cultivars 5690
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 3813
 - propagation, micropropagation 8294
 - storage 5694
- insecticides, residues 8295
- interstocks 5690
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 5588
 - responses 4679
- leaves
 - composition 7471
 - physiology 5575, 9273, 10157
- marketing, France 8179
- mycorrhizas 4722
- nectaries 1001, 5618
- pest control
 - Aculus schlechtendali* 5612
 - Adoxophyes orana* 7517
 - Aphididae 10274
 - Aphis gossypii* 1078
 - Belgium 7519
 - books 7415
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 5696, 9272
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 10274
 - Capnodis carbonaria* 7515
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 7515
 - Cossus cossus* 120
 - Cydia pomonella* 6649-6651, 7516-7518, 7522, 10285
 - Epiphyas postvittana* 10285
 - Eurhodope pirivorella* 10274
 - France 7494
 - Grapholita molesta* 10285
 - Lepidosaphes ulmi* 1928
 - Netherlands 10171
 - Pterochloroides persicae* 6615
 - Russia 2654, 6707
 - Scolytus amygdali* 7515
 - Scolytus rugulosus* 7515
 - Sweden 10196
 - Zeuzera pyrina* 120
- photosynthesis, cultivars 9273
- plant, canopy, development 10272
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 3709
 - paclobutrazol, responses 3709
 - propylene, responses 9275
 - TIBA, responses 3709
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 6639
 - copper 6639
 - iron 4723, 9270
 - manganese 4723, 6639
 - nitrogen 1925, 4722-4723, 5569
 - phosphorus 4722, 5569, 6639, 9270
 - potassium 4723, 5569, 6639
 - zinc 4723
- plant training, systems 165, 2737-2738, 4655-4656, 9266-9269
- planting, spacing 9265, 9269
- planting stock
 - production
 - cultural methods 3705, 5587
 - in vitro* culture 8289
 - types, assessment 10272
- pollen
 - germination, cultivars 4726
 - viability, cultivars 4726
- pollination
 - biology 6605
 - compatibility 6659, 7464
 - cultural methods 6658
 - pollinators, Apidae 6658, 8187, 8298, 9197
 - research 6607
- production
 - Egypt 81
 - India 82

Pears cont.

- production *cont.*
 - Korea Republic 4679
 - South Africa 1797
 - Switzerland 8194
- production possibilities, Pakistan 35
- pruning, responses 164
- respiration, biochemistry 3813
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 5692, 8287
 - disease resistance 1074-1075
 - yields 5690-5691
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Czech Republic 5689
 - South Africa 1797
 - characteristics
 - Denmark 7464
 - Germany 5693
 - dwarfing 2737-2738, 5691
 - plant nutrition 2736
 - propagation, *in vitro* culture 6705
 - selection 2739
- salinity, injuries 4613
- shade, responses 8290
- soil pH, fertilizers 1022
- soil solarization 7503
- storage
 - biochemistry 8303
 - disease control 4731, 8250
 - disorders 1039, 1889, 8304
 - economics 3762
 - losses 5636
 - pest control 8178, 10285
 - physiology 9275, 10282-10283
 - quality
 - cultivars 7457
 - maturity 6663
- systems
 - cold storage 1889, 10282, 10285
 - books 6558
 - controlled atmosphere storage
 - 1889, 6663, 8304, 10285
 - books 6558
 - temperature 4731, 10280
 - treatment 10285
- weed control 5587, 7615

Pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia*

- fruits, development, rootstock scion relationships 10271
- rootstock scion relationships, yields 10271
- rootstocks, assessment, India 10271

Peas

- allelopathy 9669
- buds
 - development, physiology 6938
 - senescence 6938
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 2156, 2158, 2947, 5962-5963, 6936-6937, 7801, 9525, 9529
 - composition 4062
 - movement, light 3345
 - ultrastructure 6935, 7799
- cold
 - resistance
 - cultivars 5951
 - physiology 2035
 - responses 9522
 - tolerance 9522
- cotyledons, biochemistry, plant growth regulators 1298
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Belgium 4056, 6916
 - France 3084
 - UK 3066
 - composition 4961
 - disease resistance 396
 - identification 4960
 - irradiation 4961
 - plant nutrition 2152
- cultural methods, Spain 7739
- disorders, hollow heart 5953
- drought
 - resistance, cultivars 5951
 - tolerance 4143
- embryos
 - composition 9503
 - physiology 6939

Peas cont.

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1292, 5953, 7739, 8566, 9510
 - phosphorus 1292, 5953, 9510
 - sulfur 8566
- flowers
 - development, plant nutrition 7797
 - senescence 2159
- fungicides, residues 1295
- herbicides
 - injuries 9508
 - responses 5959, 9507
- hydrotropism 6942
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 8582
 - propagation, micropropagation 10517
 - responses, salinity 2153
 - somatic embryogenesis 7803
- intercropping, carrots 10581
- leaves
 - biochemistry 4063, 4147, 4875, 5964, 9521, 9525
 - carbon dioxide 2149
 - ozone 2148
 - stress 2157
 - composition 4064, 7471
 - development
 - biochemistry 7798
 - physiology 4060
 - physiology 2035, 4961
 - senescence 6941
- mitochondria, biochemistry 2158, 2973, 5961, 5965, 8572
- mulching, responses 9513
- mutants, physiology 6938
- mycorrhizas 8569
- nutritive value 6948, 7807
- pest control
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 8571
 - Cydia nigricana* 5954
 - Frankliniella intonsa* 9512-9513
- photoperiodism 6938
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 75
 - carbon dioxide 7800
 - light 3087
 - measurement 1296
 - photoinhibition 3086, 4963-4964, 9520
 - physiology 9519
 - plant growth regulators 3085, 9518
 - plant nutrition 1294
 - temperature 3086-3087
- plant
 - biochemistry 5960, 5966, 6831, 6946-6947, 7802, 8577
 - environment 4143
 - composition 6936, 8580, 9527-9528, 10520
 - development
 - biochemistry 4061, 9522
 - carbon dioxide 7800
 - plant growth regulators 3752, 6943, 8573, 8576
 - temperature 2905
 - plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, physiology 2156
 - ethylene
 - physiology 2141
 - reviews 2140
 - responses 5957
 - gibberellic acid, responses 10519
 - gibberellins, metabolism 272
 - IAA, translocation 1299
 - NAA, responses 4061
 - naptalam, physiology 6940
 - polyamines, composition 2159
 - plant nutrition
 - boron 2151, 4832
 - cadmium 4059, 6811, 9511, 10518
 - iron 1294, 1301, 2152
 - lead 4058
 - nitrogen 1291, 2150, 4057, 5952, 7797
 - phosphorus 4057, 5570
 - trace elements 1293, 8570
 - plant water relations
 - humidity 6942
 - measurement 1297, 5781
 - water stress 2154

Peas cont.

- Pods
 - biochemistry, plant growth regulators 3085
 - development
 - biochemistry 7805
 - physiology 2159
- pollution
 - assessment 985
 - development 4060
 - inhibitors 3088
- roots
 - biochemistry 4966, 6944
 - cytology 9516-9517
 - development
 - assessment 9514
 - biochemistry 5958
 - calcium 9515
 - plant growth regulators 8574
 - mechanical properties, measurement 6934
 - nodulation 1288, 1290-1291, 2150-2151, 5952, 8566, 9509
 - reviews 1289
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 3091-3092, 5962
 - plant growth regulators 1300
 - composition 8578-8579
 - development, plant growth regulators 10393
 - physiology 4965, 5955
- seeds
 - biochemistry 1302, 2147, 4962, 6945
 - storage 6807
 - composition 397, 3090, 4057, 5781, 5967-5969, 6948, 7807
 - development, biochemistry 5967-5968, 7804, 7806, 10516
 - germination
 - biochemistry 6947
 - physiology 7708
 - seed treatment 8568
 - temperature 5951
 - ultrastructure 6933
 - water stress 1287, 5951, 9504
 - imbibition, physiology 7708
 - plant water relations 5781
 - quality, cultural methods 5953
 - storage
 - biochemistry 10434
 - systems 1152
 - treatment 398, 1286, 8568
- shoots
 - biochemistry 5965, 8575, 10521
 - composition 2155, 8581
 - development
 - assessment 5956
 - plant growth regulators 9523
 - soil amendments 5570, 9508
 - soilless culture, plant nutrition 4059
 - stems, composition 9526
 - stomata, movement, biochemistry 9524
 - storage, quality, assessment 9146
 - water stress, responses 2154, 3089, 9515
 - weed control 383, 964, 5788, 9506
 - weeds, biology 4828
 - wounds, biochemistry 4967

Peat

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Acer tataricum* subsp. *ginnala* 675
 - Angelica archangelica* 9837
 - aubergines 4091
 - bedding plants 5097, 10619
 - Capsicum* 465, 1317, 1330, 2179, 3037, 7710
 - carnations 10625-10626
 - Chlorophytum comosum* 5150
 - chrysanthemums 3265, 8635
 - coffee 6477
 - container grown plants 4284
 - cress 9386
 - cucumbers 2108, 3037, 5041, 7710, 10483-10484
 - Cyclamen* 4226

- Peat cont.**
 utilization cont.
 growing media cont.
 Dieffenbachia 2357
 Euonymus japonicus 5213
 Gerbera 2299, 5120, 10484, 10638
 Gibasis pellicida 5150
 grapes 7673
 greenhouse crops 2031
 Hedera 2357
 Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 5213
 horticultural crops 39, 5562
 Hydrangea macrophylla 9756
 Impatiens 2305
 Impatiens walleriana 10656
 Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 651
 Lamiasium galeobdolon 10606
 lawns and turf 9386
 lettuces 5849, 9386
 Lilium 5150
 Lolium perenne 9386
 Marrubium vulgare 9837
 mushrooms 8699
 Myrtus communis 3403
 Nephrolepis exaltata 2584
 ornamental plants 536, 5096
 ornamental woody plants 7147, 10606
 Pelargonium 2301
 Pelargonium peltatum 571
 Petunia 2584
 Philodendron domesticum 3340
 Picea abies 4292
 Pilea cadieri 5213
 poinsettias 5227
 pot plants 2338
 Prunus cistena 675
 radishes 2096, 5849, 9386
 Salvia splendens 10662
 Schlumbergera 8810
 Simmondsia chinensis 1597
 Spathiphyllum 2343
 strawberries 1977, 3856, 9319, 9321, 10340, 10484
 Syringa vulgaris 675
 Tagetes erecta 8746
 Tagetes tenuifolia 9386
 Thymus vulgaris 9837
 tomatoes 465, 2223, 2584, 3179, 3185, 3189, 5041, 6007, 7710, 8635, 8637, 8644, 10484
 mulches, strawberries 10339
 propagation
 dates 5405
 grapes 1993
 horticultural crops 959
 Lilium 602
 Rosa centifolia 1554
 soil amendments, *Cymbidium sinense* 4274
 weed control, strawberries 10339
- Pecans**
 budding
 seasons 6613
 techniques 6613
 climate, USA 1080
 cover crops, responses 174, 1930
 cultivars
 assessment
 Italy 8306
 USA 10287
 characteristics, USA 8305
 disease resistance 3816
 disease control, *Cladosporium caryigenum* 1931
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 2744, 7622
 zinc 7623
 fungicides
 residues 1081
 responses 1931
 irrigation, responses 9277
 mulching, responses 1930
 nuts
 composition 8306
 development, assessment 5700
 moisture content 10288
- Pecans cont.**
 pest control
 Criconemella xenoplax 4733
 insects 4733
 Melanocallis caryaefolia 2745
 Meloidogyne 4733
 Monellia caryella 2745
 Monelliopsis pecanis 2745
 pesticides, coverage 4732
 plant, thinning, responses 2743
 plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 2743
 planting, site preparation 172
 planting stock
 pruning 172
 size 172
 production
 climatic change 173
 India 82
 production possibilities, Pakistan 35
 pruning, responses 2743, 7621
 weed control 9277
 yields, correlation 1080
- Pectins**
 biochemistry
 oranges 6395
 persimmons 837
 characterization
 Crataegus mexicana 10295-10296
 grapefruits 3524
 grapes 10311
 kiwifruits 10311
 lemons 1672, 3523
 passion fruits 6434
 Pleurotus ostreatus 525
 tomatoes 9584
 composition
 apples 8243
 edible fungi 7040
 tomatoes 2260, 8663
 extraction
 grapefruits 3524
 lemons 3523
 passion fruits 6434
 metabolism
 biochemistry, *Lilium longiflorum* 1463
 fruiting, *Myrciaria jaboticaba* 1760
 ripening
 lemons 8948
 tomatoes 3218, 9585
 storage
 apples 1038
 bananas 9001
 strawberries 4782
 tomatoes 502
 responses, tomatoes 495
- Pedialium murex**, characteristics 9835
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides**
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9873
 products, fuels 9874
- Pediocactus**, grafting, rootstocks, assessment 5168
- Peganum harmala**, water stress, responses 9838
- Pelargonium**
 books 8143
 cultivars
 assessment, UK 6096
 characteristics, Germany 570
 history, UK 3274
 ornamental value 569
 disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4210
 fertilizers, nitrogen 3430
 growing media
 composition 2301
 porosity 10619
 water relations 10619
 irrigation, responses 3430
 plant
 biochemistry, seasonal variation 5307
 development, seasonal variation 5307
 physiology 10615
 production
 China 1553
 labour requirements 7894
 production possibilities, Zambia 957
 protected cultivation, disease control 4210
 transpiration, temperature 10615
- Pelargonium cont.**
 trichomes 4377
 weed control 9818
- Pelargonium crispum**, leaves, biochemistry 7065
- Pelargonium fulgidum**, cultivars, history, UK 3274
- Pelargonium graveolens**
 cover crops, responses 6290
 cuttings, production, techniques 10852
 fertilizers, nitrogen 10851
 intercropping, *Tagetes minuta* 10852
 irrigation, responses 10851
 planting, planting date 4378
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4379
 production possibilities, India 3431
 weed control 6290
- Pelargonium hortorum**
 breeding, genetic variance 7064
 cuttings, storage 3276
 in vitro culture
 culture media 4208
 responses, plant growth regulators 3275
 somatic embryogenesis 3275, 4208
 plant, development, cultural methods 10564
 pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 532
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 3254
- Pelargonium peltatum**
 breeding, genetic variance 7064
 cuttings, rooting, growing media 571
 plant growth regulators, ethephon, application date 4209
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 4209
- Pelargonium radens** × **Pelargonium capitatum**
 shoots
 development
 defoliation 4211
 pruning 4211
- Pelargonium triplatum**, characteristics 10741
- Pelargonium zonale**
 flowers, development, plant growth regulators 6097
 photosynthesis, light 1233
 pollution, ammonia 4617
- Peltaster fructicola**, apples 4664
- Pemphigus bursarius**, lettuce 4889
- Penicillium**
Citrus 2454
 control, of fungi, lawns and turf 7109
 grapes 5777
 mandarins 815
 oranges 815
 plums 8312
 pomegranates 3548
 tomatoes 9595
 weed moulds, mushrooms 1405
- Penicillium chrysogenum**, edible fungi 9612
- Penicillium corymbiferum**, hyacinths 8755
- Penicillium digitatum**
Citrus 2456
 grapefruits 8943
 lemons 2453, 7271, 8950
 mandarins 2452
- Penicillium expansum**
 apples 6665-6666, 9212
 pome fruits 8250
- Penicillium italicum**
Citrus 2456
 figs 3786
 mandarins 2452
- Penicillium oxalicum**, sweetcorn 2125
- Pennantia baylisiana**, characteristics 7985
- Pennilabium struthio**, geographical distribution 7126
- Pennisetum clandestinum**
 as cover crops, horticultural crops 6290
 cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
 plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 1439
 shade, responses 8769
- Pentaclethra macrophylla**
 edible species 8134
 wild plants, conservation, Nigeria 9866
- Pentalonia nigronervosa**, bananas 853

Pentas lanceolata

- flowers, development, temperature 585, 5275
- mycorrhizas 5100
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- protected cultivation, temperature 585, 5275

Peperomia argyrea, protected cultivation, microclimate 6596***Peperomia camptotricha***, plant water relations, assessment 7122***Peperomia metallica***, chloroplasts, biochemistry 3339***Peperomia obtusifolia***

- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 5186
- plant water relations, assessment 7122

Peperomia serpens, plant water relations, assessment 7122**Peptides**

- biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus* 9802
- characterization

Annona muricata 9965

Asparagus 6954

squashes 7774

metabolism

biochemistry, peas 5962

plant growth regulators, peas 1300

responses, mangoes 896

uptake, *Vicia faba* 3083

Pereskioopsis, as rootstocks, Cactaceae 5187***Pericallis***

cultivars

characteristics

Irish Republic 9672

UK 9672

taxonomy, nomenclature 9672

Perileucoptera coffeella, coffee 869***Perilla***

in vitro culture

callus, growth 2383

culture media 2383

organogenesis 2383

Perilla frutescens

- cultivars, characteristics, Korea Republic 7199, 9607

plant, biochemistry 8038

Peristylus constrictus, geographical distribution 6189**Perlite**

utilization

growing media

aubergines 8615

Capsicum 2178

Chlorophytum comosum 5150

coffee 6477

cucumbers 5900

Gerbera 2299, 5120

Gibasis pellucida 5150

Impatiens 2305

Impatiens walleriana 10656

Lilium 5150

Magnolia grandiflora 5225

Myrtus communis 3403

ornamental plants 536, 4191

ornamental woody plants 7147

pot plants 2338

Simmondsia chinensis 1597

Spathiphyllum 2343

tomatoes 466, 3185

Viola wittrockiana 10662

propagation

Acer 7967

dates 5405

Lilium 602

Rosa centifolia 1554

Peronospora alta, *Plantago ovata* 9862***Peronospora destructor***, onions 9405***Peronospora parasitica***

Brassica 3997

cauliflowers 3996, 5877

kale 6102

Matthiola incana 6102

Peronospora sparsa, roses 700, 4315, 9771***Persea*** (see also *Avocados*)**Persimmons**

buds, dormancy, temperature 834

climate, China 8980

cultivars

characteristics

China 7306

Persimmons cont.

cultivars cont.

characteristics cont.

Ukraine 6436

pollination 8981

disease control, *Alternaria alternata* 8083

disorders, chilling injury 8082, 9944, 10930

frost, resistance, biochemistry 1684

fruits

biochemistry, analysis 3546

composition 8671

development

biochemistry 5424

pollination 8981

drop

pollination 836

water stress 836

quality

plant growth regulators 2469

storage 10930

ripening

biochemistry 837-838, 5425, 8983

plant growth regulators 2469

set, pollination 835

growing media, temperature 834

pollination

cultivars 2468

pollinators

Apidae 835

Eristalis cerealis 1824

production, tropics 832

production possibilities

Malaysia 3664

Pakistan 35

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 833

storage

disease control 8083

disorders 8082, 9944, 10930

pest control 5426

quality

assessment 8982

fertilizers 8983

plant growth regulators 8983

systems

cold storage 838, 5425

controlled atmosphere storage

838, 5425-5426

modified atmosphere storage 8083

treatment 9944, 10930

trichomes 8081

water stress, responses 836

Persoonia, flowers, development, morphology 6234**Peru**

Asparagus, production 3096

Croton lechleri, ecology 5318

horticultural crops, cultural methods 6590

Myrciaria dubia, ecology 5318

Uncaria tomentosa, ecology 5318

Pestalotiopsis mangiferae, mangoes 10059***Pestalotiopsis palmarum***, coconuts 3574**Pesticides** (see also *Acaricides*; *Antibiotics*;

Fungicides; *Herbicides*; *Insecticides*;

Nematicides)

acephate, persistence, peaches 7610

azinphos-methyl, persistence, peaches

7610

books 6567

carbendazim, persistence, peaches 7610

diazinon, persistence, peaches 7610

dimethoate

persistence, peaches 7610

residues, globe artichokes 2959

ethion, responses, apples 129

oxamyl, responses, apples 129

parathion, residues, globe artichokes

2959

pyrazophos, residues, globe artichokes

2959

Petilium (see *Fritillaria*)***Petrophila***, species, characteristics, Australia

5276

Petroselinum crispum

cultivars, assessment, Belgium 9819

disease control 10584

fungi 4927

fertilizers

nitrogen 3432

phosphorus 3432

Petroselinum crispum cont.

fertilizers cont.

potassium 3432

selenium 3916

in vitro culture

biochemistry 4380-4381

cell suspensions 3433

irrigation, requirements, determination

7713

leaves

biochemistry 742, 7065

pollution 3434

pest control

insects 10584

Nematoda 10584

plant, composition 3919

pollution

cadmium 7200

lead 7200

ozone 3434

sulfur 253

production, Germany 5319

salinity, responses 8404

seeds

germination

salinity 8404

tests 2263

quality, tests 2027

sowing, techniques 1153

treatment 4927, 8675

soil management, systems 1164

Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum*

protected cultivation, systems, row covers

260

soil compaction, responses 4830

Petunia

cut flowers

senescence 9652

vase life 9653

disease control, viruses 10640

flowers

colour, biochemistry 6099

composition 7066

development

carbon dioxide 10641

light 3278

photoperiod 10641-10642

temperature 6099, 9653, 10642

fungicides, injuries 3256, 9650

growing media

amendments 7883

characteristics 572, 2584

composition 572

porosity 10619

water relations 10619

in vitro culture

organogenesis 3277

physiology 1447

propagation, micropropagation 10640

responses, plant growth regulators

3277

ovules, ultrastructure 8729

plant

development

carbon dioxide 10641

cultural methods 10564

models 10614

photoperiod 10641

temperature 10614

plant nutrition

manganese 1446

zinc 1446

planting stock, production, cultural methods

553

pollen

biochemistry 5102

germination, biochemistry 9651

pollution, ozone 10608

seedlings

development, growing media 1155

production, cultural methods 1434,

3254, 6098

seeds, composition 573

soilless culture

plant nutrition 1446

systems, assessment 3675

weed control 2591

Petunia grandiflora, herbicides, responses

7895

Petunia parviflora, soil amendments 10610***Pexicopia malvella***, medicinal plants 3448

- Pezicula alba*, apples 1864
- Phacelia**
as companion crops, onions 8448
as green manures
 Asparagus 4980
 cabbages 4860
 onions 4860
- Phacelia tanacetifolia*
as green manures
 apples 1883
 broccoli 1218
 seeds, germination, temperature 7077
- Phaeodactylum alpiniae*, *Elettaria*
 cardamomum 2393
- Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, cultural meth-
ods, Spain 7236
- Phaeoramularia angolensis*, *Citrus* 7254
- Phaius tankervilleae*, characteristics 7945
- Phakopsora elettariae*, *Elettaria*
 cardamomum 2393
- Phalaenopsis**
characteristics 7938
cut flowers
 preservatives 6192
 production, cultural methods 4280
 senescence 6191
 storage 6192
 vase life 6192, 9742
flowers
 biochemistry, pollination 7136
 colour, biochemistry 7953
 development, plant nutrition 9741
 forcing 5189
 fruits, set, pollination 8816
 growing media, composition 5208
 in vitro culture
 callus, growth 9743
 culture media 6190, 9743
 propagation, micropropagation 5209,
 6190
 leaves, development, plant nutrition 9741
 pest control, *Tyrophagus neiswanderi*
 7952
plant
 development
 light 5208
 temperature 5208
 plant growth regulators, ethylene, metab-
 olism 7136
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 9742
 disease control 10755
 microclimate 7445
 pest control 7952
- Phalaenopsis amabilis*
flowers
 development
 plant growth regulators 6193
 temperature 6193
- Phalaenopsis lowii*, characteristics 8823
- Phalaenopsis violacea*, flowers, colour,
 mutants 9736
- Phanerotoma ocularis*, control, of *Ectomy-
 elois ceratoniae*, dates 8076
- Pharbitis* (see also *Ipomoea*)
- Pharbitis nil*
buds, development, plant growth regula-
 tors 9649
flowers
 initiation
 photoperiod 4205
 plant growth regulators 567,
 4205-4206, 10639
 in vitro culture, responses, photoperiod
 3273
 plant, development, apical dominance
 9649
 plant growth regulators
 IAA
 metabolism 568
 responses 568
- Pharbitis purpurea*, flowers, colour, bio-
 chemistry 4207
- Phaseolus**
as cover crops, tea 9059
plant growth regulators, ethylene, physi-
 ology 2141
planting, site preparation 1158
reports, UK 1783
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5928
weed control 964
- Phaseolus adenanthus*, as weeds, *Eryngium*
 foetidum 5288
- Phaseolus coccineus*
growing media, assessment 9385
irrigation, responses 9385
leaves
 anatomy 5037
 development, cadmium 5942
 photosynthesis
 cadmium 5942
 plant nutrition 1273
 plant, composition 4052
 plant nutrition
 cadmium 5037
 copper 1273-1274
 protected cultivation, cultural methods
 9385
- Phaseolus lunatus*, as cover crops, horticul-
 tural crops 8647
- Phaseolus vulgaris*
allelopathy 7709, 10505
as cover crops, horticultural crops 8647
cold
 injuries 8552
 resistance, physiology 2035
 responses 2137, 5930, 8552
cover crops, responses 6290
cropping systems
 agroforestry 6589
 monoculture 9383
cultivars
 assessment
 Belgium 6916
 Brazil 10507
 China 3067
 Egypt 1271, 7784
 India 3065
 Mexico 4035
 UK 3066
 characteristics
 Romania 5929
 USA 8553
 disease resistance 4044, 6917
 plant nutrition 3071, 4041
 pollution 5933
 salinity 7786
 cuttings, treatment 4038
 dark, responses 8555
 disease control
 bean common mosaic potyvirus 3074
 Botrytis cinerea 5940
 Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 4035
 Corticium rolfsii 4954
 Erysiphe polygoni 1277
 fungi 4045
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*
 2135
 Pythium ultimum 8452
 Rhizoctonia solani 4955, 7787
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4046, 10508
 Uromyces appendiculatus 1277, 4035,
 6923
 embryos, physiology 6939
 fertilizers 7841
 nitrogen 4039, 5940, 6920, 8411
 phosphorus 3072, 6920
 potassium 3073
 zinc 6920
 flowers, development, anatomy 1281
 frost, injuries 6603
 fungicides, application methods 4046
 harvesting, responses 10512
 herbicides, injuries 382
 humidity, responses 4047
 in vitro culture
 biochemistry 4053
 cell suspensions 6927
 explants, sources 6919
 organogenesis 4053
 somatic embryogenesis 6919
 insecticides
 determination 70
 residues 6750, 7788
 irrigation
 fungicides, application 4046
 requirements, determination 7713
 water, salinity 4952
 leaves
 abscission, plant growth regulators
 6926
 biochemistry 4049-4050, 5944, 7065
- Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.
leaves cont.
 biochemistry cont.
 fertilizers 7841
 plant growth regulators 9494
 composition 3078, 4051, 7471
 development, light 7790
 movement
 assessment 9496
 light 2143
 physiology 9497
 physiology 271, 2035
 senescence 388
 manures 3070, 5936
 mutants, physiology 5935
 mycorrhizas 3069
 nutrients, requirements, assessment 10507
 pest control
 Acanthoscelides obtectus 5941, 9498
 Ostrinia nubilalis 2126
 Zabrotes subfasciatus 9498
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 387, 1278
 inhibitors 386
 light 3077
 photoinhibition 3076, 3086, 8558
 physiology 385
 plant nutrition 1276, 10511
 rain 1279, 2132
 temperature 3075-3076, 3086
 phototropism 2143
 plant
 biochemistry 3079, 6927
 temperature 4957
 composition 5786, 5939, 8561, 10394
 development
 bacteria 11012
 carbon dioxide 387
 fertilizers 8411
 harvesting 10512
 light 6925
 models 7791
 monitoring 5556
 phenology 10510
 temperature 2905, 3061, 8559
 physiology 4048
 ultrastructure 5930
 plant composition 6921
 plant growth regulators
 5-aminolevulinic acid, application
 methods 10478
 ethylene, physiology, reviews 2140
 growth inhibitors
 metabolism 2142
 physiology 2139
 IAA, responses 9495
 lepidimoide, responses 9495
 plant nutrition
 aluminium 4043
 boron 4832
 cadmium 1276, 6811, 9491
 calcium 1272, 7785
 iron 384, 1275-1276, 4042
 magnesium 6922
 molybdenum 5938
 nitrogen 1272, 2133, 4953, 5934-
 5935, 6921, 7785, 10506
 phosphorus 2134, 3071, 4039-4041,
 6921, 8556, 10511
 potassium 1272, 4039, 5939
 sulfur 5934
 zinc 8557, 9492
 plant water relations
 assessment 8552
 cadmium 6811
 carbon dioxide 2136
 humidity 4047
 irrigation 4952
 water stress 1280
 planting, spacing 1271, 3074, 5940
 pods
 biochemistry 8562
 development, biochemistry 6928,
 8563
 quality, harvesting date 8563
 pollen, viability, tests 1282
 pollution
 acid rain 5934
 acids 2587
 ammonia 2587
 arsenic 5931

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- pollution cont.
 - cadmium 7711, 8554
 - explosives 5786
 - heavy metals 450
 - hydrogen sulfide 2992
 - lead 252
 - ozone 4826, 4951, 5932-5933
 - radionuclides 381
 - solvents 2587
 - sulfur dioxide 2587, 4950
 - protected cultivation
 - light 7790
 - spacing 1271
 - systems, plastic tunnels 7784
 - rain, responses 1279
 - reports, India 9095
 - respiration
 - assessment 985
 - physiology 9493
 - reviews 10504
 - roots
 - development
 - assessment 10509
 - models 6924
 - nodulation 2133, 4045, 4054, 5935, 7785, 8555
 - salinity
 - responses 1272, 5939
 - tolerance 7786
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 2138
 - development
 - light 2142
 - physiology 2139
 - emergence, seed treatment 3068
 - seeds
 - bacteria 11012
 - biochemistry 8562
 - fertilizers 5936
 - composition 1269, 2130, 8564, 10513
 - development, plant water relations 9489
 - germination
 - allelopathy 7709
 - biochemistry 4037, 4949, 9490
 - seed treatment 2131
 - storage 10388
 - mechanical properties, cultivars 4036
 - microorganisms 4045
 - production
 - cultivars 3065
 - cultural methods 4830
 - sowing
 - sowing date 7784
 - spacing 6918
 - treatment 1270, 3068, 4044
 - shade, responses 3077
 - shoots, development, plant growth regulators 8560
 - soil compaction, responses 4830
 - soilless culture, plant nutrition 5937
 - stomata, research 7789
 - storage
 - pest control 9498
 - scrubbers, ethylene 5581
 - translocation
 - physiology 5943
 - plant nutrition 2134
 - transpiration
 - carbon dioxide 8552
 - light 3077
 - temperature 8552
 - water stress, responses 1280, 2137, 3073, 4054, 4956
 - weed control 382-383, 2591, 5788
 - weeds
 - biology 4828
 - populations, assessment 9383
 - yields, pests 8415
- Phaseolus vulgaris* × *Phaseolus coccineus*,**
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5928
- Phasmarhabditis hermaphrodita*,** control, of
Deroceras reticulatum, Chinese cabbage 8509
- Pheidole megapheala*,** pineapples 2527
- Phellinus*,** mycorrhizas, *Galeola altissima* 7947
- Phellinus igniarius*,** grapes 208
- Phellorinia inquinans***
ecology, India 1416

***Phellorinia inquinans* cont.**

- mycelium, growth 1416
- Phenolic compounds**
- biochemistry
 - horticultural crops, conferences 2559
 - temperate fruits 10169
 - biosynthesis
 - apples 2668
 - Coleus blumei* 9718
 - Petroselinum crispum* 3433-3434
 - Tagetes erecta* 3290
 - characterization
 - Allium tuberosum* 296
 - Aloe africana* 7928
 - Aloe speciosa* 7928
 - Anigozanthos preissii* 854
 - bananas 854
 - blackberries 2797
 - broccoli 9456
 - Bulbophyllum protractum* 4271
 - Bulbophyllum vaginatum* 4272
 - Drosera rotundifolia* 4215
 - Drosera spathulata* 4215
 - guavas 887
 - Gynura formosana* 6859
 - Physalis peruviana* 887
 - Pleione bulbocodioides* 4281, 7138
 - pomegranates 6438
 - raspberries 2797
 - Rosaceae 2797
 - strawberries 2797
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 887
 - Ziziphus sativa* 1750
 - composition
 - Adiantum hispidulum* 3325
 - Angiopteris evecta* 3325
 - Anigozanthos preissii* 7897
 - apples 7535
 - aubergines 437
 - bananas 9005
 - Clusia rosea* 9780
 - dates 3528
 - Derris indica* 9846
 - Epipactis helleborine* 6176
 - Epipactis veratrifolia* 6176
 - Goodyera biflora* 6176
 - Goodyera repens* 6176
 - grapes 1150, 2014, 4823, 6774, 8403
 - Habenaria* 6186
 - horticultural crops 9152
 - Macadamia* 5412
 - olives 4475
 - oranges 8075
 - plants 9133
 - sour oranges 2450
 - stone fruits 87
 - strawberries 10332
 - Tuber melanosporum* 2290
 - determination
 - black currants 5751
 - coffee 9020
 - Cypripedium* 7131
 - grapes 6804
 - hops 6305
 - strawberries 5751
 - leakage, *Rosa chinensis* 5259
 - metabolism
 - age, *Cannabis sativa* 4396
 - biochemistry
 - Capsicum* 3037
 - coffee 3576
 - cucumbers 3037
 - Fagus* 2624
 - fruit crops 2624
 - grapes 7694
 - horticultural crops 7453
 - Spathodea campanulata* 9794
 - browning, apples 10227
 - carbon dioxide
 - horticultural crops 7714
 - plants 9135
 - cultivars, grapes 2880
 - development
 - Colchicum autumnale* 2326
 - onions 2046
 - fertilizers, *Cannabis sativa* 4396
 - flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163
 - in vitro* culture
 - grapes 2880, 4817
 - Origanum vulgare* 6288

Phenolic compounds cont.

- metabolism cont.
 - inhibitors, lettuces 8484
 - irrigation, olives 10924
 - light, grapes 1144
 - maturity
 - Areca catechu* 9841
 - loquats 6416
 - nitrogen
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - Solanum nigrum* 1382
 - plant growth regulators
 - Rubus* 5711
 - tea 5517
 - plant nutrition, tea 4553
 - potassium, *Capsicum* 6968
 - processing, cocoa 10951
 - ripening
 - grapes 10380
 - tomatoes 8665
 - rootstock scion relationships, cherries 2689
 - rootstocks, *Citrus* 6372
 - salinity, aubergines 432
 - seasonal variation
 - apples 3761
 - Ficus elastica* 647
 - lemons 1668
 - Magnolia kobus* 5226
 - Ocimum basilicum* 6285
 - senescence, mushrooms 7042
 - storage
 - bananas 6463
 - lettuces 3977
 - ultraviolet radiation, cabbages 7761
 - wounds, lettuces 8482
 - production
 - cultural methods, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 1559
 - in vitro* culture, grapes 1125
 - responses
 - cress 10474
 - cucumbers 4939
 - dates 5405
 - taxonomy
 - Hypericum maculatum* × *Hypericum perforatum* 2414
 - roses 9763
 - ultrastructure, *Cannabis sativa* 8900
- Phialophora*,** kiwifruits 10312-10313
- Philadelphus delavayi*,** characteristics 10824
- Philadelphus inodorus*,** pollen, biochemistry 5102
- Philadelphus lewisii*,** frost, resistance, assessment 9755
- Philippines**
- Asparagus*, production 3093
 - Gracilaria heteroclada*, production possibilities 6356
 - Gracilariopsis heteroclada*, cultural methods 5351
 - Kappaphycus alvarezii*, economics 1629
 - Ocimum basilicum*, cultivars 9816
 - sweetcorn, climate 2119
- Philodendron*,** plant, toxicity 3253
- Philodendron domesticum***
fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3340
 - phosphorus 3340
 - potassium 3340
- growing media, composition 3340
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3340
- Philodendron erubescens*,** *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 10718
- Philodendron lacerum*,** roots, development, anatomy 4265
- Philodendron scandens*,** characteristics 3358
- Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*,** olives 3541
- Phlox maculata*,** weed control 10623
- Phlyctinus callosus*,** apples 1871
- Phoenix** (see also Dates)
- Phoenix canariensis***
disease control, *Graphiola phoenicis* 3405
- ecology, Malta 955
 - pest control, *Metamasius hemipterus* 657
 - pollution, heavy metals 2586
- Pholiota nameko*,** growing media, composition 4173
- Phoma apicola*,** celeriac 4167

Phoma asparagi, *Asparagus* 3095
Phoma phaseoli, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4045
Phoma terrestris, onions 281
Phomopsis amygdali, peaches 9249
Phomopsis asparagi, *Asparagus* 7814
Phomopsis vaccinii, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 185
Phomopsis viticola, grapes 2866, 9347, 9349, 10372
Phormium
 cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631
 leaves, mechanical properties, assessment 1456
Phorodon humuli
 hops 4387, 5316, 6304, 8012, 9829
 plums 4740
Phosphorus
 absorption, tomatoes 8643
 application methods
 mangoes 892
 tomatoes 4115
 composition
 apples 3734-3735
 Brassica 4922
 cherries 5650
 edible fungi 4173
 Gunnera manicata 10731
 kale 4902
 kiwifruits 5719
 longans 5411
 mushrooms 1402
 Opuntia ficus-indica 9958
 peas 4057
 poinsettias 8838
 radishes 4925
 Tetrapleura tetraptera 9822
 tomatoes 3181
 vegetables 7717
 deficiency
 Artemisia annua 6314
 Calendula officinalis 6103
 chrysanthemums 6089
 Erythrina edulis 6347
 mangoes 6503
 Narcissus 5152, 8759-8760
 Phalaenopsis 9741
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2134, 10511
 strawberries 5744
 Trichosanthes cucumerina 2111
 determination, *Citrus* 1652, 6382
 fertilizers

Phosphorus cont.
 fertilizers cont.
 guavas 9028
 Gypsophila paniculata 7213
 Gypsophila tekya 7213
 Hevea 1735, 6530
 Iris pallida 7195
 kiwifruits 7637
 lawns and turf 3319, 4242
 leeks 9397
 lettuces 1209, 2968
 Litchi 3530, 8955
 mangoes 892-893, 6502
 melons 9024, 10486
 Mentha piperita 4367
 Momordica charantia 8549
 okra 412, 7818
 onions 2922, 10412-10413
 Opuntia ficus-indica 9951
 oranges 791
 pawpaws 3607, 10990
 peaches 1911, 4713
 pears 9270
 peas 1292, 5953, 9510
 Petroselinum crispum 3432
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3072, 6920
 Philodendron domesticum 3340
 pineapples 6524
 Plantago ovata 2421, 3469, 7221
 poinsettias 7156, 9759
 Polianthes tuberosa 3310, 9673, 9697, 9699
 radishes 3005-3006, 6889, 8518-8519
 Rosmarinus officinalis 1557
 spinach 2942, 3006
 strawberries 2828, 3859
 sweetcorn 1209, 2123, 3059
 Tagetes erecta 8746
 tea 920, 1745-1746, 4548, 5511, 11008
 temperate fruits 2622
 tomatoes 471, 1350, 1376, 3191, 4115, 4120, 5034, 6003, 6009-6010, 6993-6994
 Trichosanthes dioica 359
 Vaccinium ashei 5731
 Vetiveria zizanioides 10858
 Vicia faba 6929
 watermelons 873
 Zingiber officinale 3440, 7203
 metabolism
 carbon dioxide
 Phaseolus vulgaris 387, 1278
 sour oranges 7252
 climate, apples 10223
 cultivars, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4041
 development
 chrysanthemums 7060
 Oncidium 1493
 disorders, tomatoes 1357
 fertilizers
 Capsicum 2181
 plums 4739
 Ziziphus mauritiana 3624
 fruiting, pistachios 10289
 germination, cucumbers 2107
 harvesting, *Banksia hookeriana* 1513
 irrigation, peaches 152
 light, *Spirulina platensis* 2433
 mycorrhizas
 Capsicum 5793
 Cymbopogon martinii 8875
 Phaseolus vulgaris 3069
 sweetcorn 5793
 tomatoes 5793
 nitrogen
 apples 3737
 tomatoes 4116
 physiology, tomatoes 2242
 plant growth regulators, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
 planting date, chrysanthemums 7060
 potassium
 apples 9178
 Capsicum 4079
 Pyrus pyrifolia 1077
 rootstock scion relationships, apples 7480
 salinity
 Callistephus chinensis 10646
 Carthamus tinctorius 4344

Phosphorus cont.
 metabolism cont.
 salinity cont.
 tamarinds 4576
 sodium, cucumbers 5907
 soil amendments, *Capsicum* 8597
 soil management, peaches 152
 sulfur, tomatoes 3197
 temperature
 Carthamus tinctorius 4344
 cucumbers 2107
 tomatoes 10570
 water stress
 Asparagus 5972
 carrots 10582
 zinc, tea 4551
 plant nutrition
 almonds 4642
 Angelica archangelica 4390, 9837
 apples 106, 6639, 7491
 Asparagus 5972
 bananas 2484, 7328
 broccoli 4904
 Capsicum 5793
 Castanea 8262
 cauliflowers 5860, 9444
 Chondrus crispus 8929
 chrysanthemums 6089
 Citrus 2440, 7251
 Citrus limonia 5368
 Citrus volkameriana 5368
 coffee 862, 1703, 5457, 7350, 8101
 Corchorus olitorius 8517
 cucumbers 5900, 5905
 Cucurbita 1246
 Cucurbita andreana 4018
 Cucurbita maxima 4018
 Dahlia pinnata 7086
 Digitalis obscura 8032
 Dracaena 645
 Dracaena draco 644
 feijoas 818
 Gelidium robustum 1619
 grapes 1126, 2860, 4788, 5762, 9340
 Hevea 1735
 horticultural crops 5570
 kiwifruits 10302
 Lavandula angustifolia 7999
 lemons 1655
 lettuces 1208, 5850-5851, 6854
 Lycium chinense 761
 mandarins 5368
 mangoes 892
 Marrubium vulgare 4390, 9837
 melons 2513
 Ocimum basilicum 6282
 onions 6822
 oranges 8057
 ornamental plants 10611
 Passiflora ligularis 1683
 pawpaws 3606
 peaches 6639, 6695, 10268
 pears 4722, 6639, 8293, 9270
 peas 4057
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4039-4041, 6921, 8556
 pineapples 1728, 5492
 pistachios 1938, 1951, 2760, 2772
 Pistacia khinjuk 2772
 plums 106
 poinsettias 8837-8838
 pome fruits 3733
 radishes 1231, 8517
 satsumas 2445
 sour oranges 4441, 5368
 strawberries 1107, 8361
 sweetcorn 2123, 4947, 5793, 6912, 6914
 tea 4545, 4549
 Thymus vulgaris 4390, 9837
 tomatoes 469, 1356, 5793, 9570
 Vaccinium corymbosum 4764
 Vetiveria zizanioides 4384
 Weigela japonica 10832
 requirements
 analysis
 apples 107
 coffee 5462
 lettuces 6854
 Myrica rubra 8085
 olives 7298

Phosphorus cont.

requirements cont.

analysis cont.

roses 4314

responses

aubergines 2192, 4091

bananas 1689, 9989

broccoli 8441

coffee 8100

Cymbopogon flexuosus 4355

lawns and turf 10713

leeks 10405

lettuces 8476

Mentha arvensis 6277*Mentha piperita* 6277

onions 8441

pears 8293

Senecio cruentus 5140*Solanum macrocarpon* 9596

tea 9060

tomatoes 5033

Trigonella caerulea 6342*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6342toxicity, *Maackia amurensis* 721

translocation, grapes 4788

uptake

Amaryllis 2323

apples 5569, 5604

aubergines 4091, 5988

Bactris gasipaes 7410

bananas 2485

beetroots 10580

black currants 5569

cabbages 3993

Capsicum 1320

carrots 10580

grapes 4788

Hippophae rhamnoides 5569*Ilex crenata* 6198*Impatiens* 1452

leeks 2918

lettuces 4887-4888

limes 1654

Litchi 3530

mandarins 6383

melons 7361

melons 3590

oil palms 10066

oranges 8056

ornamental herbaceous plants 3255

pears 5569

Phaseolus vulgaris 3071-3072*Piper nigrum* 10854

pistachios 3822

radishes 4925

roses 9768

tomatoes 3182, 4114, 8640, 10570

Welsh onions 2056

utilization, soil amendments, *Hevea* 5497**Photinia fraseri**

growing media, amendments 7883

herbicides, tolerance 10763

planting stock, production, containers

7177

soilless culture, growing media 7177

Photinia glabra, cuttings, rooting, mists

3406

Photoperiodism*Argyranthemum frutescens* 5123*Argyranthemum lemsii* 5267*Chrysanthemum coronarium* 2982

chrysanthemums 5116

Delphinium 7899*Dianthus* 4199

essential oil plants 6274

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 8801*Lavandula angustifolia* 6248

ornamental herbaceous plants 5127

Orostachys erubescens 8035*Papaver somniferum* 6329, 9860

peas 6938

Pharbitis nil 4205

poinsettias 6201

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4066*Senecio hybridus* 4220-4221

strawberries 4769

Ziziphus mauritiana 4567**Photosynthates**

metabolism

cultural methods, tea 5508

fruiting, grapes 4816

Photosynthates cont.

metabolism cont.

models, apples 2665

nitrogen, chicory 5841

plant training, grapes 1999

seasonal variation

mandarins 3516

satsumas 3516

tea 11017

translocation

Capsicum 8604

cucumbers 1255

horticultural crops 986

Phaseolus vulgaris 2134, 5943*Salvia splendens* 3287

strawberries 10347

Vaccinium macrocarpon 1098**Photosynthesis**

assessment

grapes 9356

kiwifruits 2802

tomatoes 7007

biochemistry

Camellia 681*Flaveria* 9851*Flaveria bidentis* 10870*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 7075

medicinal plants 75

ornamental plants 7886

ornamental woody plants 677

peaches 9252

plants, conferences 5533

radishes 355

Rosa rubiginosa 702

spinach 677, 1188-1190, 2945, 2951,

3960-3961, 6837

tomatoes 3207, 4141

Tradescantia fluminensis 7934

vegetables 75

cadmium, *Phaseolus coccineus* 5942

CAM pathway

Agave attenuata 8789*Aloe* 3324*Aptenia cordifolia* 9716*Cotyledon orbiculata* 5179, 8796*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 8801*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 652,

2342, 7932, 8802, 9721, 10078

Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi 8804*Kalanchoe miniata* 3336*Kalanchoe pinnata* 10078*Kalanchoe porphyrocalyx* 3336*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*

4264, 8806

Opuntia macrorhiza 7121

ornamental succulent plants 3324

pineapples 3324, 10078, 10993

Sedum album 1482*Sedum telephium* 4268

succulent plants 638

Talinum paniculatum 4269*Vanilla planifolia* 3324

carbon dioxide

aubergines 3150

bananas 850

Capsicum 8602

Chinese cabbages 348

Citrus limonia 6375

cucumbers 7852

Duchesnea indica 9662

horticultural crops 984

Kalanchoe pinnata 7933

kiwifruits 4747

peas 7800

Phaseolus vulgaris 387, 1278, 2136

pineapples 10993

plants 9135

radishes 5887

raspberries 1093

roses 2365

strawberries 4778, 5743, 7664, 8361,

9325

sweetcorn 2136

tomatoes 3176, 7851-7852, 10569

reviews 2239

Vicia faba 5945

climate

apples 2645

oil palms 6514

cold, *Hedera helix* 689

cover crops, longans 5409

Photosynthesis cont.

cultivars

Asparagus 3119

coffee 870

Cucurbita pepo 5916

grapes 6785-6787, 9332

mangoes 5481

melons 5470

oil palms 6514

pears 9273

strawberries 4778

tea 1748

tulips 614

watermelons 3589

cultural methods

cucumbers 1244

Gerbera 5120*Liichi* 8954*Spirulina platensis* 1638diseases, *Prunus* 3408

diurnal variation

apples 123

cucumbers 5917

grapes 235-236

Karwinskia humboldtiana 759

kiwifruits 4747

olives 828

Spirulina 4425

tea 5515

Vinca major 2314*Vinca minor* 2314*Zingiber officinale* 6301drought, *Vicia faba* 4958

environment, plants, books 3634

fertilizers

cabbages 1219

tea 11011

flooding, *Prunus* 3408

fruiting

apples 1032

grapes 2876, 4814

fungicides, bedding plants 3256

humidity

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 9786

oil palms 6514

raspberries 1093

in vitro culture

cauliflowers 10454

Citrus limonia 6375

grapes 10361

horticultural crops 3695

medicinal plants 750

oil palms 9043

strawberries 1107

Vitis 4791inhibitors, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 386

irrigation

apples 3727

grapes 218

nectarines 3798

peaches 3798, 6693

Protea eximia 1528

light

Annona 3554*Capsicum* 8602

Chinese cabbages 348

Chlorella vulgaris 7228-7229*Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 6166*Citrus limonia* 6375

cocoa 10009

cucumbers 365, 3044, 5915, 10492

Ficus benjamina 7924

grapes 1141, 6785, 6788

hazelnuts 2704

Hesperaloe funifera 2406*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 9786

kiwifruits 7640

Laminaria saccharina 1583*Lilium* 9687*Monstera deliciosa* 7924*Pachira aquatica* 7924*Panax quinquefolius* 5338

peaches 9253

peas 3087

Pelargonium zonale 1233*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3077

radishes 354

raspberries 1093

roses 2365

Scenedesmus obliquus 7237*Spathiphyllum patinii* 7924

Photosynthesis cont.

light cont.

- spinach 309, 2945, 6837, 7733
- Spirulina platensis* 1638, 7238
- strawberries 4778
- Syngonium podophyllum* 7924
- tomatoes 7851, 10569
- Valeriana fauriei* 6343

measurement

- Ficus benjamina* 1296
- figs 11023
- grapes 2875, 2877
- mangoes 11023
- olives 10156
- ornamental plants 9638
- peaches 11023
- peas 1296
- pistachios 1939
- pot plants 548
- Rosa rubiginosa* 701
- Sclerocarya birrea* 11023
- small fruits 10156
- Spirulina platensis* 7238
- Strychnos spinosa* 11023
- temperate fruits 10156, 10173-10174
- tomatoes 2578, 10567
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 11023

models

- apples 2645
- Capsicum* 4083
- Cymbidium* 9734
- grapefruits 3514
- greenhouse crops 3694
- kiwifruits 2803
- kohlrabi 4002
- Malus* 9789
- peaches 1071, 2723
- tomatoes 10568

mulching, carnations 3259

mutants, tomatoes 2245

mycorrhizas

- Litchi* 3480
- longans 3480
- mangoes 3480
- nitrogen, roses 5256
- parasitic plants, *Coleus blumei* 9659
- photoinhibition

- Calathea* 4255
- Capsicum* 3144
- Chlorella vulgaris* 7228
- Cotyledon orbiculata* 8796
- cucumbers 4028, 10492
- Cucurbita moschata* 2943
- Cucurbita pepo* 367-369, 3045
- grapes 5767
- Heliconia* 2329
- Opuntia macrorhiza* 7121
- Oxyria digyna* 300
- peas 3086, 3345, 4963-4964, 9520
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3076, 3086, 8558
- spinach 300, 2064, 2943
- tomatoes 491
- Tradescantia albiflora* 3345

photoperiod

- aubergines 3150
- lettuces 1207

physiology

- Camellia japonica* 6197
- Campanula takesimana* 2302
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 400
- Cyanotis arachnoidea* 8888
- Cyperus alternifolius* 10719
- Eucommia ulmoides* 8906
- grapes 4815, 5772
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 719
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 7075
- kiwifruits 8325
- leeks 5810
- medicinal plants 385
- olives 7299
- Panax pseudoginseng* 762
- peaches 1071
- peas 9519
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 385
- plants, books 3642
- Rosa rubiginosa* 3381
- tomatoes 4141
- Tradescantia fluminensis* 7934

plant growth regulators

- cucumbers 4027
- lettuces 2975

Photosynthesis cont.

plant growth regulators cont.

- peas 3085, 9518
- radishes 4010
- tomatoes 5045

plant nutrition

- cocoa 5449
- coffee 868
- cucumbers 360-361
- kiwifruits 7640
- peas 1294
- Phaseolus coccineus* 1273-1274
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276, 10511
- satsumas 1657
- spinach 7733
- strawberries 8361
- tomatoes 2245

plant training

- apples 1021
- grapes 237, 1999

plant water relations

- Erythronium japonicum* 8766
- peaches 8282

pollution

- cucumbers 3030
- peaches 4712
- radishes 7763
- spinach 6833
- Vicia faba* 4958

protected cultivation, strawberries 5743

rain, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1279, 2132

rootstock scion relationships, peaches 9253

salinity

- aubergines 2193
- figs 4701
- grapes 4811
- Pouteria sapota* 926
- Spirulina platensis* 1637
- tomatoes 6021

seasonal variation

- Hesperaloe funifera* 748
- Karwinskia humboldtiana* 759
- satsumas 4449
- Spirulina platensis* 7239
- Syringa vulgaris* 3368
- tea 5515

seed treatment, tomatoes 3208

shade

- cabbages 2988
- grapes 4815
- hazelnuts 2704
- watermelons 3589

soil amendments, tomatoes 1352

soilless culture, tomatoes 3180

spacing, *Zingiber officinale* 6301storage, *Pelargonium hortorum* 3276

temperature

- Asparagus* 3119
- cabbages 4001
- Capsicum* 8602
- Carica quercifolia* 10072
- cucumbers 365, 3044, 3209, 4027-4028, 5917, 10492
- Cucurbita moschata* 2943
- grapes 6786-6787
- Hedera helix* 688
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2342
- Laminaria saccharina* 1583
- lawns and turf 8781
- Lilium* 9687
- oil palms 6514
- Oxyria digyna* 300
- pawpaws 10072
- peas 3086-3087
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3075-3076, 3086
- radishes 4924
- raspberries 1093
- Saintpaulia* 3279
- Salvia splendens* 3287
- satsumas 4449
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1595
- Solanum muricatum* 5433
- spinach 300, 2943-2945
- Spirulina platensis* 7238
- strawberries 4778
- tea 1748
- tomatoes 491, 3209
- Valeriana fauriei* 6343
- watermelons 3589
- Zoysia japonica* 8781

Photosynthesis cont.ultraviolet radiation, *Vicia faba* 5945

vitamins

- Canarium album* 6359
- Citrus maxima* 6359
- longans 6359

water stress

- bananas 1693
- Chinese cabbages 348
- coffee 10031
- cucumbers 4027
- Dimerandra emarginata* 667
- grapes 238, 2877, 9332
- Lavandula stoechas* 743
- lettuces 1211
- olives 828
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 743
- Sedum album* 1482
- Talinum paniculatum* 4269
- tea 1749
- Tillandsia utriculata* 4248
- tomatoes 6021

waterlogging, strawberries 7664

windbreaks, bananas 8996

zinc, tea 4551

Phototropism, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2143***Phragmidium mucronatum***

- Rosa damascena* 6291, 6309
- roses 4315

Phragmipedium*, characteristics 7938**Phthirusa adunca*, as weeds, oranges 4440*****Phthorimaea operculella*, tomatoes 484*****Phyllachora torrendiella*, coconuts 4496*****Phyllanthus emblica***

- fruits, quality, assessment 9878
- in vitro culture, organogenesis 10111
- seeds

germination, seed treatment 765

treatment 765

Phyllanthus fraternus

in vitro culture

culture media 6331

propagation, micropropagation 6331

Phyllanthus niruri

as weeds

- Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262
- Eryngium foetidum* 5288

Phyllocnistis citrella

- Citrus* 805, 807-808, 1659-1661, 3511-3512, 5378, 5380-5381, 6387, 7261-7262, 8059, 9904, 9906-9907, 10898

Citrus limetioides 7167

lemons 8065

limes 6368, 7265

oranges 806, 7263

sour oranges 9908

Phyllocnistis meliacella*, *Swietenia mahagoni

7167

Phyllocnistis vitegenella*, grapes 8387**Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, oranges 3504, 7257*****Phyllonorycter blancardella*, apples 5610,**

10209

Phyllostachys*, cultural methods, China 6587**Phyllostachys bambusoides*, plant growth**

regulators, gibberellins, biosynthesis

4335

***Phyllostachys edulis*, plant growth regula-**

tors, gibberellins, biosynthesis 4335

Phyllostachys praecox

cultural methods, China 7036

mulching, materials 7036

***Phyllostachys propinqua*, mulching, materi-**

als 6587

Phyllostachys pubescens

cultural methods, China 8691

economics, China 7037

Phyllosticta, Zingiber officinale* 5314**Phyllosticta antirrhini*, *Antirrhinum* 6080*****Phyllosticta vaccinii*, *Vaccinium corymbosum***

185

Phyllosticta zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale

746

Phyllotreta*, cabbages 4911**Phyllotreta chotanica*, *Brassica chinensis***

2998

Physalis ixocarpa*, storage, temperature 5800**Physalis peruviana*, fruits, composition 887**

- Physoalis pruinosa**
seeds
germination
cultivars 505
salinity 505
- Physolepora piricola**, apples 6626, 10204
- Physocarpus opulifolius**
growing media
characteristics 5096
composition 5096
planting stock, production, containers 10606
- Phytelephas seemannii**, wild plants, utilization, Panama 1761
- Phyteuma nigrum**, pollination, pollinators, Apidae 8741
- Phytoalexins**
metabolism
aluminium
grapes 2879
Vitis rupestris 2879
in vitro culture, onions 5825
plant growth regulators, celery 2275
storage, *Citrus* 2455
wounds, *Hippeastrum* 2330
- Phytochrome**
physiology
Cosmos sulphureus 4214
Cucurbita pepo 2116
Dryopteris filix-mas 3327
Lilium 608
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3338
Mimosa pudica 2116
Phaseolus vulgaris 2143
tomatoes 2250
- Phytolacca americana**
photosynthesis, physiology 385
plant, composition 731
- Phytolacca dioica**, salinity, tolerance 4613
- Phytolacca dodecandra**, production possibilities, Zambia 957
- Phytophthora**
Annona muricata 6444
apples 113, 4663, 8248
Capsicum 2180
clementines 8058
cocoa 7340, 10007
Hevea 3612, 4527
mandarins 5374
Piper nigrum 2401-2402
strawberries 1982
- Phytophthora cactorum**, apples 113, 10202
- Phytophthora capsici**
Capsicum 4081-4082, 6969, 6971, 8599
Hevea 1737
Piper nigrum 2401
- Phytophthora cinnamomi**
avocados 780-781, 4429, 9879
Leucadendron 6250
Leucospermum 6250
- Phytophthora citrophthora**
Citrus 2456
Hevea 1737
- Phytophthora cryptogea**, *Gerbera* 1444
- Phytophthora infestans**, tomatoes 2230, 4121
- Phytophthora meadii**, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2393
- Phytophthora melongenae**, aubergines 7831
- Phytophthora melonis**, cucumbers 9467
- Phytophthora nicotianae**, *Citrus* 2456
- Phytophthora nicotianae** var. *nicotianae*
Capsicum 415
tomatoes 476
- Phytophthora palmivora**
Hevea 1737
Piper nigrum 8003
- Phytophthora porri**, leeks 10437
- Phytophthora syringae**, apples 5638, 8249
- Phytoplasmias**
grapes 9343
pears 1074-1075
quinces 1074-1075
Ziziphus sativa 5519
- Phytoseiidae**, control, of Acari, grapes 2010
- Phytoseiulus longipes**
control
of *Tetranychus urticae*
Citrus 7264
cucumbers 10490
- Phytoseiulus macropilis**, control, of *Tetranychus tumidus*, bananas 6457
- Phytoseiulus persimilis**
control
of Acari, tomatoes 2234
of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, *Capsicum* 425
of *Tetranychus kanzawai*, strawberries 6748
of *Tetranychus urticae*
Capsicum 425
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 7120
Codiaeum variegatum 7120
cucumbers 1250, 2825, 7771, 10490
melons 7364
strawberries 2825, 4777
tomatoes 10562
- Picea abies**
growing media, composition 7147
herbicides, injuries 10775
mycorrhizas 4292, 4295
planting stock, production, cultural methods 4292, 4295
weed control 10775
- Picea glauca**
frost, injuries 4300
heat, protection, materials 10774
planting stock
production, cultural methods 5214
treatment 10774
soil management, systems 5214
- Picea orientalis**, planting stock, handling 4297
- Picea sitchensis**
herbicides, injuries 4288
planting, planting date 4298
planting stock
lifting 4298
storage 4298
seeds, treatment 4291
- Pichia guilliermondii**, control, of *Penicillium digitatum*, grapefruits 8943
- Picris echioides**, nutritive value 7718
- Pieris**, disorders, chlorosis 1501
- Pieris brassicae**
Brassicaceae 345
cabbages 6860, 9450
- Pieris formosa**, growing media, pH 1501
- Pieris japonica**, growing media, pH 1501
- Pieris rapae**, cabbages 4911, 6860
- Pieris taiwanensis**, growing media, pH 1501
- Pigments** (see also Chlorophyll)
biochemistry 7901
Geranium 7901
Geranium pratense 7901
Geranium sanguineum 7901
nectarines 4717
peaches 4717
persimmons 5425
- biosynthesis
Capsicum 8609
Coreopsis grandiflora 7070
- characterization
Crocus sativus 7193
Gardenia jasminoides 7193
Tuber melanosporum 5091
- composition
Amaranthus 6055
Amaranthus caudatus 9654
Derris indica 9846
horticultural crops 7461
olives 3544
Ophiopogon japonicus 7918
Opuntia 6440
passion fruits 9943
Phytolacca americana 731
plums 6715
- metabolism
fertilizers, melons 874
light, *Spirulina maxima* 9876
maturity, tomatoes 5051
ripening
pawpaws 903
tomatoes 10573
seed treatment, tomatoes 3208
sowing date, beetroots 1184
ultraviolet radiation, *Carthamus tinctorius* 3415
water stress, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4049
- Pilea cadierei**, cuttings, rooting, growing media 5213
- Pileostegia**, pollen, morphology 5218
- Piloderma croceum**, mycorrhizas, chestnuts 145
- Pimpinella anisum**
economics, Turkey 3435
in vitro culture
responses, plant growth regulators 6332
somatic embryogenesis 6332
production possibilities, Argentina 3416
- Pineapples**
cropping systems
agroforestry 6589, 9052
intercropping 5453
cultivars, identification 5491
disease control, reviews 3609
disorders, translucency 1729
fertilizers
magnesium 5493
nitrogen 5493
phosphorus 6524
potassium 5493
- fruits
biochemistry 10994
quality
assessment 6526
measurement 8124
temperature 1729
growing media, composition 904
heat, resistance, assessment 2604
in vitro culture
culture media 6523
explants
sources 7393
treatment 6523
propagation
micropropagation 7392
responses 9051
- inflorescences, initiation, plant growth regulators 5495
- insecticides, responses 7396
- intercropping
Acacia auriculiformis 9052
Alnus nepalensis 9052
coconuts 5453
- leaves
biochemistry 10078
composition 1805, 8123
mycorrhizas 904, 1728, 5492, 6524
pest control
Helicoverpa dihystra 7395
Paratylenchus 7395
Pheidole megacephala 2527
Rotylenchulus reniformis 7394-7395
- photosynthesis
CAM pathway 3324, 10078, 10993
carbon dioxide 10993
- plant
biochemistry 10079
development, carbon dioxide 10993
histology 6525
- plant nutrition
magnesium 5493
nitrogen 5493
phosphorus 1728, 5492
potassium 5492-5493
planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963
- production
Costa Rica 4478
India 10077
Japan 2477
production possibilities, Congo 3478
research, Caribbean 4524
salinity, responses 1728
shoots, biochemistry 5494
storage
disorders 10080
temperature 1730
treatment 1730
- Pinellia pedatisecta**
in vitro culture
culture media 3468, 4413
propagation, micropropagation 3468
somatic embryogenesis 4413
- Pinellia ternata**
in vitro culture
propagation, micropropagation 7220
protoplasts 7220

- Pinus**
seeds
sowing, techniques 10768
treatment 10768
- Pinus banksiana**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 10772
- Pinus elliotii**
seeds
germination
growing media 10769
sowing methods 10769
- Pinus greggii**
seeds
germination
growing media 10769
sowing methods 10769
- Pinus halepensis**
pollution
cadmium 5216
exhaust gases 5216
lead 5216
- Pinus koraiensis**
herbicides, tolerance 10775
weed control 10775
- Pinus patula**
seeds
germination
growing media 10769
sowing methods 10769
- Pinus pinaster**, pollen, development, assessment 678
- Pinus pinea**
production
Portugal 7633
Spain 7633
production possibilities, Italy 7633
seeds, extraction 1957
- Pinus roxburghii**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 4296
- Pinus sibirica**
herbicides, tolerance 10775
weed control 10775
- Pinus sylvestris**
growing media, composition 7147
herbicides, injuries 10775
ornamental value 9632
utilization, ground cover plants 9632
weed control 10775
- Pinus taeda**, drought, resistance, mycorrhizas 4310
- Pinus wallichiana**
planting stock, production, cultural methods 10762
seeds, germination, growing media 10762
- Piper attenuatum**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 6333
- Piper betle**
cropping systems, agroforestry 1784
cultivars
assessment, India 8931
characteristics, India 3477
cultural methods, Bangladesh 1784
disease control
Colletotrichum capsici 3476
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *beticola* 5353
economics, Bangladesh 5436
fruits, set, pollination 8932
plant nutrition, calcium 9861
products, pharmaceutical products 2420
roots, composition 2420
seeds, set, pollination 8932
- Piper guineense**, edible species 8134
- Piper methysticum**, taxonomy, revisions 5340
- Piper nigrum**
cuttings
development, growing media 6296
treatment 8883
disease control
fungi 2401
Phytophthora 2402
Phytophthora palmivora 8003
in vitro culture
culture media 7201
somatic embryogenesis 7201
nutrients, uptake, models 10854
pest control, Nematoda 2402
plant, habit, responses 10854
roots, anatomy 5308
soil amendments 8003
- Piper nigrum** cont.
staking, materials 10853
- Piper wichmannii**, taxonomy, revisions 5340
- Pisolithus tinctorius**
mycorrhizas
chestnuts 145
Pinus taeda 4310
- Pistachios**
budding
seasons 2758
techniques 2759
unions, biochemistry 2757
- buds
development, biochemistry 1940
dormancy, cultural methods 1936
conferences 1771
cropping systems, agroforestry 7441
cultivars
assessment
Spain 3818
Syria 2747
characteristics, Turkey 2754
chilling requirement 1932
composition 3819
disease control, Turkey 6711
disorders, shoot tip necrosis 2774
flowers
development
cultivars 2775
cultural methods 2747
- fruits
abnormal development 1949-1950
development
biochemistry 1951, 2779
cultural methods 2747
histology 1949-1950
quality
cultural methods 2781
harvesting date 2778
pruning 2770
spacing 2768
- set
irrigation 2769
pollination 1943, 1945-1946
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 2778
- in vitro* culture
callus, growth 2764
culture media 2766-2767
disorders, shoot tip necrosis 2763, 2774
explants, sources 2765
organogenesis 2767
propagation, micropropagation 2766
responses
boron 2763
calcium 2763
- irregular bearing
physiology 1947, 2777, 4734-4735
plant nutrition 2760, 3822, 10289
- irrigation
responses 2769
systems 42
- nutrients
requirements, analysis 2760, 2771
uptake
fruiting 10289
seasonal variation 1948
- nuts
composition 1082
development, pollination 2780
quality, cultivars 3819
- pest control
Amylois transitella 7467
Kermania pistaciella 6712
Turkey 6711
- photosynthesis, measurement 1939
- plant
biochemistry
cultivars 3821
environment 3821
development, physiology 1947
- plant nutrition
boron 2771
calcium 1951, 2760, 2771-2773
copper 2771-2772
iron 2760, 2771-2773
magnesium 1951, 2760, 2772
manganese 2773
nitrogen 1938, 1951, 2760, 2772, 3822
- Pistachios** cont.
plant nutrition cont.
phosphorus 1938, 1951, 2760, 2772, 3822
potassium 1938, 1951, 2760, 2772-2773, 3822
zinc 2760, 2771-2772
- planting, spacing 2768
- pollen
germination
culture media 1944
salinity 1937
morphology 1942
viability, tests 2775
- pollination
compatibility 1943, 1945, 2776
cultural methods 1946
- production
Greece 2749
Iran 2750
Syria 2751
Turkey 2748, 2752
USA 2753
- pruning, responses 2770
- reproduction, physiology 7624
- research, Italy 2746
- roots, development, assessment 3822
- rootstock scion relationships
growth 2762
plant nutrition 2760
yields 2762
- rootstocks, disease control 3820
- salinity, tolerance 1937
- seedlings
development
cultural methods 2761
plant growth regulators 2761
- seeds
germination
salinity 1937
seed treatment 1934-1935, 2756
treatment 1933-1934, 2756
sorting, techniques 175
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3817-3818
topworking 2759
- Pistacia** (see also *Pistachios*)
- Pistacia atlantica**
as rootstocks, pistachios 2762
cultivars, characteristics, Syria 2755
disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3820
nuts, development, pollination 2780
pollen
germination
assessment 1941
salinity 1937
pollination, compatibility 1945
research, Italy 2746
rootstock scion relationships
growth 2762
yields 2762
salinity, tolerance 1937
- seedlings
development
cultural methods 2761
plant growth regulators 2761
- seeds
composition 2782
germination
salinity 1937
seed treatment 1935
treatment 1935, 2761
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3817
- Pistacia atlantica** × **Pistacia terebinthus**
pollen, germination, salinity 1937
salinity, tolerance 1937
seeds, germination, salinity 1937
- Pistacia chinensis**, cuttings, treatment 3407
- Pistacia integerrima**
disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3820
research, Italy 2746
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3817
- Pistacia khinjuk**
as rootstocks, pistachios 2760, 2762
plant nutrition
calcium 2772
copper 2772
iron 2772
magnesium 2772
nitrogen 2772
phosphorus 2772
potassium 2772

***Pistacia khinjuk* cont.**

plant nutrition cont.

zinc 2772

rootstock scion relationships

growth 2762

yields 2762

seedlings

development

cultural methods 2761

plant growth regulators 2761

seeds

composition 2782

germination, seed treatment 1935

treatment 1935, 2761

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3817

Pistacia lentiscus

cultivars, characteristics, Syria 2755

leaves, physiology 9820

Pistacia mutica*in vitro* culture

culture media 2767

organogenesis 2767

pollen, germination, culture media 1944

pollination, compatibility 1945

Pistacia palaestina

cultivars, characteristics, Syria 2755

pollen, germination, salinity 1937

salinity, tolerance 1937

seeds, germination, salinity 1937

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3817

Pistacia terebinthus

as rootstocks, pistachios 1948, 2749,

2758-2759

in vitro culture

culture media 2767

explants, sources 2765

organogenesis 2767

pollen

germination

assessment 1941

salinity 1937

pollination, compatibility 1943

research, Italy 2746

salinity, tolerance 1937

seedlings

development

cultural methods 2761

plant growth regulators 2761

seeds

composition 2782

germination, salinity 1937

treatment 2761

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3817

Pisum* (see also Peas)**Pittosporum resiniferum*, ovules, develop-**

ment, anatomy 8928

Pittosporum tobira

growing media, amendments 7883

in vitro culture, responses, surfactants

8860

planting stock

production

containers 10759

cultural methods 5231

pollution

cadmium 5216

exhaust gases 5216

lead 5216

salinity, tolerance 4613

Plagiognathus, Hypericum perforatum* 6324**Plagiognathus arbustorum*, strawberries**

10344

Planococcus*, grapes 1129**Planococcus citri****Citrus* 4445, 7260

grapefruits 3508

grapes 4812

guavas 6500

mandarins 3508

oranges 3508, 7267

Planococcus ficus*, grapes 4812*Plant**

biochemistry

age, *Cannabis sativa* 4396

assessment

apples 7012

grapes 3897

tomatoes 7012

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 6013

cultivars, pistachios 3821

Plant cont.

biochemistry cont.

cultural methods, *Gracilaria chilensis*

1624, 6354

diurnal variation

cabbages 6875

Papaver somniferum 1587

environment

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

4143

peas 4143

pistachios 3821

plants 3673

tomatoes 4143

fertilizers, strawberries 3861

flowering, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 9956

juvility, cherries 2693

latitude, lawns and turf 3320

light

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 6166*Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* 1481

lettuces 330

Panax quinquefolius 5338*Salvia officinalis* 6293*Spirulina platensis* 2433*Tabernaemontana pachysiphon*

769

Thymus vulgaris 6293

watercress 8525

photoperiod

essential oil plants 6274

watercress 8525

plant growth regulators

Boehmeria nivea 1612*Carthamus tinctorius* 4344*Catharanthus roseus* 10867

plant nutrition

grapes 6776

Tabernaemontana pachysiphon

769

rootstock scion relationships, cherries

6683

salinity, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344

seasonal variation

Cymbopogon winterianus 10841*Gracilaria changii* 1622

lawns and turf 3320

lettuces 330

mandarins 3516

Ocimum basilicum 6285*Pelargonium* 5307*Plantago lanceolata* 6334*Polymnia sonchifolia* 9434*Pterocladia capillacea* 4424*Sambucus nigra* 1958

satsumas 3516

tea 11017

walnuts 4746

stress, tomatoes 5046

temperature

Brassica 3981

cabbages 6875

Carthamus tinctorius 4344

lawns and turf 3314

Phaseolus vulgaris 4957

watercress 8525

ultraviolet radiation

Dimorphotheca sinuata 1448*Inula viscosa* 7194*Ruta graveolens* 8039

water stress

Tabernaemontana pachysiphon

769

tomatoes 8654

browning, inhibitors, lettuce 8484

canopy

development, pears 10272

light, hazelnuts 2704

measurement

fruit crops 3667

grapes 234

models, nectarines 2717

morphology, nectarines 6699

physiology

cherries 2698

cocoa 7343

grapes 4803

plant training, kiwifruits 7636

temperature, nectarines 2717

Plant cont.

development

altitude

Bupleurum falcatum 4395*Bupleurum kaoi* 4395anatomy, *chrysanthemums* 8723

apical dominance

grapes 8389, 10376

Pharbitis nil 9649

assessment

Capsicum 6972, 8472

chicory 2962

Citrus 3491*Dacryodes edulis* 6540*Fuchsia* 1823*Heliconia bihai* 619*Heliconia latispatha* 619*Hevea*, reviews 5501

Jerusalem artichokes 2962

lettuces 8472

Metroxylon sagu 3629*Opuntia ficus-indica* 9952*Parthenium argentatum* 9872

plants 10160

Protea eximia 1529*Protea nerifolia* 1529

strawberries 8358

Strelitzia reginae 5141*Talinum triangulare* 514

techniques 1822

tomatoes 5044, 10569

vegetables 2903

Vicia faba 394

bacteria

Phaseolus vulgaris 11012

tea 11012

biochemistry

Agave attenuata 8789*Amaranthus cruentus* 5070

apples 4680, 8222

beetroots 9409

Begonia hiemalis 7909

black currants 3841

chicory 2964

Coriandrum sativum 4351

garlic 7721

lettuces 8486

Lygodium circinnatum 7927

onions 8446

pawpaws 8122

peas 4061, 9522

Portulaca grandiflora 4266

radishes 5888

roses 7161

Tanacetum parthenium 5311

carbon dioxide

bananas 850

Chondrus crispus 1615*Doritaenopsis* 9735

lettuces 9429

peas 7800

Petunia 10641*Phaseolus vulgaris* 387

pineapples 10993

strawberries 5744, 8361

tomatoes 3176

Vicia faba 5945

climate

Columnnea microphylla 9719*Talinum triangulare* 514containers, *Picea abies* 4292

cultivars

apples 4669

bananas 6447-6448

broccoli 2984

Bupleurum falcatum 4395*Bupleurum kaoi* 4395

cabbages 4000

cashews 2491

Impatiens 1451

peaches 3789

poinsettias 8839

strawberries 1101

cultural methods

coconuts 5453

grapes 4816

Hevea 10090*Impatiens* 1451*Impatiens walleriana* 10564

lettuces 4887

pears 10272

Plant cont.

development cont.

cultural methods cont.

Pelargonium hortorum 10564
Petunia 10564
 pineapples 5453
Spirulina 4425
Syzygium samarangense 6555
Taxodium distichum 9752
 tomatoes 10564
Viola tricolor 10564

drought, apples 4648
 environment, books 6565
 fertilizers

Brussels sprouts 6865
Gladiolus 10675
 guavas 10969
Impatiens 1451
Litchi 5410
 longans 5410
 peaches 1911
 poinsettias 10785
Polianthes tuberosa 9673
 strawberries 2828
 vegetables 8411

fruiting

apples 1032
 melons 4508

growing media, *Viola wittrockiana* 10668

harvesting

Ascophyllum nodosum 1611
Phaseolus vulgaris 10512
 herbicides, vegetables 5789

histology

pumpkins 7773
 squashes 7773

in vitro culture, grapes 3876

intercropping, cabbages 10458

interstocks, apples 8200

irrigation

Asparagus 3115
Impatiens 1451
 poinsettias 1503
 tomatoes 2213

juvility, temperate fruits 10176

keys, plums 4741

light

Adiantum capillus-veneris 7926
 algae 9871
Annona 3554
Cassia nomame 10866
 cherries 1903
 chrysanthemums 10637
Codiaeum variegatum 10725
Coleus blumei 10727
 cress 10475
 cucumbers 10481, 10571
Hibiscus syriacus 10818
 horticultural crops 10162
Impatiens 1451
 lettuces 6855, 10446
Phalaenopsis 5208
Phaseolus vulgaris 6925
 poinsettias 10783, 10787
 radishes 1233
 roses 7163
 spinach 3958
Spirulina platensis 2433
Tabernaemontana pachysiphon 769

tomatoes 1367, 2225, 10571
Viola wittrockiana 5144
 watermelons 10046

measurement

strawberries 5742
 tomatoes 9576

models

apples 2665, 4669
Asparagus 3118
 books 7414
 broccoli 8423
 cabbages 7760
Capsicum 4083, 8602, 10566
 chrysanthemums 9645, 10637
 cucumbers 10566
Fuchsia 10614
 grapes 9354-9355
 greenhouse crops 3694
Hevea 1738
 horticultural crops 7440

Plant cont.

development cont.

models cont.

Jerusalem artichokes 1194
 kohlrabi 4002
 leeks 8423
 lettuces 9425, 9429
Lilium longiflorum 4230, 6131-6132, 10614
 onions 8445
 peaches 1923, 2723, 8275
Petunia 10614
Phaseolus vulgaris 3061, 7791, 10510
 plants 6604
 roses 5245
 sweetcorn 3061
Theobroma bicolor 5522
 tomatoes 2238, 4149, 7760, 10566
 vegetables 2904
Viola wittrockiana 4222, 5144
 walnuts 10294

monitoring, plants 5556

morphology

Fragaria virginiana 8360
Paeonia anomala 8740

mulching, carnations 3258

mycorrhizas

Acacia catechu 4317
Dalbergia sissoo 4317
 garlic 4838
 grapes 6775
 limes 1654
Litchi 3480
 longans 3480
 mangoes 3480
Picea abies 4292
 strawberries 2833

pesticides, chrysanthemums 7893

pH, *Chondrus crispus* 1615

phenology

Andrographis lineata 8020
 apples 109, 7525
 bananas 8996
 cashews 2491
Cucurbita moschata 2106
Hydrangea macrophylla 7962
 kiwifruits 5718
Ocimum basilicum 6285
 peaches 1923, 8275
Phaseolus vulgaris 10510
Podophyllum peltatum 8918
 roses 7163
Ugni molinae 204

photoperiod

algae 9871
Argyranthemum lemsii 5267
 aubergines 1333
Banksia 6237
Chrysanthemum coronarium 8487
 lettuces 1207, 10447
 ornamental herbaceous plants 5127

ornamental plants 10616
Papaver somniferum 9860
Petunia 10641
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4066

strawberries 8366

physiology

pistachios 1947
 tomatoes 4144

phytoplasm, poinsettias 8839

plant growth regulators

apples 3730, 3752, 6637
Begonia 3297
 cabbages 7753
Capsicum 4994, 6974
Carthamus tinctorius 4344
Catharanthus roseus 10867
 chrysanthemums 6090, 8724
Codiaeum variegatum 10725
 garlic 4838
 horticultural crops 5099
 lettuces 2975
Ligularia fischeri 8690
Ocimum basilicum 6284
 peas 3752, 6943, 8573, 8576
Platycerium bifurcatum 641
 satsumas 1669

Plant cont.

development cont.

plant growth regulators cont.

Senecio cruentus 10663
 strawberries 2828, 3857, 4781
 tomatoes, reviews 2216
Zinnia elegans 6974

plant nutrition

lettuces 6855, 9427
Lobelia cardinalis 9667
Lobelia siphilitica 9667
 mandarins 10894
 strawberries 8361
Tabernaemontana pachysiphon 769

Viola wittrockiana 10668

plant training, passion fruits 5421

plant water relations, tomatoes 9579-9580

planting, peaches 1911

protected cultivation, *Citrus* 3491

provenance

Acer saccharinum 10800
Artemisia roxburghiana 5291
Bupleurum falcatum 10864
Elsholtzia fruticosa 5291

pruning

apples 1823, 3730
 peaches 1911

responses, *Vicia faba* 6931
 rootstock scion relationships, apples 4648

salinity

Callistephus chinensis 10646
Carthamus tinctorius 4344
 chrysanthemums 6090
 tomatoes 2228

seasonal variation

coffee 10029
Pelargonium 5307

seed treatment, tomatoes 478

shade

carnations 3258
 cherries 1903
 chrysanthemums 10636
Heliconia bihai 619
Heliconia latispatha 619

soil amendments

cucumbers 5902
Cymbidium sinense 4274
 grapes 6775
 sweetcorn 7782

soil fumigation, strawberries 1101, 2836

soil management, grapefruits 5371

soil water, cucumbers 5902

soilless culture, cucumbers 3034

spacing

chrysanthemums 10636
 poinsettias 10787
Potentilla erecta 8919

stress

algae 9854
 grapes 4814

temperature

Acer saccharinum 10800
Asparagus 3119
Banksia 6237
Campanula isophylla 10649
 carnations 3258
Carthamus tinctorius 4344
 cherries 1903
 Chinese cabbages 3987
 chrysanthemums 9648, 10635, 10637
 cucumbers 9480, 10481
Cymbidium goeringii 5195
Fuchsia 10614
 kohlrabi 10463
 lettuces 9428-9429
Ligularia fischeri 8690
Lilium longiflorum 4230, 10614
 ornamental plants 10616
Papaver somniferum 9860
Petunia 10614
Phalaenopsis 5208
Phaseolus vulgaris 3061, 8559, 10510
 poinsettias 1503, 10783, 10787
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4066

Plant cont.

development cont.

temperature cont.

- Senecio cruentus* 10663
Simmondsia chinensis 1595
 strawberries 8362, 8366
 sweetcorn 3061
 tomatoes 8625, 9648
 vegetables 2905
Viola wittrockiana 4222, 5144

ultraviolet radiation

- Dimorphotheca sinuata* 1448
Inula viscosa 7194
Nerium oleander 10822
Vicia faba 5945

water stress

- mangoes 5479
Opuntia ficus-indica 9954
Tabernaemontana pachysiphon 769
 tomatoes 4138, 7004
Vicia faba 6931

injuries

assessment

- Cyclamen* 6200
 poinsettias 4308, 6200
 cultural methods, grapes 3886
 gamma radiation, tea 9063
 pollution, cucumbers 3030
 surfactants, apples 2668
 trampling, *Vaccinium myrtillus* 8338
 mechanical properties, assessment, vegetables 9154
 morphology, books 7414

quality

- assessment
 ornamental plants 9638
 vegetables 9154

sex

- anatomy, kiwifruits 8326
 assessment, pawpaws 10992
 determination, pawpaws 7389
 morphology, kiwifruits 8326
 planting, pawpaws 7390

shape

- assessment, lettuces 1213
 measurement, tomatoes 3206
 thinning, responses, pecans 2743
 treatment, cold, *Ocimum basilicum* 8000

Plant extracts

utilization

- corrosion protection, pawpaws 10076
 fertilizers
 algae, reviews 2430
 lawns and turf 632
 growth stimulators, algae, reviews 2430

Plant growth regulators

abscisic acid

- biosynthesis, tomatoes 8654
 composition, plants 3697

in vitro culture

- Asparagus* 3102
Asparagus africanus 8896
Brassica parachinensis 4896
Capsicum 4989
 carrots 3225
Cymbidium 4273
 mandarins 1649
Melissa officinalis 6273
 melons 2510
 pawpaws 8120
Pelargonium hortorum 4208
Ruta graveolens 6337

metabolism

- Abeliophyllum distichum* 709
 apples 99, 125-126, 4670, 4680, 5616
Asparagus 8068
Aster scaber 5124
 avocados 8053, 9880
Capsicum 7822
 cherries 6687
Citrus 8067
Citrus latifolia 5391
 cocoa 4495
Cucurbita pepo 380
 garlic 280
Ginkgo biloba 8851
 grapes 2855, 6791
Lavandula stoechas 4328

Plant growth regulators cont.

abscisic acid cont.

metabolism cont.

- Lilium* 602
 mandarins 3517, 4455
 mangoes 5482
Opuntia ficus-indica 9954
 oranges 8068
 peas 398, 9522
Pelargonium hortorum 3275
 pistachios 1933
 raspberries 5726
Rhododendron obtusum 9761
 roses 5257, 6229
Rosmarinus officinalis 4328
 satsumas 812
 tea 4559
 tomatoes 133, 2240-2241, 3198
Vicia faba 392, 4959, 7793

physiology

- peaches 4710
Pharbitis nil 10639
 plants 7455
 roses 6231
 tomatoes 2200, 2245, 4150, 6029, 10547

responses

- Abeliophyllum distichum* 10797
 almonds 10180
Amorphophallus rivieri 6140
Asparagus 3101
 avocados 9880
 carrots 3223, 9601
Carthamus tinctorius 4344
Cinnamomum camphora 4349
 cress 9457
 cucumbers 4027
Euonymus kiautschovicus 2603
Geranium thunbergii 3462
 grapes 242, 2878, 7701, 9333
Ilex glabra 2603
 kiwifruits 5720
 leeks 9400
 lettuces 3971
 mangoes 5486
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 4143
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 10661
 onions 9400
 peas 4038, 4143
Perilla frutescens 8038
Pharbitis nil 4205-4206, 10639
Phaseolus vulgaris 9494
 plants 3692-3693
 radishes 4928
Rosa rubiginosa 701
 soyabeans 9530
 strawberries 9326
 tea 4560
 tomatoes 499, 1338, 2245, 3161, 3211, 4143, 5045, 7844
Vicia faba 389-391, 8567

ACC

in vitro culture

- apples 1014
Brassica alboglabra 336
Catsetum fimbriatum 9731
 mangosteens 6546
 watermelons 9021

metabolism

- bananas 10945
Capsicum 429
 carnations 558, 8719
 cherries 6687
 chicory 4885
 mandarins 3517
 mangosteens 6545
 pineapples 5495
Vaccinium corymbosum 8344

physiology

- apples 10226
Dendrobium 665
 kiwifruits 10318
 mangoes 10984

responses

- chrysanthemums 8724
Rosa chinensis 10791
 strawberries 5748
 tomatoes 499

Plant growth regulators cont.

adenine

in vitro culture

- Capsicum* 1312
 pineapples 7393
Syzygium alternifolium 7313
 responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9494
 allylnitrobenzothiazolinone, in vitro culture, *Leuzea carthamoides* 760

aminobenzotriazole

in vitro culture

- Gerbera* 6094
Lilium longiflorum 6130
 responses, grapes 8372

5-aminolevulinic acid

application methods

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10478
 radishes 10478

aminooxyacetic acid

in vitro culture, watermelons 9021

- responses
 apples 3756
 peas 1301
 pineapples 5495

ammonium thiosulfate, responses, plums 8310

ancymidol

in vitro culture

- Asparagus* 3102, 3104, 3106
Cymbidium 4273
 melons 6487

responses

- Aster koraiensis* 5107
Campanula takesimana 5107
 chrysanthemums 8724
Dahlia pinnata 9678
Lychnis cognata 5107
Myrtus communis 3403
 ornamental herbaceous plants 1435
Pinus banksiana 10772

auxins

in vitro culture

- Elaeagnus angustifolia* 4324
Pelargonium hortorum 4208
Pogostemon cablin 2403
 responses, apples 8202
Rhapis excelsa 7179
 spinach 2939

metabolism

- apples 3752
Cucurbita pepo 371
 kiwifruits 5717
 peas 398, 3752
Pelargonium hortorum 3275
 tomatoes 3198, 5046, 7844
Vicia faba 391, 7793

physiology

- Cucurbita pepo* 3049
 ornamental woody plants 3361

responses

- apples 1033
 cherries 8253
 grapes 8389
 lawns and turf 3321
Litchi 9928
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 10661
 peas 8575
 tomatoes 6026

translocation

- Cucurbita pepo* 3048
 ornamental woody plants 3361

Auxym

- responses
 pears 4727
 tomatoes 8638

AVG

in vitro culture

- apples 1014
Brassica alboglabra 336

responses

- apples 3756, 8236, 9201, 10219
 lettuces 9430
 nectarines 7613
 peaches 7613
Pharbitis nil 10639
 pineapples 5495

BAS 111 W, responses, cucumbers 4941
 benzoselenenyl acetic acid, in vitro culture, strawberries 1102

Plant growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine

application date, apples 3722

in vitro culture

Actinidia 5716*Actinidia arguta* 5714*Actinidia kolomikta* 5715*Aegle marmelos* 2472, 6310, 8987*Agave pacifica* 1609*Allium* 1175, 2920*Alpinia calcarata* 2409*Alstroemeria* 6137*Annona squamosa* 3553*Anthurium andraeanum* 3343*Antirrhinum* 7056

apples 1015, 1835-1836, 4651,

5598-5599, 6631, 6633,

8201, 9172

apricots 4689

Arbutus xalapensis 3386*Artemisia annua* 1571*Asparagus* 401, 3102, 3105, 3107,

4067

Asparagus verticillatus 1572*Asplenium nidus* 7118*Astartea fascicularis* 7969*Berberis trifoliata* 3387*Bixa orellana* 3413, 6257

blackberries 1091, 3842, 8328

Bougainvillea spectabilis 8829*Brassica alboglabra* 336

broccoli 6864

cabbages 6864

Calathea 6165*Calathea makoyana* 9717*Calathea ornata* 8793*Camellia japonica* 680*Capraria biflora* 3454*Capsicum* 416, 1312, 2168-2169,

4077, 4988, 6965

carambolas 6538

carnations 2294, 8718

Cattleya aurantiaca 6190

cauliflowers 7749

Caulophila gracilis 6308

cherries 7565-7566

Chinese cabbages 2087, 7751

Citrus assamensis 7249*Citrus indica* 7249*Citrus latipes* 7249*Citrus sunki* 1646*Cleome viscosa* 1577

cocoa 857, 2493

coffee 6474-6475

Colchicum luteum 4402*Cordyline fruticosa* 3334*Cornus florida* 7169*Crinum asiaticum* 1469

cucumbers 3025, 8531, 8544

culinary herbs 2383

Cupressus sempervirens 8834*Cymbidium* 4273*Cymbopogon martinii* 6269, 7191*Cymbopogon nardus* × *Cymbo-**pogon jwarancusa* 4356*Daphne gnidium* 2370*Delonix regia* 7170*Dianthus chinensis* 6084*Drosera spathulata* 3459*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 4324*Eustoma grandiflorum* 3280

fennel 6053

Ficus benjamina 10730*Freesia* 7910*Freesia refracta* 6126*Galega officinalis* 6308

garlic 2908

Gentiana corymbifera 7073*Gentiana cruciata* 6308, 6321*Gentiana lutea* 6308*Gentiana tibetica* 6321*Gerbera* 6094*Glehnia littoralis* 3464*Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1579

grapes 1114, 1997, 2851, 6795,

8373

Gratioloupia dichotoma 1627

guavas 6499

Gypsophila paniculata 579, 6111*Hevea* 6529

hops 1563

Plant growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Hypocyrta glabra 6247*Hyssopus officinalis* 6308*Isoplexis canariensis* 3398, 6326

jackfruits 6446, 7316

Jerusalem artichokes 5838

kale 575

kiwifruits 2800, 5717

Lathyrus latifolius 2307*Lavandula latifolia* 2397

lawns and turf 1475, 2336

Leucadendron 1520*Leuzea carthamoides* 760*Lilium* 605*Limonium altaica* × *Limonium**caspium* 8738*Limonium caspium* 6116*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7216*Lycium chinense* 8913*Magnolia soulangiana* 10782*Mallotus philippensis* 7990

mangosteens 6546

Melaleuca alternifolia 6272*Melaleuca armillaris* 7175*Melissa officinalis* 6273

melons 2510, 3588, 6487, 10044-

10045

Mentha 9811*Mentha piperita* 3424, 6278*Morus cathayana* 6689*Myrtus communis* 1548, 4331,

5303

Nematanthus gregarius 5184*Nierembergia scoparia* 7076*Ocimum americanum* 1550*Ocimum tenuiflorum* 1550

olives 7296

onions 1180, 8436

Orchidaceae 10747

Paeonia lactiflora 5138*Panax notoginseng* 8036*Panax pseudoginseng* 2417, 5337*Patrinia scabiosifolia* 3286

peaches 150

peas 10517

Pedilanthus tithymaloides 9873*Peperomia obtusifolia* 5186*Phalaenopsis* 6190*Pharbitis nil* 3273*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053, 6927*Philodendron domesticum* 3340*Phyllanthus emblica* 10111*Phyllanthus fraternus* 6331*Pimpinella anisum* 6332

pineapples 7392-7393

Pinellia pedatisecta 3468, 4413*Piper attenuatum* 6333

pistachios 2766-2767

Pistacia mutica 2767*Pistacia terebinthus* 2767*Platycodon grandiflorus* 2311

plums 1954, 10291

Pogostemon cablin 2403

pomegranates 2470

Poncirus trifoliata 2443*Pteris ensiformis* 7118*Purshia tridentata* 8861*Pyrus* 5694*Pyrus bretschneideri* 2740*Pyrus syriaca* 6705

radishes 2099

raspberries 3842, 8328

Rauwolfia serpentina 766

roses 1508, 6212

Saintpaulia 7067*Simmondsia chinensis* 1598*Solanum quitoense* 843*Spathiphyllum floribundum* 2344,

3343-3344

Spathoglottis plicata 10756*Stevia rebaudiana* 8933

strawberries 1102-1103, 1972

Syzygium alternifolium 7313

tea 916, 5505, 7401, 9058

Thymus piperella 6340

tomatoes 3166, 4108

Tricyrtis hirta 10700*Ulmus pumila* 8865*Valeriana edulis* 9865**Plant growth regulators cont.**

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Vanda cristata 9747*Vanilla planifolia* 7202, 9823*Veltheimia bracteata* 6151*Veltheimia capensis* 6151*Vicia faba* 3080*Withania somnifera* 7223*Zingiber officinale* 6300, 9825*Zinnia elegans* 7080metabolism, *Spathiphyllum**floribundum* 2344

responses

Abeliophyllum distichum 10797*Acacia* 3383*Alstroemeria* 5159

apples 1884, 3730, 3757, 3759,

8233, 10216, 10220

apricots 3709

Asparagus 3101*Begonia* 3297

broccoli 5881, 9454

Castanea mollissima 8263

cherries 3709

chrysanthemums 8724

Citrus 8067*Dianthus chinensis* 5109*Dracaena marginata* 646

garlic 6817

grapes 2878, 3902, 8399, 9333

Gypsophila paniculata 10653*Hibiscus sabdariffa* 7232*Hosta* 7904

lemons 797

Lilium formolongi 601*Lilium longiflorum* 5151

mangoes 896

melons 3594

Nephrolepis exaltata 3328

Orchidaceae 6181

Paepalanthus speciosus 2308

pears 3709, 9274

Pharbitis nil 9649*Phaseolus vulgaris* 9494*Pinus banksiana* 10772

plums 3709

Protea repens 1530*Rhododendron* 10788

roses 699, 9776

satsumas 9911-9912

Solidago canadensis 7907

soyabeans 9530

strawberries 2828, 5739

Tillandsia 8786

tomatoes 499

tulips 5157, 9692

brassinolide

responses

Boehmeria nivea 1612

cress 4007

brassinosteroids

application date, tomatoes 2215

composition, *Lilium longiflorum* 4231in vitro culture, *Lilium japonicum*

3302

responses

strawberries 3857

tomatoes 2215

carbaryl

application date, apples 129, 9203

application methods, apples 9202

responses

apples 3757, 8234, 9204, 9206,

10221

grapes 7699

pears 9274

surfactants, apples 9206

chlormequat

application date

pears 166, 171

tulips 5153

responses

almonds 10180

apricots 8252

Capsicum 4994*Castanea mollissima* 8263*Catharanthus roseus* 10867

Chinese cabbages 4909

chrysanthemums 5113, 6086

cucumbers 10495

Plant growth regulators cont.

chlormequat cont.

responses cont.

guavas 885, 1717
lemons 797
Litchi 3531-3532
Moluccella laevis 6117
onions 1181
oranges 9918
ornamental herbaceous plants 1435
pears 171
poinsettias 1504, 4307, 10783
raspberries 5726
roses 8843
Solanum muricatum 1381
strawberries 4781
tomatoes 1349, 2216, 3199, 7838
tulips 10689
Ziziphus mauritiana 3626

2-chloroethyl-methyl-bis-phenylmethoxy silane, responses, cherries 7587

choline chloride, responses, cucumbers 5920

conferences 944, 1773

coumarin, responses, *Sechium edule* 6903

3-CPA, responses, pineapples 5495

4-CPA

responses

aubergines 6982-6983
grapes 8399
guavas 885, 1717
Solanum muricatum 1381, 3552, 8086
tomatoes 5053, 7015

cytokinins

composition

coconuts 9015

Cucurbita maxima 4943

determination, apples 5614

in vitro culture

Asparagus verticillatus 1572
Capsicum 4077
Melaleuca alternifolia 6272
Pelargonium hortorum 4208
Penunia 3277
Spathiphyllum floribundum 2344
spinach 2939
Thymus piperella 6340

metabolism

apples 99, 4680
chicory 318
Cymbopogon martinii 8875
garlic 280
kiwifruits 1090
longans 6413
Oenothera biennis 4409
Panax pseudoginseng 8914
peas 398
Pelargonium hortorum 3275
Rhododendron obtusum 9761
roses 5263, 7161
Spathiphyllum floribundum 2344
tomatoes 3198, 5046, 7844
tulips 5157
Vicia faba 389, 7793

physiology

broccoli 5882
leeks 5810
peas 2156
spinach 2156

responses

apples 9206
Asparagus 3101
avocados 9880
Begonia hiemalis 590
Boehmeria nivea 1612
citrumelos 7246
Citrus amblycarpa 785
grapes 2018
kiwifruits 5720
lawns and turf 3321
Nicotiana glumbaginifolia 10661

2,4-D

application date, oranges 9915

in vitro culture

Actinidia 5716
Aesculus hippocastanum 5266
Agave pacifica 1609
Allium ampeloprasum 2933
Antirrhinum 7056

Plant growth regulators cont.

2,4-D cont.

in vitro culture cont.

apples 5598
Asparagus 3105, 3107, 4067, 9533
Asparagus verticillatus 1572
blackberries 8328
broccoli 6864
cabbages 6864
Capraria biflora 3454
Capsicum 416, 4989, 10532
carrots 507, 3224
cashews 5447
Catharanthus roseus 9802
Caulleya gracilis 6308
celery 7032
Cleome viscosa 1577
coffee 6473
Commiphora wightii 6318
Crinum asiaticum 1469
cucumbers 3025, 5896, 7776, 8531
culinary herbs 2383
Cymbopogon martinii 7191
Cymbopogon nardus × *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 4356
Elaeagnus angustifolia 4324
fennel 2395, 5294, 6053
Galega officinalis 6308
garlic 2909
Gentiana cruciata 6308
Gentiana lutea 6308
grapes 6795, 8373
Grateloupia dichotoma 1627
Hibiscus syriacus 720
hops 749
Hyssopus officinalis 6308
Jerusalem artichokes 5838
Leuzea carthamoides 760
Lilium 3301
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 7216
Mallotus philippensis 7990
melons 10044
oil palms 10988
onions 5825, 8436
Orchidaceae 10747
Paeonia lactiflora 5138
Panax pseudoginseng 2417, 5337
Phyllanthus emblica 10111
Pimpinella anisum 6332
Pinellia pedatisecta 3468, 4413
pistachios 2764
plums 3827
raspberries 8328
roses 7158
Salvia miltiorrhiza 6338
Solanum quitoense 843
spinach 2059, 2939
tea 2532, 7401, 9058
Vaccinium myrtillus 5730
Vaccinium pahalae 5730
Vicia faba 3080
Zingiber officinale 6300
Ziziphus sativa 5518

responses

Annona squamosa 10934
Asparagus 3101
Capsicum 1329
dates 2458
Dracaena reflexa 6167
grapes 8399
Litchi 3532, 10919
mangoes 896, 6510
oranges 791, 6397, 9922
peas 1298
pummelos × grapefruits 6379
tomatoes 462, 2216, 5052
3,4-D, in vitro culture, *Hevea* 6529

daminozide

application date, pears 166, 171
in vitro culture, chicory 8461

responses

apples 1020, 1033, 6661
Chrysanthemum coronarium 2980
chrysanthemums 6085, 6090, 8724
Coleus blumei 5178
cucumbers 10495
Ficus elastica 648
Gardenia jasminoides 6244

Plant growth regulators cont.

daminozide cont.

responses cont.

Gladiolus 10674
lemons 797
lettuces 8480
Litchi 3531
ornamental herbaceous plants 1435
pears 171
Pentas lanceolata 5275
pineapples 5495
pistachios 2747
Rhododendron simsii 6204
roses 8843
strawberries 4781
tomatoes 463, 2216
Viola wittrockiana 10667

dicamba

in vitro culture

Gentiana cruciata 6321
Gentiana tibetica 6321

dichlorprop

application date, grapefruits 4456

responses, apples 8236

dihydrozeatin, metabolism, chicory 318

dihydrozeatin riboside, metabolism, chicory 318

dikegulac

responses

Nephrolepis exaltata 3328
ornamental woody plants 10761
Sechium edule 6903

diphenylurea, responses, mangoes 896

endothal, responses, apples 6656

epibrassinolide, responses, *Lilium japonicum* 10680

ethephon

6905

application date

apples 129

cherries 6687

Pelargonium peltatum 4209

Vinca major 4209

in vitro culture

Brassica alboglabra 336

Catasetum fimbriatum 9731

physiology, lettuce 8485

responses

almonds 10180
apples 3756, 5619, 5640, 6661, 9205, 10220
Asparagus 3101
Aster koraiensis 5107
bananas 4490
Campanula takesimana 5107
Capsicum 4997, 6978, 8869
cherries 7587
chrysanthemums 559, 8724
Citrus 8067
Citrus latifolia 811, 5388
cocoa 1698
cucumbers 370, 377, 10495
Cucurbita moschata 3033, 8545
Eugenia javanica 4572
Festuca arundinacea 8777
Geranium thunbergii 3462
Gerbera 5121
grapes 7699, 9364
guavas 7367, 10971
Hevea 907, 1736, 10082, 10093-10094
lawns and turf 8777
Liatris spicata 8768
Litchi 6408, 9929
Luffa acutangula 3039
Lychnis cognata 5107
mangoes 3602, 6510, 9038
Matthiola incana 8724
nectarines 7613
onions 5827
peaches 7611, 7613, 9254
pears 8297, 8299, 9274
peas 4038
Perilla frutescens 8038
persimmons 2469
Pinus banksiana 10772
plums 8310
pomegranates 839
Pyrus 9112
raspberries 5726
roses 8843

Plant growth regulators cont.

ethephon cont.

responses cont.

- sapodillas 4530
- Solanum muricatum* 2475
- soybeans 9530
- Syzygium cumini* 4575
- tomatoes 2216, 2260, 5053
- tulips 615
- Vitis amurensis* 3884

ethylene

biosynthesis

- Actinidia chinensis* 9299
- apples 9216, 9218

in vitro culture

- apples 1014
- Catasetum fimbriatum* 9731
- mangosteens 6546

metabolism

- apples 134, 1882, 1886-1887, 1891, 5627, 5633, 7528-7530, 8246, 9180, 9209, 10222
- apricots 7539
- bananas 1695, 10945
- Brassica alboglabra* 336, 6879
- broccoli 4921, 9455
- Capsicum* 429, 2186
- carnations 558
- cherimoyas 9966
- chicory 4885
- Citrus* 8067
- Cucurbita maxima* 379
- dates 3529
- garlic 280
- grapes 6795
- irrigation 3172
- kiwifruits 7646
- Lentinula edodes* 1212
- lettuces 1212, 2974, 2977, 6858, 10448
- longans 7294
- mandarins 3517
- mangoes 5482
- mangosteens 6545
- melons 6489
- Myrica rubra* 6441
- Orchidaceae 6181
- pawpaws 6522
- peaches 9258
- Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
- Petunia* 9652
- Phalaenopsis* 7136
- pineapples 5495
- plums 5706
- radishes 3010
- strawberries 5748
- tomatoes 133, 1379, 2258, 5048, 5051, 6035, 6038
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 8344

physiology

- Annona squamosa* 1686
- apples 3756, 10226
- bananas 9001
- broccoli 5882
- carnations 4201, 5111, 8720
- cut flowers 550
- Dendrobium* 665
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 8797
- grapes 240
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 718
- kiwifruits 10318
- lettuces 8482, 9430
- mangoes 10984
- pears 9275, 10282
- peas 2141
- reviews 2140
- Phalaenopsis* 6191
- Phaseolus* 2141
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, reviews 2140
- Radermachera sinica* 658
- radishes 5886
- roses 5240
- tomatoes 7011

responses

- Actinidia chinensis* 9299
- apples 8245, 9220, 10216
- bananas 3567-3568, 6459
- Cinnamomum camphora* 4349
- cucumbers 5923
- durians 6543

Plant growth regulators cont.

ethylene cont.

responses cont.

- grapes 2021, 2861
- Hatiora* 3335
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7978
- Ilex aquifolium* 686
- lemons 2453
- lettuces 2975, 8659
- mandarins 9921
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 10661
- olives 8977
- peas 5957
- persimmons 8983
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6384
- pot plants 532
- Radermachera sinica* 659
- roses 699
- satsumas 4457
- seeds 1992
- tomatoes 1379, 6026, 8659
- uptake, lettuce 2975
- fenoprop, responses, *Litchi* 9927
- ferulic acid
- responses
 - Eugenia javanica* 4572
 - pomegranates 839
- flavonoids, responses, cherries 2624
- flurprimidol
- injuries, lawns and turf 7110
- residues
 - chrysanthemums 6087-6088
 - poisettias 6087
- responses
 - Capsicum* 6974
 - Gladiolus* 10674
 - lawns and turf 10708
 - ornamental woody plants 10761
 - Pinus banksiana* 10772
 - poisettias 6202
 - Zinnia elegans* 6974
- uptake, chrysanthemums 6088
- forchlorfenuron
- in vitro culture
 - Actinidia kolomikta* 5715
 - Chinese cabbages 2087
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6919
- responses
 - grapes 242, 2017
 - Impatiens balsamina* 2306
 - kiwifruits 1090, 5720, 6736, 9294, 9297
 - mangoes 10980
 - melons 3594
 - oranges 9916
 - radishes 4010
 - satsumas 9916
- fulvic acid, responses, grapes 5755
- fusicocin
 - composition, cabbages 2094
 - in vitro culture, *Armoracia rusticana* 2094
- physiology
 - spinach 2065
 - Vicia faba* 2065
- gibberellic acid 6905
- application date
 - carrots 5065
 - grapes 2857
 - nectarines 8283
 - oranges 9915
- composition, okras 407
- in vitro culture
 - Asparagus* 3104
 - carnations 2294
 - carrots 1387
 - Catharanthus roseus* 9802
 - cherries 7566
 - citranges 1648
 - cocoa 857
 - Gentiana corymbifera* 7073
 - Iris pallida* 5297
 - jackfruits 7316
 - lemons 9910
 - Leucadendron* 1520
 - melons 6487
 - Morus cathayana* 6689
 - Ocimum americanum* 1550
 - Ocimum tenuiflorum* 1550
 - Paeonia lactiflora* 5138
 - Panax notoginseng* 8036

Plant growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Panax pseudoginseng* 5337
- pawpaws 7388
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053, 6919
- pistachios 2766
- plums 1954, 10291
- Protea repens* 1530
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 2740
- roses 1508
- Scaevola nitida* 9793
- Spathiphyllum floribundum* 3344
- spinach 2059, 2939
- Stewartia pseudocamellia* 10830

metabolism

- apples 99, 5616
- Capsicum* 7822
- Citrus latifolia* 5391
- garlic 280
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 9956
- tea 4559
- Vaccinium ashei* 6744

physiology

- kumquats 6392
- peaches 4710

responses

- Abelophyllum distichum* 10797
- Agrimonia eupatoria* 5321
- almonds 10180
- Alstroemeria* 5159
- Amorphophallus rivieri* 6140
- Annona squamosa* 10934
- apples 3753, 5615, 5623
- Artemisia annua* 1535
- Aster koraiensis* 5107
- Asteraceae 10618
- Atropa belladonna* 1573
- bananas 1696
- Begonia* 3297
- Belamcanda chinensis* 5106
- Boehmeria nivea* 1612
- Brassica juncea* 3991
- cabbages 7753-7754
- Campanula takesimana* 5107
- Capsicum* 3141
- carrots 1390, 5065-5066
- Catharanthus roseus* 7166
- cauliflowers 8497
- celery 2271, 2275
- cherries 2696, 7581, 9237
- chrysanthemums 559, 5113, 6090
- Cinnamomum camphora* 4349
- Cissus rhombifolia* 5223
- citranges 1667
- citrumelos 7246
- Citrus* 8067
- Citrus amblycarpa* 785
- Citrus latifolia* 5388, 5391
- Citrus limonia* 10889
- Codiaeum variegatum* 10725
- cucumbers 5923, 10495
- Cucurbita moschata* 3033, 8545
- dates 2458, 9926, 10914
- Datura metel* 8031
- Dianthus barbatus* 5110
- Dianthus superbus* 5106
- Euonymus europaeus* 7171
- Garcinia cambogia* 1757
- garlic 6817
- Gentiana lutea* 8907
- Geranium thunbergii* 3462
- Gloriosa superba* 1578
- grapefruits 8951
- grapes 242, 1132, 1145, 2017-2018, 3902, 4804, 7696, 7700, 8389, 8399, 9333, 9368, 10367, 10376
- guavas 885, 1717
- Hedera helix* 5223
- Helichrysum aureonitens* 8909
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 7232
- Ixora coccinea* 7166
- Lavandula angustifolia* 4361
- leeks 9400
- lemons 797, 2453
- lettuces 2976, 5846
- Lilium* 10678
- Lilium formolongi* 601
- Lilium longiflorum* 5151
- Lilium maculatum* 612

Plant growth regulators cont.

gibberellic acid cont.

responses cont.

- Litchi* 3531-3532, 6408
Lychnis cognata 5107
 mandarins 5398
 mangoes 1723, 5486, 9038
Manilkara hexandra 911
Matthiola incana 5135
Moluccella laevis 6117
 mulberries 2707
Nerium oleander 4333
Ocimum basilicum 741, 6284
 okras 7816
 onions 1181, 3951, 9400
 oranges 5398, 6397, 9916, 10901
Paepalanthus speciosus 2308
 passion fruits 6433
 pawpaws 10068
 peaches 9254
 pears 169
 peas 8574, 10519
Perilla frutescens 8038
 persimmons 8983
Petunia 7066
Pharbitis nil 567, 4206, 10639
Phaseolus vulgaris 9494
Phyllanthus emblica 765
 pineapples 5495
 pistachios 1933-1934, 2756
Pistacia 2761
Pistacia atlantica 1935
Pistacia khinjuk 1935
Polygonum hydropiper 6335
 pomegranates 7307
Primula vulgaris 7896
Protea 1523
 pummelos × grapefruits 6379
 radishes 4928, 9462
Rhazya stricta 767
 satsumas 6394, 8066, 9916
Senecio cruentus 10663
Serratula coronata 5106
Solanum muricatum 3552
Solidago canadensis 7907
Spathiphyllum wallisii 1484
 strawberries 2828, 4769, 4781, 4783, 5739, 10334-10335
Thalictrum aquilegifolium 5106
 tomatoes 443, 499, 1374, 2216, 2254, 5052, 7844
 tulips 615, 10691
Vaccinium ashei 8343
 surfactants, grapefruits 8947

gibberellins

application date

- apples 6637
 apricots 9230

biosynthesis

- Asteraceae 10618
Phyllostachys bambusoides 4335
Phyllostachys edulis 4335
Sasa kurilensis 4335

composition

- apples 3750
 chicory 8463
 okras 407

in vitro culture

- chicory 8461
 grapes 6795
Vanilla planifolia 9823

metabolism

- apples 3716, 3753, 4680
Begonia hiemalis 7909
Campanula isophylla 6104, 10649
 cherries 3781
 chicory 8461
Cucurbita pepo 371
Fuchsia 10814
Lilium 602
Lygodium circinnatum 7927
Marah macrocarpus 8868
Panax pseudoginseng 8914
 peas 272, 398, 6938, 7806
Phaseolus vulgaris 8560
Rhododendron obtusum 9761
 satsumas 812
 spinach 272
 tomatoes 272, 3198, 7844, 10565
 tulips 2322
Vicia faba 389, 392, 7793

Plant growth regulators cont.

gibberellins cont.

- physiology, tomatoes 2200, 4150, 6029, 10547

responses

- apples 1884, 6637, 6662, 8233, 9201, 9204-9205, 10216
 Asteraceae 10618
 aubergines 5987
 avocados 9880
 celery 5068
Chrysanthemum coronarium 2980
 citrumelos 7246
Citrus amblycarpa 785
Dracaena marginata 646
 grapes 4818, 7696
Hibiscus sabdariffa 7232
 kiwifruits 5720
 mangoes 1723
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 10661
Opuntia ficus-indica 7309
 peas 5958, 9523
Pentas lanceolata 5275
Pharbitis nil 567
 radishes 9462
 raspberries 5726
 sapodillas 11001
 soyabeans 9530
 tea 5508, 5517
 tomatoes 3161
 tulips 9692
Ziziphus mauritiana 8133

growth inhibitors

- composition, *Panax quinquefolius*

10874

metabolism

- lemons 1668
Lilium 610
Phaseolus vulgaris 2142
Vicia faba 391

- physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2139

responses

- Allium tuberosum* 2036
Amaranthus caudatus 7715
Amaranthus viridis 7715
 carrots 2036
 cress 7715
 cucumbers 8540
 lettuces 2036, 7715
 tomatoes 3210

growth stimulators

- composition, algae 2430

responses

- cucumbers 8540
Ziziphus mauritiana 9068

hexacosanol

responses

- onions 5815
Zinnia elegans 5815

- humates, responses, mulberries 2707

p-hydroxybenzoic acid

responses

- Eugenia javanica* 4572
 lemons 3488
 pomegranates 839

IAA

in vitro culture

- Actinidia* 5716
Aegle marmelos 6310
Alpinia calcarata 2409
 apples 3535, 5599
Asparagus 3105, 3107
Asparagus verticillatus 1572
Astartea fascicularis 7969
 aubergines 2190
Bixa orellana 6257
Capraria biflora 3454
Capsicum 4988, 6965
 carrots 3224
Catasetum fimbriatum 9731
 cauliflowers 7749
Cautleya gracilis 6308
 cocoa 2493
 coconuts 6469
Commiphora wightii 6318
Cordylone fruticosa 3334
Cuminum cuminum 9806
Drosera spathulata 3459
 fennel 6053
Ficus benjamina 10730
Fraxinus excelsior 3535

Plant growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Freesia refracta* 6126
Galega officinalis 6308
Gentiana cruciata 6308
Gentiana lutea 6308
Gerbera 6095
Glehnia littoralis 3464
 grapes 2851
Grateloupia dichotoma 1627
Gypsophila paniculata 6111
 hops 749, 1563
Hyssopus officinalis 6308
Isoplexis carniensis 3398, 6326
 kale 575
 lemons 9910
Leuzea carthamoides 760
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 7216
Magnolia soulangiana 10782
 mangosteens 6546
Melaleuca alternifolia 6272
 melons 2510, 3588
Mentha piperita 6278
Morus cathayana 6689
 olives 3535
 ornamental woody plants 3361
 peaches 151, 1067
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 9873
Peperomia obtusifolia 5186
Philodendron domesticum 3340
 pomegranates 2470
Pyrus breitschneideri 2740
Pyrus syriaca 6705
Quercus robur 3535
 roses 1508
Saintpaulia 7067, 10643
Salvia miltiorrhiza 6338
Solanum quitoense 843
Spathiphyllum dot 10745
Syringa vulgaris 3535
Syzygium alternifolium 7313
Syzygium cumini 6554
 tea 916, 5505
Thymus piperella 6340
 tomatoes 4108
Valeriana edulis 9865
Vicia faba 3080, 5950
Withania somnifera 7223
Zingiber officinale 9825

metabolism

- Abeliophyllum distichum* 709
 almonds 8189
 apples 99, 126, 3753, 5616
Asparagus 8068
 aubergines 6982
Begonia hiemalis 7909
Capsicum 7822
 chicory 318
 Chinese cabbages 349
Citrus latifolia 5391
Ginkgo biloba 8851
 grapes 9333
Lavandula stoechas 4328
 mandarins 4455
 mangoes 5482
 melons 6490
 oranges 8068
 peas 6938
Pharbitis nil 568
 radishes 2102
Rhododendron obtusum 9761
Rosmarinus officinalis 4328
 satsumas 812
 tea 4559
 tomatoes 3211
Vicia faba 392, 8565
 walnuts 8314

physiology

- Cucurbita maxima* 8539
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 718
Phalaenopsis amabilis 6193
Pharbitis nil 10639

responses

- Abeliophyllum distichum* 5264, 10797
 apples 9111
Asparagus 3101
Atropa belladonna 1573
 aubergines 6983
Boehmeria nivea 1614

Plant growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

responses cont.

- cherries 2624
- Cinnamomum camphora* 4349
- Daphne odora* 9111
- Datura metel* 8031
- Dipladenia sanderi* 9111
- Ficus elastica* 647
- Gerbera* 5121
- grapes 10376
- guavas 884, 8111
- Irvingia gabonensis* 7412
- kiwifruits 5720
- Lilium formolongi* 601
- Litchi* 3532
- Ocimum basilicum* 6284
- onions 1181
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7309
- peas 1298, 6943, 8576, 9523
- Pharbitis nil* 568, 9649, 10639
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9495
- Rhazya stricta* 767
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 744, 6292
- satsumas 9911
- soyabeans 9530
- spinach 7734
- Stevia rebaudiana* 5356
- strawberries 9326
- tomatoes 499, 1374, 4139
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3849

translocation

- Citrus* 6371
- peas 1299

IBA

application methods

- Nyssa sylvatica* 10827
- Quercus rubra* 10827

in vitro culture

- Acer* 6235
- Actinidia kolomikta* 5715
- Aegle marmelos* 2472, 6310, 8987
- Allium* 1175
- Alstroemeria* 6137
- Andrographis paniculata* 6313
- Annona squamosa* 3553
- apples 98, 1014, 1835-1836, 2641, 4651, 8203
- Arbutus xalapensis* 3386
- Artemisia annua* 1571
- Asparagus* 401, 3102, 3107
- Asparagus verticillatus* 1572
- aubergines 2190
- Bixa orellana* 2379, 6257
- blackberries 1091, 3842, 8328
- Bougainvillea spectabilis* 8829
- Capraria biflora* 3454
- Capsicum* 416, 2169, 6965
- carambolas 6538
- cherries 143, 2691, 7565-7566
- chestnuts 8261
- chestnuts × *Castanea crenata* 8261
- Cleome viscosa* 1577
- Clivia miniata* 2325
- cocoa 857
- coconuts 6469
- Colchicum luteum* 4402
- Commiphora wightii* 6318
- Cordyline fruticosa* 3334
- Cornus florida* 7169
- cucumbers 8544
- Cupressus sempervirens* 8834
- Cymbopogon martinii* 6269
- Dianthus chinensis* 6084
- Drosera spatulata* 3459
- Gentiana corymbifera* 7073
- Gerbera* 6094
- grapes 8373
- Gypsophila paniculata* 579, 6111
- hops 1563
- Isoplexis canariensis* 3398, 6326
- jackfruits 6446
- kiwifruits 1962
- Lathyrus latifolius* 2307
- Leucadendron* 1520
- Leuzea carthamoides* 760
- Lilium longiflorum* 6130
- Limonium caspium* 6116
- Magnolia soulangiana* 2359
- Mallotus philippensis* 7990

Plant growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- melons 10045
- Morus cathayana* 6689
- Myrtus communis* 4331
- Ocimum americanum* 1550
- Ocimum tenuiflorum* 1550
- olives 7296
- passion fruits 7305
- Patrinia scabiosifolia* 3286
- peaches 150-151, 1067
- Philodendron domesticum* 3340
- Piper attenuatum* 6333
- pistachios 2766-2767
- Pistacia mutica* 2767
- Pistacia terebinthus* 2767
- Platycodon grandiflorus* 2311
- plums 1954, 3827, 10291
- pomegranates 2470
- Purshia tridentata* 8861
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 2740
- Pyrus syriaca* 6705
- raspberries 3842, 8328
- roses 1508, 6213
- Saintpaulia* 10643
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1597-1598
- strawberries 9311
- Syzygium alternifolium* 7313
- Syzygium cumini* 6554
- tea 916, 5505
- Tricyrtis hirta* 10700
- Ulmus pumila* 8865
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 5730
- Vaccinium palahalae* 5730
- Veltheimia bracteata* 6151
- Veltheimia capensis* 6151
- Zingiber officinale* 9825

responses

- Abeliophyllum distichum* 5264
- Aegle marmelos* 3551
- almonds 10180
- apples 1011
- Atropa belladonna* 1573
- Bougainvillea* 679
- Bougainvillea glabra* 10766
- carnations 10625
- Chamaecyparis thuyoides* 8833
- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 5177
- Cinnamomum camphora* 4349
- citranges 1653
- Cupressus arizonica* 10771
- Dendrobium aggregatum* 10752
- Dianthus chinensis* 5109
- Diospyros melanoxylon* 4476
- Diploknema butyracea* 4418
- Eugenia javanica* 4572
- feijoas 10916
- Ficus elastica* 647
- grapes 1993, 8372
- Grewia asiatica* 1758
- Grewia subinaequalis* 925
- guavas 884, 2517, 8111
- hazelnuts 5665
- jackfruits 3556
- kiwifruits 8319, 10300-10301
- lemons 3488
- Lilium* 603
- Litchi* 2461, 6408
- Magnolia grandiflora* 5225
- mangoes 891
- mulberries 2707, 4702
- Mussaenda erythrophylla* 3402
- Myrtus communis* 3403
- okras 7816
- ornamental woody plants 4283, 10758
- Pistacia chinensis* 3407
- pomegranates 839-840
- Prunus serrulata* var. *spontanea* 7986
- Quercus* 10826
- Quercus phillyraeoides* 724
- Rhododendron* 693
- Rosa* 1507
- Rosa centifolia* 1554
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 744
- Ruta graveolens* 4414
- sour oranges 1653
- Stevia rebaudiana* 5356
- Stewartia ovata* 5282

Plant growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

responses cont.

- Styrax japonica* 8863
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4762
- inabenfide
- responses
 - Aster koraiensis* 5107
 - Campanula takesimana* 5107
 - Lychnis cognata* 5107
- IPA
- in vitro culture, *Morus cathayana* 6689
 - responses, *Asparagus* 3101
- isopentenyladenine
- in vitro culture
 - Asparagus* 3105
 - Bixa orellana* 3413
 - Calathea makoyana* 9717
 - Capsicum* 4077
 - cashews 5447
 - Catasetum fimbriatum* 9731
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 3334
 - culinary herbs 2383
 - grapes 10362
 - Hypocyrta glabra* 6247
 - Leucadendron* 1520
 - Mentha* 9811
 - Nematanthus gregarius* 5184
 - olives 7296
 - Spathiphyllum* dot 10745
 - spinach 2939
 - Stewartia pseudocamellia* 10830
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 5730
 - Vaccinium palahalae* 5730
- metabolism
- chicory 318
 - peas 4061
- responses
- avocados 9880
 - roses 705
 - Vaccinium* 8340
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4763
- isopentenyladenosine, metabolism, peas 4061
- jasmonic acid
- metabolism, tomatoes 3213
- responses
- garlic 4838
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6926
 - Platycerium bifurcatum* 641
 - tomatoes 5045, 7011
- kinetin
- in vitro culture
 - Aesculus hippocastanum* 5266
 - Allium ampeloprasum* 2933
 - Alstroemeria* 6137
 - Andrographis paniculata* 6313
 - apples 6633
 - Asparagus* 3105-3107
 - Asparagus africanus* 8896
 - Asparagus verticillatus* 1572
 - aubergines 2190
 - Begonia rieger* 2315
 - Berberis trifoliata* 3387
 - Bixa orellana* 3413, 6257
 - Bunium persicum* 2384
 - Calathea* 6165
 - Calathea ornata* 8793
 - Capraria biflora* 3454
 - Capsicum* 4077, 6965
 - cashews 5447
 - Caulleya gracilis* 6308
 - celery 7032
 - Chinese cabbages 2087
 - Citrus assamensis* 7249
 - Citrus indica* 7249
 - Citrus latipes* 7249
 - Clivia miniata* 2325
 - coffee 6473
 - Commiphora wightii* 6318
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 3334
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 7191
 - Cymbopogon nardus* × *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 4356
 - Drosera spatulata* 3459
 - Elaeagnus angustifolia* 4324
 - fennel 2395, 5294, 6053
 - Freesia refracta* 6126
 - Galega officinalis* 6308
 - Gentiana cruciata* 6308

Plant growth regulators cont.

kinetin cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Gentiana lutea* 6308
Gerbera 6095
Glehnia littoralis 3464
Gypsophila paniculata 579, 6111
 hops 1563
Hypocyrta glabra 6247
Hyssopus officinalis 6308
Kniphofia pauciflora 621
Lavandula latifolia 2397
 lemons 9910
Leucadendron 1520
Leuzea carthamoides 760
Limonium caspium 6116
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 7216
Mallotus philippensis 7990
Mentha piperita 6278
Myrtus communis 4331
Nematanthus gregarius 5184
 oil palms 9041
 Orchidaceae 10747
Papaver somniferum 1588
 pawpaws 7388
Pedilanthus tithymaloides 9873
Peperomia obtusifolia 5186
Pharbitis nil 3273
Phyllanthus emblica 10111
Phyllanthus fraternus 6331
Piper attenuatum 6333
 pomegranates 2470
 roses 7158
Rubus 5711
Salvia multiorrhiza 6338
Scaevola nitida 9793
Simmondsia chinensis 1598
Stevia rebaudiana 8933
Syzygium alternifolium 7313
Syzygium cumini 6554
 tea 5505, 7401
Thymus piperella 6340
 tomatoes 8628
Vicia faba 5950
Withania somnifera 7223

responses

- apples 1033
Artemisia annua 1535
 aubergines 5003
Catharanthus roseus 7166
 chrysanthemums 8724
Cinnamomum camphora 4349
 cucumbers 377, 4941
Dendrobium aggregatum 10752
Ficus elastica 648
 guavas 885, 1717
Gypsophila paniculata 10653
Ixora coccinea 7166
 leeks 9400
Litchi 3532
Nerium oleander 4333
Ocimum basilicum 6284
 onions 9400
Opuntia ficus-indica 7309
 peas 3091
 radishes 4928
 tea 4560

LAB 150978, responses, cucumbers 4941

lepidimoide, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9495

maleic hydrazide

responses

- Capsicum* 6107
 chrysanthemums 8726
 garlic 6817
Litchi 3531
 mangoes 896
 onions 2930, 5827, 9407
 pomegranates 8084
Secium edule 6903
Ziziphus mauritiana 8133

MCPA, in vitro culture, fennel 6053

MCPA-thioethyl

responses

- mandarins 5398
 oranges 5398

mefluidide

responses

- Festuca arundinacea* 8777
 lawns and turf 8777, 10708
 ornamental woody plants 10761

Plant growth regulators cont.

mefluidide cont.

responses cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2137
Pinus banksiana 10772

mepiquat

responses

- grapes 9364
 onions 3951

methyl jasmonate

metabolism, apples 3716

responses

- apples 5627, 5633
 avocados 4088
Capsicum 4088
Cucurbita pepo 380
Dendrobium 665
 grapefruits 4088
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 1480
Phaseolus vulgaris 6926
 tomatoes 6030

methyladenine, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9494

methylcyclopropene, responses, carnations 2296

methylenecyclopropane, responses, carnations 2296

mevalonic acid, responses, avocados 9880

NAA

application date

- apples 129, 9203
 grapefruits 4456
 oranges 9915
 pears 5697

application methods

- Nyssa sylvatica* 10827
Quercus rubra 10827
 temperate fruits 4637

in vitro culture

- Actinidia arguta* 5714
Actinidia kolomikta 5715
Aegle marmelos 6310, 8987
Aesculus hippocastanum 5266
Allium 1175
Alstroemeria 6137
Annona squamosa 3553
Antirrhinum 7056
 apples 1015, 5598-5599, 6633, 8201
 apricots 4689
Asparagus 3102, 3106-3107, 4068
Asparagus africanus 8896
Asparagus verticillatus 1572
Begonia rieger 2315
Berberis trifoliata 3387
Bixa orellana 6257
 blackberries 8328
Bougainvillea spectabilis 8829
Brassica alboglabra 336
Brassica parachinensis 4896
 broccoli 6864
 cabbages 6864
Camellia japonica 680
Capraria biflora 3454
 carambolas 6538
 carnations 556, 8718
 carrots 3224
Cattleya aurantiaca 6190
 celery 7032
 cherries 7565
 Chinese cabbages 7751
Cleome viscosa 1577
Clivia miniata 2325
 coconuts 6469
Commiphora wightii 6318
Cordylone fruticosa 3334
Crinum asiaticum 1469
 cucumbers 3025, 5896, 8531
Cupressus sempervirens 8834
Cymbidium 4273
Cymbopogon nardus x *Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 4356
Delonix regia 7170
Eustoma grandiflorum 3280
 fennel 2395, 5294, 6053
Freesia 7910
Freesia refracta 6126
 garlic 2909
Gastrodia elata 6185
Gentiana cruciata 6321

Plant growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Gentiana tibetica* 6321
Gerbera 6094
Glehnia littoralis 3464
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1579
 grapes 1114-1115, 1997, 6795
Gypsophila paniculata 579, 6111
 hops 749
Isoplexis canariensis 6326
 jackfruits 6446, 7316
 kale 575
 kiwifruits 5717
Kniphofia pauciflora 621
Lavandula latifolia 2397
 lawns and turf 1475
Leucadendron 1520
Leuzea carthamoides 760
Lilium 605
Lilium japonicum 3302
Lilium longiflorum 6130
Limonium altaica x *Limonium caspium* 8738
Limonium caspium 6116
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 7216
Lycium chinense 8913
Magnolia soulangiana 10782
Mallotus philippensis 7990
Melissa officinalis 6273
Mentha piperita 3424, 6278
Myrtus communis 1548, 5303
 oil palms 9041
 olives 7296
 onions 1180, 5825
 Orchidaceae 10747
Paonia lactiflora 5138
Panax notoginseng 8036
Panax pseudoginseng 2417
Papaver somniferum 1588
 pawpaws 7388
 peaches 151
 peas 10517
Phalaenopsis 6190
Phaseolus vulgaris 6927
Philodendron domesticum 3340
Phyllanthus emblica 10111
Pimpinella anisum 6332
 pineapples 7392-7393
Pinellia pedatisecta 3468, 4413
Piper attenuatum 6333
 pistachios 2766
 plums 3827
Pogostemon cablin 2403
 pomegranates 2470
Purshia tridentata 8861
Pyrus syriaca 6705
 radishes 2099
 raspberries 8328
Rauvolfia serpentina 766
 roses 1508, 6212
Solanum quitoense 843
Spathoglottis plicata 10756
 spinach 2059, 2939
Stevia rebaudiana 8933
 strawberries 1972
Syzygium alternifolium 7313
Syzygium cumini 6554
 tea 916, 7401
Thymus piperella 6340
 tomatoes 4108, 8628
Vaccinium myrtillus 5730
Vaccinium palalea 5730
Vanda cristata 9747
Vanilla planifolia 7202
Veltheimia bracteata 6151
Veltheimia capensis 6151
Zingiber officinale 6300
Zinnia elegans 7080

responses

- Abeliophyllum distichum* 5264, 10797
Agonis flexuosa 1511
Annona squamosa 10934
 apples 1020, 1884, 3757-3758, 4657, 6661, 7487, 8222, 8226, 8233, 9206, 10219-10220
Artemisia annua 1535
 aubergines 5003, 10542
 bananas 1696

Plant growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

responses cont.

- cabbages 7753-7754
- Capsicum* 1329
- carnations 10624-10625
- cherries 2696
- chrysanthemums 8726
- Citrus* 8067, 9901
- cucumbers 377, 10495
- Cucurbita moschata* 3033, 8545
- dates 5405
- Dendrobium aggregatum* 10752
- Diploknema butyracea* 4418
- Ficus elastica* 647-648
- garlic 6817
- grapes 3880, 4804, 8372, 8399, 10376
- Grewia asiatica* 1758
- guavas 884-886, 1717, 7367, 10971
- hazelnuts 5665
- kiwifruits 8319, 10300
- Lilium* 603
- Litchi* 1674, 2461, 3532, 10919
- Magnolia grandiflora* 5225
- mangoes 891
- Myrtus communis* 1548
- onions 3951
- ornamental woody plants 4283
- pears 5697, 8297, 8299, 9274
- peas 4061
- Pharbitis nil* 9649
- Pistacia chinensis* 3407
- pomegranates 8084
- radishes 1232
- Rhododendron* 693, 10788
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 744
- Ruta graveolens* 4414
- Solidago canadensis* 7907
- Stevia rebaudiana* 5356
- strawberries 3864, 4781
- tomatoes 1374, 2216, 3217
- Vitis amurensis* 3884
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 8133
- naphthaleneacetamide
 - application date, pears 5697
 - application methods, apples 9202
 - responses
 - apples 1884, 5619, 8226, 8234, 9204-9205
 - pears 5697, 9274
 - plums 8310
- naphthoxyacetamide, responses, *Solanum muricatum* 8086
- 2-naphthoxyacetic acid
 - in vitro* culture, *Piper attenuatum* 6333
 - responses
 - cherries 7581
 - Solanum muricatum* 1381
- naphthylacetamide, responses, apples 7487, 8235
- naptalam
 - in vitro* culture, apples 1014
 - physiology, peas 6940
- nicotinamide, responses, peas 398
- nitroguaiacolate, responses, apples 3751, 6638
- nitrophenolate, responses, apples 3751, 6638
- norbornadiene, responses, lettuces 9430
- octacosanol
 - responses
 - onions 5815
 - Zinnia elegans* 5815
- organic acids
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 3535
 - Fraxinus excelsior* 3535
 - olives 3535
 - Quercus robur* 3535
 - Syringa vulgaris* 3535
- oxamyl
 - responses, apples 9206
 - surfactants, apples 9206
- paclobutrazol
 - application date
 - apples 6637
 - Macadamia* 3533
 - tulips 10688

Plant growth regulators cont.

paclobutrazol cont.

application methods

- Capsicum* 2177
- Gardenia jasminoides* 6244
- pawpaws 6517
- peaches 6700
- satsumas 1669

in vitro culture

- Anthurium andraeanum* 3343
- Calathea ornata* 8793
- cherries 143
- chicory 8461
- Pyrus* 5694
- Spathiphyllum floribundum* 3343-3344

injuries

- lawns and turf 7110
- lettuces 8480

residues, pot plants 7052

responses

- Acacia* 3383
- almonds 3714
- apples 1020, 3753, 6637, 6662, 8213, 9222, 10216
- apricots 3709
- Arbutus* 6721
- Asteraceae 10618
- cherries 2692, 3709
- chrysanthemums 6085
- citranges 1667
- cucumbers 5923
- Dahlia pinnata* 9678
- Festuca arundinacea* 8777
- lawns and turf 7106, 8777
- lettuces 7742, 8480
- Macadamia* 3533
- mangoes 6506, 7374, 10061, 10974, 10976
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 9956
- ornamental herbaceous plants 1435
- pawpaws 6517
- peaches 153, 2718, 4715, 6692, 6700, 8277
- pears 3709
- peas 4038
- pecans 2743
- Pelargonium zonale* 6097
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 388
- pineapples 5495
- Pinus banksiana* 10772
- plums 3709, 3828
- raspberries 5726
- Rhododendron simsii* 6204
- Ruta graveolens* 4414
- satsumas 4451, 9911
- Spathiphyllum wallisii* 1484
- tulips 6135
- Vitis amurensis* 8382

peptides

- in vitro* culture, *Asparagus* 6954
- metabolism, peas 8573

phenylacetic acid, *in vitro* culture, toma-

toes 4146

phenylboronic acid, *in vitro* culture, tea

7401

phloroglucinol, *in vitro* culture, *Aspara-*

gus 3106

picloram

in vitro culture

- cucumbers 3025
- grapes 8373
- Lilium* 3301
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7216
- onions 8436

responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9494

polyamines

composition, peas 2159

in vitro culture

- Brassica alboglabra* 336
- fennel 6053

metabolism

- Capsicum* 429
- cucumbers 9486
- grapes 2001
- longans 6414
- Myrica rubra* 6441
- strawberries 3864
- tomatoes 2258, 7019, 9486

Plant growth regulators cont.

polyamines cont.

physiology

- apples 8225, 10218
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* 6193

responses

- Abeliophyllum distichum* 5264
- cucumbers 8538
- peas 3085
- tea 4560
- tulips 1466
- propylidihydrojasmonate, responses, grapes 242
- propylene, responses, pears 9275
- pyranyl benzyladenine, responses, *Lilium longiflorum* 3303
- responses, horticultural crops, conifer-ences 5531
- salicylic acid
 - responses
 - cucumbers 3050
 - peas 1300
 - stigmaterol, responses, avocados 9880
 - sulfur, responses, plums 8310
 - 2,4,5-T
 - in vitro* culture, *Commiphora wightii* 6318
 - responses
 - apricots 3774
 - guavas 885, 1717
 - peas 1298

tetcyclacis

- in vitro* culture, *Ruta graveolens* 6337
- physiology, *Catharanthus roseus* 3388

tetraphenylboron, *in vitro* culture, tea

7401

thidiazuron

in vitro culture

- Acer* 6235
- apples 1015, 6631, 6633
- Begonia rieger* 2315
- Berberis trifoliata* 3387
- Capsicum* 1312
- carnations 556
- cherries 7566
- Cornus florida* 7169
- Ficus benjamina* 10730
- Gastrodia elata* 6185
- Hibiscus syriacus* 720
- lawns and turf 2336
- Mentha piperita* 3424
- Panax pseudoginseng* 2417
- peas 10517
- Pelargonium hortorum* 3275, 4208
- Pimpinella anisum* 6332
- plums 3827
- roses 6212
- Stewartia pseudocamellia* 10830
- tea 916
- Ulmus pumila* 8865
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 5730
- Vaccinium pahalae* 5730
- responses
 - apples 4680
 - Panax quinquefolius* 4411
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9494

thiourea

responses

- Garcinia cambogia* 1757
- Hevea* 10084
- nectarines 154
- okras 7816
- peaches 154
- pears 169
- Phyllanthus emblica* 765

TIBA

in vitro culture

- apples 1014
- ornamental woody plants 3361
- peas 10517

responses

- apricots 3709
- cherries 3709
- chrysanthemums 8724
- garlic 6817
- pears 3709
- peas 1298
- plums 3709
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 7101

Plant growth regulators cont.

- triacetanol
 - responses
 - Artemisia annua* 1535
 - Coriandrum sativum* 8872
 - onions 3951, 5815
 - peas 9518
 - tea 9064
 - Zinnia elegans* 5815
- triadimefon, responses, *Ruta graveolens* 4414
- triazoles, responses, *Boehmeria nivea* 1614
- trichlorfon, responses, apples 128
- 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid, responses, clementines 1670
- trinexapac
 - responses
 - Cynodon dactylon* × *Cynodon transvaalensis* 8773
 - Festuca arundinacea* 8777
 - lawns and turf 8773-8774, 8777
- uniconazole 6905
 - application methods, *Gardenia jasminoides* 6244
 - in vitro* culture, *Pyrus* 5694
 - residues, pot plants 7052
 - responses
 - Abeliophyllum distichum* 5264
 - Acacia auriculiformis* 10798
 - Acacia mangium* 10798
 - Alnus firma* 10798
 - chrysanthemums 3270, 6086, 8724
 - Codiaeum variegatum* 10725
 - cucumbers 4941
 - Dahlia pinnata* 9678
 - Myrtus communis* 3403
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 1435
 - peas 398
 - Perilla frutescens* 8038
 - Pharbitis nil* 567
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4950
 - pineapples 5495
 - Pinus banksiana* 10772
 - plums 3828
 - radishes 9462
 - satsumas 812
 - tomatoes 1358
 - Vicia faba* 392-393
- urea
 - responses
 - apples 2652, 3754, 5617, 5619
 - Citrus latifolia* 5388
 - guavas 886, 10971
 - mulberries 2707
- vitamin E, responses, apples 8217
- zeatin
 - determination, apples 5614
 - in vitro* culture
 - Asparagus africanus* 8896
 - blackberries 8328
 - Capsicum* 2169, 4077
 - Catharanthus roseus* 9802
 - Chinese cabbages 2087
 - Mentha* 9811
 - Mentha piperita* 3424
 - olives 7296, 8971
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 2417
 - passion fruits 7305
 - raspberries 8328
 - Solanum quitoense* 843
 - spinach 2059, 2939
 - Vaccinium myrtillus* 5730
 - Vaccinium palmarum* 5730
 - metabolism
 - Abeliophyllum distichum* 709
 - apples 103, 5616
 - kiwifruits 1090
 - mandarins 4455
 - peas 4061
 - radishes 2102
 - tea 4559
 - responses
 - Pharbitis nil* 4206
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9494
 - roses 705
 - Vaccinium* 8340
- zeatin riboside
 - determination, apples 5614

Plant growth regulators cont.

- zeatin riboside cont.
 - in vitro* culture, oil palms 10988
- metabolism
 - apples 103, 3753
 - chicory 318
 - Lavandula stoechas* 4328
 - peas 4061
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 4328
- responses
 - roses 705
 - Vaccinium* 8340
- Plant residues**
 - utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 1403
 - charcoal, cashews 10003
 - corrosion protection, pawpaws 10076
 - disease control, cauliflowers 5868
 - energy sources
 - cardoons 6845
 - coffee 9018
 - fertilizers
 - Aerva* 6010
 - bananas 6453
 - chrysanthemums 1439
 - kohlrabi 8504
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3070
 - sweetcorn 5927
 - tomatoes 6010
 - growing media
 - bananas 9622
 - Capsicum* 1318
 - cucumbers 1243
 - edible fungi 8695
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 10594
 - Gerbera* 1443
 - grapes 7673
 - horticultural crops 5562
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 651
 - lawns and turf 8772
 - Lentinula edodes* 2285
 - Mentha piperita* 1546
 - mushrooms 9615
 - ornamental plants 4191
 - Pelargonium* 2301
 - Petunia* 572
 - Photinia fraseri* 7177
 - Pleurotus* 1418, 1422, 2287, 3239, 7874, 8697
 - Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 1417
 - Pleurotus flabellatus* 1419
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 4183, 6063, 7873, 8703
 - Pleurotus platypus* 1417
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1417, 1425, 3243, 5087
 - poinsettias 5227
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 7177
 - Salvia splendens* 10662
 - Tagetes erecta* 2600
 - tea 918
 - tomatoes 2600, 3163, 10552
 - Tricholoma giganteum* 1428
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10668
 - wild flowers 554
 - mulches
 - Annona squamosa* 10934
 - bamboo shoots 7036
 - bananas 7327
 - Capsicum* 419
 - cucumbers 4932
 - garlic 6816
 - leeks 2917
 - Lilium* 10678
 - okras 4984
 - onions 5814
 - strawberries 1104
 - tomatoes 8631
 - vegetables 9384
 - Zingiber mioga* 4385
 - packing, mangoes 4519
 - pest control
 - Capsicum* 10559
 - tomatoes 1360, 10559
 - propagation
 - horticultural crops 959
 - ornamental plants 1341
 - tomatoes 1341
 - soil amendments
 - Capsicum* 2600
 - cocoa 2494

Plant residues cont.

- utilization cont.
 - soil amendments cont.
 - onions 7727
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 1556
 - tomatoes 479, 1360, 4124, 5018
 - watermelons 2511
- Plant training**
 - books 2543
 - economics, apples 1848-1849
 - labour requirements
 - cherries 7570
 - plums 8309
 - responses
 - apples 1847
 - cucumbers 9466
 - grapes 1146
 - nectarines 3793
 - Olearia phlogopappa* 1552
 - olives 10926
 - peaches 3793
 - tomatoes 5028
 - systems
 - apples 104, 1021, 1841, 1843-1846, 1850-1851, 2643, 2651, 3749, 4655-4656, 4678, 7482
 - apricots 10234
 - blackberries 10324
 - cherries 144, 1842, 2688, 3782, 4693-4694, 7549, 7569, 7571, 8256-8257
 - cocoa 9012
 - coffee 865
 - figs 1906, 8269
 - fruit crops 3703
 - grapes 1117, 1999, 4802-4803, 5757, 6771, 6773, 6803
 - kiwifruits 6729, 7636, 8320-8322
 - mangoes 7372
 - nectarines 3799
 - olives 10926
 - passion fruits 5421
 - pears 165, 2737-2738, 4655-4656, 9266-9269
 - plums 7629, 8309
 - roses 7159, 9767, 9775
 - temperate fruits 7466
 - tomatoes 7840, 7848
- Plant water relations (see also Drought; Transpiration; Water stress)**
 - antitranspirants
 - apples 6655
 - tomatoes 1366
 - assessment
 - Citrus* 3491
 - cucumbers 8552
 - Peperomia* 7122
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8552
 - sweetcorn 8552
 - cadmium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6811
 - carbon dioxide
 - cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 1058
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2136
 - roses 2365
 - sweetcorn 2136
 - cultivars
 - coconuts 9014
 - grapes 3870
 - mangoes 1722
 - cultural methods, tomatoes 1366
 - diurnal variation
 - peaches 8282
 - roses 5255
 - dormancy, *Vitis riparia* 2874
 - drought
 - coffee 9017
 - lawns and turf 5164
 - fertilizers
 - coffee 9017
 - melons 3593
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3073
 - germination, tomatoes 2201
 - humidity
 - lettuces 2078
 - peas 6942
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4047
 - tomatoes 492
 - imbibition, tomatoes 2201
 - irrigation
 - almonds 9157

Plant water relations cont.

- irrigation cont.
 - apples 3727, 8223
 - apricots 7538
 - grapes 9339
 - hazelnuts 9157
 - nectarines 3798
 - peaches 3798, 8282
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4952
 - Protea eximia* 1528
 - temperate fruits 5588
 - tomatoes 6006
- light
 - cucumbers 3047
 - grapes 6788
 - lettuces 2078
 - roses 2365
- measurement
 - Azadirachta indica* 9833
 - Citrus latifolia* 4450
 - fruit crops 5583, 10165
 - grapes 6789, 7693
 - Mentha piperita* 9812
 - onions 6830
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9953
 - peaches 8282
 - peas 1297
 - plants 5572
 - strawberries 8361
 - temperate fruits 10175
 - tomatoes 7008, 9579
 - vegetables 5583, 5781, 10165
- mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 10548
- models
 - grapefruits 10899
 - plants, reviews 1820
 - tomatoes 492
- photoperiod, lettuce 1207
- physiology
 - apples 8223
 - Clausena lansium* 8051
 - Elaeocarpus sylvestris* 10811
 - grapes 9357
 - horticultural crops 9137
 - Litchi* 8051
 - mangoes 8051
 - ornamental woody plants 8826
 - plants 3673, 3690-3693
 - tomatoes 457, 4150, 9568, 9580
 - woody plants 10155
- plant growth regulators
 - Acacia auriculiformis* 10798
 - Acacia mangium* 10798
 - Alnus firma* 10798
- plant nutrition
 - cocoa 5449
 - grapefruits 10893
- provenance, *Acer saccharinum* 10800
- rooting
 - chrysanthemums 2297
 - Fuchsia* 2297
- rootstock scion relationships
 - cherries 5588
 - grapefruits 10893
 - grapes 9339
 - lemons 3515
 - oranges 3489
 - peaches 9245
- salinity
 - aubergines 2193
 - olives 6427
 - tomatoes 2244, 6021, 8655
- seasonal variation, mangoes 1722
- shade, lemons 6377
- soil amendments
 - Acacia auriculiformis* 10798
 - Acacia mangium* 10798
 - Alnus firma* 10798
- soil management, grapes 1123
- soil types, grapes 4806
- soil water, peaches 2725
- soilless culture
 - cucumbers 3034, 3047
 - tomatoes 3180
- species, Cycadopsida 5169
- storage, rambutans 3631
- temperature
 - Acer saccharinum* 10800
 - lettuces 2078
 - ornamental woody plants 2603

Plant water relations cont.

- temperature cont.
 - tomatoes 492
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2822
 - Vitis riparia* 2822
- water stress
 - Asparagus* 3115
 - coconuts 9014
 - Cotyledon orbiculata* 5179
 - kiwifruits 9290
 - lawns and turf 2331, 6158
 - lettuces 1211
 - okras 4074
 - peaches 3801
 - peas 2154, 3089
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1280
 - plants 3692
 - roses 5249
 - Sedum telephium* 4268
 - strawberries 10349
 - tomatoes 6021, 7008
- Plantaginaceae**, plant, physiology 5573
- Plantago lanceolata*, plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 6334
- Plantago ovata*
 - disease control, *Peronospora alta* 9862
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 2421, 3469, 7221
 - phosphorus 2421, 3469, 7221
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 3470
- irrigation
 - frequency 3469
 - responses 7221
- seeds, production, cultural methods 7221
- Plantain** (see Bananas)
- Planting**
 - equipment
 - apples 2621
 - Mentha piperita* 4368
 - Prunus* 2621
 - quinces 2621
 - tomatoes 449
 - vegetables 8406, 9375
 - mechanical methods
 - garlic 3928
 - grapes 6768, 7669
 - tomatoes 449
 - planting date, *Curcuma aromatica* 9808
 - spacing
 - grapes 1995
 - radishes 7764
 - roses 7159, 7163, 9767
 - spinach beets 2068
 - Trigonella corniculata* 2161
- Planting stock**
 - age
 - celeriac 4169
 - coffee 10021
 - onions 3937
 - cooling, strawberries 9312
 - establishment
 - coffee 5458
 - Ilex attenuata* 685
 - Ilex cornuta* 5222
 - Quercus laurifolia* 685
 - Quercus phellos* 10828
 - grading, leeks 10404
 - handling
 - Picea orientalis* 4297
 - Taxus media* 10773
 - lifting
 - fruit crops 1806
 - Picea sitchensis* 4298
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4299
 - strawberries 5740
 - Taxus media* 10773
 - overwintering
 - Acer platanoides* 10810
 - Crataegus phaenopyrum* 10810
 - ornamental bulbs 1459
 - Stewartia ovata* 5282
 - production
 - containers
 - carambolas 844
 - chrysanthemums 10632
 - coffee 10021
 - Cortaderia selloana* 10650
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10808-10809
 - Eucalyptus citriodora* 4325

Planting stock cont.

- production cont.
 - containers cont.
 - horticultural crops 959
 - Ilex attenuata* 684-685, 10780
 - Lamium galeobdolon* 10606
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 5272
 - longans 844
 - mangoes 844
 - Nyssa sylvatica* 5278
 - oil palms 10987
 - ornamental herbaceous plants 10621
 - ornamental plants 1341
 - ornamental woody plants 7954, 10606, 10759
 - Photinia fraseri* 7177
 - Prunus laurocerasus* 7177
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4294
 - Quercus laurifolia* 684-685
 - Quercus rubra* 5278
 - Quercus virginiana* 10829
 - Rudbeckia fulgida* 10808
 - tomatoes 1341
 - cultural methods
 - Acacia catechu* 4317
 - Acer pseudoplatanus* 4318
 - Albizia lebeck* 10801
 - apples 2643, 3705
 - bananas 8993
 - Bauhinia variegata* 10802
 - bedding plants 553
 - Bougainvillea glabra* 10765
 - Camellia* 7958
 - Capsicum* 1314
 - Cassia siamea* 10806
 - Cedrus deodara* 4290, 10762
 - celeriac 4168
 - cherries 7561
 - conferences 3652
 - containers, *Cupressus arizonica* 10776
 - Cupressus torulosa* 4290
 - Dalbergia sissoo* 4317
 - Eucalyptus* 10812
 - figs 3784
 - Fraxinus micrantha* 10762
 - fruit crops 960
 - Hebe* 1517
 - Ilex cornuta* 5222
 - Impatiens walleriana* 7906
 - Juglans nigra* 4286
 - Kalmia latifolia* 8855
 - kiwifruits 7634
 - lawns and turf 554
 - Nyssa sylvatica* 10827
 - onions 4845, 4847, 5816
 - ornamental conifers 3363
 - ornamental plants 4191
 - ornamental woody plants 3363, 4283, 4285, 5214, 7955, 10761
 - peaches 3705, 5674
 - pears 3705
 - Pelargonium graveolens* 4379
 - Picea abies* 4292, 4295
 - Pinus banksiana* 10772
 - Pinus roxburghii* 4296
 - Pinus wallichiana* 10762
 - Pittosporum tobira* 5231
 - Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4293
 - Quercus alba* 4286
 - Quercus rubra* 4286, 10827
 - Rhododendron indicum* 5231
 - Stewartia ovata* 5282
 - strawberries 1104, 1978, 2828, 4769, 5739, 10335
 - temperate fruits 2619, 2622, 5587
 - tomatoes 1340
 - tropical fruits 9963
 - Viola wittrockiana* 10667
 - wild plants 8708
 - economics, ornamental woody plants 7145, 10757
 - in vitro* culture
 - kiwifruits 7634
 - pears 8289
 - plums 8308
 - raspberries 4756
 - strawberries 8353

Planting stock cont.

production cont.

- mechanical methods, temperate fruits 2620
- soilless culture
- ornamental plants 7883
- strawberries 8353
- techniques, roses 3380
- Yugoslavia, roses 5234

pruning

- pears 10272
- pecans 172
- Pinus roxburghii* 4296

quality

assessment

- Acer platanoides* 10810
- Crataegus phaenopyrum* 10810
- pears 10272
- cultivars, aubergines 3148

size

- Alstroemeria* 10692
- chicory 8462
- cocoa 10004
- Crocus sativus* 1539, 4352
- Curcuma longa* 4353
- Eleutherine bulbosa* 6320
- garlic 2041, 5804
- Gladiolus* 4227
- leeks 10404
- onions 3935, 3949-3950, 4852
- pecans 172
- Polianthes tuberosa* 6148
- Ranunculus asiaticus* 10698

storage

- Acer platanoides* 10810
- Crataegus phaenopyrum* 10810
- garlic 280, 5803
- Lilium* 7090
- onions 2047, 4851, 5816
- Picea sitchensis* 4298
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4299
- strawberries 5741, 9312
- Taxus media* 10773

treatment

- hot water treatment
- garlic 278
- grapes 2873

- materials, *Picea glauca* 10774
- nematicides, garlic 279
- plant growth regulators, lawns and turf 3321

types

assessment

- Asparagus* 6952, 10523, 10525
- Curcuma longa* 4353
- globe artichokes 2958
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4406
- Hevea* 10086
- Mentha spicata* 6279
- pears 10272
- Quercus virginiana* 10829
- strawberries 4771, 10336

- weed control, bibliographies 7877

Plants

drought

- responses 3672, 3690
- tolerance 3673, 3690-3691

establishment, ski slopes 6068

flowers

- composition, reviews 1821
- development, anatomy 8170
- fruits, biochemistry, reviews 5577
- leaves, composition 10161
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9135

plant

- biochemistry 72, 8171, 9132
- environment 3673
- composition 73-74, 9136
- development, models 6604
- physiology 9133
- plant water relations
- measurement 5572
- physiology 3673, 3690-3693
- water stress 3692

pollen

- composition, reviews 1821
- research 991

- products, food colorants, reviews 5283

- roots, development, assessment 3698

seeds

- composition, reviews 1821

Plants cont.

seeds cont.

- storage, systems 9110
- soilless culture
- nutrient solutions
- composition 10147-10148
- pH 10148
- stress, responses, books 4587
- taxonomy, books 9081
- transpiration, physiology 7455
- water stress, responses 3672-3673, 3693
- Plasmidiophora brassicae*, *Brassica* 6871
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 223, 1133-1134, 2002-2003, 2006-2007, 2869, 3889, 3891-3892, 3894, 5769, 8384, 10371

Plastic fabric

utilization

- protected cultivation
- vegetables 260
- watermelons 10046
- weed control
- Capsicum* 7442
- carnations 7442
- strawberries 7442
- tomatoes 7442

Plastic film

- residues, responses, aubergines 5988

utilization

- disease control
- Capsicum* 4082
- tomatoes 9571
- horticulture, Israel 9107
- mulches
- apples 2649, 3728
- aubergines 7832, 8617, 10541
- black currants 5723
- cabbages 2993
- Capsicum* 419, 1321, 3136, 8595
- cauliflowers 8495
- cucumbers 3031
- Cucurbita pepo* 1241, 3032, 4931, 5897
- greenhouse crops 1810
- horticultural crops 9380
- kale 2090
- leeks 2917, 10437
- lettuces 7740, 8474, 10437
- mandarins 813
- melons 5468, 10049, 10960
- okras 7817
- onions 4868, 5814, 7727
- oranges 3495
- peaches 1913, 6692
- pumpkins 9473
- radishes 10476
- satsumas 1651
- strawberries 1104, 2214, 4772, 8354, 9318, 10339
- sweetcorn 2121
- tomatoes 487, 2202, 2214, 6002, 7849, 8631-8634, 8648
- vegetables 261, 5790-5791, 9384
- watermelons 10047
- Zingiber mioga* 4385
- Zingiber officinale* 5312

packing

- Asparagus* 3124
- bananas 7336
- carrots 1393, 9602
- cucumbers 10500
- grapes 1148
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4033
- lemons 8950
- lettuces 2079
- loquats 1676
- okras 6959
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 5429
- oranges 9922
- peaches 4718
- spinach 8457
- strawberries 10350
- sweetcorn 3063
- Syzygium cumini* 4575
- vegetables 7716

pest control

- bananas 3565
- tomatoes 8648
- propagation
- lemons 788
- mandarins 8939
- vegetables 1153

Plastic film cont.

utilization cont.

protected cultivation

- bananas 7334
- broccoli 4899
- cauliflowers 8495
- cucumbers 6896
- grapes 10364
- horticultural crops 970, 9380
- leeks 2916
- lettuces 8471, 9420-9421, 10435-10436
- melons 1240
- peaches 6692
- strawberries 1974, 5742, 8355
- tomatoes 10550
- vegetables 5785, 9381
- watermelons 10046
- shading, spinach 1185
- storage

- Asparagus* 402
- aubergines 436, 5004
- bananas 9003
- Capsicum* 427, 8611
- fruit crops 2608
- garlic 4842
- Malpighia emarginata* 6547
- mandarins 5402, 6400
- natsudaids 4460
- Opuntia cochenillifera* 5432
- Papaver somniferum* 8037
- pawpaws 6521
- Polianthes tuberosa* 624
- Poncirus trifoliata* 4459
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 9276
- strawberries 5741
- sweetcorn 3064
- tomatoes 503
- Toona sinensis* 4171
- weed control, strawberries 10339
- wrappings
- cucumbers 8551
- figs 3786

Plastic foam

utilization

- growing media
- Capsicum* 7710
- cucumbers 5041, 7710
- Gerbera* 2299-2300
- tomatoes 3177, 5041, 7710, 10552

Plastic nets

utilization

- pest control, horticultural crops 9380
- protected cultivation
- apples 7474
- horticultural crops 7439
- shading
- Chinese cabbages 5861
- Zingiber mioga* 4385

- Platanthera dilatata*, flowers, morphology 9744

- Platanthera huronensis*, flowers, morphology 9744

- Platanthera hyperborea*

- flowers, morphology 9744
- geographical distribution 6194

- Platanthera integrilabia*, pollination, pollinators, Lepidoptera 2352

- Platanthera lacera*, taxonomy, nomenclature 9745

- Platanthera media*, geographical distribution 6194

- Platanthera peramoena*, pollination, pollinators, *Hemaris thysbe* 7137

- Platanus acerifolia*

- pollen, development, assessment 678
- pollution
- cadmium 5216
- exhaust gases 5216
- lead 5216

- Platanus racemosa*, protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 9751

- Platanus insignis*

- fruits, anatomy 6550-6551
- pollination, pollinators, birds 9073
- seedlings, development, morphology 6552

seeds

- anatomy 6551
- development, anatomy 6550

- Platonia insignis** *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
germination, assessment 6552
- Platyserium bifurcatum**
in vitro culture
culture media 4250
propagation, micropropagation 10716
plant, development, plant growth regulators 641
- Platyserium coronarium**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 10717
- Platycodon grandiflorus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2311
- Plectranthus amboinicus**, production possibilities, Cuba 7992
- Plectranthus venteri**, taxonomy, new taxa 10742
- Pleioblastus**, ornamental value 6233
- Pleione bulbocodioides**, tubers, composition 4281, 7138
- Pleospora herbarum**
Petroselinum crispum 4927
radishes 4927
- Plesiocoris rugicollis**, apples 1872
- Pleurophorus caesus**, tomatoes 4134
- Pleurothallis**
characteristics 661
taxonomy, new taxa 1495
- Pleurothallis arctata**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis ariasii**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis candida**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis dorrii**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis dukei**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis hammelii**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis hjertingii**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis maduroi**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis medusa**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurothallis tokachii**, taxonomy, new taxa 7134
- Pleurotus**
aroma, biochemistry 9623
growing media
microorganisms 3240
utilization 3239
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 524
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus**
growing media, utilization 1417, 3239, 6061
spawn, production 1418
- Pleurotus columbinus**
fructification 2286
growing media, composition 7874
- Pleurotus cornucopiae**
fructification 3241
growing media, utilization 8697
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6062
- Pleurotus djamor**
fructification 2286
growing media, composition 2287
- Pleurotus eryngii**
composition 10597
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6062
- Pleurotus flabellatus**
growing media
composition 1419
utilization 6061
- Pleurotus florida**
growing media
composition 1420, 9622, 10598-10599
utilization 6061, 8697
mycelium, growth 10598
spawn, production 1418
- Pleurotus ostreatoroseus**, growing media, composition 9622
- Pleurotus ostreatus**
biochemistry 1421, 6064, 8704, 9624
composition 518, 525, 8696, 9625
cultural methods, China 527
fructification 1413, 2286
- Pleurotus ostreatus** *cont.*
growing media
composition 526, 1421, 1423, 2279, 2287, 7873-7874
treatment 3242
utilization 1422, 4183, 8697
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6062
mycelium, growth 2279
products, enzymes 4183
spawn, production 1418, 8703
storage, physiology 5086
- Pleurotus platypus**
growing media, utilization 1417
spawn, production 1418
- Pleurotus pulmonarius**
growing media, composition 7874
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6062
- Pleurotus sajor-caju**
biochemistry 4184
disease control, *Pseudomonas stutzeri* 6065
fructification 1427
growing media
composition 1420, 1425, 3243, 9622
utilization 1417, 1422, 2288, 3239, 5087, 6061
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6062
mycelium, growth 1427
production, containers 5088
spawn, production 1418, 1425-1426, 2288
- Pleurotusapidus**, growing media, utilization 6061
- Pleurotus tuber-regium**, composition 1398
- Plinia edulis**, fruits, composition 6360
- Plukenetia conophora**, edible species 8134
- Plum pox potyvirus**
apricots 1085, 1892-1893
peaches 155
plums 1083-1085, 1892, 5701
stone fruits 998
- Plumbago zeylanica**, pollen, development, cytology 5277
- Plumeria**, respiration, assessment 985
- Plums**
acaricides, injuries 6714
as rootstocks
apricots 2679-2681, 4688, 10231-10232, 10234
nectarines 1066
peaches 1910, 1915, 3792, 3825, 4714
budding, rootstocks, assessment 10290
buds, development, assessment 4640
cultivars
assessment
Brazil 4736
China 9278
India 4737, 6713
Italy 7625
Netherlands 4633
Ukraine 1952
USA 9278
characteristics
Belgium 3824
Canada 7544
China 176, 9279
Denmark 7464
Italy 7463, 7626-7627
Netherlands 3824
Russia 3775
Ukraine 1953
USA 176, 7544
compatibility 3823
disease resistance 998, 1083-1084, 1892, 5701
history, France 2783
cultural methods, Italy 1956
cuttings
rooting
cultivars 5703
growing media 7628
mists 5567
mycorrhizas 3825
seasonal variation 2784
seasons 7628
disease control
Botrytis cinerea 10292
- Plums** *cont.*
disease control *cont.*
plum pox potyvirus 1084-1085
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *pruni* 6716
disorders
bladderiness 2788
breakdown 4674
chilling injury 10293
flesh browning 3828
gel breakdown 2788, 3828, 10293
internal breakdown 8312, 10293
internal browning 2788
overripeness 2788
drought, resistance, cultivars 1953
drying
biochemistry 7630
cultivars 7457
temperature 2789, 7630
fertilizers, nitrogen 4739
flowers, thinning, plant growth regulators 8310
frost, injuries 4635
fruits
maturity, assessment 5706
mechanical properties
assessment 5584
measurement 1002
quality, cultural methods 4674
ripening
assessment 1002
cultivars 4737, 5706
set
cultivars 179
plant growth regulators 8310
size, plant growth regulators 8310
fungicides, residues 10292
harvesting, techniques, assessment 9280
in vitro culture
culture media 1954
propagation
micropropagation 3827, 8308
responses 5702, 8308
responses, light 8307
information services, USA 80
irrigation, requirements, determination 5588
layering, techniques 178
leaves, composition 6715
marketing, France 8179
mycorrhizas 106, 3825
pest control
Acalitus phloeocoptes 6717
Aculus fockeui 6718
Aphididae 4740
Netherlands 10171
Pseudococcus viburni 5778, 6719
plant, development, keys 4741
plant growth regulators
benzyladenine, responses 3709
paclobutrazol, responses 3709, 3828
TIBA, responses 3709
uniconazole, responses 3828
plant nutrition, phosphorus 106
plant residues, utilization, growing media 2285
plant training
labour requirements 8309
systems 7629, 8309
planting, spacing 7629
planting stock, production, *in vitro* culture 8308
pollen, viability, tests 179
pollination
compatibility 3823-3824, 8185
pollinators, Apidae 8187
pollution, ozone 6714
production
Egypt 81
India 82
production possibilities, Pakistan 35
pruning
responses 2787, 6715
systems, root pruning 1955
roots, development, rootstock scion relationships 2785
rootstock scion relationships
compatibility 10290
growth 177, 2786, 8308, 10290
yields 2786, 4738, 5705, 7629

Plums cont.

- rootstocks
 - assessment, Czech Republic 5703
 - characteristics, Italy 7626
 - propagation
 - cuttings 178
 - in vitro* culture 106, 1954, 10291
 - layering 178
 - selection 5704
 - water stress 3826
- seeds
 - germination
 - in vitro* culture 5702
 - seed treatment 5702
- soil amendments 2787
- storage
 - disease control 8312, 10292
 - disorders 2788, 10293
 - pest control 5778
 - quality
 - cultivars 7457
 - harvesting 9280
 - maturity 5707, 10293
 - systems, cold storage 8311
 - treatment 8312
 - transpiration, physiology 1086
 - winter hardiness, cultivars 3775

Plums × apricots, hybrids, assessment, Italy 7625

Plums × peaches, as rootstocks, apricots 2681

Plums × *Prunus munsoniana*, as rootstocks, apricots 2679

Plutella xylostella

- Brassicaceae 10466
- cabbages 346, 2999, 3998, 4910-4911, 8508
- kale 2998

Poa alpina, as cover crops, apples 10193

Poa annua

- as weeds
 - Brassica* 5862
 - lawns and turf 627, 1473, 7110, 7922, 8782
 - onions 5862
- pest control
 - Hopliolaimus galeatus* 7115
 - Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 7115
- plant growth regulators
 - flurprimidol, responses 10708
 - mefluidide, responses 10708

Poa pratensis

- as cover crops, grapes 4795
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Germany 6152
 - UK 4239
 - USA 8779
 - identification 4236
- durability 4239, 6152, 10703
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3319
 - phosphorus 3319
 - potassium 3319
- herbicides, injuries 633
- irrigation, water, salinity 7105
- leaves, anatomy 1474
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 7105
 - chlorine 7105
 - magnesium 7105
 - nitrogen 6157
 - potassium 7105
- plant water relations, water stress 6158
- quality, assessment 2332
- seeds
 - composition 4236
 - germination
 - seed treatment 7106, 8778
 - temperature 8778
 - mixtures 4239
 - shade, responses 8769, 10703
 - soil amendments 3319
 - weed control 633, 635

Poa supina

- durability 10703
- shade, responses 10703

Poaceae

- as weeds
 - Gladiolus* 2318
 - spinach 2060

Poaceae cont.

- as weeds cont.
 - tomatoes 2211
 - vegetables 10390
- Podagrica uniformis***, okras 8590
- Podophyllum hexandrum***
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 8917
 - storage 8917
 - treatment 8917
- Podophyllum peltatum***
 - ecology, USA 8918
 - plant, development, phenology 8918
- Podosesia aureocincta***, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 717
- Podosphaera leucotricha***, apples 3743, 6624, 6642, 6646, 7472-7473, 7506, 8218, 9185, 9191
- Pogostemon cablin***
 - cultivars, assessment, India 8884
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 2403
 - irrigation, responses 10855
 - leaves, anatomy 10856
 - planting, spacing 10855
- Poinsettia mosaic tymovirus**, poinsettias 10786
- Poinsettias**
 - buds, development, temperature 1502
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 4306
 - cuttings, sources, cultural methods 6201
 - disease control
 - bacteria 4308
 - fungi 4308
 - poinsettia mosaic tymovirus 10786
 - disorders, bract necrosis 6203
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 7156, 10783, 10785
 - phosphorus 7156
 - grafting, unions, histology 9758
 - growing media, composition 5227
 - growth retardation, models 4307
 - in vitro* culture
 - cell suspensions 8836
 - propagation, responses 10786
 - somatic embryogenesis 8836
 - insecticides, application methods 9647
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 10784
 - light, responses 10787
 - nutrients, uptake, assessment 9759
 - pest control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 692, 7148, 9647
 - plant
 - development
 - cultivars 8839
 - fertilizers 10785
 - irrigation 1503
 - light 10783, 10787
 - photoperiod 10616
 - phytoplasmas 8839
 - spacing 10787
 - temperature 1503, 10616, 10783, 10787
 - habit, grafting 5228
 - injuries, assessment 4308, 6200
 - physiology 10615
 - toxicity 3253
 - plant growth regulators, flurprimidol, residues 6087
 - plant nutrition
 - calcium 6203
 - silica 6203
 - pot plants
 - development, models 4194
 - production, cultural methods 6202, 7156, 8837-8838
 - quality, cultural methods 10783
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 1503
 - salinity, responses 10785
 - shoots
 - development
 - models 1504, 4309
 - plant growth regulators 1504
 - transpiration, temperature 10615
 - water stress, responses 10783-10784

Poland

- apples, rootstocks 4646
- Artemisia dracunculus*, cultivars 3418
- Asparagus*, cultivars 3100

Poland cont.

- black currants, cultivars 181
- cabbages, cultivars 4891
- Capsicum*, production 3130
- carnations, cultivars 6081
- cherries, cultivars 10244
- Fritillaria meleagris*, surveys 7916
- horticultural crops, pest control 3688
- Hypericum perforatum*
 - cultivars 6325
 - cultural methods 6323
- leeks, cultivars 8421
- mushrooms
 - cultivars 4175
 - research 5779
- radishes, climate 4013
- raspberries, cultivars 3843, 3845-3846, 7651
- small fruits, production 3834
- strawberries, cultivars 4766
- Vaccinium*, economics 2813
- vegetables, research 5779
- Polianthes tuberosa***
 - cut flowers
 - handling 10696
 - packing 624
 - plant water relations 5161-5162
 - preservatives 10696
 - production, cultural methods 7100, 9699, 10697
 - quality, fertilizers 7919
 - vase life 5161-5162, 10696
 - fertilizers
 - boron 9673
 - nitrogen 3310, 7919, 9697, 9699
 - phosphorus 3310, 9673, 9697, 9699
 - potassium 3310, 9697
 - flowers, quality, fertilizers 9673
 - in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6147
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 10697
 - plant, development, fertilizers 9673
 - planting, spacing 7100, 10697
 - production, India 9698
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 6148
 - soil amendments 9699
- Pollen**
 - biochemistry
 - medicinal plants 5102
 - ornamental plants 5102
 - Papaver* 4212
 - Papaver rhoeas* 2309
 - composition
 - Brassica oleracea* 5876
 - Citrus* 5389
 - Crocus cartwrightianus* 9805
 - Crocus sativus* 9805
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10497
 - Lilium longiflorum* 1464, 4231
 - Prunus* 7462
 - cytology, kiwifruits 2805
 - development
 - assessment
 - olives 678
 - ornamental woody plants 678
 - walnuts 678
 - climate, walnuts 5709
 - cultivars, walnuts 5709
 - cytology
 - Liriodendron chinense* 8858
 - Plumbago zeylanica* 5277
 - defoliation, *Alstroemeria aurea* 617
 - histology
 - melons 1712
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2428
 - salinity, tomatoes 2228
 - temperature, *Capsicum* 8605
 - ultrastructure
 - broccoli 6877
 - Zingiber spectabile* 3441
- germination
 - assessment
 - Pistacia atlantica* 1941
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 1941
 - tulips 5156
 - biochemistry, *Petunia* 9651
 - boron, *Lilium longiflorum* 2321
 - cultivars
 - almonds 3713
 - grapes 8392

Pollen cont.

- germination cont.
- cultivars cont.
- pears 4726
- culture media
 - Capsicum* 10540
 - pistachios 1944
 - Pistacia mutica* 1944
 - tomatoes 5049
- fungicides, apples 127
- herbicides, *Petunia grandiflora* 7895
- humidity
 - avocados 8938
 - Capsicum* 10540
- in vitro culture
 - aubergines 4096
 - Cucurbita moschata* 378
- physiology
 - apples 8225, 10218
 - Mirabilis jalapa* 10660
- plant growth regulators, apples 127
- salinity
 - pistachios 1937
 - Pistacia atlantica* 1937
 - Pistacia atlantica* × *Pistacia terebinthus* 1937
 - Pistacia palaestina* 1937
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 1937
- storage, apples 9198
- temperature
 - avocados 8938
 - Capsicum* 8605
 - cherries 7579
 - tomatoes 2208, 8657
- tests
 - grapes 8392
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8758
 - Protea repens* 1526
 - Solanum muricatum* 3552
- monitoring
 - grapes 829
 - olives 829
- morphology
 - Allium* 2932
 - Angelica* 4391
 - Apiaenia cordifolia* 642
 - Artemisia* 3252
 - Capsicum* 6975
 - cherries 10257
 - Cotoneaster* 7972
 - grapes 9328
 - Hydrangeaceae 5218
 - Ocimum basilicum* 8881
 - olives 8974-8976
 - Orchidaceae 1485
 - ornamental plants 5101
 - pistachios 1942
 - Reinwardtia indica* 6254
 - strawberries 6752
 - Trichosanthes* 5924
- research, plants 991
- storage
 - apples 9198
 - Asparagus* 3123
 - Brassica* 3002
 - Protea* 1522
 - radishes 3002
 - strawberries 6752
 - Vaccinium* 5734
- surveys, Spain, olives 6429
- tubes
 - cytology, *Camellia japonica* 3365
 - development
 - Agapanthus* 4212
 - almonds 3713
 - apples 127, 10218
 - Capsicum* 10540
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 5268
 - cherries 7579
 - Gloriosa superba* 757
 - horticultural crops 10164
 - Lilium longiflorum* 1463, 6134, 9690, 10683
 - Litchi* 4463
 - mandarins 6393
 - melons 9026
 - Mirabilis jalapa* 10660
 - oranges 1658, 6393
 - Papaver rhoeas* 2310
 - Petunia grandiflora* 7895
 - pistachios 7624

Pollen cont.

- tubes cont.
- development cont.
- plants 6607
 - reviews 6608
- tulips 5155-5156
- ultrastructure, Agavaceae 6161
- viability
 - cultivars
 - almonds 3713
 - pears 4726
 - tomatoes 8661
 - herbicides, *Capsicum* 6107
 - plant growth regulators, *Capsicum* 6107
- storage
 - Protea eximia* 1526
 - Protea magnifica* 1526
- temperature
 - Capsicum* 6975, 8605
 - tomatoes 2208
- tests
 - Acanthus mollis* 10498
 - Asparagus* 3123
 - Cucurbita pepo* 10498
 - Momordica* 2118
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1282
 - pistachios 2775
 - plums 179
 - strawberries 6752
 - Vaccinium* 5734

Pollination

- biochemistry
 - Lilium* 7094
 - Vaccinium ashei* 6744
- biology
 - apples 8229-8231
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 5268
 - cherries 6686
 - Chloraea alpina* 5192
 - Echinacea purpurea* 3460
 - hazelnuts 7591
 - Iris versicolor* 8756
 - kiwifruits 6734
 - Macadamia* 3534
 - Phalaenopsis* 7136
 - Rosaceae 6605-6606
 - Solanum laciniatum* 1590
 - Stirlingia latifolia* 8862
 - strawberries 6753
 - temperate fruits 6606, 6657
 - Vanilla planifolia* 6298
- compatibility
 - almonds 6617, 8190, 10181
 - apples 6657, 7464, 7527, 8229-8231, 10217
 - apricots 1054
 - cherries 7545, 7580, 10256
 - Lilium* 6133
 - mandarins 6393
 - mangoes 897, 9036
 - nectarines 3807
 - oranges 6393
 - Papaver rhoeas* 2309
 - passion fruits 9942
 - peaches 3807
 - pears 7464
 - pistachios 1943, 1945, 2776
 - Pistacia atlantica* 1945
 - Pistacia mutica* 1945
 - Pistacia terebinthus* 1943
 - plums 3823-3824
 - pome fruits 6659
 - stone fruits 8185
 - tulips 5155-5156
 - Vaccinium* 1970
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 11024
- conferences 8150
- cultivars
 - cherries 5657
 - mangoes 897
 - nectarines 3807
 - peaches 3807
 - persimmons 2468, 8981
- cultural methods
 - apples 5622-5623
 - cherries 7580
 - cucumbers 5904
 - fruit crops 8188
 - pistachios 1946
 - pome fruits 6658

Pollination cont.

- cultural methods cont.
- Senecio* 8188
- spice plants 8188
- vegetables 8188
- in vitro culture, *Zingiber officinale* 6299
- physiology, *Phalaenopsis* 6191
- pollinators
 - Andrena*
 - Agastache foeniculum* 732
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 10331
 - Andrena carolina*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 10331
- Apidae
 - Agastache foeniculum* 732
 - almonds 3712, 8191, 9159
 - apples 2669, 3755, 8227-8228, 9197
 - apricots 2685
 - Asclepias tuberosa* 574
 - blackberries 8330
 - Capsicum* 8606, 8608
 - carrots 8683
 - cashews 10946
 - cauliflowers 350
 - cherries 6686, 7578, 7583
 - Citrus* 778
 - cucumbers 8546
 - fruit crops 8174, 8187-8188
 - horticultural crops 8174, 8186, 10163
 - Litchi* 778
 - loquats 8958
 - Malgiphia punicifolia* 9072
 - melons 1240
 - nectarines 3806
 - peaches 3806
 - pears 8298, 9197
 - persimmons 835
 - Phyteuma nigrum* 8741
 - pome fruits 6658
 - radishes 8522
 - raspberries 182-183
 - Rosaceae 6606
 - Rubus glaucus* 184
 - Rubus inermis* 183
 - Senecio* 8188
 - small fruits 6753
 - Solanum laciniatum* 1590
 - Spathoglottis* 2353
 - spice plants 8188
 - strawberries 2835, 3858, 8365
 - temperate fruits 6606
 - tomatoes 7015, 8662, 10572
 - turnips 9453
 - Vaccinium* 2823, 8341
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 10331
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8342
 - vegetables 8188
- Archilochus colubris*, *Monarda* 739
- Battus*, *Asclepias tuberosa* 574
- birds, *Platanus insignis* 9073
- Bombus*
 - raspberries 183
 - Rubus inermis* 183
- Bombus terrestris*
 - aubergines 498
 - tomatoes 498, 2253
- Diptera
 - carobs 3481
 - loquats 8958
 - mangoes 778
- Epargyreus clarus*, *Platanthera integrilabia* 2352
- Episyrrhus balteatus*, *Litchi* 778
- Eristalis cerealis*, fruit crops 1824
- Eristalis tenax*
 - Capsicum* 8607
 - turnips 9453
- Hemaris thysbe*, *Platanthera peramoena* 7137
- Hylaeus*, *Agastache foeniculum* 732
- Hymenoptera, carobs 3481
- insects
 - horticultural crops 5578
 - mangoes 778
 - pawpaws 10991
 - strawberries 5747
- Lasioglossum*
 - Agastache foeniculum* 732
 - raspberries 183

Pollination cont.

pollinators cont.

Lasioglossum cont.*Rubus inermis* 183Lepidoptera, *Platanthera integrilabia* 2352*Notoxys trifasciatus*, cherimoyas 6445*Orius laevigatus*, cherimoyas 6445*Osmia cornifrons*, apples 8232*Osmia rufa*, vegetables 5798*Papilio glaucus*, *Platanthera integrilabia* 2352*Papilio troilus*, *Platanthera integrilabia* 2352*Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum* 9550*Tegeticula yuccasella*, *Yucca filamentosa* 6173

research

kiwifruits 6735, 10308

Momordica 2118

pawpaws 10991

plants 991, 6607

reviews 6608

Satyrion hallackii 7139

sweetcorn 3062

tamarinds 927

Waltheria indica 6346

techniques

Annona senegalensis 3555*Annona squamosa* 4482

atemoyas 3555

aubergines 10543

Bactris gasipaes 5520

cherimoyas 3555

Hesperaloe 1562

passion fruits 6433

Theobroma grandiflorum 9075

tomatoes 3217

Ziziphus mauritiana 11024**Pollution**

acid rain

apples 5601

Callistephus chinensis 577

celery 3465

Chinese cabbages 324, 2088

Heracleum lanatum 3465

kiwifruits 3835

lettuces 324

Phaseolus vulgaris 5934

radishes 7763

Ruta graveolens 3465

acids

celery 3465

Heracleum lanatum 3465*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2587*Ruta graveolens* 3465

tomatoes 2587

Tropaeolum majus 2587

air pollution, garlic 10402

ammonia

Amaranthus caudatus 4617

horticultural crops 3674

Pelargonium zonale 4617*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2587

spinach 4617

tomatoes 2587

Tropaeolum majus 2587arsenic, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5931

cadmium

carrots 10392

celery 10392

Chamomilla recutita 8902

Chinese cabbages 2088

cress 352

fruit crops 7711

horticultural crops 7711

Hypericum perforatum 6322

lettuces 1205, 7711

onions 6823

ornamental woody plants 5216

Petroselinum crispum 7200*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1276, 7711, 8554

radishes 8520, 9458

Salvia sclarea 6295

spinach 10392

spinach beets 10425

strawberries 192

Tanacetum parthenium 8902

tomatoes 6993, 9561

vegetables 1160

Pollution cont.

caesium

Boletus badius 2278

edible fungi 2278

grapes 10338

Hydnum repandum 2278*Rozites caperatus* 2278*Russula cyanoxantha* 2278

strawberries 10338

cement dust

Capsicum 9537

okras 9537

Vicia faba 5946

chlorinated hydrocarbons

carrots 1388

tomatoes 1388

vegetables 9377

copper

algae 2431

onions 6823

tomatoes 9561

dusts

bananas 2483

onions 4855

exhaust gases

fruit crops 1828

Ligustrum lucidum 4329, 7982

ornamental plants 9636

ornamental woody plants 5216

Parthenocissus tricuspidata 4334

explosives

carrots 5786

kale 5786

lettuces 5786

Phaseolus vulgaris 5786

radishes 5786

Valerianella locusta 5786

fallout

Boletus badius 2278

edible fungi 2278

Hydnum repandum 2278*Rozites caperatus* 2278*Russula cyanoxantha* 2278

fluorine

bananas 7330

horticultural crops 4616

temperate fruits 4612

heavy metals

beetroots 7024

Capsicum 8594

carrots 2061, 7024

cauliflowers 9441

currants 3840

edible fungi, reviews 1397

Empetrum eamesii subsp.*hermaphroditum* 8335

essential oil plants 6259

gooseberries 8407

horticultural crops 2586

Lilium longiflorum 8758

medicinal plants 6306

onions 6823, 8594

Parthenocissus tricuspidata 4334*Phaseolus vulgaris* 450*Salvia sclarea* 6294*Silybum marianum* 6339

spinach 2061

tomatoes 450

Vaccinium 8335

vegetables 255, 2896-2898, 6808,

8407, 9378

hydrogen sulfide

cabbages 2992

Phaseolus vulgaris 2992

industrial wastes

Gracilaria gracilis 1625*Ligustrum lucidum* 4329, 7982

ornamental plants 9636

radishes 4925

vegetables 9379

lead

Chamomilla recutita 8902

onions 6823

ornamental woody plants 5216

Petroselinum crispum 7200

radishes 8520

Salvia sclarea 6295*Tanacetum parthenium* 8902

temperate fruits 4612

vegetables 252

mercury, tomatoes 5015

Pollution cont.

molybdenum, onions 6823

nitrates, currants 3840

nitrogen oxides, peas 9505

ozone

Acer freemanii 9762*Acer rubrum* 9762

bedding plants 10608

celery 3465

Cucurbita pepo 4930*Heracleum lanatum* 3465

lettuces 4826

Malus coronaria 9174

olives 5413

ornamental plants 4193

ornamental woody plants 10608

peaches 4712, 10267

peas 2148

Petroselinum crispum 3434*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4826, 4951, 5932-5933

plums 6714

radishes 6883

Ruta graveolens 3465

spinach 2148, 4873, 6833

strawberries 9313

tomatoes 4826

Vicia faba 4958

polycyclic hydrocarbons, cucumbers 3030

radionuclides

cabbages 1216, 9419

edible fungi 3233, 8694

lettuces 9419

medicinal plants 8016

Phaseolus vulgaris 381*Rozites caperatus* 7875

spinach 2940

Tricholoma nudum 7875*Vaccinium* 7658

vegetables 254

Vicia faba 5947

research, fruit crops 4614

sewage effluent, radishes 4925

solvents

Phaseolus vulgaris 2587

tomatoes 2587

Tropaeolum majus 2587

strontium

grapes 10338

strawberries 10338

sulfur

culinary herbs 253

vegetables 253

sulfur dioxide

Calendula officinalis 8733*Capsicum* 3135*Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 8803

okras 9536

peaches x almonds 4711

Phaseolus vulgaris 2587, 4950*Secchium edule* 8533

spinach 4873

tomatoes 2587

Tropaeolum majus 2587

wastes, bananas 3559

zinc

radishes 9458-9459

Salvia sclarea 6295**Polyacetylenes**, production, *in vitro* culture,*Lobelia erinus* 584**Polyamines**

biosynthesis, grapes 9360

composition

chrysanthemums 7061

grapes 6794

metabolism

development, tomatoes 133

germination, *Euonymus europaeus*

7171

in vitro culture, *Araujia sericifera*

3385

potassium

grapes 6776

rough lemons 3500

ripening, bananas 10944

storage

bananas 10944

chicory 4885

cucumbers 10500

water stress, *Opuntia ficus-indica*

9954

Polyamines *cont.*

physiology, horticultural crops, reviews 992

responses, tomatoes 8660

Polygonaceae, geographical distribution, India 5551**Polygonum**, as weeds, chicory 4882**Polygonum chinense**

as weeds, tea 3617

propagation, techniques 6806

Polygonum hydropiper

seeds

germination

light 6335

temperature 6335

treatment 6335

Polygonum odoratum, production possibilities, Australia 3436**Polygonum persicaria**

as weeds

Brassica 5862

onions 5862

vegetables 1162

Polymnia sonchifolia, plant, biochemistry,

seasonal variation 9434

Polyphagotarsonemus latus

Capsicum 8600

pawpaws 3608

Polysaccharides

biochemistry

Borassus flabellifer 9070

kiwifruits 9295

onions 5824

oranges 6395

tomatoes 6025, 9586

biosynthesis

chicory 2963, 3969

Gracilaria chilensis 6354

peas 5966

characterization

algae 776, 1608

apricots 1055

cabbages 5874

Camellia japonica 3365

Gelidiella acerosa 1617

Gigartina skottsbergii 9870

Gracilaria mammillaris 1617

grapes 10311

kiwifruits 9296, 10311

mangoes 7378

plants 9136

tomatoes 9584

Ulva 1639

composition

algae 2429

apples 8243

Canna glauca 8763

Canna indica 8763

edible fungi 7040

grapes 8403

Nelumbo nucifera 8783

Nymphaea caerulea 8783

peas 2155

plants 987

determination, *Asparagus* 4073

extraction

Agave lechuguilla 8007

algae 5349, 6348

Gracilaria gracilis 6355

in vitro culture, *Pleurotus* 6062

metabolism

argon, *Cyanospira capsulata* 7230

biochemistry

chicory 3968

Tropaeolum majus 3294

cultivars, chicory 10427

cultural methods, *Cyanospira capsulata* 7230

fruiting, *Myrciaria jaboticaba* 1760

growing media, *Collybia radicata* 9618

harvesting date, chicory 10427

in vitro culture

Asparagus 4067, 4982

roses 6223

nitrogen, *Cyanospira capsulata* 7230

phosphorus, *Gelidium robustum* 1619

physiology, onions 4863

plant growth regulators, *Vicia faba* 390

Polysaccharides *cont.*

metabolism *cont.*

ripening

avocados 9882

bananas 3567

peaches 2731

tomatoes 3218, 9585

seasonal variation

Gracilaria gracilis 1626

Polymnia sonchifolia 9434

Pterocladia capillacea 1635, 4424

sowing date, chicory 10427

production

cultural methods

Gracilaria chilensis 1624

Gracilariopsis heteroclada 5351

in vitro culture, roses 7162

seasonal variation, *Gracilaria changii* 1622

responses

coffee 3578

grapes 8383

Origanum vulgare 3429

peas 5956

tomatoes 495, 2196, 8383

utilization, soil amendments, sweetcorn 7782

Polyscias

as rootstocks, *Schefflera arboricola* 637

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 637

Polystichum adiantiforme (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)**Pome fruits**

cultural methods, low input agriculture 3706, 6614

disease control

Erwinia amylovora 1000, 1827, 3710

Venturia inaequalis 10200

pest control

Acari 65

Italy 1826

Pandemis cerasana 9155

Pterochloroides persicae 6615

reports, Netherlands 5544

Pomegranates

cultivars

assessment, India 5427

characteristics, China 9945

storage 6439

cuttings

rooting, growing media 840

treatment 839

economics, Bangladesh 5436

flowers, composition 5428

fruits

biochemistry, cultural methods 6438

composition 6438

ripening

biochemistry 7307

storage 842

herbicides, tolerance 3677

in vitro culture

culture media 2470

somatic embryogenesis 2470

irrigation

responses 6438

systems 841

leaves, composition 8984

pest control, *Deudorix isocrates* 2471

photosynthesis, *in vitro* culture 3695

plant nutrition

calcium 7307

trace elements 3547

pot plants, production, cultural methods 2377

production possibilities, Pakistan 35

products, dyes 2611

propagation, techniques 2377

pruning, wound dressings 8084

seeds, composition 6437

shade, responses 6438

shoots, development, plant growth regulators 8084

storage

diseases 3548

disorders 3548

physiology 3548

quality

maturity 842

plant growth regulators 7307

Pomegranates *cont.*

storage *cont.*

quality *cont.*

plant nutrition 7307

systems, controlled atmosphere storage 3548

temperature 6439

treatment 7307

yields, pests 2471

Poncirus trifoliata

as rootstocks

clementines 4432

oranges 791, 3490, 4436, 6386, 9892, 9896

pummelos 789

satsumas 790

cultivars, identification 5366

disorders, granulation 4459

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2443

leaves, composition 6372

mycorrhizas 6384, 7251

plant, biochemistry 3518

plant nutrition

phosphorus 7251

zinc 4434

seeds, composition 3697

shoots, composition 6372

storage

diseases 4459

disorders 4459

treatment 4459

wrappings 4459

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7243

Poncirus trifoliata × **grapefruits**, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 5367**Poncirus trifoliata** × **mandarins**, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 5367**Pongamia pinnata**, production, India 4417**Popillia japonica**, lawns and turf 8770**Poppy** (see *Papaver*)**Populus**

cultivars

characteristics, European Union 9790

disease resistance 9790

species

characteristics, European Union 9790

disease resistance 9790

Populus angulata × **Populus nigra**, planting stock, production, containers 7954**Populus canadensis**, protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 9751**Populus nigra**, pollen, development, assessment 678**Portea**, cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631**Portea petropolitana**, photosynthesis, CAM, pathway 3324**Portugal**

carobs, production 6364

fruit crops, wild plants, books 3643

Pinus pinea, production 7633

Portulaca grandiflora, plant, development, biochemistry 4266**Portulaca oleracea**

as weeds

Brassica 5862

Capsicum 7823

coffee 4500

endives 325

Gladiolus 2318, 5148

lettuces 325

onions 5862

vegetables 1162

cuttings

rooting, assessment 6336

types, leaf cuttings 6336

nutritive value 7718

photosynthesis, biochemistry 7886

plant, composition 3920

pollution, heavy metals 2586

Pot plants

cultivars

Eustoma grandiflorum 3282

Hydrangea macrophylla 7962

Paeonia suffruticosa 3404

sunflowers 7902-7903

development

models

chrysanthemums 4194

Lilium longiflorum 4194

Pot plants cont.

- development cont.
- models cont.
- poinsettias 4194
- plant growth regulators, *Nephrolepis exaltata* 3328
- shade, *Gerbera* 5118
- temperature
 - Senecio cruentus* 5139
 - Senecio hybridus* 4221
- growing media, production 2292
- handling, *Dracaena marginata* 646
- longevity
 - carnations 557
 - Gerbera* 5118
 - Leucospermum* 1521
 - roses 5240-5241, 6215-6217
 - Serruria* 1521
- pest control
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 7148
 - Denmark 7885
- photosynthesis, measurement 548
- plant growth regulators
 - paclobutrazol, residues 7052
 - uniconazole, residues 7052
- production
 - cultural methods 4618
 - Acacia* 3383
 - Anthurium* 2338
 - Aster koraiensis* 5107
 - Begonia cucullata* 589
 - Begonia hiemalis* 590, 6073, 7083
 - Campanula takesimana* 5107
 - Chrysaliocarpus lutescens* 6166
 - chrysanthemums 1438, 6073, 6085-6086, 7890
 - Coleus blumei* 5178
 - Cyclamen* 4226
 - Dahlia pinnata* 9678
 - Dieffenbachia* 2338, 2357
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 6244
 - Gerbera* 1443, 5119
 - Hebe* 1517, 2372
 - Hedera* 2357
 - Helleborus niger* 6114
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 4304
 - Leucospermum* 1521
 - Lilium* 606
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6131-6132
 - Lychnis cognata* 5107
 - Myrtus communis* 3403
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 2339
 - ornamental bulbs 1459
 - ornamental plants 536, 6076
 - books 5
 - Pelargonium peltatum* 4209
 - poinsettias 6202, 7156, 8837-8838
 - pomegranates 2377
 - Proteaceae 1497
 - Rhododendron simsii* 6204
 - roses 5241, 6073
 - Rudbeckia* 6112
 - Senecio* 2313
 - Senecio hybridus* 4220-4221, 8744
 - Serruria* 1521
 - Spathiphyllum wallisii* 1484, 2338
 - sunflowers 6112
 - Vinca major* 4209
 - Germany, ornamental plants 10720
 - protected cultivation, energy consumption 1432
 - quality
 - assessment, *Ficus benamina* 4259
 - cultivars, *Hatiora* 3335
 - cultural methods
 - Chamaedorea elegans* 2340
 - poinsettias 10783
 - fertilizers, carnations 557
 - growing media, *Cyclamen persicum* 9677
 - physiology, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 718
 - plant growth regulators
 - Hatiora* 3335
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 7978
 - ornamental plants 532
 - roses 699
 - temperature, carnations 557
 - storage
 - carnations 557
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 7962

Pot plants cont.

- surveys, Netherlands 8707
- transport
 - Dracaena marginata* 646
 - ornamental plants 8715
 - roses 6215-6217
- Potamogeton crispus*, fruits, anatomy 7923
- Potamogeton pectinatus*, fruits, anatomy 7923
- Potassium**
 - absorption, tomatoes 8643
 - application date, strawberries 10341
 - application methods
 - apples 9178
 - mangoes 892
 - strawberries 10341
 - tomatoes 4115
 - biochemistry, *Hevea* 1740
 - composition
 - apples 3734-3735, 4660
 - Brassica* 4922
 - cherries 5650
 - edible fungi 4173, 8694
 - kale 4902
 - kiwifruits 5719
 - longans 5411
 - oilseed plants 772
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - pears 10286
 - rhubarb 6960
 - spinach 5830
 - tea 3619
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 7780
 - Tetrapleura tetraptera* 9822
 - tomatoes 2260, 3181, 4153
 - deficiency
 - Artemisia annua* 6314
 - Calendula officinalis* 6103
 - Erythrina edulis* 6347
 - grapes 6776
 - mangoes 6503
 - Narcissus* 5152, 8759-8760
 - peaches 10268
 - Phalaenopsis* 9741
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1077
 - rough lemons 3500
 - tomatoes, reviews 2227
 - determination
 - Citrus* 1652
 - vegetables 3919
 - fertilizers
 - Aerva* 6010
 - apples 3724, 3736, 4659, 7489-7490, 9177-9178
 - Asparagus* 3117
 - aubergines 8620
 - bamboo shoots 7037
 - bananas 4485, 8088, 8999, 9990
 - beetroots 5059
 - black currants 4754
 - Boehmeria nivea* 3442
 - Brassica chinensis* 344
 - broccoli 1222
 - Brussels sprouts 6868
 - cabbages 1219-1220, 5865, 8493
 - Capsicum* 423, 458, 1321, 2182, 3139, 4079, 4993, 5977, 5980-5981, 6968, 8597-8598, 10534
 - carnations 6083
 - carrots 4161, 5059, 6042-6043
 - cashews 3571, 9009
 - Cassia siamea* 10806
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4397
 - cauliflowers 343, 1220, 2990, 5860
 - Chamaedorea elegans* 2340
 - cherries 7572
 - Chrysaliocarpus lutescens* 6166
 - coffee 6478
 - Cordyline fruticosa* 3334
 - Crocus sativus* 1538
 - cucumbers 4933, 8597, 10486
 - cut flowers 3255
 - Cymbopogon citratus* 7190
 - Dahlia pinnata* 7085-7086
 - Gaillardia pulchella* 10652
 - garlic 275-276, 5805
 - Geranium thunbergii* 3461
 - Gladiolus* 6127, 10675-10676
 - grapefruits 798
 - grapes 220, 3883, 9341

Potassium cont.

- fertilizers cont.
- guavas 1716, 5475, 7367, 9028, 10969
- Gypsophila paniculata* 7213 →
- Gypsophila tekrya* 7213
- Hippeastrum* 620
- Iris pallida* 7195
- kiwifruits 7637
- lawns and turf 3315-3316, 3319, 4242, 7107
- lemons 1655
- lettuces 10440
- Litchi* 820, 3530, 8955
- mangoes 892-893, 4514, 10061, 10974
- medicinal plants 3446
- melons 9024, 10486, 10962
- Momordica charantia* 8549
- okras 7818
- onions 2922, 10413
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 9951
- oranges 791
- pawpaws 3607, 10990
- peaches 1911
- peas 1293
- Petroselinum crispum* 3432
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3073
- Philodendron domesticum* 3340
- pineapples 5493
- poinsettias 9759
- Polianthes tuberosa* 3310, 9697
- radishes 3005, 8518-8519
- strawberries 2828, 3859, 10341
- tea 1745, 5511, 6535, 9064, 11008
- temperate fruits 2622
- tomatoes 458-459, 1376, 3193, 4115, 4117, 4120, 5022, 5034, 6003, 6010, 6993, 8642
- Trichosanthes dioica* 359
- Vaccinium ashei* 5731
- Vetiveria zizanioides* 10858
- Vicia faba* 6929, 7794
- watermelons 873, 4507
- Zingiber officinale* 3440
- leakage, *Rosa chinensis* 5259
- metabolism
 - ammonium, cucumbers 6904
- boron
 - cucumbers 4832
 - peas 4832
- cadmium
 - peas 4059
 - plants 6811
- calcium, garlic 4840
- carbon dioxide
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 387
 - sour oranges 7252
 - tomatoes 6013
- chlorine, cucumbers 5907
- climate, apples 10223
- development
 - chrysanthemums 7060
 - Oncidium* 1493
- disorders, tomatoes 1357-1358
- fertilizers
 - avocados 779
 - plums 4739
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 3624
- fruiting, pistachios 10289
- growing media, coffee 6477
- in vitro* culture, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 758
- irregular bearing, mandarins 814
- irrigation
 - olives 10924
 - peaches 152
 - tomatoes 3172
- magnesium, garlic 4840
- nitrogen, *Solanum nigrum* 1382
- phosphorus, strawberries 5744
- physiology
 - onions 2055
 - tomatoes 2242
- plant growth regulators
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
 - satsumas 4451
 - Vicia faba* 393
- planting date, chrysanthemums 7060
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 7480

Potassium *cont.*

metabolism *cont.*

rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
satsumas 5365

salinity

aubergines 4092
Callistephus chinensis 10646
Carthamus tinctorius 4344
figs 4701
Phaseolus vulgaris 7786
tamarinds 4576
tomatoes 10544

seasonal variation, tea 3619
soil amendments; *Capsicum* 8597
soil management, peaches 152
sulfur, *Vaccinium* 1097
temperature, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344

trace elements, oranges 3501
water stress

Asparagus 5972
carrots 10582

plant nutrition

almonds 4642, 6616
Angelica archangelica 4390, 9837
apples 100, 1023, 6639, 7491-7492, 10195
Asparagus 5972
bananas 7328
broccoli 4904, 4906, 4908
Callistephus chinensis 4213
Cannabis sativa 8028
Capsicum 1322, 3134
Castanea 8262
cauliflowers 5860, 9444
chrysanthemums 1440
Citrus 2440
Citrus limonia 5368
Citrus volkameriana 5368
cocoa 5449
coffee 862
Corchorus olitorius 8517
cucumbers 5900
Cucurbita andreana 4018
Cucurbita maxima 4018
Dahlia pinnata 7086
Datura stramonium 8904
Dracaena 645
Dracaena draco 644
grapes 1126, 2860, 4807, 6776, 7681, 10338
guavas 5475
kiwifruits 10302
lemons 1655
lettuces 5850-5851
mandarins 5368, 10894-10895
mangoes 892
Marrubium vulgare 4390, 9837
oranges 6380, 8057
ornamental plants 10611
peaches 6639
pears 4723, 6639, 8293
Phaseolus vulgaris 1272, 4039, 5939
pineapples 5492-5493
pistachios 1938, 1951, 2760, 2772-2773
Pistacia khinjuk 2772
pome fruits 3733
Pyrus pyrifolia 1077
radishes 1231, 8517, 9458
sour oranges 5368
sweetcorn 6912
tea 4545, 4549
Thymus vulgaris 4390, 9837
tomatoes 469, 1356, 3192, 3194, 6014-6015
Vetiveria zizanioides 4384
Weigela japonica 10832
requirements
analysis
apples 107
coffee 5462
Elettaria cardamomum 10842
guavas 5475
Myrica rubra 8085
olives 7298
Pyrus pyrifolia 8292
roses 4314
assessment, Brussels sprouts 6869
responses
apples 2653

Potassium *cont.*

responses *cont.*

aubergines 2192, 4091
Boehmeria nivea 4422
Cymbopogon flexuosus 4355
guavas 10971
leeks 10405
lettuces 8476
mangoes 10058
Mentha arvensis 6277
Mentha piperita 6277
pears 8293
Phaseolus vulgaris 2137, 4054
Solanum macrocarpon 9596
spinach 2940
tea 5513, 9060
tomatoes 5033
vegetables 2902
Vicia faba 3081, 4054
translocation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5943
uptake
Amaryllis 2323
apples 5569, 5604
aubergines 4091
Bactris gasipaes 7410
beetroots 10580
black currants 5569
Capsicum 1320
carrots 10580
grapes 9341
Hippophae rhamnoides 5569
Ilex crenata 6198
Impatiens 1452
lawns and turf 7105
lettuces 4888
Litchi 3530
melons 7361
melons 3590
ornamental herbaceous plants 3255
pears 5569
peas 1301
Piper nigrum 10854
pistachios 3822
roses 9768
tea 5513
tomatoes 3178, 4114, 5030, 8640, 8642
vegetables 9378

Potato X potexvirus, *Gomphrena globosa* 578

Potato Y potyvirus

Capsicum 3131, 5982, 7828
Petunia 10640

Potatoes

as rootstocks, tomatoes 1339
as trap crops, tomatoes 8651

Potentilla

breeding, apomixis 4189
taxonomy
revisions 6072
typification 6072

Potentilla erecta

plant, development, spacing 8919
planting, spacing 8919

Pothos scandens, characteristics 3358

Pots, size, *Syzygium samarangense* 6555

Poultry manure

utilization
fertilizers
cabbages 3990
lettuces 328
ornamental plants 10611
Phaseolus vulgaris 3070
Solanum 5989
soybeans 3990
tulips 614
vegetables 4831
growing media
Mentha piperita 1546
mushrooms 2281
wild flowers 554
pest control
Capsicum 10559
tomatoes 10559
soil amendments
Capsicum 4082
lawns and turf 7113

Pouteria campechiana, production possibilities, Brazil 5435

Pouteria sapota
cultivars, assessment, Guatemala 9074

Pouteria sapota *cont.*

production possibilities, Brazil 5435
salinity, responses 926

Pratylenchus

coffee 7351
Cucurbita pepo 6900
okras 6900
strawberries 199
vegetables 1165

Pratylenchus coffeae

bananas 9985
coffee 8102

Pratylenchus neglectus, apples 114

Pratylenchus penetrans

chrysanthemums 10634
horticultural crops 3688
raspberries 6741, 8332
strawberries 7663

Pratylenchus thornei, *Mentha* 5300

Prays oleae, olives 3541

Prescottia tepuyensis, taxonomy, new taxa 5210

Prestoea acuminata, production possibilities, Ecuador 1762

Primula, cultivars, assessment, Germany 8731

Primula polyantha, mycorrhizas 5100

Primula vulgaris

ecology, UK 8730
pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 532
seeds

germination, seed treatment 7896
treatment 7896

Procaravia capensis

avocados 6390
grapefruits 6390
mangoes 6390

Procontarinia matteiana, mangoes 2520

Procyon lotor, sweetcorn 2127

Proline, metabolism, temperature, tomatoes 1371

Pronephrium, cut foliage, vase life 5104

Propagation (see Air layering; Budding; Bulbs; Corms; Cuttings; Grafting; Layering; Offshoots; Rhizomes; Seeds; Stooling; Suckers; Tubers)

Prorops nasuta, control, of *Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 1707

Prosopis, plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 1359

Protea

cut flowers
biochemistry 6253
development, assessment 7178
production, cultural methods 1525
disorders, leaf blackening 6253
flowers, development, pruning 1524
pruning, seasons 1524-1525
soiless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 1527

Protea aristata, pollen, storage 1522

Protea cynaroides, seeds, treatment 1523

Protea eximia

irrigation, frequency 1528
plant, development, assessment 1529
pollen
storage 1522
viability, storage 1526
seeds, treatment 1523
soiless culture
irrigation 1528
plant nutrition 1527

Protea magnifica

pollen
storage 1522
viability, storage 1526

Protea nerifolia

cut flowers, biochemistry 9791
disorders, leaf blackening 9791
plant, development, assessment 1529
seeds, treatment 1523
soiless culture, plant nutrition 1527

Protea repens

fungicides, responses 1530
in vitro culture, explants, sources 1530
pollen
germination, tests 1526
storage 1522
seeds, treatment 1523

Proteaceae

- conferences 934
- cultural methods, Africa 1497
- roots, development, assessment 2356

Protected cultivation (see also Greenhouses)

- Brazil, vegetables 9382
- carbon dioxide
 - Doritaenopsis* 9735
 - Gerbera* 8728
 - greenhouse crops 2030
 - horticultural crops 9120
 - Phalaenopsis* 9742
 - roses 5245
 - strawberries 5743
 - tomatoes 1346, 4142
- cladding, strawberries 1974
- cooling systems
 - Freesia* 2316
 - Orchidaceae 5189
 - spinach 1185
- cultivars
 - Aquilegia hybrida* 7068
 - Capsicum* 4824
 - carnations 4198
 - cauliflowers 8494
 - chrysanthemums 10633
 - cucumbers 3015, 3020, 6894
 - endives 10431
 - lettuces 4824, 9421
 - melons 2508
 - roses 8842
 - strawberries 1974, 8348, 9308
 - tomatoes 2206, 4104, 5997-5998, 7836, 8621-8622, 10549
 - Valerianella locusta* 10587
- cultural methods
 - Capsicum* 1313, 1315, 9385
 - cucumbers 8534, 9385, 10482
 - cut flowers 2575
 - Eutrema wasabi* 1236
 - fruit crops 2575, 9388
 - grapes 4820
 - greenhouse crops, Brazil 10136
 - melons 3586
 - ornamental plants 535
 - pawpaws 6517
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 9385
 - poinsettias 1503
 - raspberries 1967
 - Rosa chinensis* 4312
 - sweetcorn 6909
 - tomatoes 451, 1813, 5018, 8534, 9385
 - reviews 2207
 - vegetables 2575, 9388
- disease control
 - Allium tuberosum* 8451
 - aubergines 7832
 - cucumbers 1249, 8650, 10488
 - Cyclamen* 1461
 - Fuchsia* 1461
 - Gerbera* 1445
 - grapes 1133-1134, 2863, 2865
 - greenhouse crops 9574
 - marrows 10489
 - ornamental plants 538, 541, 543, 8711
 - reviews 4195
 - Pelargonium* 4210
 - Phalaenopsis* 10755
 - roses 9773
 - tomatoes 2229, 5038, 8650
- economics
 - cut flowers 3249
 - horticultural crops 9120
 - Solanaceae 5549
 - tomatoes 6004
 - vegetables 5780
- energy conservation, tomatoes 3169
- energy consumption, pot plants 1432
- establishment, horticultural crops 37
- fertilizers
 - cucumbers 10486
 - melons 10486, 10960
 - radishes 8519
 - tomatoes 1353, 5032, 8638
- growing media
 - Capsicum* 2178-2179
 - cucumbers 5901
 - greenhouse crops 2032

Protected cultivation cont.

- growing media cont.
 - tomatoes 10552
- harvesting date
 - strawberries 8356
 - tea 7403
- heating systems
 - horticultural crops 3682
 - roses 5246
 - tomatoes 452
 - vegetables 2028
- humidity
 - lettuces 2078
 - roses 5250, 5258
 - tomatoes 1346
 - vegetables 262
- irrigation
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 1478
 - cut flowers 3249
 - radishes 3004, 8519
 - roses 5247
 - vegetables 262
- light
 - cabbages 1217
 - Capsicum* 2173
 - cauliflowers 8495
 - cucumbers 1255
 - horticultural crops 962
 - lettuces 1206, 2078
 - Orostachys erubescens* 8035
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7790
 - roses 5243-5246, 5251
 - spinach 6834
 - strawberries 9315-9316
 - tomatoes 1368
- microclimate
 - cucumbers 365
 - Hevea* 5500
 - horticultural crops 8166
 - ornamental plants 6596
 - Phalaenopsis* 7445
- models, tomatoes 4110, 4142
- mulching
 - cauliflowers 8495
 - cucumbers 5027
 - melons 10960
 - tomatoes 487, 5027, 8633
- pest control
 - aubergines 433, 1332, 9555
 - Capsicum* 425, 1323-1325, 3142, 7824
 - chrysanthemums 1442, 3264, 7891
 - cucumbers 1250-1252, 7771, 8536, 9774, 10490
 - grapes 1129, 2863
 - greenhouse crops 9574, 10613
 - horticultural crops 2601
 - melons 7364, 10050
 - ornamental plants 538-541, 544, 1809, 2293, 8710, 9637
 - peas 9512
 - Phalaenopsis* 7952
 - roses 6221, 9774
 - small fruits 4630
 - strawberries 1106
 - tomatoes 487, 1355, 1362-1363, 5043, 9573, 10558, 10562
 - vegetables 1809, 3917, 4630
- photoperiod, lettuce 1206-1207
- physiology, roses 2366
- plant nutrition, tomatoes 6011
- planting
 - planting date
 - strawberries 1974
 - tomatoes 3169
- pollination
 - aubergines 498
 - tomatoes 498, 7015
- pruning
 - Capsicum* 2176
 - cucumbers 9476
- shading
 - Aster scaber* 8732
 - Ligularia fischeri* 8732
 - spinach 1185
- soil fumigation, aubergines 7832
- soil solarization, aubergines 9555
- soil sterilization, vegetables 270
- spacing
 - Capsicum* 2173, 2176, 10533
 - chrysanthemums 1438

Protected cultivation cont.

- spacing cont.
 - cucumbers 5917
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1271
 - strawberries 8356-8357
 - tomatoes 3171, 6992, 9562
- supports, vegetables 3911
- systems
 - cloches
 - endives 10432
 - peaches 6692
 - greenhouses
 - bananas 1687
 - cauliflowers 8495
 - cherries 5652
 - coffee 5458
 - cucumbers 5898, 6896
 - Hebe* 2372
 - horticultural crops 9119
 - lettuces 9420
 - ornamental plants 971
 - strawberries 5743, 9317
 - tomatoes 1346
 - growth chambers
 - edible fungi 9613
 - Lentinula edodes* 1212
 - lettuces 1212, 2975
 - spinach 2941
 - nets, cabbages 3988
- netting
 - apples 7474
 - horticultural crops 7439
- plastic film 2916
 - cabbages 3988, 4915
 - cauliflowers 8494
 - cherries 1842
 - cucumbers 6896
 - endives 10432
 - grapes 217, 10364
 - Hebe* 2372
 - Hevea* 5500
 - horticultural crops 968, 970
 - Ilex attenuata* 10780
 - lettuces 8471
 - tomatoes 9560
- plastic nets
 - apples 8207
 - lettuces 6850
- plastic tunnels
 - Brassica chinensis* 3989
 - broccoli 4895
 - cabbages 3989
 - Capsicum* 1311
 - Cheiranthus cheiri* 9657
 - coffee 5458
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4931
 - Gloriosa rothschildiana* 10693
 - grapes 10365
 - horticultural crops 967
 - lettuces 7740, 9421
 - Liatis spicata* 10694
 - melons 10960
 - Nepeta cataria* 6280
 - onions 3939
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7784
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 6148
 - strawberries 259, 1104, 1975, 5742
 - tomatoes 10550
 - vegetables 259, 9104
- plastics, vegetables 258
- row covers 2916
 - Brassica chinensis* 3989
 - broccoli 4899
 - cabbages 3989
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5897
 - horticultural crops 9380
 - leeks 8422
 - lettuces 10435-10436
 - melons 1240, 3592
 - strawberries 259
 - tomatoes 2206
 - vegetables 259-261, 9381
 - watermelons 10046-10047
- tree guards
 - ornamental woody plants 9751
 - Sequoia sempervirens* 4301
- temperature
 - Alstroemeria* 7098
 - Aquilegia hybrida* 7068
 - aubergines 10542

Protected cultivation cont.

temperature cont.

- Capsicum* 7822
- cauliflowers 2895
- Chinese cabbages 3987
- cucumbers 1255, 5917
- Cymbidium goeringii* 5195
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 10622
- Freesia* 2316
- grapes 4819, 9336
- horticultural crops 3682
- Impatiens walleriana* 5134
- leeks 2895
- lettuces 2078, 2895
- Limonium tetragonum* 10622
- Pentas lanceolata* 585, 5275
- satsumas 5399
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1595
- strawberries 8355
- tomatoes 1346, 1368, 2205, 2208
- Trachelium caeruleum* 10622
- vegetables 262
- transpiration, roses 1510
- ventilation
 - mushrooms 3235
 - roses 1510
- weed control
 - ornamental plants 534, 541
 - vegetables 261

Proteins

biochemistry

- carrots 6044
- cress 7006
- Lilium longiflorum* 611
- olives 3535
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1269
- poisettias 8836
- spinach 10424
- tomatoes 2251, 7006
- Tradescantia* 2345, 7123
- biosynthesis, pears 3813
- characterization
 - almonds 8190
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 5071
 - Apios americana* 2160
 - Asparagus* 4071
 - cabbages 3000, 5874
 - cherries 2695
 - composition, *Sambucus nigra* 1089
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3049
 - kiwifruits 7645
 - Luffa acutangula* 4944
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 7775
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 3305
 - oil palms 7387
 - onions 2926, 7728
 - peas 2147, 3090, 5969
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4957, 6928
 - pineapples 5494, 10079
 - pumpkins 7773
 - spinach 2955, 6841, 9413
 - squashes 7773
 - tomatoes 1380, 6034, 7854, 9577
 - Vicia faba* 10514
 - walnuts 4746
 - watermelons 882

composition

- Asparagus* 5974
- aubergines 437
- Brassica* 4922
- Brassica oleracea* 5876
- Brussels sprouts 6876
- Cactaceae 6164
- carrots 10394
- cashews 9009
- Clitocybe maxima* 4177-4178
- Derris indica* 9846
- edible fungi 10588
- grapes 1150, 10357
- kale 4902
- Lilium hansonii* 607
- Lilium longiflorum* 1464
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 5922
- Macadamia* 8959
- mangoes 7386
- mushrooms 7046
- oilseed plants 772
- Ophiopogon japonicus* 7918
- oranges 2444
- parsnips 7030
- peas 4064, 5968, 7807, 9503

Proteins cont.

composition cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5939, 10394
- pistachios 3819
- plants 3697
 - reviews 1821
- roses 5261
- spinach 303, 2067, 2938, 3964
- Telfairia occidentalis* 7780
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* 9822
- Thunbergia alata* 1457
- tomatoes 5992, 10394
- Tricholoma* 10601
- walnuts 5710
- determination
 - carrots 496
 - garlic 5807
 - tomatoes 496
- extraction, carrots 510
- metabolism
 - amino acids, carrots 3223
 - cold, peaches 2727
 - cultivars, *Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
 - development
 - Colchicum autumnale* 2326
 - horticultural crops 10164
 - Portulaca grandiflora* 4266
 - disorders
 - grapes 5767
 - Hevea* 907
 - fertilizers
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5732
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5732
 - flowering
 - Alstroemeria* 9691
 - cucumbers 5923
 - tulips 9691
 - Weigela coraeensis* 1532
 - frost
 - cabbages 3000
 - peaches 1072
 - fruiting, apples 9213
 - gamma radiation, melons 2515
 - germination
 - cucumbers 2107
 - melons 4505
 - growing media, *Tricholoma* 10601
 - imbibition, tomatoes 5010
 - in vitro culture
 - Asparagus* 3105
 - carrots 7860, 9601
 - Hyoscyamus muticus* 758
 - Lilium* 604
 - Onosma paniculatum* 4345
 - Petunia* 3277
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4053
 - Rauvolfia serpentina* 8920
 - insecticides, *Cucurbita pepo* 371
 - juvenility, cherries 2693
 - light
 - Spirulina maxima* 9876
 - tomatoes 7839
 - mulching, apples 8224
 - mycorrhizas, lettuces 2968
 - nitrogen
 - Gracilaria gracilis* 8045
 - Solanum nigrum* 1382
 - physiology
 - chicory 2964
 - Cucurbita* 8547
 - garlic 7721
 - sweetcorn 2129
 - vegetables 6807
 - plant growth regulators
 - carrots 3223, 9601
 - celery 7032
 - cucumbers 5923
 - grapes 5755
 - Nerium oleander* 4333
 - Sechium edule* 6903
 - tomatoes 2254
 - plant nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272
 - pollination, tomatoes 2254
 - pollution, *Ligustrum lucidum* 4329
 - potassium, apples 10195
 - processing, cocoa 8096
 - reproduction, pistachios 1940
 - ripening
 - bananas 9995
 - cherries 2695

Proteins cont.

metabolism cont.

- ripening cont.
 - horticultural crops 10164
 - kiwifruits 7645
 - melons 6492
 - tomatoes 9585
- salinity
 - Nigella sativa* 4370
 - peas 2153
 - tomatoes 8660
- seasonal variation, apples 8224
- seed treatment, cabbages 10453
- senescence
 - Alstroemeria* 4234
 - broccoli 9454
 - Nerium oleander* 4333
 - Petunia* 3277
- storage
 - apples 9213
 - Brassica alboglabra* 6879
 - broccoli 4921, 5881, 9455
 - garlic 4842
 - lettuces 10434
 - melons 10387
 - peas 10434
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
 - tomatoes 1336
 - vegetables 7707, 10387
- temperature
 - cucumbers 2107
 - lawns and turf 3314
 - satsumas 810
- water stress
 - lettuces 2968
 - tomatoes 7009
- wounds, tomatoes 2246
- zinc, tea 4551
- responses, tomatoes 8653
- taxonomy
 - broccoli 2082
 - Capsicum* 7819
 - cauliflowers 2082
 - grapes 10357
 - lawns and turf 4236
 - Luffa* 6892
 - Prunus* 7462
- ultrastructure
 - tea 4557
 - Zinnia elegans* 3296
- Protoplants**
 - biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 8567
 - cytology, onions 2926
 - in vitro culture
 - aubergines 2189
 - oil palms 3605
 - radishes 2099
 - isolation, *Laminaria japonica* 2432
 - viability, tests, onions 10417
- Pruning (see also Ringing)**
 - books 2543
 - equipment
 - fruit crops 7460
 - grapes 3881
 - image processing, grapes 5758
 - models, apples 2650
 - nurseries
 - ornamental plants 535
 - tea 5506
 - prunings disposal
 - grapes 3163
 - tea 9615
 - responses
 - apples 103, 1823, 5602
 - apricots 5645
 - black currants 7648
 - broccoli 4901
 - Capsicum* 2176
 - cherries 8256
 - chrysanthemums 561
 - Citrus* 796
 - cocoa 8094, 9012
 - coffee 4501, 5462, 10023
 - cucumbers 1242, 9476
 - Cucurbita moschata* 3022
 - Delphinium* 7899
 - figs 149
 - grapes 1124, 1140, 4800-4801, 5773, 7681, 10366
 - guavas 886, 7367
 - mangoes 7373, 10979

Pruning *cont.*responses *cont.*

- Myrtus communis* 1547
- Olearia phlogopappa* 1552
- peaches 1911
- pears 164
- pecans 2743, 7621
- Pelargonium radens* × *Pelargonium capitatum* 4211
- pistachios 2770
- plums 2787, 6715
- raspberries 10328
- roses 2367
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 7101-7102
- satsumas 3493, 5399
- tea 5508, 11005
- tomatoes 463, 2259

reviews, tea 6534

seasons

- apples 2643, 5603, 5625
- cherries 144, 2692, 3779, 7568
- mangoes 7373
- peaches 2718, 6694
- Protea* 1524-1525
- raspberries 1967
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 3623

systems

assessment

- apples 1841
- coffee 2500, 10025
- Eucalyptus globulus* 3393
- figs 8269
- grapes 2856, 5754, 5757, 6771, 7680
- Ixora chinensis* 8854
- kiwifruits 6729-6730, 8321
- mulberries 9242
- raspberries 10327
- roses 6220, 6227-6228
- tea 11006-11007
- temperate fruits 3708
- tomatoes 451, 7840
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 3623

labour requirements, olives 10925

mechanical methods

- coffee 10024
- grapes 3881-3882, 6772, 7669
- Litchi* 4462
- olives 7297

root pruning

- Acer pseudoplatanus* 4318
- apples 3730-3731, 5603, 10194
- cherries 2696
- fruit crops 4654
- Juglans nigra* 4286
- pecans 172
- plums 1955
- Quercus alba* 4286
- Quercus rubra* 4286
- tea 11005

wound dressings

- apples 1020, 9186
- peaches 9186
- pomegranates 8084

Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)

cuttings, treatment 7546

leaves, composition 7471

nurseries, cultural methods 9749

pest control, *Pterochloroides persicae* 6615

planting, equipment 2621

rootstocks, plant nutrition 7465

seeds, composition 8181-8182

species, composition 5558

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182

water stress, responses 3826

wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182

Prunus canescens × **cherries**, as rootstocks, cherries 8254

Prunus canescens × ***Prunus tomentosa***, as rootstocks, cherries 10249

Prunus cistena, growing media, composition 675

Prunus cocomilia, leaves, composition 5558

Prunus davidiana

as rootstocks, plums 177

pollen, composition 7462

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7462

Prunus divaricata

as rootstocks

apricots 10231

plums 5705

Prunus fremontii, leaves, composition 5558

Prunus fruticosa

as rootstocks, cherries 7557, 7563

cuttings, treatment 7546

Prunus fruticosa × **cherries**, as rootstocks, cherries 8254

Prunus humilis, as rootstocks, plums 177

Prunus insititia

as rootstocks

apricots 2679

plums 5705, 10290

books 9080

Prunus japonica, as rootstocks, peaches 1915

Prunus kansuensis

pollen, composition 7462

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7462

Prunus laurocerasus

cultivars, composition 9284

fruits, composition 9284

leaves

composition 723

physiology 4336, 10157

planting stock, production, containers 7177

seeds, composition 2425

soiless culture, growing media 7177

Prunus mahaleb, as rootstocks, cherries 3777, 4691, 5651

Prunus mira

pollen, composition 7462

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7462

Prunus mugus, as rootstocks, cherries 8254

Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus

cherries 1057

hops 4386

Prunus prostrata, as rootstocks, cherries 1899

Prunus sargentii, flooding, tolerance 3408

Prunus serrulata var. ***spontanea***, cuttings, sources, assessment 7986

Prunus takesimensis, flooding, tolerance 3408

Prunus tomentosa

as rootstocks

peaches 1915

plums 177, 2785-2786

cuttings, treatment 7546

Prunus tomentosa × **plums**, as rootstocks, plums 2785

Prunus tomentosa × ***Prunus divaricata***

as rootstocks

peaches 5704

plums 5704, 7629

Prunus yedoensis, flooding, tolerance 3408

Psacotha hilaris, figs 2706, 8270

Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli, *Magnolia grandiflora* 7155

Pseudaulacaspis pentagona

kiwifruits 5677

nectarines 10270

peaches 5677, 7609

Pseudococcus viburni

grapes 5778, 6719

plums 5778, 6719

Pseudodoniella laensis, cocoa 7340

Pseudodoniella pacifica, cocoa 7340

Pseudodoniella typica, cocoa 7340

Pseudomonas

control

of *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 7974

of fungi, lawns and turf 7109

of *Penicillium oxalicum*, sweetcorn 2125extracts, application, *Begonia hiemalis* 590

inoculation

in vitro culture, *Origanum vulgare* 3428, 6288*Phaseolus vulgaris* 11012*Simmondsia chinensis* 1599

tea 11012

tomatoes 9564

ornamental plants 3248

seed inoculation, lettuces 4887

Pseudomonas *cont.*

utilization, fertilizers, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1599

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, control, of *Ralstonia solanacearum*, tomatoes 4125-4126

Pseudomonas aureofaciens, control, of *Pythium ultimum*, sweetcorn 2125

Pseudomonas cichorii, *Ocimum basilicum* 7198

Pseudomonas fluorescens

broccoli 10464

control

of *Erwinia amylovora*

apples 1860, 2661, 7502

pears 1926, 2661, 5695

pome fruits 10198

of *Pseudomonas gingeri*, mushrooms 7044of *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 7044of *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 362of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumbers 362, 5913of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, lemons 5373

garlic 3931

inoculation

bananas 2484

Capsicum 9546

grapes 2000, 2881

Syngonium podophyllum 8813

Pseudomonas gingeri, mushrooms 7044

Pseudomonas marginalis, broccoli 10464

Pseudomonas putida

control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.*cucumerinum*, cucumbers 363

populations, rhizosphere, beetroots 2935

seed inoculation

cucumbers 376

lettuces 8659

tomatoes 8659

Pseudomonas solanacearum (see *Ralstonia solanacearum*)

Pseudomonas stutzeri, *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 6065

Pseudomonas syringae

coffee 6480

control, of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 6665

ice nucleation, horticultural crops 6603

Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***actinidae***, kiwifruits 8324

Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***apii***, celery 2272

Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***avellanae***, hazelnuts 6688

Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***lachrymans***, cucumbers 357

Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***syringae***, pears 1927

Pseudomonas syringae pv. ***tagetis***, control, of *Poa annua*, lawns and turf 1473

Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 7043-7044

Pseudopanax, disease control, *Alternaria tenuissima* 3409

Pseudoperonospora cubensis

cucumbers 1248, 3041, 5911

melons 9025

Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 8009-8010

Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapes 2870

Pseudotsuga menziesii

disease control, *Fusarium* 4303

planting, planting date 4299

planting stock

lifting 4299

production

containers 4294

cultural methods 4293

storage 4299

seeds, germination, tests 4293

water stress, responses 4294

Psidium (see also Guavas)

Psidium cattleianum, leaves, areas, assessment 10917

Psidium guineense

fruits

development, assessment 6497

size, assessment 6497

Psila rosae, carrots 6041, 7862, 8679, 10581

Psilenchus hilarulus, apples 114

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9531
 plant
 development
 photoperiod 4066
 temperature 4066
 seeds, germination, temperature 4968
Psychopsis, characteristics 7938
Psychotria ipecacuanha (see *Cephaelis ipecacuanha*)
Psylliodes bretteghami, aubergines 6979
Pteris cretica, growing media, amendments 10715
Pteris ensiformis, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7118
Pteris vittata
 spores
 germination, biochemistry 4251
 storage, temperature 4251
Pterocarpus mildbraedii, edible species 8134
Pterocarpus santalinoides, edible species 8134
Pterocarpus soyauxii, edible species 8134
Pterochloroides persicae, stone fruits 6615
Pterocladia capillacea
 plant
 biochemistry 1635
 seasonal variation 4424
Pteroma pendula, oil palms 5489
Ptilotus exaltatus
 cuttings
 production, techniques 8742, 9674
 rooting, carbon dioxide 9674
 flowers, development, temperature 8742
Puccinia allii, leeks 4844
Puccinia asaricola, *Asarum sieboldii* 3452
Puccinia asarina, *Asarum sieboldii* 3452
Puccinia asparagi, *Asparagus* 7813
Puccinia balsamitae, *Tanacetum balsamita* 6309
Puccinia chrysanthemi, chrysanthemums 5115
Puccinia commutata, *Valeriana officinalis* 6309
Puccinia horiana
 chrysanthemums 3261, 3266, 5115
 reviews 1441
Puccinia malvacearum, *Alcea rosea* 6100
Puccinia menthae
 Mentha arvensis 6309
 Mentha piperita 6309
Pulsatilla, species, ornamental value 6118
Pulsatilla cernua
 seeds
 germination, storage 586
 storage
 humidity 586
 temperature 586
Pumice
 utilization
 growing media
 carnations 10626
 Gerbera 5120, 10638
Pummelos
 cultivars, characteristics, China 7245
 cultural methods, Vietnam 5370
 fruits
 cracking, cultural methods 9919
 development, biochemistry 5396
 quality
 fertilizers 5370
 rootstock scion relationships 789
 leaves
 biochemistry, temperature 8946, 9894
 physiology 10157
 plant, biochemistry 3518
 production, China 9887
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 789
 quality 789
 rootstocks, dwarfing 789
 seeds, composition 5397
Pummelos × grapefruits
 plant growth regulators
 2,4-D, responses 6379
 gibberellic acid, responses 6379
 ringing, responses 6379
Pumpkins (see also *Cucurbita*)
 cold, responses 5930
 cotyledons, biochemistry 4030

Pumpkins cont.
 cover crops, responses 358
 cropping systems, double cropping 10336
 cultivars, assessment, Ukraine 8532
 disease control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4022
 fruits, biochemistry 10494
 mulching, responses 9473
 pest control, *Meloidogyne* 8415
 plant
 development, histology 7773
 ultrastructure 5930
 plant nutrition, cadmium 6811
 planting, spacing 8532
 seeds
 composition 10501
 quality, tests 2027
 shoots, composition 7773
 weed control 358, 9473
 yields, pests 8415
Punica (see also Pomegranates)
Purines
 metabolism
 age, tea 10102
 in vitro culture, *Pelargonium hortorum* 4208
Purshia tridentata, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8861
Pyracantha coccinea
 cultural methods, containers 1531
 cuttings, treatment 4283
 fruits, composition 10825
 leaves, composition 10825
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4283
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
 aubergines 7832
 tomatoes 472, 2229, 5012, 8627
Pyrenochaeta terrestris, onions 2053
Pyrethrum (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
Pyrostegia venusta, characteristics 3358
Pyrus (see also Pears)
 cultivars
 altitude 9264
 assessment, China 9164
 characteristics, China 9263
 topworking 9264
 cultural methods, high altitude 9264
 fruits, quality, cultivars 9164
 pest control
 Contarinia pyrivora 9271
 Siphoninus phillyreae 9783
 plant growth regulators, ethephon, responses 9112
 regeneration, pruning 8291
Pyrus bretschneideri
 cultivars, storage 1929
 disease control, *Venturia pirina* 10277
 disorders, brown core 1929
 fruits, anatomy 4729
 in vitro culture
 anthers 2740
 storage 5694
 regeneration, pruning 8291
 storage
 biochemistry 1929
 disorders 1929
Pyrus bretschneideri × Pyrus pyrifolia
 cultivars
 characteristics, China 9261
 disease resistance 9261
Pyrus calleryana, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 1076
Pyrus melanocarpa (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
Pyrus pashia, topworking 9264
Pyrus pyrifolia
 buds, development, topworking 7619
 chilling requirement 7619
 cultivars, characteristics, China 4719
 dwarfing, interstocks 4721
 frost
 resistance
 biochemistry 10278
 seasonal variation 10278
 fruits
 anatomy 4729
 biochemistry, maturity 1079
 composition 5687
 development
 climate 2742

Pyrus pyrifolia cont.
 fruits *cont.*
 development *cont.*
 models 2742
 rootstock scion relationships 10271
 maturity, assessment 2741
 quality
 fruit set 8302
 storage 10281
 set, physiology 10278
 in vitro culture, storage 5694
 interstocks 4721
 leaves
 composition 161
 physiology 10157
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 8292
 plant nutrition, potassium 1077
 production possibilities, Belgium 5687
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 8288
 yields 10271
 rootstocks, assessment, India 10271
 shoots
 biochemistry, winter hardiness 4725
 development, topworking 7619
 storage
 diseases 8176
 packing 9276
 physiology 8176
 temperature 9276
 treatment 8176, 10281
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 161
 topworking 7619
 winter hardiness, biochemistry 4725
Pyrus serotina (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
Pyrus syriaca, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6705
Pyrus ussuriensis
 as rootstocks, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4721
 nectaries 1001
Pythium
 apples 4663
 Curcuma longa 9809
 Gypsophila paniculata 8737
 lawns and turf 7109
Pythium aphanidermatum
 lawns and turf 8770
 Zingiber officinale 2404
Pythium coloratum, carrots 4157
Pythium deliense
 cucumbers 10487
 Zingiber officinale 2404
Pythium graminicola
 Curcuma longa 2388
 lawns and turf 5165
Pythium myriotylum, *Zingiber officinale*, 2404
Pythium oligandrum, mushrooms 7045
Pythium ultimum
 beetroots 8452
 cucumbers 362
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8452
 sweetcorn 2125
Pythium vexans, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2393
Pythium zingiberum, *Zingiber officinale* 8887
Qatar, *Citrus*, rootstocks 3491
Qiongzhuca tumidinoda, characteristics 4337
Quadraspidiotus ostreaeformis, fruit crops 982
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus
 apples 5610
 fruit crops 982
 peaches 2720
Qualea grandiflora, seeds, composition 1591
Quassia simarouba
 production possibilities, India 8043
 products, oils 8043
Quercus, species, ornamental value 3410
Quercus acutissima, pollution, ozone 10608
Quercus agrifolia, protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 9751
Quercus alba
 cuttings
 rooting
 fog 10758
 shade 10758
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4286

Quercus canbyi, cuttings, types, assessment 10826

Quercus ellipsoidalis
cuttings
rooting
fog 10758
shade 10758

Quercus laurifolia, planting stock, production, containers 684-685

Quercus lobata, protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 9751

Quercus macranthera, leaves, ultrastructure 7150

Quercus myrsinaefolia, cuttings, types, assessment 10826

Quercus palustris
cuttings
rooting
fog 10758
shade 10758

Quercus petraea
disease control, fungi 4338
seeds, treatment 4338

Quercus phellos
landscaping, urban sites 10828
planting stock, establishment 10828

Quercus phylliraeoides, cuttings, treatment 724

Quercus robur
in vitro culture
contaminants 3248
culture media 3535
explants, sterilizing 3248
roots, initiation, in vitro culture 3361

Quercus rotundifolia, pollen, development, assessment 678

Quercus rubra
plant growth regulators
IBA, application methods 10827
NAA, application methods 10827
planting stock
production
containers 5278
cultural methods 4286, 10827

Quercus virginiana
irrigation
economics 10799
frequency 10829
systems 10799
planting stock, types, assessment 10829

Quinones
as rootstocks, pears 1074-1075, 3705, 5689-5692, 8287
cultivars
assessment
Hungary 7631
Moldova 7631
disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 7616
flowers, anatomy 8846
fruits
development, anatomy 3830
histology 2790
physiology 10158
nectaries 1001
pest control, *Pterochloroides persicae* 6615
plant, composition 2790, 3829
plant nutrition, iron 2736
planting, equipment 2621
planting stock, production, cultural methods 5587
production, Brazil 4742
weed control 5587

Quinones
biochemistry, spinach 3960-3961
composition, rhubarb 5341
determination, *Rubia tinctorum* 5285
metabolism
age, *Aloe arborescens* 6312
in vitro culture, *Onosma paniculatum* 4345
nitrogen, *Hypericum perforatum* 3446
seasonal variation, *Aloe arborescens* 6312
production, cultivars, *Hypericum perforatum* 8911

Rabdosia (see also *Plectranthus*)

Racoon, sweetcorn 2127

Radermachera sinica
leaves, abscission, physiology 659

Radermachera sinica cont.

plant growth regulators
ethylene
physiology 658
responses 659

Radionuclides

composition
Rozites caperatus 7875
Tricholoma nudum 7875
uptake
cabbages 1216
edible fungi 3233
spinach 2940
Vaccinium 7658

Radishes

allelopathy 263, 323, 9669
as green manures, *Asparagus* 4980
bolting, cultivars 8518
climate, Poland 4013
cotyledons, biochemistry 4011
cropping systems, sequential cropping 6884
cultivars
assessment, UK 5885
characteristics, China 4008
physiology 2101
disease control, fungi 4927
disorders
hollow root 1232, 6885
pithiness 7764
fertilizers
boron 353
chlorine 3007
nitrogen 2074, 2103, 3005, 6889, 8518
phosphorus 3005-3006, 6889, 8518
potassium 3005, 8518
selenium 3916

flowers, development, plant growth regulators 9462
geotropism 6886
growing media, composition 1154
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8517
herbicides
responses 3010-3011
tolerance 4029
in vitro culture, responses, carbon dioxide 9374
intercropping, *Bambusa vario-stricta* 9022

irrigation
responses 9460
water, treatment 8473
leaves
biochemistry 10477
herbicides 3010
pollution 6883
development, light 2102
physiology 271
manures 2096, 3005
mulching
materials 10476
responses 9460
nutritive value 7717
photosynthesis
biochemistry 355
carbon dioxide 5887
light 354
temperature 4924

plant
biochemistry 6887
reviews 1235
composition 3918, 5786
development
biochemistry 5888
light 1233
plant growth regulators
abscisic acid, responses 4928
5-aminolevulinic acid, application methods 10478
forchlorfenuron, responses 4010
gibberellic acid, responses 4928
kinetin, responses 4928
NAA, responses 1232
plant nutrition
cadmium 8520-8521
calcium 8520, 9458
lead 8520
magnesium 9458
manganese 9458

Radishes cont.

plant nutrition cont.
mercury 4009
nickel 4926, 5571
nitrogen 1231, 3914, 8517
phosphorus 1231, 4925, 8517
potassium 1231, 8517, 9458
selenium 4009
zinc 9459
plant water relations, measurement 5781
planting
planting date 6888
spacing 8523
pollen, storage 3002
pollination, pollinators, Apidae 8522
pollution
acid rain 7763
cadmium 8520, 9458
explosives 5786
heavy metals 2586
industrial wastes 4925
lead 252, 8520
ozone 6883
sewage effluent 4925
zinc 9458-9459
production, Taiwan 3653
production possibilities, India 32
protected cultivation
fertilizers 8519
heating systems 2028
irrigation 3004, 8519
protoplasts, in vitro culture 2099
research, space science 2081
respiration, carbon dioxide 5887
roots
development
biochemistry 4012
light 2102, 7764
spacing 7764
flavour, determination 6890
histology 5889
physiology 2101, 5886
quality, assessment 5889
vascular system 6885
seedlings
development
histology 3008
plant growth regulators 10393
temperature 4924
greening, biochemistry 356
seeds
biochemistry, storage 7707
composition 1234, 5781
germination
allelopathy 323, 7762
biochemistry 2098, 6887
cadmium 8521
physiology 5887
seed treatment 3008
storage 10452
temperature 4924
plant water relations 5781
production
cultural methods 2103, 6888-6889, 8523
physiology 3009
quality, tests 2027
sowing
sowing date 6884
techniques 1153, 2097
treatment 2096, 4927, 9461
viability
storage 10387
tests 10451
shoots
production, cultural methods 9461
storage, light 3012
soil amendments 4926
soilless culture
cultural methods 9461
growing media 5849, 9386
systems, assessment 3675
storage
physiology 8524
quality, assessment 9146
tillage
depth 2100
techniques 2097
translocation, source sink relations 3009
Radopholus citrophilus, *Anthurium andraeanum* 9655

- Radopholus similis**, bananas 852, 2487, 4487, 5440, 7326, 9985
- Rain**
 protection
 cabbages 3988
 tomatoes 9560
 responses
 cauliflowers 5877
 grapes 5756
 Nerium oleander 10822
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1279
- Ralstonia solanacearum**
 aubergines 3146
Capsicum 3133, 4080
 tomatoes 3202, 4124-4127, 7835, 7845, 8648, 9389
- Rambutans**
 fertilizers 10110
 fruits, colour, storage 6549
 reports, Australia 5542
 seeds, composition 845
 storage
 physiology 3631
 temperature 6549
- Ramie** (see *Boehmeria nivea*)
- Ramosmania rodriguesii**, characteristics 4339
- Ranunculus asiaticus**
 chromosomes 9635
 cut flowers
 preservatives 6149
 production, cultural methods 10698
 vase life 6149
in vitro culture
 propagation, responses 3311
 somaclonal variation 3311
 somatic embryogenesis 3311
 tubers, production, cultural methods 10698
- Rape**
 as cover crops, apples 10193
 as green manures, squashes 6897
- Raphanus** (see also Radishes)
- Rare earth elements**
 fertilizers
 grapes 1127
 lemons 1655
 oranges 9900
 responses, *Lentilula edodes* 4181
- Raspberries**
 cover crops, responses 8332
 cultivars
 assessment
 Argentina 3844
 Norway 8331
 Poland 3843, 3845-3846, 7651
 Switzerland 8316
 characteristics
 China 9303
 Denmark 7464
 cold resistance 4757
 cultural methods
 low input agriculture 3834
 North America 5724
 defoliation, responses 2812
 disease control
 replant disease 6741
 viruses 4756, 10299
 disorders, crumbliness 7654
 dormancy, plant growth regulators 5726
 fertilizers, nitrogen 10329
 fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 5727
 composition 7655, 8172
 development, pollination 7654
 mechanical properties, measurement 4759
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 3842
 propagation, micropropagation 8328, 10326
 responses
 cold 4757
 cultivars 4757
 leaves, composition 2797, 7471, 7653
 pest control
 Choristoneura rosaceana 7652
 Pratylenchus penetrans 6741, 8332
 Tetranychus urticae 4758
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 1093
- Raspberries cont.**
 photosynthesis *cont.*
 humidity 1093
 light 1093
 temperature 1093
 plant growth regulators
 chlormequat, responses 5726
 ethephon, responses 5726
 gibberellins, responses 5726
 paclobutrazol, responses 5726
 planting stock
 production
 cultural methods 5587
 in vitro culture 4756
 pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 182-183, 6753
 Bombus 183
 Lasioglossum 183
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 1967
 pruning
 responses 10328
 seasons 1967
 systems, assessment 10327
 roots, composition 2797
 seeds
 germination
 seed treatment 10325
 temperature 10325
 treatment 10325
 storage
 biochemistry 9285
 systems
 cold storage 3847
 controlled atmosphere storage 3847, 9285
 suckers, control, herbicides 1092
 weed control 5587, 10835
 wirework 5725
- Rats, Macadamia integrifolia** 9935
- Rattus meltdada**
 cabbages 6872
 cauliflowers 6872
- Rattus rattus**
 coconuts 5455
Macadamia integrifolia 7295
- Rauvolfia serpentina**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 8920
 propagation, micropropagation 766
 responses, ionizing radiation 8920
- Rauwolfia** (see *Rauwolfia*)
- Rawolfia** (see *Rauwolfia*)
- Red currants**
 cultivars
 assessment
 Germany 5722
 Switzerland 8316
 characteristics, Denmark 7464
 pollution 3840
 fruits, quality, cultivars 1964
 pollution
 heavy metals 3840
 nitrates 3840
 storage
 biochemistry 9285
 systems, controlled atmosphere storage 9285
- Refuse compost**
 utilization
 disease control, *Capsicum* 2180
 fertilizers
 cauliflowers 9441
 strawberries 1979
 growing media
 bedding plants 5097
 cress 9386
 greenhouse crops 2031
 horticultural crops 5562
 Lamiasstrum galeobdolon 10606
 lawns and turf 9386
 lettuces 7741, 9386
 Lolium perenne 9386
 Mentha piperita 1546
 ornamental plants 5096, 7883
 ornamental woody plants 4283, 10606
 Pittosporum tobira 5231
 radishes 9386
 Rhododendron indicum 5231
- Refuse compost cont.**
 utilization *cont.*
 growing media *cont.*
 Tagetes tenuifolia 9386
 wild flowers 554
 wild plants 8708
 mulches, vegetables 1165
 pest control
 Capsicum 10559
 tomatoes 10559
 propagation, grapes 1993
 soil amendments
 broccoli 327
 cabbages 1352
 Capsicum 2180, 8597
 cucumbers 2110, 8597
 lettuces 327
 olives 6426
 tomatoes 1352
 vegetables 1165
- Regeneration**
 cultural methods, mangoes 10973
 pruning
 black currants 7648
 mangoes 10973
Pyrus 8291
Pyrus bretschneideri 8291
 replanting
 apples 3724, 5628
 cherries 2688
 cocoa 859
 coffee 865
 reviews, tea 6532-6533
 topworking, *Camellia oleifera* 7224
- Rehmannia glutinosa**
 cultivars, characteristics, Korea Republic 7222
 herbicides, tolerance 9863
- Reinwardtia indica**, pollen, morphology 6254
- Renantanda**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 10747
- Replant disease**
 apples 4663
 raspberries 6741
- Replanting**
 cultural methods
 cocoa 859
 coffee 865
 diseases, apples 4663
 economics
 grapes 8376
 tea 4540
 pests, fruit crops 10152
- Reports** (see also Yearbooks)
 Africa, Tea Research Foundation (Central, Africa) 2573
 Argentina
 Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial 'Obispo Colombres' 945
 Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial 'Obispo Colombres' 5541
 Instituto Nacional de Tecnología 1778
 Australia
 Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 2566
 Department of Agriculture, Western Australia 6579
 Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries, Northern Territory 5542, 8154
 Horticultural Research Development Corporation 20
 Institute for Horticultural Development, Agriculture Victoria 2567
 Queensland Department of Primary Industries, Horticulture Post-harvest Group 1779
 Belgium
 Agricultural Research Centre, Ghent 19
 Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 946, 7426
 Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2568, 4599, 10131
 Brazil, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados 4600

Reports cont.

- Canada
 Alberta Agriculture, Food and Rural Development 21, 8155
 Centre de Recherche et de Développement en Horticulture 2569, 10132
 Department of Agriculture and Rural Development, New Brunswick 947
 Department of Plant Science, Nova Scotia Agricultural College 3660
 Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1780
 Denmark, Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 6580
 France
 Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement 7314
 Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraîse 948
 Germany
 Fachhochschule Weihenstephan und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau Weihenstephan 950, 9094
 Federal Research Institute for Nutrition, Karlsruhe 5543
 Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 8156
 Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 10133
 India
 Central Institute for Subtropical Horticulture 7427
 Coffee Board Research Department 4601
 Indian Institute of Spices Research 6581
 National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 9095
 Rubber Research Institute of India 22, 4602
 UPASI Tea Research Institute 10134
 International Network for the Improvement of Banana and Plantain 23
 Israel, Institutes for Applied Research, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev 2570
 Japan
 Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station 6582
 Aomori Apple Experiment Station 951
 Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 4603, 9096
 Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 3661
 Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 24
 Nepal, Lumle Agricultural Research Centre 1781
 Netherlands
 Proefstation voor Bloemisterij en Glasgroente 25
 Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 6583
 Research Station for Fruit Growing 5544
 Norway
 Institutt for Plantefag, Norges Landbrukshøgskole 1782, 5545
 Statens Landbrukstilsyn 9097
 Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 5546
 Spain
 Estación Experimental de Aula Dei 5547
 Servicio de Investigación Agroalimentaria 7428
 Sri Lanka
 Coconut Research Institute 2571
 Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 26
 Tea Research Institute 2572
 Taiwan
 Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 4604

Reports cont.

- Taiwan cont.
 Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 9098
 Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 10135
 Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 6157
 Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies Cocoa Research Unit 27-28
 UK
 Horticulture Research International 29
 Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 1783
 Sports Turf Research Institute 9099
 USA
 College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, North Carolina State University 3662
 New York Botanical Garden 30, 5548
 Northern Nut Growers' Association 6584
Resins, biochemistry, *Clusia rosea* 9780
Respiration
 assessment
 peas 985
Phaseolus vulgaris 985
Plumeria 985
 biochemistry
Alstroemeria 9691
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 7914
 pears 3813
 tulips 9691
 carbon dioxide
 avocados 10884
 cucumbers 7852
 fruit crops, reviews 9144
 radishes 5887
 tomatoes 7852
 vegetables, reviews 9144
 cultivars
 mangoes 5481
 tea 1748
 tulips 614
 development, peas 4060
 germination, cabbages 3985
in vitro culture
 grapes 10361
Petunia 1447
 inhibitors
 carrots 7863
 peas 3088
 irrigation, tomatoes 3172
 light
 hazelnuts 2704
 ornamental bulbs 7082
 measurement
 horticultural crops 7458
 kiwifruits 6733
 models
Capsicum 4083
 fruit crops 9145
 vegetables 6812, 9145
 photorespiration
 grapes 2877
Salvia splendens 3287
 tulips 614
 physiology
 apples 9215
 leeks 5810
 oil palms 1727
Panax pseudoginseng 762
Phaseolus vulgaris 9493
 strawberries 10348
 plant growth regulators
Lilium longiflorum 5151
 strawberries 5748
 plant nutrition, chrysanthemums 6089
 pollution, peaches 4712
 ripening
 dates 3529
 plums 5706
 strawberries 5748
 salinity, grapes 4811
 seasonal variation, *Karwinskia humboldtiana* 759
 shade
 cabbages 2988
 hazelnuts 2704
 soil amendments, tomatoes 1352

Respiration cont.

- soilless culture, tomatoes 3180
 storage
 apples 9215
 avocados 6363, 10883-10884
 bananas 1695, 9001
 broccoli 4921, 9455
Cucurbita 4945
 mandarins 2452
 mangoes 899
 olives 1682
 pawpaws 6522
Pelargonium hortorum 3276
 raspberries 3847
 tomatoes 1379
 vegetables 5800, 6812
 temperature
 apples 8241
 cabbages 7760
Carica quercifolia 10072
 cucumbers 10493
 pawpaws 10072
 tea 1748
 tomatoes 7760, 10570
 water stress, tea 1749
Retinol
 composition
 carambolas 4568
 carrots 8676
Mauritia vinifera 1759
Réunion
 onions, production 8427
 tomatoes, production 8427
Reviews
 alcohols, responses, plants 5574
 alkaloids
 biosynthesis
Catharanthus roseus 754
 medicinal plants 9859
 amines
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 cucumbers 1235
 radishes 1235
 anthocyanins, biochemistry, plants 5283
 apples
 cultivars 8196
 disorders, bitter pit 1024
 Asparagus, spears, quality 8589
 biological control, *Plutella xylostella*, Brassicaceae 10466
 calcium, deficiency, tomatoes 2227
 carbon dioxide, responses, tomatoes 2239
 carobs 5361
 cashews 855
Catharanthus roseus, plant, biochemistry 754
 cell walls, physiology, cucumbers 4940
 chrysanthemums
 breeding, *in vitro* culture 9642
 disease control, *Puccinia horiana* 1441
 coffee 10013
 cucumbers
 plant
 biochemistry 1235
 physiology 4940
 translocation, source sink relations 1254
Dacryodes edulis 6541
Duboisia leichhardtii, cultural methods 756
Duboisia myoporoides, cultural methods 756
 edible fungi, pollution, heavy metals 1397
 figs, propagation, techniques 8268
 flavonoids, biochemistry, plants 5577
 fruit crops, climate 4614
 fruits
 development, cultural methods, tomatoes 2207
 flavour, biochemistry, strawberries 10352
 quality, assessment 9149
 ripening, biochemistry 3700
 garlic 10401
 grapes
 buds, dormancy 6792
 rootstocks 2848
 guavas, composition 3598

Reviews cont.

- heavy metals, uptake, edible fungi 1397
Hevea, plant, development, assessment 5501
Hippophae rhamnoides 2842
 horticultural crops, disorders, chilling injury 992
in vitro culture, automation 3670
 industrial crops 1533
 Kenya, horticultural crops 4608
Lantana camara, taxonomy 4327
Lantana montevidensis, taxonomy 4327
 lichens, ethnobotany 8867
Litchi, storage, quality 7292
 mangoes, disorders, sapburn 3603
 mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium* 189
 nitrogen, fixation, peas 1289
 nutrients, uptake, models, plants 1820
 onions, plant, composition 4866
 ornamental plants
 Botrytis 4195
 cultural methods, urban sites 533
 peas, roots, nodulation 1289
 pest control, apples 5609
Phaseolus vulgaris 10504
 photosynthesis, carbon dioxide, tomatoes 2239
 pineapples, disease control 3609
 plant extracts
 utilization
 fertilizers, algae 2430
 growth stimulators, algae 2430
 plant growth regulators, ethylene, physiology, plants 2140
 plant water relations, models, plants 1820
 plants
 biochemistry 5574
 fruits, biochemistry 5577
 products, food colorants 5283
 roots, physiology 1820
 pollen, tubes, development, plants 6608
 pollination, research, plants 6608
 potassium, deficiency, tomatoes 2227
 proteins, composition, plants 1821
 radishes, plant, biochemistry 1235
 respiration
 carbon dioxide
 fruit crops 9144
 vegetables 9144
 seeds
 germination, physiology, vegetables 7708
 imbibition, physiology, vegetables 7708
 soil temperature, horticultural crops 3685
 Solanaceae, cultural methods 256
 sorbitol
 biochemistry
 Plantaginaceae 5573
 Rosaceae 5573
 physiology
 Plantaginaceae 5573
 Rosaceae 5573
 spacing, tomatoes 6992
 spinach, plant, biochemistry 6840
 storage
 physiology, *Litchi* 9931
 quality, *Asparagus* 8586
 treatment, *Litchi* 9931
 tea 5504, 10096
 cultural methods 4537
 pruning 6534
 regeneration 6532-6533
 tomatoes
 disorders
 blossom-end rot 2227
 blotchy ripening 2227
 photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 2239
 plant growth regulators 2216
 translocation
 physiology, plants 5810
 source sink relations, cucumbers 1254
Trianthema portulacastrum 8040
 vegetables
 in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 251
 quality 10398
 assessment 9149
 volatile compounds, determination, apples 8251
Rhabdonia coccinea, composition 776
Rhabdonia verticillata, composition 776
Rhagoletis completa, walnuts 1087
Rhagoletis pomonella, apples 1878-1879, 7509
Rhaphidophora aurea (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
Rhaphiolepis umbellata, disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 10743
Rhapis excelsa, *in vitro* culture, callus, growth 7179
Rhaponiticum carthamoides, seeds, viability, storage 8892
Rhazya stricta
 seeds
 germination
 seed treatment 767
 temperature 767
Rheum (see also *Rhubarb*)
Rhinopetalum (see *Friillaria*)
Rhipsalis pilocarpa, characteristics 10744
Rhizobium, seed inoculation, *Albizia lebbbeck* 10801
Rhizobium leguminosarum
 populations, nodulation, peas 2151
 seed inoculation
 lettuces 1203, 4887
 peas 1288, 1290
 Vicia faba 4055
 soil inoculation, *Vicia faba* 4054
Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. *phaseoli*, inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5935
Rhizobium phaseoli, seed inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3069
Rhizobium tropici, inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8556
Rhizobium tropici, soil inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4054
Rhizoctonia
 Annona muricata 6444
 Calluna vulgaris 7151
 mycorrhizas
 Hevea 6530
 Spathoglottis plicata 2354
Rhizoctonia solani
 apples 113
 Boehmeria nivea 3443
 Capsicum 2180
 chrysanthemums 7062
 cucumbers 362, 5913
 Euonymus japonicus 8850
 hyacinths 8755
 lawns and turf 2333, 5165, 6154, 7109, 7111, 8770
 okras 9538
 olives 5414
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4044-4045, 4955, 7787
 Piper nigrum 2401
 Pistacia atlantica 3820
 Pistacia integerrima 3820
 Rhaphiolepis umbellata 10743
 tomatoes 5016, 6996
 Vicia faba 1284
Rhizoglyphus robbii, *Gladiolus* 7088
Rhizoglyphus setosus, *Gladiolus* 7088
Rhizomes
 development
 assessment, *Typha latifolia* 6056
 photoperiod, *Zingiber officinale* 10860
 flavour, biochemistry, *Zingiber officinale* 745
 production, cultural methods, *Alstroemeria* 10692
 treatment, cold, *Alstroemeria* 6138
Rhizophora apiculata, seeds, physiology 3697
Rhizophora mucronata, seeds, physiology 3697
Rhizopus
 grapes 9370
 seed inoculation, lettuce 4887
Rhizopus stolonifer
 Annona muricata 6444
 grapes 2022
 melons 10967
 peaches 3711
 pome fruits 8250
 strawberries 5750, 9327
Rhizosphere
 microorganisms
 Arachniodes adiantiformis 639-640
 beetroots 2935
 peaches 4713
Rhodanthe chlorocephala, seeds, germination, light 10618
Rhodanthe floribunda, seeds, germination, light 10618
Rhodiola, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 768
Rhodiola rosea
 ecology, Russia 8921
 seeds, viability, storage 8892
Rhododendron
 cultivars
 identification 5230
 legislation 5229
 cultural methods, Australia 2360
 cuttings
 rooting, growing media 9760
 sources
 cultural methods 8198
 etiolation 8198
 treatment 693, 9760
 types
 assessment 10788
 leaf cuttings 693
 disorders, chlorosis 694
 frost
 injuries 6603, 9750
 resistance, physiology 2603
 leaves, anatomy 5230
 pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 3373
 plant water relations, temperature 2603
 planting stock
 production
 containers 10759
 economics 7145
 propagation, techniques 7963
 rootstocks, assessment, Germany 694
 seeds, germination, physiology 7435
 taxonomy
 books 1764
 keys 4282
 water stress, responses 1506
 winter hardiness, plant water relations 1506
 yearbooks 949
Rhododendron catawbiense
 ecology, USA 3370
 taxonomy, nomenclature 3372
Rhododendron indicum
 herbicides, injuries 6205
 irrigation, water, sources 6205
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 5231
Rhododendron japonicum, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1505
Rhododendron lateritium, planting stock, production, economics 7145
Rhododendron lochiaie, taxonomy, nomenclature 2360
Rhododendron micranthum, disorders, chlorosis 5232, 6206
Rhododendron notiale, taxonomy, nomenclature 2360
Rhododendron obtusum
 herbicides, injuries 10763
 plant growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 9761
 cytokinins, metabolism 9761
 gibberellins, metabolism 9761
 IAA, metabolism 9761
Rhododendron rushforthii, taxonomy, new taxa 3371
Rhododendron simsii, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6204
Rhododendron yedoense, planting stock, production, economics 7145
Rhodotorula aurantiaca, epiphytes, pears 6674
Rhodotorula fujisanensis, epiphytes, pears 6674
Rhodotorula glutinis, epiphytes, pears 6674
Rhodotorula minuta, epiphytes, pears 6674
Rhoicissus, pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7930
Rhoicissus rhomboidea (see *Cissus rhombifolia*)

Rhubarb

- leaves, composition 6960
- roots, composition 5341

Rhus coriaria, ecology, Asia 5342**Rhus cotinus** (see *Cotinus coggygia*)**Rhynchosia buoliana**, ornamental conifers 682**Rhynchites aequatus**, apples 4667**Rhynchites bacchus**, apples 4667**Rhynchites caeruleus**, apples 4667**Rhynchophorus ferrugineus**, coconuts 6472, 10953**Rhynchostylis**, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7935**Rhynchostylis gigantea**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9725**Ribes** (see also Black currants; Gooseberries; Red currants; White currants)

- cultivars, assessment, Russia 1964

- production, North America 1960

- seeds, composition 8181-8182

- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182

- wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182

Ribes rubrum (see also white currants; Red currants)**Rice straw**, utilization, soil amendments, satsumas 3499**Richardia scabra**, as weeds, coffee 4500**Ricinodendron rautanenii**, production possibilities, Zambia 957**Ricinus communis**, plant extracts, application, tomatoes 4121**Rigidoporus lignosus**, *Hevea* 908, 4525-4526**Ringling**

- responses

- apples 3753, 8213, 9201

- Citrus latifolia* 5391

- grapes 2857, 4804, 10364, 10367

- Litchi* 8954

- pummelos × grapefruits 6379

- satsumas 8066

- techniques, kiwifruits 6736

Roadside plants, wind, injuries 1498**Robinia pseudoacacia**

- plant, composition 771

- soilless culture, plant nutrition 721

Robots

- utilization

- cultural methods, cauliflowers 10457

- handling, horticultural crops 7437

- harvesting

- cabbages 8512

- cucumbers 3051-3052

- fruit crops 3703

- lettuces 1213

- melons 6494

- oranges 3522

- tomatoes 1377

- vegetables 2891

- watermelons 1713

- in vitro* culture, *Bleilla striata* 3349

- planting, vegetables 2891, 2893

- propagation

- horticultural crops 2582, 3671

- vegetables 2893

- thinning, horticultural crops 7437

- weed control, vegetables 2891

Rockwool

- utilization

- growing media

- Capsicum* 1330, 2178

- cucumbers 2109, 5041, 5900,

- 5905, 10484

- Dieffenbachia* 2357

- Gerbera* 2300, 10484

- Hedera* 2357

- horticultural crops 5562

- Impatiens walleriana* 10656

- lettuces 5849

- melons 10961

- pot plants 2338

- radishes 5849

- roses 5248

- strawberries 3856, 10484

- tomatoes 1342, 3177, 3179, 3185,

- 3197, 5041, 10484

Rodents

- apples 2657, 3747-3748

- cabbages 6872

- cauliflowers 6872

Rodents cont.

- peaches 3747

Roemeria, taxonomy, phylogeny 7054**Rollinia mucosa**

- buds, anatomy 8137

- roots, anatomy 8137

Romania

- apples

- cultivars 10183-10184

- cultural methods 8193

- apricots, cultivars 1042

- cherries, cultivars 7543

- garlic, cultivars 8417

- grapes

- cultivars 10358

- production 3868

- research 3868

- horticultural crops, production 5553

- okras, cultivars 5975

- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 5929

- tomatoes

- climate 8670

- cultivars 8670

- vegetables, cultural methods 1162

Roots

- biochemistry

- assessment

- chicory 319

- grapes 3897

- cultivars, chicory 10427

- development, *Rubia tinctorum* 10834

- forcing, chicory 319

- harvesting date, chicory 10427

- mulching, apples 8224

- mycorrhizas, lettuces 2968

- plant growth regulators, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344

- plant nutrition

- cucumbers 9484

- Tagetes patula* 7205

- pruning, apples 103

- salinity, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344

- seasonal variation, apples 8224

- sowing date, chicory 10427

- storage, chicory 319

- temperature, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344

- water stress

- Capsicum* 5984

- carrots 10582

- lettuces 2968

- composition, beetroots 1184

- development

- amino acids, satsumas 9911

- anatomy

- Hevea* 10089

- oil palms 10067

- Philodendron lacerum* 4265

- radishes 1232

- tomatoes 9564

- assessment

- apples 4659

- Brussels sprouts 2919, 5872

- carrots 3226

- Eucalyptus nitens* 9514

- Hevea* 6531

- Ilex attenuata* 684

- Juncus effusus* 7233-7234

- kiwifruits 8320

- leeks 2919, 5872

- lettuces 1211

- Litchi* 2462

- mangoes 8118

- peas 9514

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 10509

- pistachios 3822

- plants 3698

- Proteaceae 2356

- Quercus laurifolia* 684

- tea 5514, 11016

- biochemistry

- beetroots 9409

- cucumbers 4031

- peas 5958

- radishes 4012, 5888

- calcium, peas 9515

- containers

- carambolas 1753

- chrysanthemums 10632

- Eucalyptus citriodora* 4325

- ornamental woody plants 10759

Roots cont.

- development cont.

- copper, *Bougainvillea glabra* 10765

- cultivars

- aubergines 3148

- cabbages 8498

- Hevea* 10089

- lawns and turf 8775

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4956

- cultural methods

- bedding plants 3254

- Camellia* 7958

- carambolas 844

- Hevea* 10087

- longans 844

- mangoes 844

- ornamental woody plants 9751

- disorders, tomatoes 6995

- fertilizers

- apples 4659

- grapefruits 3498

- Simmondsia chinensis* 1599

- glycosides, cucumbers 8540

- in vitro* culture

- Asparagus* 401

- Catsetum fimbriatum* 9731

- chicory 318

- peaches 151

- interstocks, apples 3719

- irrigation

- apples 7486

- apricots 7537

- cucumbers 9475

- grapes 8377

- lawns and turf 8771

- oranges 793

- peaches 7602, 7604

- tomatoes 3174

- light

- radishes 2102, 7764

- watermelons 10051

- models

- chrysanthemums 563

- oil palms 3604

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6924

- mycorrhizas, *Capsicum* 9546

- orientation, carambolas 923

- physiology

- cucumbers 5908

- leeks 5810

- lettuces 333

- plants, conferences 3658

- Sauromatum guttatum* 7103

- plant growth regulators

- Carthamus tinctorius* 4344

- Festuca arundinacea* 8777

- lawns and turf 8777

Roots *cont.*development *cont.*

- soil fumigation, strawberries 2836
- soil management
 - coconuts 5454
 - grapefruits 5371
 - grapes 4805, 8375
- soil types, grapes 4806
- soilless culture, cucumbers 3034
- spacing, radishes 7764
- temperature
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
 - peaches 2726
 - water stress, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4956
- flavour, determination, radishes 6890
- initiation
 - cultural methods, onions 3947
 - in vitro* culture
 - apples 2641
 - ornamental woody plants 3361
- injuries
 - cultural methods, *Betula nigra* 2369
 - temperature, *Betula nigra* 2369
- maturity, determination, chicory 1200
- mechanical properties
 - assessment, carrots 9150
 - measurement, peas 6934
- movement
 - assessment
 - Galtonia candicans* 7913
 - Narcissus tazetta* 7913
 - Nothoscordum inodorum* 7913

nodulation

- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 10515
- ornamental herbaceous plants 6079
- peas 1288, 1290-1291, 2150-2151, 5952, 8566, 9509
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2133, 3068, 4045, 4054, 5935, 7785, 8555
- Vicia faba* 4054-4055, 5952, 7794, 8566

quality

- assessment
 - carrots 9150, 9603
 - radishes 5889
- cultivars, carrots 4155
- fertilizers, radishes 353
- organic culture, carrots 4155
- soil amendments, carrots 7025
- spacing, *Scorzonera hispanica* 9432

size

- assessment
 - Ilex attenuata* 684
 - Quercus laurifolia* 684
- harvesting date, *Paeonia lactiflora* 7218
- spacing, *Scorzonera hispanica* 9432

treatment, cold, carrots 1390

Rootstock scion relationships

- assessment, tea 4535
- compatibility
 - apricots 2679
 - Araliaceae 637
 - cherries 2689, 7548, 7553, 7561, 8254
 - Corylus avellana* 2703
 - Cucurbitaceae 6902
 - grapes 211, 2847
 - hazelnuts 2703
 - kiwifruits 5713
 - melons 7359
 - ornamental foliage plants 637
 - passion fruits 2467
 - pears 5692, 8287
 - persimmons 833
 - plums 10290
 - temperate fruits 10169
 - watermelons 7359
- disease resistance
 - melons 3586
 - pears 1074-1075
- disorders, grapes 2000, 2881
- drought
 - apples 4648
 - tea 9057
- economics, apples 9169, 10191
- flowering
 - apples 97
 - cherries 8255
 - chrysanthemums 5112
- fruiting, apples 10187

Rootstock scion relationships *cont.*

growth

- apples 96, 104, 1012, 2631, 2638-2639, 3717, 4644-4645, 4647, 5597, 6628, 7480, 10187-10190, 10194
- apricots 10231
- avocados 4428
- cherries 4691, 6677, 6681, 7549, 7551-7558, 7560, 7562-7564, 8254-8255, 9232, 10249, 10251-10252
- Citrus* 10890
- Citrus latifolia* 6374
- clementines 4432
- coffee 2497
- grapes 4788, 9339
- Hevea* 10084, 10997
- oranges 3489, 4436
- passion fruits 2467
- peaches 6691, 7604, 9247
- pistachios 2762
- Pistacia atlantica* 2762
- Pistacia khinjuk* 2762
- plums 177, 2786, 8308, 10290
- pummelos 789
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8288
- roses 5239
- satsumas 790, 4437
- tea 9057
- tomatoes 3165
- irrigation, cherries 5588
- pest resistance, melons 3586
- physiology
 - Actinidia arguta* 9293
 - grapefruits 10893
 - lemons 3515
- plant nutrition
 - almonds 6616
 - apples 3734, 4660, 7480
 - cherries 5650
 - grapefruits 10893
 - grapes 4788, 6764, 9340
 - loquats 6415
 - melons 2513
 - peaches 1915, 4714
 - pistachios 2760
 - satsumas 5365
- plant water relations, peaches 9245
- pruning, tea 9057
- quality
 - apples 7529
 - avocados 8052
 - cherries 2696
 - oranges 1647, 3490, 6373
 - pummelos 789
 - tomatoes 3165
- salinity, avocados 10882
- temperature, tea 9057
- vigour, cherries 6678
- yields
 - apples 97, 104, 2631, 2638, 3717, 4644, 4647, 5597, 6630, 9170, 9209, 10188-10190
 - apricots 2680-2681, 10231
 - avocados 4428, 6361-6362, 8052
 - cherries 1842, 2688, 4691, 5650-5651, 6677-6680, 7550-7552, 7554, 7557, 7559-7560, 7562-7564, 8255, 9232, 10249, 10251
 - Citrus* 10890
 - clementines 4432
 - grapes 1995, 2850
 - lemons 9891
 - mandarins 3492
 - melons 3586
 - nectarines 1066
 - oranges 1647, 3490, 6373
 - peaches 3792, 7604, 9246
 - pears 5690-5691
 - pears × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 10271
 - pistachios 2762
 - Pistacia atlantica* 2762
 - Pistacia khinjuk* 2762
 - plums 2786, 4738, 5705, 7629
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 10271
 - roses 5237, 5239
 - satsumas 790, 4437
 - tea 9057
 - tomatoes 3165, 8626-8627
 - watermelons 4506

Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (*see* Watercress)**Rosa** (*see also* Roses)

- seeds, composition 4419, 8181-8182
- taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 8181-8182
 - morphology 728
- wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182
- Rosa acicularis**, characteristics 696
- Rosa agrestis**, geographical distribution 6207
- Rosa banksiae**, characteristics 695
- Rosa canina**
 - as rootstocks, roses 5236, 5238-5239, 6211
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 698
 - cuttings, development, histology 1507
 - plant, composition 771
 - seeds, treatment 5235
- Rosa centifolia**
 - cuttings, rooting, growing media 1554
 - planting stock, production, economics 7145
- Rosa chinensis**
 - as rootstocks, roses 5237, 5239, 6211
 - cut flowers
 - physiology 10791
 - production, cultural methods 4312
 - flowers, development, physiology 10791
 - in vitro* culture, explants, sterilizing 7157
 - irrigation, responses 4312
 - mulching, responses 4312
 - protected cultivation, cultural methods 4312
 - roots, physiology 5259
 - soilless culture, systems, assessment 3675
- Rosa corymbifera**
 - as rootstocks, roses 6211
 - seeds, treatment 10790
- Rosa corymbifera** × **Rosa laxa**, as rootstocks, roses 5239
- Rosa cymosa**, characteristics 9764
- Rosa damascena**
 - disease control, *Phragmidium mucronatum* 6309
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 1555
 - cell suspensions 1555
 - plant, composition 6259
 - plant diseases
 - Diplocarpon rosae* 6291
 - Phragmidium mucronatum* 6291
- Rosa dumalis**
 - fruits, biochemistry 3866
 - taxonomy, morphology 8840
- Rosa glauca**, geographical distribution 6208
- Rosa jundzillii**, geographical distribution 6207
- Rosa micrantha**, geographical distribution 6207
- Rosa multiflora**
 - as rootstocks, roses 5239, 6211
 - in vitro* culture
 - physiology 9766
 - propagation, micropropagation 9766
 - storage 3376
 - winter hardiness, assessment 5215
- Rosa odorata**, pollution, fluorine 4616
- Rosa omeiensis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6209
- Rosa rubiginosa**
 - photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 702
 - measurement 701
 - physiology 3381
 - taxonomy, morphology 8840
- Rosa rugosa**, cuttings, development, histology 1507
- Rosa sericea**, taxonomy, nomenclature 6209
- Rosa villosa**, taxonomy, morphology 8840
- Rosa wardii**, geographical distribution 697
- Rosa wichuraiana** × **Rosa roxburghii**, shoots, cytology 2364
- Rosaceae**
 - breeding, apomixis 4189
 - leaves, composition 2797
 - plant, physiology 5573
 - pollination
 - biology 6605-6606
 - pollinators, Apidae 6606
 - roots, composition 2797
- Roscoea alpina**, characteristics 9700

Roscoeae praecox, characteristics 9701

Rose geraniums (see *Pelargonium*)

Rosellinia necatrix, apples 1861, 4663

Rosemary (see *Rosmarinus officinalis*)

Roses (see also *Rosa*)

buds, senescence 5240

conferences 5536

cultivars

assessment

India 10789

Pakistan 2362

clones 8841

disease resistance 8841, 9771

identification 2361, 3374, 7964

miniature cultivars 5240

vase life 8845

cultural methods

labour requirements 6218

mechanization 6218

cut flowers

cooling 7053

cultivars 8842, 10789

development

carbon dioxide 3378

cultivars 7966

temperature 3378

disease control 8844

economics, France 9634

harvesting 6228, 7164, 9775

packing 8844

plant water relations 3382

preservatives 703, 4316

production

cultural methods 3377, 3380,

5236, 5239, 5242-5244,

5246, 5248, 5251, 6220,

7159, 8843, 9767

Korea Republic 9765

models 4311, 5260

soilless culture 9768

quality

cultivars 707

cultural methods 708

models 5262

plant water relations 5249

seasonal variation 707

responses

pH 704

plant growth regulators 9776

senescence 3382, 5263, 6229, 6231

vase life 703, 705-708, 2368, 3378,

4316, 5257, 8845, 9776, 10793-

10794

vase water, microorganisms 6232,

10795

water relations 6230

cuttings, sources, assessment 6210

cytology 6225

disease control

bacteria 9769-9770

Botrytis cinerea 8844

Diplocarpon rosae 4315, 9772

fungi 9769-9770

Peronospora sparsa 700, 4315

Phragmidium mucronatum 4315

Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*

2363, 4315, 9773

viruses 9769

disorders, bent neck 707-708, 2368

drought, resistance, mycorrhizas 4310

fertilizers, nitrogen 5243, 5256-5257,

6219-6220

flowers

colour, assessment 6226

development

light 7163, 10792

phenology 7163

spacing 10792

initiation, plant nutrition 3380

quality, rootstock scion relationships

6211

senescence 5240, 10794

forcing 5241

grafting

biochemistry 5237

rootstocks, assessment 5238

harvesting

frequency 9775

techniques, assessment 2367

in vitro culture

cell suspensions 6223, 6225, 7162

Roses cont.

in vitro culture cont.

culture media 3375, 6213, 6224

explants, sources 6212

organogenesis 6224, 7158

propagation, micropropagation 1508,

6214, 7965

responses

carbon dioxide 6224

cultivars 3375

light 6224

intercropping, *Tagetes* 9774

irrigation, requirements, determination

5247

leaves, senescence 10793

nutrients, requirements, analysis 4314

pest control

Aphididae 537

Frankliniella occidentalis 546, 6221

Meloidogyne 9774

Thripidae 537

pests, surveys, New Zealand 3250

photosynthesis

carbon dioxide 2365

light 2365

nitrogen 5256

plant

composition 5261

development

biochemistry 7161

light 7163

models 5245

phenology 7163

plant growth regulators

abscisic acid

metabolism 5257

physiology 6231

cytokinins, metabolism 5263

ethylene, physiology 5240

plant nutrition, nitrogen 3380, 5254-5255

plant training, systems 7159, 9767

plant water relations

carbon dioxide 2365

diurnal variation 5255

light 2365

planting stock

production

economics 7145

techniques 3380

Yugoslavia 5234

pot plants

longevity 5240, 6215-6217

production, cultural methods 5241,

6073

quality, plant growth regulators 699

transport 6215-6217

production

World 5233

Yugoslavia 5234

propagation, techniques 5236

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 5245

cultivars 8842

disease control 9773

heating systems 5246

humidity 5250

irrigation 5247

light 5243, 5245-5246, 5251

pest control 2601, 6221, 9774

physiology 2366

transpiration 1510

ventilation 1510

pruning, systems, assessment 6227-6228

research, World 5233

rootstock scion relationships

growth 5239

yields 5239

rootstocks

plant nutrition 5259

propagation, seeds 5235, 10790

salinity, tolerance 7160

shoots

cytology 2364

development, phenology 1509

vascular system 6222

soilless culture

growing media 3379

nutrient solutions

composition 5253, 6219-6220

electrical conductivity 5250, 5252

physiology 4313

Roses cont.

soilless culture cont.

plant nutrition 5254, 9768

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9763

translocation, cultural methods 2367

transpiration, measurement 5258

water stress, responses 5242

Rosmarinus officinalis

climate, Hungary 5309

cropping systems, rotations 6370

cultivars, composition 8004

cuttings, treatment 744, 6292

disease control, *Oidium* 8005

fertilizers

nitrogen 1557

phosphorus 1557

leaves, composition 1558

marketing, Italy 1560

mycorrhizas 6370

plant, composition 8004

production, Italy 1560

production possibilities

Argentina 3416

Zambia 957

research, Italy 1567

soil amendments 1556

surveys, Italy 1567

water stress, responses 743, 1559, 4328

weed control 1557

Rottboellia cochinchinensis, as weeds, *Cori-*

andrum sativum 736

Rotylenchulus reniformis

aubergines 5001, 9556

chrysanthemums 10634

olives 3538

pineapples 7394-7395

tomatoes 1361, 2233, 10558

Rough lemons

as rootstocks

mandarins 8940

oranges 3490

leaves

biochemistry, temperature 9894

composition 6372

plant, biochemistry 3518

plant nutrition

nitrogen 3500

potassium 3500

zinc 4434

salinity, responses 4435

seedlings, development, salinity 4435

shoots, composition 6372

Rozites caperatus

pollution

caesium 2278

fallout 2278

radionuclides 7875

Rubber (see Hevea)

utilization

growing media

Impatiens 1446

Petunia 1446

Rubia tinctorum

in vitro culture, biochemistry 2380, 5285

plant

composition 5285

morphology 2381

production possibilities, Mediterranean

Region 10834

roots, biochemistry, development 10834

Rubiaceae, wild plants, edible species 7431

Rubus (see also Blackberries; Raspberries)

breeding, apomixis 4189

in vitro culture, biochemistry 5711

protoplasts, biochemistry, plant growth

regulators 5711

seeds, composition 8181-8182

taxonomy

chemotaxonomy 8181-8182

nomenclature 3848

wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182

Rubus arcticus, yields, forecasting 7656

Rubus argutus, as weeds, lawns and turf

7114

Rubus chamaemorus

cultural methods, Europe 8333

- Rubus inermis**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 10326
 pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 183
 Bombus 183
 Lasioglossum 183
- Rubus saxatilis**, yields, forecasting 7656
- Rudbeckia**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6112
- Rudbeckia fulgida**
 irrigation, frequency 10808
 planting stock, production, containers 10808
- Rudbeckia hirta**
 planting, spacing 10620
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076
- Rudbeckia laciniata**
 leaves, anatomy 4193
 pollution, ozone 4193
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (see *Echinacea purpurea*)
- Rumex crispus**, wild plants, edible species 3921
- Rumina decollata**, control, of *Helix aspersa*, *Citrus* 4448
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (see *Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Russia**
 algae, production 9867
 apples
 cultivars 2633
 disease control 2654, 6643
 pest control 2654
 rootstocks 4646
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi, ecology 8023
Astragalus austrosibiricus, ecology 8024-8025
 black currants, cultivars 1965, 2808-2809
 cherries, cultivars 1898, 3775
 cucumbers
 cultivars 3015, 3017, 4016
 disease control 1249
Cucurbita pepo, cultivars 7766
Dioscorea caucasica, ecology 8905
Empetrum amessii subsp.
 hermaphroditum, wild plants, surveys 7666
Empetrum nigrum, wild plants, surveys 7666
 fruit crops, climate 4614
 lettuce, cultivars 2966
 pears
 cultivars 3811
 disease control 2654, 6707
 pest control 2654, 6707
 plums, cultivars 3775
Rhodiola rosea, ecology 8921
Ribes, cultivars 1964
 strawberries, cultivars 1971
 tomatoes, cultivars 3155, 5009
Vaccinium myrtillus, climate 7657
 vegetables
 cultural methods 5780
 economics 5780
 walnuts, production 8313
Russula, morphology 10600
Russula brevipes, composition 9626
Russula cyanoxantha
 pollution
 caesium 2278
 fallout 2278
Russula lepida, characteristics 3244
Ruta graveolens
 cuttings, treatment 4414
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 6337
 leaves, biochemistry, ultraviolet radiation 3471
 plant
 biochemistry, ultraviolet radiation 8039
 morphology 9850
 pollution
 acid rain 3465
 acids 3465
 heavy metals 6306
 ozone 3465
 salinity; responses 3465
- Rutabaga** (see *Swedes*)
- Rye**
 as cover crops
 Mentha piperita 4366
 ornamental woody plants 5214
 pumpkins 358
 strawberries 193
 sweetcorn 1261
 tomatoes 2209
 as green manures
 broccoli 1218
 cabbages 4860
 onions 4860
 tomatoes 5016
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, control, of *Penicillium digitatum*, lemons 7271
- Saintpaulia**
 cold, injuries 3279
 disorders, leaf spot 5122
in vitro culture
 culture media 10643
 organogenesis 7067, 10643
 propagation, micropropagation 8717
 leaves, histology 7067
 photosynthesis, temperature 3279
 pot plants, quality, plant growth regulators 532
- Saissetia coffeae**, olives 3541
- Salicornia europaea**, nutritive value 7718
- Salinity** (see also *Soil salinity*)
 injuries
 cucumbers 5909
 fruit crops 2589
 horticultural crops 4613
 vegetables 2589
 measurement, *Valerianella locusta* 1396
 protection, peaches 4715
 responses
 algae 9869
 almonds 89
 Amaranthus 1395
 Asparagus 2979
 Aster tripolium 2979
 aubergines 432, 2193, 4092, 8615
 beetroots 2979
 broccoli 4900
 Callistephus chinensis 10646
 Capsicum 1319, 3134, 3140, 6964
 carrots 4159, 8404
 Carthamus tinctorius 4344
 celery 3465
 chicory 8404, 10429
 chrysanthemums 6090
 citranges 7247
 Citrus limonia 5369
 Citrus macrophylla 4435, 7247
 Citrus volkameriana 4435, 5369
 Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 10515
 dates 10914
 Dunaliella 8930
 endives 8404
 fennel 6052
 figs 4701
 Glycyrrhiza glabra 1580
 grapes 4811, 5764-5765, 8390
 guavas 8112
 Heracleum lanatum 3465
 Hyoscyamus muticus 758
 lawns and turf 2334
 lettuces 6851
 limes 4435
 loquats 6415
 mandarins 5369, 7247
 melons 7363
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 3338
 Nigella sativa 4370
 olives 1678-1680, 6427
 Petroselinum crispum 8404
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1272, 4037, 5939
 Physalis pruinosa 505
 pineapples 1728
 poinsettias 10785
 Pouteria sapota 926
 rough lemons 4435
 Ruta graveolens 3465
 Simmondsia chinensis 1593, 2427
 sour oranges 4435, 5369, 7247
 spinach 302
 Spirulina platensis 1637
 sweetcorn 2124, 3060
- Salinity cont.**
 responses *cont.*
 tamarinds 4576
 tomatoes 1354, 2228, 2244, 3198, 3211, 4140, 6012-6013, 6021, 7013, 7844, 8630, 8646, 8655, 8660, 10553
 vegetables 3909
 Vicia faba 5948
 rootstock scion relationships, oranges 6386
 tolerance
 Aster tripolium 9433
 bananas 5442
 Deutzia scabra 3391
 garlic 3929
 Inula crithmoides 2983
 lettuces 3973
 Ligustrum ovalifolium 3391
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 653
 Myoporum tenuifolium 4613
 olives 826, 8973, 9936
 ornamental plants 4613
 peas 2153
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7786
 pistachios 1937
 Pistacia atlantica 1937
 Pistacia atlantica × *Pistacia terebinthus* 1937
 Pistacia palaestina 1937
 Pistacia terebinthus 1937
 roses 7160
 tomatoes 3199, 10544
Salix, photosynthesis, biochemistry 677
Salix aureo-pendula, cultivars, characteristics, China 9792
Salix babylonica
 flowers
 development
 in vitro culture 3699
 morphology 3699
 in vitro culture, growth, assessment 3699
Salix tetrasperma
 flowers
 development
 in vitro culture 3699
 morphology 3699
 in vitro culture, growth, assessment 3699
Salsify, storage, temperature 5800
Salvadora oleoides, characteristics 9835
Salvadora persica, characteristics 9835
Salvia
 conferences 941
 cultivars, assessment, UK 6119
 production possibilities, Argentina 3416
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 1434
Salvia africana-lutea, trichomes 8885
Salvia coccinea, planting, spacing 10620
Salvia frutescens
 leaves, anatomy 9821
 taxonomy, morphology 9821
Salvia lavandulifolia
 leaves, anatomy 9821
 taxonomy, morphology 9821
Salvia miltiorrhiza
 cultivars, assessment, China 3472
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6338
Salvia officinalis
 leaves, anatomy 9821
 plant, biochemistry, light 6293
 sorting, equipment 5302
 taxonomy, morphology 9821
 weed control 10835
Salvia sclarea
 plant, composition 6259
 plant nutrition
 copper 6295
 iron 6295
 manganese 6295
 zinc 6295
 pollution
 cadmium 6295
 heavy metals 6294
 lead 6295
 zinc 6295
 seeds, ultrastructure 6260
Salvia splendens
 mycorrhizas 5100

Salvia splendens cont.

- nutrients
 - uptake
 - chlorine 3288
 - nitrogen 3288
 - photosynthesis, temperature 3287
 - plant
 - development
 - photoperiod 10616
 - temperature 10616
 - plant nutrition
 - chlorine 3288
 - nitrogen 3288
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 553
 - pollution, ozone 10608
 - respiration, photorespiration 3287
 - soilless culture
 - growing media 10662
 - plant nutrition 3288
 - translocation, temperature 3287
 - transpiration, chlorine 3288
- Salvia superba**, forcing 3257
- Salvia tomentosa**
- leaves, anatomy 9821
 - taxonomy, morphology 9821
- Sambucus**
- seeds, composition 8181-8182
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182
 - wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182
- Sambucus canadensis**, fruits, biochemistry 4346
- Sambucus nigra**
- cultivars, characteristics, Denmark 7464
- fruits
- biochemistry 4346
 - composition 1089, 7665
- leaves, composition 1805
- plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 1958
- plant water relations, physiology 8826
- products, food colorants, reviews 5283

Sand

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Acer tataricum* subsp. *ginnala* 675
 - aubergines 8615
 - Begonia cucullata* 589
 - Capsicum* 465, 1317, 2179, 7710
 - carnations 10626
 - celery 8684
 - chrysanthemums 8635
 - citranges 6376
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 10808
 - cucumbers 7710, 9466
 - Dieffenbachia* 2357
 - Euonymus japonicus* 5213
 - Gerbera* 10638
 - grapes 7673
 - Hedera* 2357
 - Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis* 5213
 - Impatiens* 1446, 2305
 - Lamium galeobdolon* 10606
 - lawns and turf 4241, 8772
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 2584
 - Nyssa sylvatica* 5278
 - ornamental plants 536
 - ornamental woody plants 10606
 - Pelargonium* 2301
 - Pelargonium peltatum* 571
 - Penunia* 1446, 2584
 - Philodendron domesticum* 3340
 - Pilea cadieri* 5213
 - Pittosporum tobira* 5231
 - plums 7628
 - poisetias 5227
 - Prunus cistena* 675
 - Quercus rubra* 5278
 - Rhododendron* 9760
 - Rhododendron indicum* 5231
 - Rudbeckia fulgida* 10808
 - strawberries 9319
 - Syringa vulgaris* 675
 - Tagetes erecta* 8746
 - tomatoes 465, 2584, 3185, 7710, 8635, 8637
 - Tricholoma giganteum* 1428
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3850
 - in vitro* culture, carrots 10578

Sand cont.

- utilization cont.
 - packing, mangoes 4519
 - propagation
 - Bougainvillea spectabilis* 8828
 - dates 5405
 - grapes 1993
 - Jasminum* 690
 - plums 7628
 - soil amendments, carrots 8676
- Sandersonia**, cut flowers, production, New Zealand 9631
- Sandersonia aurantiaca**

 - cut flowers, vase life 6150
 - planting
 - planting date 7101
 - spacing 7102
 - tubers, development, cultural methods 7101-7102

- Sansevieria trifasciata**, plant, composition 4267
- Santalum acuminatum**, production possibilities, Australia 6553, 8988
- Santalum album**, reproduction, biology 5310
- São Tomé and Príncipe**, cocoa, production 9010
- Sapindus mukorossi**, characteristics 9835
- Sapindus rarak**, fruits, composition 10877
- Sapindus trifoliatius**, seeds, composition 2426
- Sapodillas**

 - cultivars, assessment, India 910, 3614
 - flowers, development, assessment 3614
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 912
 - composition 10877
 - quality, storage 11001
 - intercropping
 - guavas 10057
 - mangoes 10057
 - production, Spain 5434
 - production possibilities, Brazil 5435
 - reproduction, biology 3614
 - storage, treatment 4530, 11001

- Saponins**

 - composition
 - Allium victorialis* 2058
 - peas 7804
 - Phytolacca americana* 731
 - metabolism
 - fertilizers, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1581
 - irrigation, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1581
 - salinity, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1581
 - production
 - cultural methods
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 8899
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 5334
 - responses
 - lettuces 333, 9430
 - onions 2924
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 6292

- Sarcothalia crispata**, ecology, Chile 1636
- Sarcothalia stiriata**, products, polysaccharides 2429
- Sargassum ilicifolium**, characteristics 777
- Sargassum plagiophyllum**, characteristics 777
- Sargassum polycystum**, characteristics 777
- Sarothamnus** (see *Cytisus*)
- Sarracenia jonesii**, genetics 660
- Sarracenia oreophila**, genetics 660
- Sarracenia purpurea**, taxonomy, new taxa 8743
- Sasa**, ornamental value 6233
- Sasa kurilensis**, plant growth regulators, gibberellins, biosynthesis 4335
- Sassafras albidum**

 - leaves, anatomy 4193
 - pollution, ozone 4193

- Satsumas**

 - fertilizers 3493
 - nitrogen 3499
 - flowers
 - development
 - plant growth regulators 9912
 - plant nutrition 9913
 - initiation
 - amino acids 9911
 - plant growth regulators 8066, 9911
 - ringing 8066

Satsumas cont.

- fruits
 - biochemistry
 - assessment 3520
 - plant growth regulators 812, 4457
 - water stress 3521
 - composition 816
 - cracking, mulching 9897
 - development
 - plant growth regulators 9912
 - plant nutrition 9913
 - drop, plant growth regulators 812, 9916
 - morphology 3520
 - quality
 - assessment 5404
 - cultural methods 3493
 - mulching 1651
 - pruning 5399
 - rootstock scion relationships 790
 - set
 - fertilizers 9913
 - plant growth regulators 9914
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 9912
 - irregular bearing, plant growth regulators 6394
 - leaves
 - abscission, physiology 810
 - biochemistry 5387
 - temperature 810, 8946
 - mulching
 - materials 1651
 - responses 9897
 - photosynthesis
 - plant nutrition 1657
 - seasonal variation 4449
 - temperature 4449
 - plant
 - biochemistry 3518
 - seasonal variation 3516
 - plant growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 1669
 - plant nutrition
 - iron 1657
 - manganese 1657
 - nitrogen 9913
 - phosphorus 2445
 - surveys, USA 8941
 - planting, spacing 3493
 - protected cultivation, temperature 5399
 - pruning, responses 5399
 - ringing, responses 8066
 - roots
 - development
 - amino acids 9911
 - plant growth regulators 9911
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 790, 4437
 - plant nutrition 5365
 - yields 790, 4437
 - shoots
 - biochemistry, plant growth regulators 4451
 - development, plant growth regulators 4451
 - soil amendments 3499
 - translocation, source sink relations 3516
 - water stress, responses 3521
 - winter hardiness
 - physiology 4451
 - rootstock scion relationships 790
- Satureja thymbra**, plant, composition 3427
- Satyridium**, flowers, development, anatomy 7936
- Satyrium**, flowers, development, anatomy 7936
- Satyrium hallackii**, pollination, research 7139
- Saudi Arabia**

 - cucumbers, cultivars 9466
 - Cucurbita moschata*, cultivars 2105

- Sauromatum guttatum**

 - inflorescences, biochemistry 5163
 - roots, development, physiology 7103

- Sauromatum venosum**, characteristics 7920
- Sauropus androgynus**, seeds, composition 5075
- Savory** (see *Satureja*)

- Sawdust**
utilization
growing media
Auricularia polytricha 7047
edible fungi 4173
Lentinula edodes 2283
Pleurotus 1418
Pleurotus ostreatus 8703
Pleurotus sajor-caju 3243
plums 7628
Tricholoma matsutake 1429
Vaccinium 8334
mulches
Liatris spicata 10694
strawberries 10339
packing, mangoes 4519
propagation
Bougainvillea spectabilis 8828
cherries 2690
grapes 1993
plums 7628
soil amendments, tomatoes 5032
weed control, strawberries 10339
- Saxifraga**
cultivars, nomenclature, books 6563
hybrids, nomenclature, books 6563
Saxifraga fortunei, taxonomy, nomenclature 4219
- Saxifraga umbrosa***
ornamental value 9632
utilization, ground cover plants 9632
- Scabiosa stellata***
dried flowers, production 6070
planting, spacing 2312
seeds, production, cultural methods 2312
- Scaevola***, characteristics 9629
- Scaevola nitida***, propagation, techniques 9793
- Scaevola sericea***, cultivars, characteristics, Taiwan 5212
- Scaphoideus titanus***, grapes 228, 1138, 9343
- Scatella stagnalis***
cucumbers 1252
horticultural crops 3688
- Sceletium tortuosum***, seeds, germination, seed treatment 10876
- Scenedesmus obliquus***, photosynthesis, light 7237
- Scepticus griseus***, *Chrysanthemum frutescens* 562
- Schefflera***, cut foliage, vase life 5104
- Schefflera arboricola***
plant, biochemistry 6195
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 637
utilization, interior decoration 3323
- Schisandra***
characteristics 7987
taxonomy, keys 7987
- Schizachyrium scoparium***, weed control 10623
- Schizophragma***, pollen, morphology 5218
- Schleichera trijuga***, production, India 4417
- Schlumbergera***
disorders, chlorosis 8810
plant nutrition, iron 8810
- Schlumbergera truncata***, leaves, biochemistry, light 4247
- Schwantesia***, taxonomy, revisions 3341
- Scilla siberica***
planting stock, overwintering 1459
pot plants, production, cultural methods 1459
respiration, light 7082
- Scindapsus aureus*** (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
- Scindapsus pictus***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 10718
- Scirtothrips aurantii***
mangoes 4517
tea 8131
- Scirtothrips dorsalis***
Capsicum 1326, 3139
Citrus 802
mangoes 4515
pollinators, *Capsicum* 9550
- Sclerocactus***, grafting, rootstocks, assessment 5168
- Sclerocactus intertextus***, plant, morphology 8811
- Sclerocactus mariposensis***, plant, morphology 8811
- Sclerocactus warrnookii***, plant, morphology 8811
- Sclerocarya birrea***
photosynthesis, measurement 11023
production possibilities, Israel 8986
research, Israel 8986
- Sclerotinia***, lettuce 2077
- Sclerotinia fuckeliana***, *Gerbera* 564
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa***, lawns and turf 2333, 5165, 6154, 7109, 7111, 8770
- Sclerotinia minor***, lettuce 2970
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum***
cauliflowers 5877
celeriac 4167
cucumbers 10488
pears 4724
Phaseolus vulgaris 4046, 10508
- Sclerotinia squamosa***
Allium tuberosum 8451
onions 1178, 4861, 8444
- Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi***, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 185
- Sclerotium cepivorum***, onions 290, 2924, 8442
- Scolytus amygdali***
apples 7515
pears 7515
- Scolytus rugulosus***
apples 7515
pears 7515
- Scopolia carniolica***, geographical distribution 8922
- Scoria soils***, utilization, growing media, tomatoes 5031
- Scorzonera hispanica***
reports, Belgium 4599, 10131
roots, quality, spacing 9432
seeds, sowing, spacing 9432
- Scutellaria baicalensis***
seeds, viability, storage 8892
trichomes 8034
- Scutellospora calospora***, mycorrhizas, *Hevea* 1735
- Scytalidium***, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 4764
- Scytalidium thermophilum***, populations, growing media, mushrooms 520
- Seaweeds**
plant extracts, application, *Simmondsia chinensis* 1603
utilization
fertilizers
apples 8216
lawns and turf 632, 3318
Phaseolus vulgaris 7841
tomatoes 7841
- Sechium edule***
books 929
cultural methods, Australia 929
leaves
biochemistry, plant growth regulators 6903
senescence 6903
pollution, sulfur dioxide 8533
production, Costa Rica 9464
storage, temperature 5800
- Sedum acre***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum album***
landscaping, roofs 6171
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 1482
water stress, responses 1482
- Sedum copalense***, taxonomy, new taxa 3342
- Sedum dasyphyllum***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum floriferum***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum moranense***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum palmeri***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum reflexum***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum rosea*** (see *Rhodiola rosea*)
- Sedum sarmentosum***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum sexangulare***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum spathulifolium***, landscaping, roofs 6171
- Sedum telephium***, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 4268
- Seedlings**
biochemistry
fertilizers, melons 874
- Seedlings cont.**
biochemistry cont.
flowering, *Asparagus* 4071
light
Capsicum 250
cucumbers 250
spinach 5833
tomatoes 250, 3212
mycorrhizas, sour oranges 4441
plant growth regulators, peas 1300
plant nutrition, tomatoes 3212
temperature
Cucurbita moschata 9481
tomatoes 1371
ultraviolet radiation, aubergines 3151
canopy, measurement, tomatoes 3164
development
assessment
Bixa orellana 5284
Cucurbita maxima × *Cucurbita moschata* 3024
Grewia optiva 10815
Lagenaria siceraria 1253
radishes 6886
biochemistry
Capsicum 9548
Cucurbita 8547
Papaver somniferum 5339
tea 7406
tomatoes 6026
Vicia faba 2146
cultivars, tomatoes 490
cultural methods
Hevea 3611
melons 5783
Pistacia 2761
tomatoes 2196
vegetables 5783
defoliation, *Cucurbita maxima* × *Cucurbita moschata* 3024
fertilizers
avocados 779
Hevea 6530
growing media
Petunia 1155
vegetables 1155
histology
radishes 3008
tomatoes 490
light
aubergines 6981
lettuces 10445
Phaseolus vulgaris 2142
tea 7406
watermelons 7365
magnetism
cucumbers 4107
tomatoes 4107
models, tomatoes 2217
morphology, *Platonia insignis* 6552
mulching, *Syzygium aromaticum* 10857
mycorrhizas
Asparagus 3116
Bactris gasipaes 7410
coffee 5457
Hevea 6530
sour oranges 4441
tomatoes 2196
oxygen, *Euterpe oleracea* 1756
physiology
cocoa 5449
Cucurbita pepo 2112
Phaseolus vulgaris 2139
tomatoes 10567
plant growth regulators
Citrus amblycarpa 785
cucumbers 5920, 8538
Cucurbita pepo 10393
Manilkara hexandra 911
Panax quinquefolius 4411
peas 10393
Pistacia 2761
radishes 10393
plant nutrition
coffee 868
cucumbers 3040
feijoas 818
provenance, *Albizia lebbbeck* 4319
salinity
Capsicum 6964

Seedlings cont.

development cont.

salinity cont.

- Citrus macrophylla* 4435
- Citrus volkameriana* 4435
- limes 4435
- rough lemons 4435
- sour oranges 4435
- tomatoes 2244

seed treatment

- cress 4007
- cucumbers 1237, 3021, 5893-5894
- onions 5815
- Phyllanthus emblica* 765
- Zinnia elegans* 5815

shade, *Syzygium aromaticum* 10857

storage, aubergines 3147

temperature

- aubergines 6981
- bedding plants 6077-6078
- cucumbers 1238, 3027, 5918
- Cucurbita moschata* 5918, 9481
- Impatiens walleriana* 5134
- radishes 4924
- tomatoes 2244

ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers 8538

emergence

assessment

- Brassica juncea* 5858
- carrots 7023
- Gentiana lutea* 8907
- cold, sweetcorn 3057
- cultivars

- Capsicum* 4985
- Vicia faba* 6930

cultural methods

- cabbages 1204, 2086
- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 5176
- lettuces 1204
- onions 4845, 10408

growing media, vegetables 8405

harvesting date, *Cucurbita pepo* 1257

mulching, tomatoes 2202

salinity, tomatoes 8630

seed quality, carrots 506

seed treatment

- aubergines 5987
- cabbages 5856
- Cyclamen persicum* 592
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3068
- Picea sitchensis* 4291
- spinach 10423
- sweetcorn 3057
- tomatoes 4106

sowing date, *Picea sitchensis* 4291

storage, cucumbers 8530

temperature

- Capsicum* 4985
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4968

tests, *Vicia faba* 7792

greening, biochemistry, radishes 356

planting

age

- onions 4848, 8435
- Tagetes erecta* 5142
- tomatoes 5014
- Zinnia* 5142

depth

- Capsicum* 2171
- tomatoes 2171

mechanical methods

- greenhouse crops 1811
- horticultural crops 7436

planting date, onions 8435

size

- onions 8435
- tomatoes 5014

production

containers

- Angelica archangelica* 4390
- celeriac 4166
- Marrubium vulgare* 4390
- oil palms 10987
- onions 8435
- Thymus vulgaris* 4390
- tomatoes 5014
- cultural methods
- bedding plants 1434, 3254
- cabbages 1204, 2988
- Capsicum* 250

Seedlings cont.

production cont.

cultural methods cont.

- cauliflowers 5860
- celeriac 4168
- Chinese cabbages 3987
- citranges 6370
- cucumbers 250
- Hevea* 5497
- horticultural crops 8161
- books 5529
- lettuces 1204
- mandarins 6370
- onions 4850
- passion fruits 8978
- Petunia* 6098
- tomatoes 250, 3163, 6991, 8624-8625, 8630, 8668, 10548

equipment, vegetables 2893

growing media

- Capsicum* 7710
- celeriac 4167
- cucumbers 7710
- Syzygium aromaticum* 6296
- Tagetes erecta* 2600
- tomatoes 1342, 2600, 7710
- vegetables 8405

handling, horticultural crops 7437

protected cultivation

- Capsicum* 1311
- Eutrope edulis* 8689
- horticultural crops 8166
- leeks 2916
- tomatoes 9559

soilless culture, aubergines 4091

quality, storage, aubergines 3147

storage

- aubergines 3147
- Tagetes erecta* 5142
- Zinnia* 5142

thinning, equipment, horticultural crops 7437

treatment

- plant growth regulators, tomatoes 3199
- salinity, tomatoes 3199

Seeds

artificial seeds

- apples 4650, 9173
- bananas 7322
- Boehmeria nivea* 6349
- Capsicum* 417
- carrots 3223, 6040, 10578-10579
- coffee 10018
- Cymbopogon martinii* 6269
- mandarins 1649
- Spathoglottis plicata* 10756
- Viburnum odoratissimum* 7181

biochemistry

- development, melons 6490
- fertilizers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5936
- maturity

Cucurbita ficifolia 9470

peas 6948

plant growth regulators, kiwifruits 5720

seed treatment, peas 1286

storage, vegetables 6807, 7707

conferences 9085

development

- anatomy, *Platonia insignis* 6550
- apomixis, *Malus* 2670
- assessment

Artemisia annua 9842

aubergines 6984

Capsicum 2187, 10395

coffee 6485

Echinacea purpurea 3460*Gloriosa superba* 5332

grapes 6801

lettuces 10395

onions 10395

tomatoes 10395

biochemistry

- carobs 3482
- carrots 9601
- Cucurbita* 8547
- peas 5967-5968, 7804, 7806, 10516
- Vicia faba* 5967

Seeds cont.

development cont.

cultural methods

- Digitalis purpurea* 9661
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 3438

embryology

- Brazil nuts 4570
- carrots 2270
- grapes 241

environment, *Leucojum aestivum* 8912harvesting, *Banksia hookeriana* 1513irrigation, *Coriandrum sativum* 9804

physiology

- Capsicum* 9551
- sweetcorn 2129
- tomatoes 4150

plant growth regulators

- almonds 3714
- grapes 7700

plant water relations

- Aesculus hippocastanum* 9489
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9489

planting, tomatoes 448

pollination

- Sorbus aucuparia* 3411
- turnips 9453

ultrastructure, *Malpighia glabra* 8136

dormancy

assessment, *Glaucium flavum* 9663

cytology, tomatoes 10547

physiology

- peaches 4710
- tomatoes 10546

seed treatment

- Corylus colurna* 4700
- lettuces 5846
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 10661
- Rosa canina* 5235

flavour, biochemistry, carobs 6365

germination

age, *Capsicum* 2167

allelopathy

- Chinese cabbages 4020
- cucumbers 4020, 7709, 7762
- lettuces 323, 8472
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7709
- radishes 323, 7762
- tomatoes 7709

anatomy, carrots 8674

assessment

- Brassica campestris* 8492
- cress 6882
- okras 6957
- Platonia insignis* 6552
- tomatoes 9588, 10574

biochemistry

- cabbages 3985
- carrots 6047, 8674, 9601
- Cassia grandis* 10805
- Chrysanthemum coronarium* 9643
- coconuts 10010
- coffee 3576, 7348
- cucumbers 2107, 4031
- Cucurbita andreana* 4018
- Cucurbita maxima* 4018
- lettuces 5845
- Litchi* 2460
- mandarins 786
- onions 8434
- Papaver somniferum* 5339
- peas 6947
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4037, 4949, 9490
- radishes 2098, 6887
- tomatoes 1338, 5010, 5999-6000, 9557-9558
- Vicia faba* 8565

cadmium, radishes 8521

cultivars

- broccoli 4895
- Capsicum* 2167, 4985
- grapes 10359
- Impatiens balsamina* 6115
- mangoes 5478
- Physalis pruinosa* 505
- tomatoes 3162
- cultural methods
- cabbages 2993
- tomatoes 2198

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

culture media

Anoetochilus formosanus 3451
Dendrobium aggregatum 10752
 cytology, tomatoes 10547
 environment, *Veronica* 5143
 gamma radiation, mandarins 2442
 growing media

Agrimonia eupatoria 5321
 cucumbers 2110
Litchi 6408
 ornamental plants 7883
 ornamental woody plants 10762
Pinus 10769
 wild plants 8708

harvesting date

Capsicum 9542
Echinacea pallida 6319
 grapes 10359
 melons 2509
 tomatoes 4151

histology, *Cucurbita maxima* 2117
 humidity, *Lemaireocereus thurberi* 10931

imbibition, cucumbers 5893

in vitro culture

Chamaedorea seifrizii 2341
Cypripedium acaule 8819
Geitiana corymbifera 7073
 olives 9937
 Orchidaceae 3346, 7937
 plums 5702

inhibitors

Cassia grandis 10805
 cucumbers 10479

light

Amaranthus caudatus 9654
 Asteraceae 10618
Campanula takesimana 2302
Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 9654
Centaureum erythraea 1576
Chamomilla recutita 5330
Cosmos sulphureus 4214
Cucumis anguria 1239
Goodyera repens 7133
Helichrysum aureonitens 8909
Lemaireocereus thurberi 10931
Polygonum hydropiper 6335
Rhododendron 7963
Spiranthes odorata 7140
 magnetism, *Brassica campestris* 1215
 maturity
 coffee 6485
 Cucurbita ficifolia 9470
 moisture content, *Azadirachta indica* 4389
 mycorrhizas, *Galeola altissima* 7947
 oxygen, *Euterpe oleracea* 1755
 photoperiod, *Spiranthes odorata* 7140
 physiology
 apples 3716
 Asteraceae 10618
 Capsicum 1329
 Cosmos sulphureus 4214
 horticultural crops 7435
 mandarins 786
 Origanum vulgare 8001
 radishes 5887
 tomatoes 2200, 3161
 vegetables, reviews 7708

plant growth regulators, almonds 3714

plant water relations

okras 4074
 tomatoes 443

pollination

Callistephus chinensis 577
Empetrum eamessii subsp. *hermaphroditum* 8335
Vaccinium 8335

salinity

Asparagus 2979
Aster tripolium 2979
 aubergines 8615
 beetroots 2979
Capsicum 6964
 carrots 8404
 chicory 8404
 endives 8404

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

salinity cont.

Haloxylon recurvum 4407
Inula crithmoides 2983
Nigella sativa 4370
Petroselinum crispum 8404
Phaseolus vulgaris 4037
Physalis pruinosa 505
 pistachios 1937
Pistacia atlantica 1937
Pistacia atlantica × *Pistacia terebinthus* 1937
Pistacia palaestina 1937
Pistacia terebinthus 1937
 tomatoes 7837
 vegetables 3909

seed treatment

Agrimonia eupatoria 5321, 6307
Annona squamosa 7315
Asparagus 10723
Atropa belladonna 1573
Belamcanda chinensis 5106
Bixa orellana 3414
Brassica juncea 8490
 Brussels sprouts 2085
 cabbages 10453
Capsicum 414, 1310, 2167, 4987, 6961-6963
 carobs 3482
 carrots 8674-8675, 10577
 cauliflowers 2085
Chamaedorea seifrizii 2341
Chamomilla recutita 5330
 cherries 10248
Chrysanthemum coronarium 9643
Cinnamomum camphora 4349
 citrusmelos 7246
Citrus 10888
Citrus amblycarpa 785
Citrus limonia 10889
 cress 4929
 cucumbers 376, 1237, 3023, 5894, 8540, 10577
 dates 9926
Dendropanax morbifera 7975
Dianthus superbus 5106
Diospyros melanoxylon 714
Echinacea purpurea 9848
Garcinia cambogia 1757
Glycyrrhiza glabra 1580, 8033
 grapes 1992, 8400
 guavas 3597
Helichrysum aureonitens 8909
Hibiscus sabdariffa 7232
Hyssopus officinalis 6307
Iris pallida 5297
Lavandula angustifolia 4361
 lawns and turf 7106, 8778
 leeks 2043, 9400
 lettuces 3970-3971, 5846
Lilium formolongi 601
Litchi 6408
 loquats 10921
Lupinus perennis 10659
Magnolia dealbata 2358
 marrows 10480
Melissa officinalis 6307
 melons 4505
Mimosa tenuiflora 10873
Momordica charantia 4019
 mulberries 2707
Ocimum basilicum 5304
 okras 7816
 olives 9937
 onions 5815, 9400
 ornamental plants 1431
Paepalanthus speciosus 2308
 pawpaws 10068, 10989
 peas 398, 1286, 8568
Petroselinum crispum 8675
Phaseolus vulgaris 2131
Phyllanthus emblica 765
Picea sitchensis 4291
 pistachios 1934-1935, 2756
Pistacia atlantica 1935
Pistacia khinjuk 1935
 plums 5702
Podophyllum hexandrum 8917
Primula vulgaris 7896
Protea 1523

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

seed treatment cont.

radishes 3008
 raspberries 10325
Rhazya stricta 767
Rosa corymbifera 10790
Sceletium tortuosum 10876
Senna macranthera 6255
Serratula coronata 5106
 sour oranges 2448
 spinach 10423
Stevia rebaudiana 5355
 strawberries 10334
Swertia chirata 4415
Tagetes erecta 3291
Thalictrum aquilegifolium 5106
 tomatoes 443, 1337-1338, 2197, 5011, 6029, 9558
Vicia faba 390, 7793
Viola wittrockiana 8747
Zinnia elegans 5815
Zinnia violacea 4223

shade

broccoli 4895
Litchi 6408

size, *Brassica juncea* 5858

soil water, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 8023

sowing, vegetables 1153

sowing methods, *Pinus* 10769

storage

Allium tuberosum 2057
 avocados 1640
Azadirachta indica 4389
Brassica 10452
Brassica juncea 5859
Bursera leptophloeos 2410
Capsicum 9541
 coffee 860, 6485
Dendropanax morbifera 7975
Garcinia cambogia 1757
 Hevea 3611, 10083
Lavandula angustifolia 4361
 melons 2509
 okras 7816
Paepalanthus speciosus 2308
Papaver somniferum 8037
Podophyllum hexandrum 8917
Psidium cernua 586
 radishes 10452
Sequoia sempervirens 10770
Sequoiadendron giganteum 10770
 strawberries 10334
Urtica dioica 770
 vegetables 10388

temperature

Bixa orellana 5284
Borago officinalis 5287
Bupleurum falcatum 8026
Callistephus chinensis 10647
Campanula takesimana 2302
Capsicum 414, 4985
Chamomilla recutita 5330
Cosmos sulphureus 4214
 cucumbers 2107
Helichrysum aureonitens 8909
Impatiens balsamina 6115
 lawns and turf 8778
Lilium formolongi 601
Lupinus perennis 10659
 peas 5951
Phacelia tanacetifolia 7077
Phaseolus vulgaris 4037
Polygonum hydropiper 6335
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4968
 radishes 4924
 raspberries 10325
Rhazya stricta 767
 tomatoes 1337, 3162, 5011, 8657
Viola wittrockiana 8747

tests

Albizia lebeck 4319
 carrots 2263
 cauliflowers 7745
Cistus ladanifer 4322
Grewia asiatica 3628
 guavas 6498
 Hevea 10083
Myrtus communis 1548

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

tests cont.

- ornamental plants 7879
- Panax quinquefolius* 2419
- passion fruits 6498
- peaches 7600
- Petroselinum crispum* 2263
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4293
- Sequoia sempervirens* 10770
- Sequoiadendron giganteum* 10770
- tomatoes 1376
- Urtica dioica* 770
- Vicia faba* 7792

ultrastructure, peas 6933

ultraviolet radiation, *Dimorphotheca sinuata* 1448

water stress

- Impatiens walleriana* 10644
- peas 1287, 5951, 9504

imbibition

biochemistry, tomatoes 5010

physiology

- Canna glauca* 8763
- Canna indica* 8763
- vegetables, reviews 7708

plant water relations, tomatoes 2201

mechanical properties

- cultivars, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4036
- storage, hazelnuts 7592

moisture content

- coffee 1708
- onions 1152
- pecans 10288

production

assessment

- carrots 8683
- Hesperaloe* 1562
- books, tomatoes 3633
- cleaning, horticultural crops 5580
- Croatia, horticultural crops 7430
- cultivars

- aubergines 8619
- cauliflowers 7745
- okras 4984
- onions 8433

Phaseolus vulgaris 3065

cultural methods

- aubergines 4093, 8620, 10543
- Borago officinalis* 5287
- Brassica chinensis* 344
- cabbages 351, 8511
- Capsicum* 7827, 8598
- carrots 1390, 1392, 4156, 4161, 5065-5066, 6048, 8682
- cauliflowers 341, 4918, 5877, 6872, 6878
- celery 3229, 5067

Chinese cabbages 2989

Coriandrum sativum 4350*Dracocephalum moldavica* 5289

fennel 1544, 4357, 5293

Gloriosa superba 1578

lawns and turf 4242, 6155

Leonurus cardiaca 1584

lettuces 2976

melons 879

Momordica charantia 8549

okras 412, 1307, 4984, 7816, 10530

onions 1181, 2928, 3944, 3949-3951, 8448

Papaver somniferum 764

pawpaws 7391, 10992

Phaseolus vulgaris 4830*Plantago ovata* 7221

radishes 2103, 6888-6889, 8523

Scabiosa stellata 2312

spinach beets 2068

tea 9064

tomatoes 1376, 2259, 3184, 7843

Trigonella corniculata 2161*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 515

vegetables 5798

extraction

Campomanesia adamantium 6539

tomatoes 9588

harvesting

- Callistephus chinensis* 10647
- cucumbers 6907
- fennel 5296

Seeds cont.

production cont.

harvesting cont.

onions 5826

harvesting date

Eschscholzia californica 1449

onions 5826

physiology, radishes 3009

pollination, *Hesperaloe* 1562

position, carrots 8681

Sri Lanka, *Hevea* 10091

temperature, carrots 3227

purity, tests, tomatoes 442

quality

assessment

Allium tuberosum 8450

carrots 506

coffee 7355, 9019

Hevea 10995

lettuces 7738

onions 4845, 5816

biochemistry, cocoa 10951

climate, carrots 1392

cultural methods

cabbages 351

Capsicum 7827

carrots 5066

celery 5067

Coriandrum sativum 4350

onions 1181, 3950-3951

peas 5953

pecans 7621

tomatoes 4151

fruiting, aubergines 6984

grading, tomatoes 6989

harvesting date

Callistephus chinensis 10647*Capsicum* 9542

cucumbers 6907

Cucurbita pepo 1257*Eschscholzia californica* 1449ionizing radiation, *Myristica fragrans*

3426

pollination, *Piper betle* 8932

seed treatment, cucumbers 6907

storage

Callistephus chinensis 10647*Capsicum* 9541

temperature, carrots 3227

tests

Anethum graveolens 2027

carrots 2027

celery 2027

medicinal plants 7706

onions 4846

ornamental plants 7706

Petroselinum crispum 2027

vegetables 2027, 7706

research, vegetables, Nepal 5797

set

in vitro culture, chicory 4881

pollination

Cyclamen persicum 10673*Lesquerella fendleri* 8927*Lilium* 6133

onions 8448

Piper betle 8932*Vaccinium* 2823temperature, *Simmondsia chinensis*

3475

sowing

depth

carrots 7023

onions 4849, 9399, 10408

tomatoes 444

equipment

cabbages 9440

vegetables 981, 2037, 5782

orientation, *Grewia asiatica* 3628

responses

Cucurbita pepo 5897

lettuces 6856

melons 5468

onions 3940

sweetcorn 4946

tomatoes 10545

site preparation, broccoli 4895

sowing date

beetroots 1184

Borago officinalis 5287

broccoli 4894

Seeds cont.

sowing cont.

sowing date cont.

cabbages 6863

Campanula lakesimana 5126*Carum carvi* 8870

cauliflowers 335, 4918

celery 3229

Chamomilla recutita 6317

chicory 10427

Coriandrum sativum 1537, 4350*Cucurbita maxima* 8528*Cucurbita moschata* 2106*Cyclamen persicum* 8752*Dracocephalum moldavica* 5289*Eustoma grandiflorum* 5129-5130

fennel 5293

garlic 8418

leeks 2916, 9396

Leonurus cardiaca 1584*Melissa officinalis* 5299

okras 408, 4983

onions 4848

Phaseolus vulgaris 7784

pomegranates 2377

radishes 6884-6885

spinach beets 2068

sunflowers 5131

sweetcorn 2121, 4946-4947, 5925, 6909

tomatoes 1334, 2198-2199, 10545

Trigonella caerulea 6341*Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6341, 8886*Viola wittrockiana* 8748, 10666

techniques

cabbages 5857, 9440

Cedrus deodara 4290

celeriac 4166

Eupressus torulosa 4290*Eucalyptus* 10768

lawns and turf 10705

leeks 2916

Pinus 10768

radishes 2097

vegetables 1153

storage

biochemistry

lettuces 10434

peas 10434

tomatoes 1336

containers, onions 5813

cryopreservation

Azadirachta indica 10139*Citrus* 10887

jackfruits 10139

tea 10139

duration

Callistephus chinensis 10647

carobs 7242

Corylus colurna 5664

marrows 10480

onions 7723, 8434

tomatoes 2197, 6990

vegetables 10388

humidity

Azadirachta indica 4389*Capsicum* 6961

coffee 860

Euterpe oleracea 6544*Pulsatilla cernua* 586

moisture content

Bursera leptophloeos 2410*Capsicum* 414

carrots 2892, 8673

cashews 8093

lettuces 2892

onions 2892, 7723

tea 2531

vegetables 10388

physiology

Clausena lansium 8051*Litchi* 8051

mangoes 8051

seed treatment, tea 1742

systems

avocados 1640

Brassica juncea 5859

coffee 860, 3575

Garcinia cambogia 1757*Hevea* 3611

Seeds cont.

storage cont.

systems cont.

- onions 1152, 5812
- Papaver somniferum* 8037
- plants 9110
- vegetables 1152

temperature

- Azadirachta indica* 4389
- Brassica* 10452
- Bursera leptophloeos* 2410
- Capsicum* 6961
- carobs 7242
- carrots 2892
- cashews 8093
- coffee 6485
- Corylus colurna* 5664
- dates 9926
- Euterpe oleracea* 6544
- Jacaranda acutifolia* 5270
- lettuces 2892
- onions 2892, 5812-5813
- Pulsatilla cernua* 586
- radishes 10452
- tomatoes 2197
- vegetables 10388

treatment

accelerated aging

- Brussels sprouts 2085
- cabbages 10473
- cauliflowers 2085
- cress 10473
- Impatiens* 5133
- Impatiens walleriana* 7905
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1270
- Stevia rebaudiana* 5355

acetone, *Rhazya stricta* 767

anoxia, grapes 1992

ascorbic acid, pawpaws 10989

bacteria

- Albizia lebeck* 10801
- cucumbers 376
- lettuces 1203
- Petroselinum crispum* 4927
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 11012
- radishes 4927

coatings

- carrots 2263
- cucumbers 3023
- Petroselinum crispum* 2263
- radishes 2096

cold

- Aquilegia hybrida* 7068
- Belamcanda chinensis* 5106
- Capsicum* 6962
- Cyclamen persicum* 592
- Dianthus superbus* 5106
- Lilium formolongi* 601
- Picea sitchensis* 4291
- Polygonum hydropiper* 6335
- radishes 9461
- Senecio hybridus* 4221
- Serratula coronata* 5106
- Swertia chirata* 4415
- Thalictrum aquilegifolium* 5106

disinfectants, cucumbers 5894

drying

- carobs 3482
- pawpaws 10068
- encapsulation, tomatoes 4106
- enzymes, *Primula vulgaris* 7896
- essential oils, tomatoes 478
- fertilizers, pawpaws 10989
- freeze drying, grapes 1992

fungi

- Petroselinum crispum* 4927
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3068
- radishes 4927
- sweetcorn 3057

fungicides

- Brassica juncea* 5859
- carrots 8675
- cauliflowers 3996
- Citrus* 10888
- Hevea* 10995
- melons 10963
- Petroselinum crispum* 8675
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 4044, 4955
- sour oranges 2448
- Spondias tuberosa* 4574
- squashes 2114

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

fungicides cont.

- sweetcorn 2125, 3057
- tea 2531
- gamma radiation
- carrots 4156
- Datura metel* 755
- tomatoes 3160
- Vicia faba* 7793

Garotta, *Rosa corymbifera* 10790

glycosides, cucumbers 8540

heat

- Bixa orellana* 3414
- plums 5702
- Quercus petraea* 4338
- Sceletium tortuosum* 10876

herbicides, peas 1286

hot water treatment

- Annona squamosa* 7315
- Asparagus* 10723
- Garcinia cambogia* 1757
- Magnolia dealbata* 2358
- Mimosa tenuiflora* 10873
- Ocimum basilicum* 6287

humates, cress 4929

hydrogen peroxide

Anoectochilus formosanus 3451

tomatoes 1337

hydrophilic polymers

ornamental plants 1431

tea 1742

insecticides

- Capsicum* 6963
- lettuces 4889
- okras 3129
- peas 8568

lasers

- cress 4923
- cucumbers 5911
- tomatoes 3160, 3208

light

- Capsicum* 6962
- lettuces 5846
- strawberries 10334

magnesium nitrate, *Brassica juncea*

8490

magnesium sulfate, *Brassica juncea*

8490

magnetism

- cucumbers 4107
- tomatoes 4107

matricconditioning

- carrots 8674, 10577
- cucumbers 10577

lawns and turf 8778

sweetcorn 3057

molybdenum, Chinese cabbages 338

mutagens

Capsicum 415

radishes 3008

osmotic pretreatment

cabbages 5856, 10453

Capsicum 414, 1310

carrots 2263, 8675

Gentiana lutea 8907

horticultural crops 2585

lawns and turf 8778

leeks 2043

melons 2509, 4505

Petroselinum crispum 2263, 8675

spinach 10423

tea 2531

tomatoes 443, 1337, 2197, 2201,

5010-5011, 6029, 9558

Viola wittrockiana 8747

pelleting

celeriac 4166

Eucalyptus 10812

penicillins, cucumbers 1237

plant extracts

lettuces 3970

Ocimum basilicum 5304

tomatoes 478

plant growth regulators

Agrimonia eupatoria 5321*Asparagus* 3101*Atropa belladonna* 1573

aubergines 5987

Belamcanda chinensis 5106

cauliflowers 8497

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

plant growth regulators cont.

- Cinnamomum camphora* 4349
- citrumelos 7246
- Citrus amblycarpa* 785
- Citrus limonia* 10889
- cress 4007
- dates 9926
- Dianthus superbus* 5106
- Garcinia cambogia* 1757
- Gentiana lutea* 8907
- grapes 1992
- Helichrysum aureonitens* 8909
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 7232
- Iris pallida* 5297
- Lavandula angustifolia* 4361
- lawns and turf 7106
- leeks 9400
- lettuces 3971, 5846
- Lilium formolongi* 601
- Litchi* 6408
- mulberries 2707
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 10661
- okras 7816
- onions 3951, 5815, 9400
- Paepalanthus speciosus* 2308
- pawpaws 10068
- peaches 4710
- peas 398
- Phyllanthus emblica* 765
- pistachios 1933-1934, 2756
- Pistacia* 2761
- Pistacia atlantica* 1935
- Pistacia khinjuk* 1935
- Polygonum hydropiper* 6335
- Primula vulgaris* 7896
- Protea* 1523
- Rhazya stricta* 767
- Serratula coronata* 5106
- strawberries 10334
- Tagetes erecta* 3291
- Thalictrum aquilegifolium* 5106
- tomatoes 443, 1338, 1374
- Vicia faba* 389-393
- Zinnia elegans* 5815
- potassium chloride, *Polygonum hydropiper* 6335
- potassium hydroxide, *Chrysanthemum coronarium* 9643
- potassium nitrate
- Citrus amblycarpa* 785
- Citrus limonia* 10889
- Polygonum hydropiper* 6335
- Tagetes erecta* 3291
- tomatoes 1337, 2197, 9558
- prergermination
- celeriac 4166, 4169
- cucumbers 3021
- Eucalyptus* 10768
- Pinus* 10768
- tomatoes 4106
- salinity, tomatoes 443
- scarification
- Annona squamosa* 7315
- Atropa belladonna* 1573
- Bixa orellana* 3414
- carobs 7242
- Chamaedorea seifrizii* 2341
- Garcinia cambogia* 1757
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1580
- guavas 3597
- Helichrysum aureonitens* 8909
- Hibiscus sabdariffa* 7232
- Lupinus perennis* 10659
- Mimosa tenuiflora* 10873
- Pistacia* 2761
- Podophyllum hexandrum* 8917
- Rhazya stricta* 767
- Senna macranthera* 6255
- smoke
- Helichrysum aureonitens* 8909
- Sceletium tortuosum* 10876
- soaking
- cabbages 5856
- Diospyros melanoxylon* 714
- Garcinia cambogia* 1757
- stratification
- apples 1010, 3716
- black currants 1010
- cherries 10248

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

stratification cont.

- Corylus colurna* 4700
- Dendropanax moribifera* 7975
- grapes 1992
- guavas 3597
- loquats 10921
- Magnolia dealbata* 2358
- Panax pseudoginseng* 8914
- pistachios 1933
- Podophyllum hexandrum* 8917
- Rosa canina* 5235
- Rosa corymbifera* 10790
- strawberries 10334

sulfuric acid, raspberries 10325

testa removal

- Iris pallida* 5297
- pawpaws 10068
- peaches 4710
- Polygonum hydropiper* 6335
- thiamin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2131

water

- Annona squamosa* 7315
- Asparagus* 10723
- Brussels sprouts 2085
- Capsicum* 4987
- cauliflowers 2085
- horticultural crops 2585
- melons 2509
- pistachios 2756
- Sceletium tortuosum* 10876

viability

- genetics, *Aloysia lycioides* 7207
- harvesting date, *Capsicum* 9542
- moisture content
 - Baccaurea motleyana* 10105
 - Baccaurea polyneura* 10105
 - mangosteens 10105

storage

- Azadirachta indica* 10139
- cabbages 10387
- Capsicum* 9541, 10387
- carrots 2892
- Centaureum erythraea* 1576
- Citrus* 10887
- Euterpe oleracea* 6544
- Hevea* 10083
- Jacaranda acutifolia* 5270
- jackfruits 10139
- lettuces 2892, 10434
- medicinal plants 8892
- melons 10387
- onions 1152, 2892, 5813, 10387
- peas 10434
- radishes 10387
- tea 2531, 10139
- tomatoes 6990
- vegetables 1152

temperature, medicinal plants 8017

tests

- Brassicaceae 10451
- coffee 860
- Hevea* 10083
- pawpaws 9046
- Vicia faba* 7792

vigour

assessment

- Capsicum* 10395
- Impatiens walleriana* 7905
- lettuces 10395
- onions 10395
- tomatoes 10395
- biochemistry, cabbages 3985
- harvesting date, *Capsicum* 9542
- maturity, sweetcorn 3056
- moisture content, sweetcorn 3056
- plant growth regulators, aubergines 5987

seed treatment, *Capsicum* 4987

storage

- Capsicum* 9541
- onions 1152, 5813
- vegetables 1152

tests

- cabbages 5855
- Impatiens* 5133
- Vicia faba* 7792

Selenaspidus articulatus, oranges 3504

Selenicereus megalanthus

production possibilities, Israel 8986

Selenicereus megalanthus cont.

research, Israel 8986

Selenium

composition

- edible fungi 8696
- tea 4550, 4552

fertilizers

- Petroselinum crispum* 3916
- tea 4550
- vegetables 3916
- metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380

plant nutrition, radishes 4009

responses, tomatoes 4119

uptake

- onions 288, 9404
- tomatoes 1348

Selenothrips rubrocinctus, mangoes 6505

Sempervivum, landscaping, roofs 6171

Senecio

as weeds, spinach 2060

pollination, cultural methods 8188

pot plants, production, cultural methods 2313

Senecio articulatus, flowers, composition 9723

Senecio cruentus

flowers

- development
 - mycorrhizas 5140
 - temperature 5140
- mycorrhizas 5140

plant

- development
 - plant growth regulators 10663
 - temperature 10663
- pot plants, development, temperature 5139

Senecio hybridus

flowers, initiation, temperature 8744, 9675

photoperiodism 4220-4221

pot plants, production, cultural methods 4220-4221, 8744

Senecio kleinia, leaves, physiology 990

Senegal, vegetables, cultural methods 3908

Senescence

biochemistry

- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 399
- mushrooms 5081, 7042
- Petunia* 9652
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 388
- tea 4560
- Weigela coraeensis* 1532

cytology, *Setcreasea pallida* 1483

physiology

- apples 6653
- broccoli 5881, 9454
- cabbages 4915
- carnations 5111, 8719
- Myrica rubra* 6441
- peas 2159, 6938, 6941
- Petunia* 3277
- roses 5240, 10793-10794
- Sechium edule* 6903

plant extracts, *Nerium oleander* 4333

plant growth regulators

- broccoli 5882
- celery 5068
- grapefruits 8947
- Lilium longiflorum* 5151
- Nerium oleander* 4333
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 388

pollination, *Chloraea alpina* 5192

protected cultivation, cabbages 4915

respiration, *Lilium longiflorum* 5151

sowing date, sweetcorn 4947

storage

- bananas 6463
- Brassica chinensis* 5879
- celery 5068

temperature, grapes 4814

ultrastructure, apples 6664

Senna, taxonomy, keys 1569

Senna macranthera, seeds, germination, seed treatment 6255

Septoria apiicola, celery 2272, 4163

Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 476

Septoria oenotherae, *Oenothera biennis* 5136

Sequoia gigantea (see *Sequoiadendron giganteum*)

Sequoia sempervirens

protected cultivation, systems, tree guards 4301, 9751

seeds

germination

- storage 10770
- tests 10770

Sequoiadendron giganteum

seeds

germination

- storage 10770
- tests 10770

Serjania erecta, seeds, composition 1591

Serratia, seed inoculation, lettuce 4887

Serratia entomophila, control, of

Mycosphaerella fijiensis, bananas 6456

Serratia marcescens

control

of *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 6456

of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, lemons 5373

Serratula coronata

seeds

germination, seed treatment 5106

treatment 5106

Serruria, pot plants, production, cultural methods 1521

Serruria florida × *Serruria rosea*, pot

plants, production, cultural methods 1521

Sesamum indicum, characteristics 9835

Sesamum radiatum, fertilizers, nitrogen 9488

Sesbania grandiflora, flowers, composition 5428

Sesbania roxburghii, as cover crops, tea 4538

Sesleria, ornamental value 8734

Setaria, as weeds, *Capsicum* 1316

Setaria palmifolia, as weeds, tea 3617

Setaria pumila

as weeds

- Capsicum* 7823
- sweetcorn 6911

Setaria viridis, as weeds, vegetables 1162

Setcreasea pallida, flowers, cytology 1483

Setora nitens, oil palms 5489

Setothosea asigna, oil palms 5489

Severinia buxifolia

as rootstocks

- pummelos 789
- satsumas 790

Sewage effluent

utilization

- fertilizers, vegetables 2907
- irrigation
 - cauliflowers 9441
 - Jerusalem artichokes 2069
 - Jerusalem artichokes × sunflowers 2069

Sewage sludge

utilization

fertilizers

- chicory 2072
- lettuces 10440
- spinach 2942
- tomatoes 6993

growing media

- bedding plants 5097
- cucumbers 10484
- Gerbera* 10484
- Mentha piperita* 1546
- Nyssa sylvatica* 5278
- Photinia fraseri* 7177
- Prunus laurocerasus* 7177
- Quercus rubra* 5278
- strawberries 10484
- tomatoes 10484

soil amendments

- Bougainvillea glabra* 10766
- Brassica campestris* 340
- Brassica chinensis* 5864
- carrots 2061
- lettuces 6853
- spinach 2061
- spinach beets 10425

Shade (see also **Light**)

Shade *cont.*

responses

- apples 2651, 4677
- Aster scaber* 8732
- bananas 8996
- broccoli 4895
- cabbages 2988
- Caladium hortulanum* 4191
- Camptotheca acuminata* 9844
- Capsicum* 250, 4992, 9549
- carnations 3258
- Chinese cabbages 5875
- chrysanthemums 10631, 10636
- cocoa 10008-10009
- coffee 1701, 5458, 10954
- cucumbers 250, 4937
- Cymbidium goeringii* 5195
- Dactylorhiza fuchsii* 3352
- Daphne odora* 4191
- Euonymus japonicus* 6242-6243
- Eutrope edulis* 8689
- Eutrema wasabi* 9463
- Gerbera* 5118
- grapes 4815, 8395
- hazelnuts 2704
- Heliconia* 619
- Hesperaloe funifera* 2406
- Hevea* 1734
- Kalmia latifolia* 8855
- lawns and turf 8769, 10703
- Lemnaireocereus thurberi* 10931
- lemons 6377
- Ligularia fischeri* 8732
- Lilium* 9687, 10678
- melons 5470
- Ophiopogon japonicus* 7918
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7309, 9948, 9955
- Orchis morio* 3352
- pears 8290
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 384, 3077
- pomegranates 6438
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 7102
- Syzygium aromaticum* 10857
- tea 3618, 7403, 11003, 11013
- tomatoes 250, 453, 7839
- watermelons 3589
- Zingiber mioga* 4385
- tolerance, lawns and turf 10702

Shading

materials

- Chinese cabbages 5861
- grapes 4821
- shade plants, cocoa 10948
- techniques
- coffee 4498
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7308

Shallots

- cropping systems, intercropping 10422
- disease control, viruses 2923
- in vitro* culture, explants, sources 2920
- intercropping, lettuces 10422
- plant, composition 3918
- planting, planting date 10422
- production possibilities, Nigeria 3956

Shelterbelts (*see also* Windbreaks)

- horticultural crops 40
- oranges 8128
- tea 8128

Shoots

biochemistry

- assessment, tomatoes 6023
- harvesting, *Asparagus* 3121
- mycorrhizas, lettuces 2968
- plant growth regulators
- Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- satsumas 4451
- salinity, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- seasonal variation
- apples 126
- Ginkgo biloba* 8851
- Magnolia kobus* 5226
- shade, tea 3618
- temperature
- Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- tea 3618
- water stress, lettuces 2968
- winter hardiness, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4725
- colour, measurement, chicory 5844

Shoots *cont.*

development

- anatomy, tomatoes 9564
- antibiotics, *Castanea mollissima* 8263
- apical dominance
- Duranta erecta* 715
- plums 8307
- assessment
- apricots 2684
- Asparagus* 3098
- Attalea colenda* 1592
- grapes 8401
- Juncus effusus* 7234
- kiwifruits 8325
- Liichi* 2462
- peas 5956
- biochemistry
- Asparagus* 5974, 8068
- beetroots 9409
- Campanula isophylla* 6104
- cucumbers 4031
- Duranta erecta* 715
- cultivars
- apples 9193
- roses 1509
- cultural methods
- Duranta erecta* 715
- figs 149
- mangoes 10979
- ornamental woody plants 9751
- defoliation, *Pelargonium radens* × *Pelargonium capitatum* 4211
- diurnal variation, peaches 9251
- drought, apples 4648
- fertilizers
- cherries 7573
- lawns and turf 4241
- Simmondsia chinensis* 1599
- fruiting, grapes 3879
- histology, apples 2579
- humidity, tea 5507
- irrigation
- apples 9176
- grapes 3879
- light
- Fuchsia* 10814
- Stevia rebaudiana* 8934
- watermelons 10051
- models
- apricots 2683
- broccoli 6874
- nectarines 2724
- peaches 2724
- poinsettias 1504, 4309
- roses 1509
- morphology, *Lindera citriodora* 7983
- mulching, apples 3728
- mycorrhizas, *Cymbopogon martinii* 8875
- phenology, roses 1509
- photoperiod, *Stevia rebaudiana* 8934
- physiology
- grapes 10376
- leeks 5810
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7309
- temperate fruits 4639
- plant growth regulators
- apples 3722, 3751
- Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- Castanea mollissima* 8263
- chicory 8461
- Coleus blumei* 5178
- Fuchsia* 10814
- lemons 797
- peas 9523
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8560
- poinsettias 1504
- pomegranates 8084
- satsumas 4451
- soyabeans 9530
- temperate fruits 4639
- Tillandsia* 8786
- tomatoes 3210, 10565
- plant nutrition, temperate fruits 4639
- pruning, *Pelargonium radens* × *Pelargonium capitatum* 4211
- root pruning, apples 3731
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 4648
- salinity, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- soil amendments, lawns and turf 4241

Shoots *cont.*development *cont.*

- soil fumigation, strawberries 2836
- temperature
- Asparagus* 3109, 3111-3112, 3120
- broccoli 6874
- Campanula isophylla* 6104, 10648
- Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- Fuchsia* 10814
- roses 1509
- tea 5507
- tomatoes 10565
- topworking, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 7619
- water stress, tomatoes 4138
- flavour
- determination, chicory 6890
- storage, *Asparagus* 402
- initiation
- biochemistry, grapes 2855
- water stress, grapes 2855
- injuries
- frost, black currants 1966
- water stress, black currants 1966
- mechanical properties
- cultivars, *Asparagus* 3127
- harvesting date, *Asparagus* 3127
- measurement, *Asparagus* 7815
- quality
- assessment, *Asparagus* 3126
- cultural methods
- Asparagus* 3125
- cauliflowers 10461
- handling, *Asparagus* 3125
- harvesting date, *Asparagus* 5973
- reviews, *Asparagus* 8589
- salinity, chicory 10429
- storage, *Asparagus* 402, 4072
- temperature, *Asparagus* 3110
- size, salinity, chicory 10429
- storage, light, radishes 3012
- Shorea robusta**
- ethnobotany, India 2424
- production, India 4417
- Sideritis perfoliata**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3473
- Sideritis sipylea**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3473
- Sievekingia**, characteristics 9746
- Silage**, utilization, mulches, black currants 5723
- Silene armeria**, growing media, composition 554
- Silica**
- composition
- Canna glauca* 8763
- Canna indica* 8763
- responses, poinsettias 6203
- utilization, fertilizers, grapes 9369
- Silicon**
- deficiency, coconuts 2496
- fertilizers, grapes 9369
- Silt**, utilization, propagation, *Bougainvillea spectabilis* 8828
- Silver**
- metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
- responses, *Gladiolus* 596, 3299
- Silver nitrate**
- responses
- Lilium* 613
- Lilium maculatum* 612
- mangoes 1726
- Silver thiosulfate**
- responses
- Alstroemeria* 6136
- Annona squamosa* 1686
- apples 3756
- Camellia japonica* 8832
- carnations 5111
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 8797
- Gladiolus* 595
- Hatiora* 3335
- Iris germanica* 7912
- Leptospermum scoparium* 5271
- Lilium* 613
- Lilium maculatum* 612
- Orchidaceae 6181
- Phalaenopsis* 6192
- pineapples 5495
- Ranunculus asiaticus* 6149
- roses 699, 5240

Silver thiosulfate *cont.*responses *cont.*

- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 6150
- Solidago canadensis* 7907
- strawberries 5748

Silybum marianum

- fertilizers, nitrogen 1589
- pollution, heavy metals 6339
- soil types 1589
- weed control 2422

Simmondsia californica (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)**Simmondsia chinensis**

- anthers, development, histology 2428
 - buds, dormancy, cultural methods 1603
 - cold, injuries 3475
 - conferences 941
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Argentina 5346
 - Israel 5348
 - chilling requirement 5347
 - salinity 1593
 - cultural methods
 - Chile 7225
 - Malaysia 1602
 - disease control
 - Cylindrocarpum lichenicola* 7226
 - Fusarium solani* 7226
 - Macrophomina phaseolina* 7226
 - dormancy, cyanamide 773
 - drought, responses 1603
 - fertilizers 1599
 - frost
 - injuries 3475
 - protection, irrigation 1596, 1604
 - growing media, composition 1597
 - harvesting, equipment 9147
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 1597
 - propagation, micropropagation 1598
 - responses, bacteria 1600
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 1605
 - responses 1603, 3475
 - water, salinity 1593, 2427
 - photosynthesis, temperature 1595
 - plant, development, temperature 1595
 - plant extracts, application, tomatoes 4130
 - pollen, development, histology 2428
 - production, Australia 1601
 - production possibilities, Australia 1594
 - reviews 1533
 - soil solarization 7226
- Sinapis arvensis**, as weeds, sweetcorn 6911
- Siphoninus phillyreae**
- Fraxinus* 9783
 - Pyrus* 9783
- Sisal** (see *Agave sisalana*)
- Sisyrinchium**, geographical distribution 8749
- Slovakia**
- Chamomilla recutita*, production 5324
 - grapes, economics 2844
 - Jovibarba globifera*, conservation 8800
- Slovenia**
- Acorus calamus*, production possibilities 6263
 - apples
 - economics 9161
 - marketing 4685
 - rootstocks 9168
 - nectarines
 - disease control 8280
 - pest control 8280
 - peaches
 - disease control 8280
 - pest control 8280
 - strawberries, cultivars 9308
- Small fruits**
- cultural methods, low input agriculture 3834
 - pesticides, application methods 4630
 - photosynthesis, measurement 10156
 - protected cultivation, pest control 4630
 - reports, Netherlands 5544
 - research, USA 2796
- Smithia sensitiva**, plant, composition 3920
- Snow**, responses, *Camellia japonica* 6197
- Sobralia fimbriata**, characteristics 1496
- Sobralia ruckeri**, characteristics 1496
- Sobralia yauaperyensis**, characteristics 1496

Sodium

composition

- Aster tripolium* 9433
- dates 10914
- edible fungi 4173
- oilseed plants 772
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
- pears 10286
- rhubarb 6960
- Telfairia occidentalis* 7780
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* 9822
- determination, vegetables 3919
- leakage, *Rosa chinensis* 5259
- metabolism
 - calcium, olives 826
 - carbon dioxide, sour oranges 7252
 - chlorine, cucumbers 5907
 - in vitro* culture, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 758
 - mulching, oranges 3495
 - plant growth regulators, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
 - plant nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1272
- salinity
 - aubergines 4092
 - Callistephus chinensis* 10646
 - Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
 - figs 4701
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7786
 - tamarinds 4576
 - tomatoes 10544, 10553
 - seasonal variation, peaches 3802
 - temperature, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344
- plant nutrition
 - almonds 6616
 - Cannabis sativa* 8028
 - Citrus limonia* 5368
 - Citrus volkameriana* 5368
 - grapes 5764
 - mandarins 5368
 - sour oranges 5368
 - sweetcorn 4947
 - tea 4545, 4549
 - tomatoes 6014-6015
- responses, cucumbers 5907
- uptake
 - oranges 6386
 - Pouteria sapota* 926
 - vegetables 9378

Soil amendments

- aluminium sulfate, lawns and turf 4238
- bark
 - Cymbidium sinense* 4274
 - grapes 1143
 - tomatoes 2221
- cattle manure, *Iris pallida* 7195
- coir, tomatoes 8645
- dolomite
 - Eutrema wasabi* 9463
 - sweetcorn 1263
- farmyard manure
 - Asparagus* 1305
 - cabbages 4860
 - Cymbidium sinense* 4274
 - onions 4860
 - tomatoes 6003, 7843
- gypsum, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1095
- humates, chicory 1197
- hydrophilic polymers
 - Acacia auriculiformis* 10798
 - Acacia mangium* 10798
 - Alnus firma* 10798
 - bedding plants 10610
 - cucumbers 5902
 - Deutzia scabra* 3391
 - Ligustrum ovalifolium* 3391
- industrial wastes
 - Capsicum* 8597
 - cucumbers 8597
 - lawns and turf 3319
- leaf mould, *Capsicum* 3138
- leaves
 - aubergines 9565
 - tomatoes 9565
- lime
 - bananas 9990
 - beetroots 7024
 - carrots 2061, 2267, 4157, 7024
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 737

Soil amendments *cont.*lime *cont.*

- grapes 6775
 - lettuces 4926, 9424
 - mulberries 9242
 - plums 2787
 - radishes 4926
 - spinach 2061
 - tomatoes 7843
 - limestone
 - horticultural crops 5570
 - lettuces 6853
 - mushroom compost, peas 9508
 - oilseed cakes, *Piper nigrum* 8003
 - organic acids, tomatoes 8643
 - paper, lawns and turf 7113
 - peat
 - Asparagus* 1305
 - Cymbidium sinense* 4274
 - plant residues
 - cabbages 342
 - Capsicum* 2600, 10559
 - carrots 7025
 - cocoa 2494
 - Eutrema wasabi* 9463
 - grapes 1143
 - lettuces 9424
 - okras 1359
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 1556
 - tomatoes 479, 1360, 4124, 10559
 - watermelons 2511
 - poultry manure
 - Capsicum* 10559
 - lawns and turf 7113
 - tomatoes 10559
 - pumice, cucumbers 1245
 - refuse compost
 - broccoli 327
 - cabbages 1352
 - Capsicum* 2180, 8597, 10559
 - cucumbers 2110, 8597
 - lettuces 327
 - tomatoes 1352, 10559
 - vegetables 1165
 - rice straw, satsumas 3499
 - sand, carrots 8676
 - sawdust, tomatoes 5032
 - sewage sludge
 - Asparagus* 1305
 - Brassica campestris* 340
 - Brassica chinensis* 5864
 - carrots 2061
 - Jerusalem artichokes 8458
 - lettuces 6853
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 8458
 - spinach 2061
 - straw
 - cabbages 4860, 4903
 - onions 4860, 4903
 - Polianthes tuberosa* 9699
 - sulfur, lawns and turf 4238
 - surfactants, chicory 1197
 - tuff, cucumbers 1245
 - volcanic ash, cucumbers 1245
 - wood shavings, lawns and turf 7113
 - zeolites
 - beetroots 7024
 - carrots 7024
 - lawns and turf 4241
- Soil compaction**
- responses
 - grapes 5759, 10368
 - vegetables 4830
- Soil conditioners**, responses, grapes 10368
- Soil depth**, responses, *Ilex attenuata* 10780
- Soil fumigation**
- chloropicrin
 - carnations 7888
 - strawberries 1101, 2836
 - tomatoes 8648
 - dazomet, strawberries 1982
 - 1,3-dichloropropene
 - tomatoes 8648
 - strawberries 1982
 - metam, tomatoes 8648
 - methyl bromide
 - aubergines 7832
 - Capsicum* 10559
 - horticultural crops 2033
 - strawberries 1101, 1975, 1982, 2836
 - tomatoes 4120, 8648, 10559

Soil heating, responses, vegetables 2028

Soil management

responses

apples 8214

Asparagus 10526

coconuts 5454

grapes 4805

systems

almonds 4641

apples 1017, 2648-2649, 3729, 6635, 10207

bamboo shoots 7035

fruit crops 2590

grapefruits 5371

grapes 1123, 2853, 4793-4794, 4797, 4799, 6767, 6769, 8375, 10363

olives 825, 6423

ornamental woody plants 5214

peaches 152

Petroselinum crispum 1164

tomatoes 3168, 5016

vegetables 1164

Soil pH

fertilizers

apples 1022

Mentha arvensis 10844

pears 1022

responses

apples 8215

carrots 2061

chicory 2072

citrumelos 7253

Erythroxylum 2413

mandarins 7253

spinach 2061

Vetiveria zizanioides 4384

soil amendments

horticultural crops 5570

lettuces 6853

radishes 8520

tea 2534

Vaccinium 1097

Soil pollution (see Pollution)

Soil salinity (see also Salinity)

responses, *Moringa oleifera* 10586

tolerance, onions 5821

Soil sickness, *Asparagus* 7812

Soil solarization

apples 7503

aubergines 9555

avocados 9879

Capsicum 4082

carinations 7888

Coriandrum sativum 736

fruit crops 10150

lettuces 332, 2077, 7740

melons 8106

onions 2053

pears 7503

Simmondsia chinensis 7226

strawberries 1975

tomatoes 472, 481, 2229, 3170, 5038, 6997, 8648, 10560

vegetables 270

watermelons 2511

Soil sterilization

responses

cocoa 10006

tomatoes 3202, 5012

Soil structure, responses, *Capsicum* 1319

Soil temperature

mulching

Cucurbita pepo 1241

tomatoes 8633

responses

Alstroemeria 7098

Asparagus 3109, 5973

tomatoes 2202, 8632

woody plants 10146

reviews, horticultural crops 3685

soil heating, greenhouse crops 60

Soil water (see also Waterlogging)

drainage, grapes 6770

irrigation, peaches 7602

responses

apples 8223

Capsicum 458

cucumbers 5902

fruit crops 1794

onions 8437

peaches 2725

Soil water cont.

responses cont.

tomatoes 458, 9563

Vaccinium corymbosum 8336

soil heating, greenhouse crops 60

Soilless culture

biochemistry, cucumbers 3036

books 932

containers

cucumbers 5562

Gerbera 5562

tomatoes 5562

cultural methods

Bupleurum falcatum 8899

Cyperus alternifolius 10719

groundnuts 4065

horticultural crops 45, 10140

radishes 9461

strawberries 1105

tomatoes 463

vegetables 3913, 5792

equipment, vegetables 981

fertilizers

cucumbers 10486

lettuces 10442

melons 10486

growing media

aubergines 4091

Capsicum 465, 1317, 1330, 2178-2179

Chlorophytum comosum 5150

chrysanthemums 8635

crass 9386

cucumbers 2108-2109, 5041, 5562, 5900, 7768, 10483

Cyclamen 4226

Dieffenbachia 2357

Gerbera 2300, 5562

Gibasis pellucida 5150

greenhouse crops 2031

Hedera 2357

Lamium galeobdolon 10606

lawns and turf 9386

lettuces 5849, 9386

Lilium 5150

Lolium perenne 9386

melons 10961

Mentha piperita 1546

Nelumbo nucifera 4243

ornamental woody plants 10606

Photinia fraseri 7177

pot plants 2338

Prunus laurocerasus 7177

radishes 5849, 9386

roses 3379

Salvia splendens 10662

strawberries 3856

Tagetes tenuifolia 9386

tomatoes 465-466, 3163, 3177, 3185, 5031, 5041, 5562, 8635, 10552

Viola wittrockiana 10662

irrigation

Capsicum 2175

Protea eximia 1528

strawberries 2175

nutrient solutions

aeration, cucumbers 3034

composition

Artemisia annua 5323

aubergines 2191

Capsicum 1322, 10536

cucumbers 1244, 5900

Cupressus arizonica 10776

Datura stramonium 8904

kiwifruits 7638

lettuces 2076, 5852

melons 9023, 10961

Mentha arvensis 8878

Nelumbo nucifera 4243

Ocimum basilicum 6282

plants 10147-10148

Protea 1527

roses 5253, 6219-6220

spinach 1186

strawberries 9321

sweetcorn 2124

tomatoes 3185, 3197, 4116, 9561

vegetables 10399

Weigela japonica 10832

cycling, *Gerbera* 2300

Soilless culture cont.

nutrient solutions cont.

electrical conductivity

roses 5250-5252

tomatoes 3180

pH

citrumelos 1656

horticultural crops 5560

mandarins 1656

melons 3591

plants 10148

roses 5254

vegetables 10399

recycling, tomatoes 3179

salinity

aubergines 4092, 8615

Capsicum 3134

citranges 7247

Citrus macrophylla 7247

Glycyrrhiza glabra 1580-1581, 5334

horticultural crops 5560

mandarins 7247

Phaseolus vulgaris 7786

sour oranges 7247

sweetcorn 2124

tomatoes 1375, 3198, 3220, 6014-6015, 7844, 8655, 10553

sterilizing, tomatoes 4118

temperature

lettuces 10438

roses 3378

strawberries 8362

tomatoes 1356, 10570

pest control

cucumbers 1252, 5041

tomatoes 5041

physiology, roses 4313

plant nutrition

Ageratum houstonianum 3288

apples 10195

Artemisia annua 6314

cabbages 8498

chrysanthemums 1440

cucumbers 3035, 5900, 5905

endives 4886

Gerbera 8728

globe artichokes 317

Impatiens 1446

Impatiens hawkeri 1453

lettuces 4888, 8479

Maackia amurensis 721

mangoes 6503

melons 7361

Narcissus 8759-8760

peas 4059

Petunia 1446

Phaseolus vulgaris 5937

poisettias 8837

Protea eximia 1527

Protea neriifolia 1527

Robinia pseudoacacia 721

roses 5254, 5256, 9768

Salvia splendens 3288

Spathiphyllum 1453

spinach beets 4876

tomatoes 464, 1356, 2578, 3178, 3187, 3200, 5030, 5036, 8644, 10556

vegetables 8411

responses

Agave attenuata 8789

Protea eximia 1529

Protea neriifolia 1529

roses 5249

systems

aeroponics

cut flowers 3249

lettuces 10438

tomatoes 1375, 5031

assessment

cucumbers 3035

horticultural crops 3675

strawberries 2832

tomatoes 464, 6008

containers, strawberries 1977

economics, strawberries 2832

Soilless culture *cont.*systems *cont.*hydroponics *cont.*

- endives 8466-8467
- Eutrema wasabi* 1236
- lettuces 10445
- melons 2512
- onions 8438
- spinach 1186
- tea 3618
- tomatoes 2217, 3178, 5031, 8636, 10571
- nutrient film techniques
- Capsicum* 8596
- cocoa 6466
- cucumbers 9466
- lettuces 5848
- melons 2512
- roses 5255
- strawberries 10340
- tomatoes 3178-3179, 3186, 5031

Solanaceae

- conferences 11
- production, Taiwan 3653
- protected cultivation, economics 5549
- seeds, morphology 7452

Solanum (*see also* Aubergines)

- as weeds, spinach 2060
- manures 5989

Solanum integrifolium, as rootstocks, tomatoes 3165**Solanum laciniatum**, pollination, biology 1590**Solanum macrocarpon**, fertilizers 9596**Solanum melanicerasum**, cultural methods, UK 3867**Solanum muricatum**

- fruits
- development
- parthenocarp 3552
- plant growth regulators 1381
- ripening, plant growth regulators 2475
- photosynthesis, temperature 5433
- plant growth regulators
- 4-CPA, responses 8086
- naphthoxyacetamide, responses 8086
- reports, Belgium 946

Solanum nigrum

- as weeds
- Capsicum* 1316
- tomatoes 2211
- vegetables 1162, 4828
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1382

Solanum quitoense

- in vitro* culture, protoplasts 843
- production
- Central America 2476
- South America 2476

Solanum viarum, planting, spacing 8923**Solar radiation**

- injuries
- Capsicum* 423
- tea 9057
- measurement, coconuts 6470
- utilization
- drying
- apricots 2687
- hops 1564
- Origanum majorana* 5305
- energy sources, greenhouses 54

Solidago

- fertilizers, nitrogen 10664
- planting, spacing 10664

Solidago altissima, leaves, physiology 4632**Solidago canadensis**

- cut flowers
- preservatives 10665
- responses, plant growth regulators 7907

Solvents

- toxicity
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2587
- tomatoes 2587
- Tropaeolum majus* 2587

Sonchus arvensis, as weeds, vegetables 1162, 4828**Sophora hawinsula**, taxonomy, morphology 5279**Sophora japonica**, pest control, *Tetranychus truncatus* 7180**Sophora macrocarpa**, taxonomy, morphology 5279**Sophora microphylla**, taxonomy, morphology 5279**Sophora prostrata**, taxonomy, morphology 5279**Sophora tetraptera**, taxonomy, morphology 5279**Sophora tomentosa**, taxonomy, morphology 5279**Sophrocattleya**

- flowers
- colour
- light 2347
- temperature 2347

Sophrrolaeliocattleya

- flowers
- colour
- light 2347
- temperature 2347

in vitro culture

culture media 9730

propagation, micropropagation 9730

Sorbitol

- biochemistry
- Plantaginaceae 5573
- Rosaceae 5573
- composition, *Prunus laurocerasus* 9284
- metabolism
- drying, plums 7630
- physiology, peaches 9252
- translocation, apples 123

Sorbopyrus auricularis, characteristics 1959**Sorbus**

- cultivars, ornamental value 725
- disease control, viruses 10299
- seeds, composition 8181-8182
- species, ornamental value 725
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8181-8182
- wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182

Sorbus aucuparia

- nectar 5217
- nectaries 5217
- reproduction, biology 3411

Sorbus intermedia

- nectar 5217
- nectaries 5217

Sorbus melanocarpa (*see* Aronia melanocarpa)**Sorghum**, as trap crops, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3074**Sorghum caudatum**, plant, composition 9798**Sorghum halepense**

- as weeds
- Capsicum* 1316
- vegetables 4828

Sorghum sudanense, as cover crops, apples 10193**Sorting**

- equipment
- Chamomilla recutita* 5329
- coffee 871
- Mentha piperita* 5302
- Salvia officinalis* 5302
- tomatoes 4152
- walnuts 3833

injuries

- apples 138
- fruit crops 79

techniques

- apples 6667, 10228
- cut flowers 4196
- fruit crops 79
- pistachios 175
- strawberries 1985, 2841
- tomatoes 5054

Sour oranges

- as rootstocks
- Citrus* 5367, 10890
- clementines 8058
- grapefruits 10893
- lemons 3515, 9891
- mandarins 3492, 8940
- oranges 1647, 6373
- pummelos 789
- satsumas 5365
- chloroplasts, histology 8945
- disease control, *Fusarium* 2448
- fruits, composition 7273
- irrigation, water, salinity 5369

Sour oranges *cont.*

leaves

- biochemistry 4452
- carbon dioxide 1666, 2450
- temperature 9894
- composition 7252
- physiology 5575, 10157
- mycorrhizas 1653, 4441, 7251
- nutrients, metabolism, carbon dioxide 7252
- pest control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1659, 9904, 9908
- plant, biochemistry 3518
- plant nutrition
- nitrogen 5368
- phosphorus 5368, 7251
- potassium 5368
- trace elements 5368
- production, climatic change 9893
- salinity, responses 4435, 5369, 7247
- seedlings, development, salinity 4435
- seeds, treatment 2448
- soil types 5368
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 7247

South Africa**Amaranthus**

- cultivars 3230
- production possibilities 3230
- species 3230
- apples, production 1797
- Asparagus*, production 10522
- atemoyas, cultivars 4481
- avocados, disease control 782
- bananas, cultivars 6447-6449
- cabbages, plant nutrition, surveys 5863
- carambolas, production possibilities 4568
- cherimoyas, cultivars 4481
- Citrus*, rootstocks 5367
- Conophytum*, species 8795
- Dimorphotheca sinuata*, ecology 7071
- Gracilaria gracilis*, cultural methods 7231
- grapes, production 6758
- Macadamia*, cultivars 9933
- Macadamia integrifolia*, cultivars 9934
- mandarins, cultivars 4433
- mangoes, plant nutrition, surveys 7375
- Opuntia ficus-indica*, climate 9947
- Orchidaceae, ecology 3348
- pears
- production 1797
- rootstocks 1797
- pecans, pest control 4733
- succulent plants, surveys 9712

South America, Solanum quitoense, production 2476**South East Asia**

- oil palms, production possibilities 10065
- plants, genetic resources, books 9078

Soyabeans

- as cover crops, pineapples 7395
- manures 3990
- plant growth regulators
- abscisic acid, responses 9530
- benzyladenine, responses 9530
- ethephon, responses 9530
- gibberellins, responses 9530
- IAA, responses 9530
- shoots, development, plant growth regulators 9530

Spacing

- almonds 10179
- Anethum graveolens* 6265
- Angelica* 8015
- annuals 6074
- apples 2644, 3723, 4653, 7482, 9169-9170
- apricots 2682
- Asparagus* 3108
- aubergines 8620
- bamboo shoots 7035-7036
- bananas 1691, 2482, 3560, 6448-6449, 8995, 8997, 10998
- bedding plants 10620
- broccoli 10455
- Capsicum* 420, 2170, 2173, 2176, 5980, 7186, 9543, 10533
- Carum carvi* 8870
- Castanea mollissima* 4697
- cauliflowers 335, 2990, 10456, 10461

Spacing cont.

- celery 5067
- Chamomilla recutita* 5326
- cherries 4692, 7569
- chicory 10428
- chrysanthemums 1438, 3270, 5114, 8722, 10636
- coffee 865, 4497-4498, 5459
- Coriandrum sativum* 1537
- Crataegus pinnatifida* 5331
- cucumbers 3026, 4014, 4021
- Cucurbita moschata* 3022
- Curcuma aromatica* 9808
- Curcuma longa* 4353
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 3421, 4355
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa* 6268
- Eleutherine bulbosa* 6320
- fennel 7192
- garlic 2040, 4837, 5804
- Gladiolus* 4227, 9681
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4406, 5333
- grapes 1116-1117
- Hevea* 1734, 7397
- horticultural crops 7440
- Lavandula angustifolia* 4362
- lawns and turf 4242, 6155
- lettuces 10422
- Levisticum* 8015
- Luffa acutangula* 3039
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 4014
- mangoes 7372
- melons 9024, 10043
- Mentha arvensis* 3425, 6275, 8879
- Mentha piperita* 8879
- Momordica charantia* 8549
- nectarines 3793
- okras 408, 10530
- Olearia phlogopappa* 1552
- onions 1174, 4845, 4847, 4853, 5817, 6822, 8437, 9399, 9401
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 3549
- oranges 4439
- Origanum vulgare* 5306
- passion fruits 5420
- peaches 2718, 3793-3794, 5672, 9246-9247
- pears 9265, 9269
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1271, 3074, 5940, 6918
- pistachios 2768
- plums 7629
- Pogostemon cablin* 10855
- poinsettias 10787
- Polianthes tuberosa* 7100, 10697
- Potentilla erecta* 8919
- pumpkins 8532
- radishes 6885, 8523
- roses 10792
- Sandersonia aurantiaca* 7102
- satsumas 3493
- Scabiosa stellata* 2312
- Scorzonera hispanica* 9432
- Solanum viarum* 8923
- Solidago* 10664
- strawberries 8354, 8356-8357
- sunflowers 5131
- sweet potatoes 9606
- sweetcorn 5926, 9487
- tomatoes 447, 451, 463, 2203, 3171, 3184, 5013, 7838, 9562, 9567, 10545
- reviews 6992
- Trigonella caerulea* 6341
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6341, 8886
- turnips 334
- Typha latifolia* 6056
- Valeriana* 8015
- Valeriana officinalis* 6344
- vegetables 1156
- Vicia faba* 394
- watermelons 10043
- Zingiber officinale* 6301

Spain

- almonds, cultivars 1003, 5590
- apples, cultivars 2632
- apricots, cultivars 1047
- Asparagus*, cultivars 3099
- carobs
 - cultivars 8054
 - surveys 8054
- carrots, cultural methods 7739

Spain cont.

- Cistus ladanifer*, ecology 4322
- dates, production 7276
- fruit crops, wild plants, books 3643
- globe artichokes, cultivars 1196
- grapes, plant nutrition, surveys 4807
- lettuces, cultural methods 7739
- mangoes, cultivars 7371
- medicinal plants, cultural methods 8890
- melons, cultivars 7357
- olives
 - pest control 827
 - pests, surveys 4472
 - research 8962
- onions, production 6820
- ornamental plants, diseases, surveys 3251
- peas, cultural methods 7739
- Phaeodactylum tricornutum*, cultural methods 7236
- Pinus pinea*, production 7633
- pistachios, cultivars 3818
- subtropical fruits, production 5434
- tomatoes, cultivars 2206, 4103, 5997-5998, 6986, 8622
- tropical fruits, production 5434
- Vitis*, cultivars 206
- wild plants, edible species 7718

Spathiphyllum

- growing media, amendments 2343
- in vitro* culture
 - contaminants 3248
 - explants, sterilizing 3248
 - propagation, micropropagation 8812, 10745
- plant nutrition, nitrogen 1453
- soilless culture, plant nutrition 1453

Spathiphyllum floribundum

- in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 2344
 - responses, fungicides 3343-3344
- plant growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 3343-3344
 - gibberellic acid, *in vitro* culture 3344
 - paclobutrazol, *in vitro* culture 3343

Spathiphyllum patinii, photosynthesis, light

- 7924
- Spathiphyllum wallisii**
 - flowers, initiation, plant growth regulators 1484
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 2338

Spathodea campanulata, flowers, development, biochemistry 5280, 9794**Spathoglottis**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9726
- pollination, pollinators, Apidae 2353
- reproduction, biology 2353

Spathoglottis plicata

- in vitro* culture
 - propagation, techniques 10756
 - storage 10756
- mycorrhizas 2354
- seeds, artificial seeds 10756

Sphaceloma cardamomi, *Elettaria cardamomum* 2393**Sphaerodopsis acrocomiae**, coconuts 4496, 10012**Sphaerodopsis torrendiella**, coconuts 10012**Sphaerotheca alchemillae**, strawberries 10343**Sphaerotheca fuliginea**

- cucumbers 2115, 4025, 9389, 10488
- Cucurbita pepo* 4023
- Lagenaria siceraria* 4024
- marrows 2113, 4025, 10489
- pumpkins 4022
- squashes 2114, 6899

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, black currants 9302**Sphaerotheca pannosa**, nectarines 10270**Sphaerotheca pannosa var. rosae**, roses 2363, 4315, 9771, 9773**Spice plants**

- bibliographies 6261
- conferences 938, 2562, 10125
- economics, World 4341
- intercropping, sugarcane 2382
- plant, composition 2609
- pollination, cultural methods 8188

Spice plants cont.

- production
 - Austria 8893
 - Germany 8894
 - World 4341
- reports
 - India 6581
 - Norway 9097
- Spilocaea oleagina**, olives 3537, 4471
- Spinach**
 - bolting, light 6834
 - chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 306, 1192, 2156, 2947-2957, 5834, 5836, 6839, 7801
 - ultrastructure 303
 - cultivars
 - assessment, France 9411
 - composition 5830
 - flowering date 8456
 - quality 9410
 - cultural methods, mechanization 2891
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3959, 5794, 5832
 - phosphorus 2942, 3006
 - flowers
 - development, cultivars 8456
 - sex, cultivars 8456
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 2059
 - somatic embryogenesis 2939
 - insecticides, persistence 6836
 - irrigation, fertigation 2902
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 304-305, 307, 311-312, 314-315, 2066, 3963, 4874-4875, 9413
 - plant nutrition 301
 - composition 2063, 2067, 3964, 4051, 5830, 6841-6842, 9414, 10424, 10513
 - development, biochemistry 6842
 - physiology 310, 4632
 - quality, assessment 1193
 - manures 2907, 2942, 5832
 - mitochondria, biochemistry 2067
 - organic culture 5831
 - photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 75, 677, 1188-1190, 2951, 3960-3961, 6837
 - light 309, 6837, 7733
 - photoinhibition 300, 2064, 2943
 - plant nutrition 7733
 - pollution 6833
 - temperature 300, 2943-2945
 - plant
 - biochemistry 308, 313, 2946, 3962, 5835, 5837
 - reviews 6840
 - composition 3919-3920, 5801, 7735, 8454-8455
 - microorganisms 2907
 - physiology 9412
 - plant growth regulators
 - cytokinins, physiology 2156
 - fusicoccin, physiology 2065
 - gibberellins, metabolism 272
 - IAA, responses 7734
 - plant nutrition
 - iron 10399
 - nitrogen 301, 1187, 2062, 3914, 3958, 6835, 7733
 - phosphorus 5570
 - planting, site preparation 1158
 - pollution
 - ammonia 4617
 - cadmium 10392
 - chlorinated hydrocarbons 9377
 - heavy metals 2061, 2896, 2898
 - ozone 2148, 4873, 6833
 - radionuclides 2940
 - sulfur dioxide 4873
 - protected cultivation
 - cooling systems 1185
 - light 6834
 - shading 1185
 - systems, growth chambers 2941
 - research, space science 2941
 - salinity, responses 302
 - seedlings
 - composition 5833
 - emergence, seed treatment 10423

Spinach cont.

- seeds
 - biochemistry 6838
 - composition 2938
 - germination, seed treatment 10423
 - quality, tests 2027
- soil amendments 2061, 5570
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 1186, 10399
 - pH 10399
 - systems, hydroponics 1186
- storage
 - quality, harvesting 10396
 - temperature 8457
 - wrappings 8457
- tillage, equipment 2900
- water stress, measurement 1191
- weed control 2060, 2591

Spinach beets

- cropping systems, intercropping 3972
- intercropping, lucerne 3972
- plant nutrition
 - cadmium 4876
 - chlorine 4876
- pollution, cadmium 10425
- seeds, production, cultural methods 2068
- soilless culture, plant nutrition 4876

Spiraea billardii

- growing media
 - characteristics 5096
 - composition 5096
- planting stock, production, containers 10606

Spiraea humalda, cuttings, rooting, growing media 2355**Spiraea vanhouttei**

- cuttings
 - rooting, growing media 2355
 - treatment 674
- forcing 674

Spiranthes, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 7937**Spiranthes odorata**, seeds, germination, light 7140**Spiranthes romanzoffiana**, ecology, UK 672**Spiranthes sinensis**

- in vitro* culture, symbiosis, *Ceratobasidium cornigerum* 8824
- mycorrhizas 673, 8824
- protocorms, cytology 8824

Spirulina

- in vitro* culture, culture media 8049
- plant, development, cultural methods 4425
- production, China 9875

Spirulina maxima, biochemistry, light 9876**Spirulina platensis**

- climate, Italy 7239
- cultural methods, bioreactors 1638
- growing media, composition 6357
- photosynthesis
 - cultural methods 1638
 - light 1638
 - measurement 7238
 - salinity 1637
 - seasonal variation 7239

plant

- biochemistry, light 2433
- development, light 2433
- salinity, responses 1637

Spodoptera, tomatoes 4121**Spodoptera exigua**

- tomatoes 3204
- Welsh onions 297, 7730

Spodoptera litura, *Capsicum* 2185**Spondias dulcis**

- fruits
 - composition 11025
 - quality, assessment 9878
- plant, morphology 11025

Spondias tuberosa

- disease control, fungi 4574
- seeds
 - microorganisms 4574
 - treatment 4574

Spores

- germination
 - biochemistry, *Pteris vittata* 4251
 - treatment, mushrooms 4174
- storage, temperature, *Pteris vittata* 4251

Spores cont.

- treatment
 - acids, mushrooms 4174-4175
 - heat, mushrooms 4175
- Sporobolomyces roseus**
 - control, of *Penicillium expansum*, apples 6665
- epiphytes, pears 6674

Spraying

- coverage
 - assessment
 - apples 3749, 8221, 9192
 - grapes 8388
 - greenhouse crops 7450
 - lawns and turf 629
 - onions 8444
 - pecans 4732
 - strawberries 3862
- equipment
 - apples 1880, 9141, 9175, 9190-9191
 - cauliflowers 1224
 - coffee 4503
 - fruit crops 3689, 9139-9140, 9142
 - grapes 4813, 7468, 9175
 - greenhouse crops 7449
 - horticultural crops 7448, 9141
 - melons 10964
 - onions 8444
 - Phalaenopsis* 10755
 - small fruits 4630
 - strawberries 3862
 - temperate fruits 85, 7468-7469
 - vegetables 4630
- requirements, determination, temperate fruits 7470
- techniques
 - aerial spraying, grapes 7692
 - assessment
 - apples 84
 - Brassica chinensis* 2092
 - fruit crops 3701, 5579, 8175
 - grapes 84, 5766, 6781
 - nectarines 10270
 - peaches 1069

Sprouting broccoli (see Broccoli)**Squash mosaic comovirus**, squashes 9478**Squashes** (see also *Cucurbita*)

- disease control
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2114, 6899
 - squash mosaic comovirus 9478
 - viruses 5910
- green manures 6897
- pest control
 - Meloidogyne arenaria* 6897
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 6897
- plant
 - composition 7774
 - development, histology 7773
- seeds, treatment 2114
- shoots, composition 7773

Sri Lanka**coconuts**

- climate 6470
- cultivars 6468

Hevea

- cultural methods 10082
- seeds, production 10091

tea

- climate 1744
- production 3615-3616

St. Augustine grass (see *Stenotaphrum secundatum*)**Stachys annua**, as weeds, sweetcorn 6911**Stachys byzantina**, weed control 2591**Staking**

- materials
 - passion fruits 3545
 - Piper nigrum* 10853
- responses
 - cucumbers 1242, 4021, 4932
 - Momordica charantia* 4021
 - tomatoes 476
- systems
 - cucumbers 9477
 - tomatoes 2235, 5029

Stapelia gigantea, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3324**Starch**

- biochemistry, *Abeliophyllum distichum* 709
- characterization, tropical fruits 845

Starch cont.

- composition
 - apples 3764
 - apricots 5646
 - mangoes 5481
 - Myrciaria jaboticaba* 3630
 - sweetcorn 10502
- determination, apples 3764
- metabolism
 - amino acids, carrots 3223
- biochemistry
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 4264
 - peas 7805
- carbon dioxide, *Kalanchoe pinnata* 7933
- cultivars
 - kiwifruits 9300
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
- cultural methods, grapes 3897, 6799
- disorders, apples 9180
- diurnal variation, grapes 3897
- fertilizers
 - aubergines 2192
 - Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 6166
- fruiting
 - avocados 1643
 - tomatoes 7855
- irregular bearing
 - mandarins 814
 - olives 3543
- light
 - Capsicum* 9549
 - Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 6166
- mycorrhizas, sour oranges 4441
- physiology, sweetcorn 2129
- plant growth regulators
 - carrots 3223
 - citranges 1667
 - satsumas 4451
- plant training, apples 2651
- potassium, apples 10195
- ripening
 - apples 9210
 - bananas 3567
 - Cucurbita maxima* 8548
 - kiwifruits 7644
- salinity, tomatoes 6012
- seasonal variation
 - grapes 3897
 - olives 3543
- shade, apples 2651
- storage
 - broccoli 4921
 - kiwifruits 9300
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
 - tulips 1467
- temperature
 - carnations 10624
 - cucumbers 3209
 - tomatoes 3209
- ultraviolet radiation, *Dimorphanthea sinuata* 1448
- water stress, grapes 2855, 6791
- translocation, apples 123
- ultrastructure, tea 4557
- utilization, growing media, tomatoes 8637

Statistical analysis**sampling**

- apples 3766
- kiwifruits 7647

techniques

- garlic 2580
- onions 2580
- tomatoes 2580

Stecklings

- production, celery 3229
- size
 - carrots 6048
 - radishes 6888, 8523

Steinernema, control, of *Synanthedon tipuliformis*, black currants 2810**Steinernema carpocapsae****control**

- of *Agrotis segetum*, carrots 5063
- of *Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums 1442
- of *Macronoctua onusta*, *Iris germanica* 10677

- Steinernema carpocapsae** *cont.*
 control *cont.*
 of *Metamasius hemipterus*, *Phoenix canariensis* 657
 of *Pantomorus cervinus*, oranges 3510
 of *Podosesia aureocincta*, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 717
 of *Radopholus similis*, bananas 4487
- Steinernema felitiae**
 control
 of Lepidoptera, globe artichokes 5840
 of *Podosesia aureocincta*, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 717
 of *Scatella stagnalis*, cucumbers 1252
- Stellaria dichotoma**
 leaves, anatomy 8924
 roots, anatomy 8924
- Stellaria media**
 as cover crops, grapes 4793
 as weeds
 Citrus 792
 peaches 792
 strawberries 2831
- Stemphylium vesicarium**
 Asparagus 4969
 onions 291, 6826-6827
- Stenanthemum scortechenii**, characteristics 5281
- Stenocereus**, as rootstocks, *Ariocarpus* 5175
- Stenogramme interrupta**, plant, biochemistry 8050
- Stenorrhynchus michuacanum**, ecology, USA 5211
- Stenotaphrum dimidiatum**, shade, responses 8769
- Stenotaphrum secundatum**
 cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
 shade, responses 8769
 stress, tolerance 10702
- Stephanotis floribunda**, leaves, physiology 5575, 10157
- Sterculiaceae**, buds, development, anatomy 9134
- Stereum hirsutum**, grapes 208
- Sternbergia candida**, plant, morphology 625
- Sternbergia clusiana**, plant, morphology 625
- Sternbergia lutea**, plant, morphology 625
- Sternbergia sicula**, plant, morphology 625
- Sternochetus mangiferae**, mangoes 4516, 7369, 8116
- Steroids**
 characterization
 Lilium regale 9689
 Penunia 573
 composition
 Allium victorialis 2058
 Piper betle 2420
 Pleurotus ostreatus 9625
 metabolism
 fertilizers, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6342
 in vitro culture, tomatoes 7853
 sowing date, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 6341
 responses
 peas 3091
 tomatoes 7020-7021
- Sterols**
 characterization, tomatoes 7014
 composition
 aubergines 7834, 8618
 hazelnuts 10263
 Hippophae rhamnoides 8370
 Liichi 1675
 longans 1675
 pecans 8306
 determination, *Citrus* 2457
 metabolism
 age, *Tuber melanosporum* 4187
 gamma radiation, melons 2515
 in vitro culture, *Chenopodium rubrum* 7989
 irrigation, olives 10924
- Stetsonia**, seeds, composition 6164
- Stevia rebaudiana**
 chloroplasts, ultrastructure 5354
 cuttings, treatment 5356
in vitro culture
 cytology 5354
 propagation, micropropagation 8933
- Stevia rebaudiana** *cont.*
 leaves, composition 6358
 seeds, germination, seed treatment 5355
 shoots
 development
 light 8934
 photoperiod 8934
 waterlogging, tolerance 10880
- Stewartia ovata**
 cuttings, treatment 5282
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5282
- Stewartia pseudocamelia**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 10830
- Stigmella malella**, apples 5610, 10209
- Stirlingia latifolia**, pollination, biology 8862
- Stizolobium** (see *Mucuna*)
- Stocks** (see *Matthiola*)
- Stomata**
 anatomy
 Catharanthus roseus 9778
 Vanilla wightiana 9748
 biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 5949
 development, light, *Impatiens flanaganiae* 7074
 frequency
 Areca catechu 2479
 Capsicum 6973
 Citrus 3491
 Codiaeum variegatum 10726
 Croton 10726
 hazelnuts 2704
 ornamental plants 4193
 Paphiopedilum 1494
 passion fruits 6432
 stone fruits 86
 tomatoes 7005
 Vicia faba 6932
 histology, grapes 10377
in vitro culture, apples 3720
 movement
 biochemistry
 peas 9524
 Vicia faba 9501-9502
 carbon dioxide
 tomatoes 3176
 Vicia faba 2145
 flooding, *Hevea* 10932
 fruiting, grapes 2876
 light
 horticultural crops 988
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8806
 Vicia faba 2145
 Vitis 4791
 measurement
 Guiera senegalensis 8908
 Mitracarpus scaber 8908
 physiology
 fruit crops 1086
 onions 2055
 tomatoes 2241
 Vicia faba 3081-3082, 9499
 Ziziphus mauritiana 11023
 salinity, roses 5252
 temperature, vegetables 271
 water stress, lawns and turf 6158
 waterlogging, tomatoes 2241
 physiology
 ion transport, *Aster tripolium* 9433
 models, roses 2366
 ozone, olives 5413
 pollution, peaches × almonds 4711
 seasonal variation
 coffee 10029
 grapes 4815
 temperature, grapes 6790
 water stress
 Capsicum 8603
 peaches × almonds 4711
 research, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7789
 ultrastructure
 Impatiens flanaganiae 7074
 Vicia faba 4959
- Stone fruits**
 disease control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4638
 fruits, composition 5589
 pest control, *Pterochloroides persicae* 6615
 plant, composition 87
- Stone fruits** *cont.*
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 5587
 reports
 Australia 5542
 Netherlands 5544
 rootstocks, disease resistance 998
 weed control 5587
- Stooling**
 techniques
 cherries × *Prunus pseudocerasus* 2690
 hazelnuts 5665
 mangoes 891
- Storage**
 biochemistry
 Actinidia chinensis 9300
 apples 1038, 8244, 8246
 broccoli 5881, 10471
 cherimoyas 8990
 cherries 5662
 chicory 319, 1201-1202, 4884
 edible fungi 6057
 fruit crops 8177
 kiwifruits 7646, 9300
 lettuces 8484-8485
 melons 2515, 5472
 mushrooms 1407, 7041
 olives 1682
 peaches 9258
 pears 8303
 Pyrus bretschneideri 1929
 small fruits 9285
 strawberries 3865, 5749, 5752, 6754, 10351
 tomatoes 9592
 Toona sinensis 9608
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 8345
 books
 fruit crops 6560
 vegetables 6560, 8141
 buildings
 carrots 9602
 oranges 4458
 conferences
 horticultural crops 5532
 temperate fruits 5538
 containers
 Chamomilla recutita 9803
 garlic 2915
 grapes 9370
 leeks 8424
 mangoes 2523
 cultivars
 apples 2674, 6622
 Chinese cabbages 8514
 disease control
 , apples 5639, 6665, 8248-8250, 9212, 9221
 apricots 3711
 avocados 782-783
 bananas 9002-9003
 cabbages 10472
 Capsicum 430, 4089, 6970
 carrots 4162
 celery 2275
 cherries 3711
 Citrus 2454-2456
 figs 3786
 grapefruits 8943
 grapes 233, 2022, 5777, 9370
 kiwifruits 3838, 6738, 9301, 10312-10313
 lemons 2453, 7271, 8072, 8950
 mangoes 4521-4522
 marrows 7779
 melons 10967
 nectarines 3711, 10292
 onions 2929-2930, 3945, 3955, 7729
 pawpaws 10075
 peaches 3711, 9259
 pears 4731, 8250
 persimmons 8083
 plums 8312, 10292
 strawberries 5750, 9327
 tomatoes 2261, 9595
 diseases
 apples 2656, 3769, 5638, 6666
 Asparagus 6956
 avocados 1644
 carrots 1393, 4162, 5060

Storage cont.

diseases cont.

cherries 7586
 chestnuts 10260
 dates 10915
 fruit crops 8176
 grapes 3905
 kiwifruits 180, 6739
 mandarins 815, 2452, 6400, 6402, 10906
 mangoes 3602, 4520, 7384
 natsudaids 4460
 onions 3954, 9407
 oranges 815
 peaches 1070, 1073, 8284
 plums 9280
 pomegranates 3548
Poncirus trifoliata 4459
 strawberries 10350
Syzygium cumini 4575

disorders

apples 1039, 1840, 1889, 3768, 4682, 4684, 5629, 5635, 7532, 8240, 8244, 9220, 10227, 10229
Asparagus 7811
 avocados 1644, 4088
 bananas 6463
 cabbages 10472
Capsicum 428-429, 4088
 cucumbers 7778, 9486, 10500
Cucurbita pepo 380
 grapefruits 4088
 grapes 3905
 guavas 9029
 horticultural crops 992
 kiwifruits 180
 lemons 6401, 8069, 8071
 lettuces 2079, 6858, 8485
 mandarins 10906
 mangoes 3603, 6511, 7380, 7382, 7384, 10984
 melons 4504
 natsudaids 4460
 nectarines 5685, 8283
Ocimum basilicum 10849
Opuntia ficus-indica 5429, 8985
 oranges 815, 6399
 pawpaws 9048
 peaches 8284
 pears 1039, 1889, 8304
 persimmons 8082, 9944, 10930
 pineapples 10080
 plums 2788, 3828, 8312, 10293
 pomegranates 3548
Poncirus trifoliata 4459
Pyrus bretschneideri 1929
Syzygium cumini 4575
 tomatoes 503, 9486, 9593-9594, 10575

economics

apples 3762
 pears 3762

humidity

apples 4682
 avocados 6363
 bananas 1695
 broccoli 4920
Capsicum 8612
Litchi 9930
 onions 10420
 oranges 4458

light, *Asparagus* 403

losses

apples 1854, 5636
 carrots 4156
 garlic 8419
 mangoes 2523, 7381
 onions 9407, 10420
 oranges 6399
Parthenium argentatum 1634
 pawpaws 10074
 pears 5636
Ziziphus mauritiana 3626
 moisture content, coffee 1708
 orientation, *Asparagus* 4072
 packing
 apples 8240
 apricots 2687
 bananas 7336
 broccoli 4920, 5880
 cabbages 10472

Storage cont.

packing cont.

Capsicum 427, 5986
 carrots 1393, 9602
 cauliflower 8513, 8515
 cherries 9236
 chicory 9418
 cucumbers 10500
 garlic 4842
 grapes 3904-3905
Lagenaria siceraria 4033
 lemons 8950
 lettuces 2079
Litchi 3532
Malpighia emarginata 6547
Malpighia glabra 5431
 mandarins 815
 mangoes 4519, 5986
 okras 6959
Opuntia cochenillifera 5432
Opuntia ficus-indica 5429
 oranges 815, 9922
 pawpaws 6521
 peaches 4718
Pyrus pyrifolia 9276
 strawberries 10350
Syzygium cumini 4575
 tomatoes 6037
Toona sinensis 4171
 vegetables 7716
 pest control
Cucurbita pepo 8550
 cut flowers 8714
 grapefruits 6403, 8951
 grapes 5778
 horticultural crops 8178
 mangoes 7383, 10064, 10985
 oranges 5403
 pears 10285
 persimmons 5426
Phaseolus vulgaris 9498
 plums 5778
 tea 7407
 pests, *Asparagus* 6956
 physiology
 apples 1890-1891, 5634, 8241, 9215-9217, 10226
Asparagus 403, 2162
 avocados 1644, 4431, 10884
 bananas 1695, 3568
Brassica alboglabra 6879
 broccoli 5882, 6880
Capsicum 429
 cherries 7586
 chicory 4885, 8465
 cucumbers 9486
 fruit crops 4631, 8176-8177
 horticultural crops 7458
 kiwifruits 10312-10313, 10317-10318
 lettuces 2080, 2977
Litchi, reviews 9931
 longans 7294
 loquats 1676
 mandarins 2452, 7270
 mangoes 10984
Myrica rubra 6441
Opuntia ficus-indica 8985
 pawpaws 6522
 peaches 5686, 9257
 pears 9275, 10282-10283
Pleurotus ostreatus 5086
 pomegranates 3548
 radishes 8524
 rambutans 3631
 strawberries 4784
 tomatoes 503, 6030, 7858, 9486
 vegetables 4631, 6812

precooling

apples 3769
 bananas 5444
 broccoli 10470
Litchi 5408
 mangoes 7379
 mushrooms 1399
 nectarines 5685
 strawberries 1986, 8368
 tomatoes 502

quality

assessment
 apples 2675
 bananas 9998

Storage cont.

quality cont.

assessment cont.

fruit crops 9146
 kiwifruits 1963
 peaches 160
 persimmons 8982
 vegetables 9146
 colour, cherries 10259
 cultivars
 apples 3715, 4683, 5593-5596, 9165, 9219
 aubergines 3152
 bananas 6450
Capsicum 3132
 carrots 1393
 chicory 9418
Crataegus 9283
 garlic 3925
 kiwifruits 9300
Lagenaria siceraria 4033
 lettuces 10444
 mangoes 7384
 melons 1714, 3585, 6493, 10053
 onions 3953
 pomegranates 6439
 strawberries 5737, 8348
 temperate fruits 7457
 tomatoes 504, 1378, 6986, 9592
Ziziphus mauritiana 11021

cultural methods

carrots 2266
 cherries 7585
 chicory 9418
 guavas 10971
 leeks 10396
 mangoes 10983
 onions 8426, 8449

drying

garlic 3933
 onions 294-295, 5819

fertilizers

apples 3740, 9207
 carrots 6043
 Chinese cabbages 8499
 kiwifruits 8323
 persimmons 8983
 tomatoes 5034, 9566
Vaccinium macrocarpon 2820
 gamma radiation, *Crataegus* 8315
 growing media, tomatoes 466
 harvesting

leeks 10396
 lettuces 10396
 onions 5819
Opuntia ficus-indica 9959
 plums 9280
 spinach 10396
Ziziphus mauritiana 1751

harvesting date

apples 7528, 9219
 cherries 10259
 garlic 3933
 kiwifruits 9298
Litchi 8956
 plums 10293
 tomatoes 1378
Vaccinium macrocarpon 8345

hybrids, melons 4504

irrigation

apples 1019
 onions 5819

light, cucumbers 3029

maturity

apples 6663
Malpighia glabra 5431
 pears 6663
 plums 5707, 10293
 pomegranates 842
 tomatoes 6037

models

fruit crops 77
 vegetables 77

plant growth regulators

apples 1033, 2652, 6662
 cherries 9237
 grapefruits 8951
 grapes 8399
 mangoes 9038
 nectarines 8283
 persimmons 8983

Storage cont.

quality cont.

plant growth regulators cont.

plums 3828

pomegranates 7307

plant nutrition

apples 1041

apricots 7539

cherries 9237

pomegranates 7307

position, apples 7531

pruning, mangoes 7373

rain, Chinese cabbages 8499

reviews

Asparagus 8586*Litchi* 7292

rootstock scion relationships

apples 7529

Citrus latifolia 6374

size, apples 7531

research, horticultural crops 9109

scrubbers

ethylene

apples 1888

avocados 2437

lettuces 5581

Phaseolus vulgaris 5581

strawberries 5581

systems

assessment

carrots 9602

Crataegus pubescens 10297

fruit crops 3702

garlic 5809

kiwifruits 6737

melons 6496

olives 1682

vegetables 3702

books, vegetables 5525

cold storage

apples 1038, 1889, 2677, 4686-

4687, 8240, 10226-10227

apricots 2687

aubergines 5004

broccoli 9455, 10470-10471

cabbages 10472

Capsicum 427, 3132, 8611

cauliflowers 8513, 8515

chicory 1202, 4885

Chinese cabbages 8514

dates 8953

Dianthus barbatus 5110*Gladiolus* 2319

grapes 2020, 3904, 9370

Hydrangea macrophylla 7962

lemons 8069

Litchi 3532

loquats 1676

Malpighia emarginata 6547*Malpighia glabra* 5431

mandarins 815, 5401-5402, 7272

mangoes 1725, 10984

Matthiola incana 5135

mushrooms 1399

Myrciaria 10108

nectarines 5684-5685

onions 3953

Opuntia ficus-indica 5429, 8985

oranges 815, 7272, 10904

Passiflora ligularis 5423

pawpaws 6521

peaches 6701, 7612, 8284

pears 1889, 8303, 9275, 10282,

10285

persimmons 838, 5425, 8082

plums 5707, 8311-8312

pome fruits, books 6558

raspberries 3847

strawberries 4769, 10351

tangelos 10905

tangors 7272

Tuber aestivum 8705*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8345

controlled atmosphere storage

apples 1889-1891, 2674, 3768-

3769, 4681-4683, 5631-

5632, 6663, 7530, 8239,

9215-9216, 9218, 10227

Asparagus 402-403

aubergines 436

avocados 10883-10884

Storage cont.

systems cont.

controlled atmosphere storage cont.

Brassica chinensis 5879

cabbages 10472

Capsicum 428

cherimoyas 8990

cherries 5662-5663, 7586, 9236

chestnuts 10260

Chinese cabbages 2095

Coriandrum sativum 7995

cut flowers 551

cut foliage 551

fruit crops 8177, 9156

garlic 4842

grapes 2020

hazelnuts 7592

horticultural crops 9109

kiwifruits 10314-10316, 10318

lettuces 3976-3977, 6858, 9431

Litchi 9930

nectarines 3809, 5685, 8283

pears 1889, 6663, 8304, 10285

persimmons 838, 5425-5426

pome fruits, books 6558

pomegranates 3548

raspberries 3847

small fruits 9285

strawberries 5749

Tuber aestivum 8705

models, fruit crops 2608

modified atmosphere storage

apples 137, 9217

Asparagus 402

aubergines 436

bananas 6462-6463, 7335-7336

broccoli 4920, 5878, 5880

Capsicum 5986, 8612

cucumbers 8551, 10500

figs 3786

fruit crops 2608, 8177, 10397

Gladiolus 595

grapes 2021

horticultural crops 7458

lemons 6398

lettuces 2079

mandarins 5401, 6398

mangoes 5986

Myrciaria 10108

oranges 6398

parsnips 6050

peaches 4718

persimmons 8082-8083

strawberries 3865

sweetcorn 3063-3064

vegetables 10397

Ziziphus mauritiana 11021

sulfur dioxide, grapes 2021, 3904,

5777, 6782, 9370

temperature

apples 4686-4687, 6666, 8241, 9217

Asparagus 402-403, 4072

aubergines 5004

avocados 5360

bananas 5444, 6464, 8091

Brassica albobolabra 6879

broccoli 10471

Capsicum 428-429, 4998, 8611

cauliflowers 8513, 8515

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 5177*Coriandrum sativum* 7995

cucumbers 7778

Cucurbita 4945

cut flowers 6192

dates 6407, 10915

edible fungi 6057

endives 10432

garlic 4842

hazelnuts 7592

leeks 8424

lemons 8071

lettuces 2977, 6858

Litchi 9930*Macadamia* 6419

mandarins 5401, 9921

mangoes 899, 6507, 6511, 7380

melons 5472

Myrciaria 10108*Opuntia cochenillifera* 5432

oranges 4458, 6399

pawpaws 9048

Storage cont.

temperature cont.

peaches 8284

pears 4731, 10280

persimmons 8982

pineapples 1730

pomegranates 6439

Pyrus pyrifolia 9276

rambutans 6549

spinach 8457

strawberries 201

Syzygium cumini 4575

tomatoes 201, 1379, 6037

Toona sinensis 4171

vegetables 5800

treatment

acetic acid, grapes 5777

alcohols

Pyrus pyrifolia 10281*Syzygium cumini* 4575

anoxia

cut flowers 8720

tomatoes 9591

antioxidants, apples 1887

ascorbic acid

broccoli 5881

Ziziphus mauritiana 3626

calcium

apples 1041, 8247

mangoes 3602

calcium chloride

apples 2673, 3769, 5639, 7529,

8242

grapes 1148

mangoes 1725, 5483-5484, 6508

Opuntia ficus-indica 8985

peaches 9258

pomegranates 7307

carbon dioxide

avocados 10885

cherimoyas 10935

Pyrus pyrifolia 10281

tomatoes 9591

chlorine

onions 2104

watercress 2104

coatings

fruit crops 6609, 8176, 10166

mangoes 7382

vegetables 6609, 10166

cold, *Ocimum basilicum* 8000

fumigants

cut flowers 8714

strawberries 6754

fungicides

apples 1887, 3769

bananas 1696

dates 7289

lemons 8072

Litchi 6410, 9930

mandarins 2452, 5402, 6400,

6402

mangoes 899

onions 2930, 3955, 9407

oranges 9922

pawpaws 6521

Poncirus trifoliata 4459

sapidillas 11001

gamma radiation

bananas 9001

Capsicum 8611*Crataegus* 8315

grapes 9370

mandarins 2452

melons 2515

mushrooms 10590

pawpaws 9049

strawberries 10350

tomatoes 5055

Vaccinium ashei 5735

heat

apples 1038, 5639, 8242, 8245

avocados 1644

cherries 5663

chestnuts 10260

Citrus 2455*Cucurbita pepo* 8550

grapefruits 6403, 8951

lemons 2453

Litchi 6410

mangoes 898, 6507, 10985

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

heat cont.

onions 10420
Opuntia ficus-indica 8985
 pawpaws 10075
 peaches 5686
 persimmons 9944
 tomatoes 503, 6036, 7857, 9594, 10575

hot water treatment

bananas 1696
 broccoli 4921
Capsicum 430
 cauliflowers 8515
 grapefruits 8951
 grapes 9370
 guavas 9029
 lemons 8069, 8072
 mandarins 10906
 mangoes 898, 3602, 6507, 7380, 7382

pawpaws 9050, 10075

persimmons 10930

tomatoes 9593

hypoxia, pears 10285

infrared radiation, mangoes 4522

ionizing radiation, oranges 5403

irradiation

cut flowers 4190, 4204

strawberries 4782

light, *Citrus iyo* 2451

milk, cauliflowers 8515

organic acids

cauliflowers 8515

grapes 1148

Litchi 5408, 6410

ozone, grapes 2022

plant growth regulators

apples 5633, 9220

avocados 4088

bananas 1696, 4490

broccoli 5881

Capsicum 4088

celery 5068

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 5177

Cucurbita pepo 380

durians 6543

grapefruits 4088

lemons 2453

Litchi 3532

mandarins 9921

mangoes 3602, 6510

nectarines 7613

onions 2930, 5827, 9407

oranges 6397, 9922

peaches 7613

Poncirus trifoliata 4459

sapodillas 4530, 11001

strawberries 4783

Syzygium cumini 4575

Ziziphus mauritiana 3626, 8133potassium permanganate, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3626

potassium sorbate, dates 10915

preservatives

cut flowers 6136

Litchi 6410

propylene, kiwifruits 7646

reviews, *Litchi* 9931

silver nitrate, mangoes 1726

sodium bicarbonate, melons 10967

solvents, apples 2673

steam, *Litchi* 5408

sucrose esters

bananas 10945

lemons 8950

loquats 1676

mangoes 6509

plums 8312

surfactants, apples 2673, 8247

ultraviolet radiation

apples 8245

cherries 4695

Citrus 2455

volatile compounds, strawberries

6754

water, lemons 8072

waxes

apples 1887, 8245

bananas 1696

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

waxes cont.

Capsicum 4998
 guavas 9029
 mandarins 2452, 9921
 mangoes 899
 melons 10967
Opuntia ficus-indica 9959
 oranges 6397, 8070
 pawpaws 6521
 pineapples 1730

X radiation, tomatoes 5055

ventilation

Litchi 5408

oranges 8073

wrappings

aubergines 5004
 bananas 9003
 broccoli 10470
Capsicum 8611
 cucumbers 8551
 figs 3786
 loquats 1676
 mandarins 5402, 6400
 mangoes 899
 natsudaids 4460
 oranges 6397
 pawpaws 6521
Poncirus trifoliata 4459
 spinach 8457
 tomatoes 503

Straw

utilization

fertilizers

cabbages 3990
Polianthes tuberosa 9699
 soyabeans 3990
 vegetables 2899

growing media

Agaricus bitorquis 8697
Auricularia polytricha 7047
Capsicum 1318
 cucumbers 1243, 10483
 edible fungi 8695, 9614
 mushrooms 520, 2281, 8697, 9614
Pleurotus 1418, 6061, 8697
Pleurotus citrinopileatus 1417
Pleurotus flabellatus 1419
Pleurotus florida 1420, 10599
Pleurotus ostreatus 1423
Pleurotus platypus 1417
Pleurotus sajor-caju 1417, 1420, 3243

Vaccinium 8334

mulches

Annona squamosa 10934
 apples 1017, 2649, 3728
Asparagus 10524
 aubergines 8617
 bamboo shoots 7036
Capsicum 8595
 garlic 6816
 leeks 10437
 lettuces 10437
Lilium 10678
 strawberries 4772, 10339
 vegetables 5790-5791

soil amendments

cabbages 4860, 4903

onions 4860, 4903

weed control, strawberries 10339

Strawberries

anthers, morphology 6752

chromosomes 5557

cover crops, responses 193, 4772

cropping systems 6745

double cropping 10336

cultivars

assessment

Belgium 3853-3854, 8348
 France 9309
 Germany 191
 India 3852
 Italy 4767-4768
 Poland 4766
 Slovenia 9308
 Switzerland 7660
 Turkey 2835, 3858, 10333
 USA 10336

Strawberries cont.

cultivars cont.

characteristics

Australia 8350-8351
 Canada 2826
 China 5737
 Denmark 7464
 France 3855
 Italy 7463
 Japan 5738
 Korea Republic 9310
 Russia 1971
 USA 2827, 7661, 8349

composition 10332, 10351

flowering date 2840

pest resistance 8347

soil fumigation 1101

cultural methods

bioreactors 8364

containers 9314

low input agriculture 3834

mechanization 3862

North America 5736

Sweden 10342

USA 2830

deblossoming, responses 5745

disease control

bacteria 4774

Botrytis 9322

Botrytis cinerea 1868, 1981, 4776, 5750, 9327

fungi 4774

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *fragariae* 198

Phytophthora 1982

Rhizopus stolonifer 5750, 9327

Sweden 10342-10343

Verticillium 1982

Verticillium dahliae 9323

viruses 4774

disorders

June yellows 1980

phyllody 4775

economics

Greece 2832

Korea Republic 1100

fertilizers 2835, 3858

nitrogen 197, 1979, 2828, 2834, 3859-3861, 4772, 9320, 10341

phosphorus 2828, 3859

potassium 2828, 3859, 10341

flowers

anatomy 6753

initiation

cultivars 2840

photoperiod 2840, 4780

temperature 2840, 4780

frost

injuries 8355

resistance, cultivars 10337

fruits

abnormal development 4775

aroma

biochemistry 5752

cultivars 5752

biochemistry 8363

composition 202, 5751, 7665, 8172

development

light 8367

physiology 3864

flavour

biochemistry 200

reviews 10352

cultivars 203

mechanical properties, storage 4782, 4784

physiology 10349

quality

cultivars 4768, 8348, 10333

cultural methods 4778, 8366, 9317

irrigation 6747

pollination 2835

ripening

biochemistry 200-201, 3865, 9326

plant growth regulators 4783, 5748, 9326

shape, assessment 6756

size

cultivars 8357

disorders 1980

Strawberries cont.

- fruits *cont.*
 - size *cont.*
 - plant growth regulators 4781
- fungicides, residues 6749
- grading, equipment 6756
- green manures 1979
- growing media, composition 9319, 10340, 10484
- handling, techniques 8368
- harvesting
 - equipment 6755
 - harvesting date, cultural methods 8356
- herbicides
 - injuries 7662
 - residues 7003
 - tolerance 194
- in vitro* culture
 - anthers 2829
 - biochemistry 2839, 4779
 - cell suspensions 1102, 4779, 10348
 - culture media 1107
 - genetic transformation 8364
 - organogenesis 1102, 9311
 - plant nutrition 1107
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1103, 1972, 4770
 - responses 8352
 - storage 1973
 - symbiosis, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 3863
- insecticides
 - injuries 10344
 - residues 6750
- irrigation
 - fertigation 196, 6746
 - requirements, determination 196, 6746
 - responses 6747
 - systems 42
- leaves, composition 2797, 10332
- manures 1979
- mulching
 - materials 1104, 2214, 4772, 10339
 - responses 1104, 9318
 - seasons 8354
- mycorrhizas 1978, 2833
- nutrients, uptake, assessment 8358
- organic culture 2830
- ornamental value 3284
- packing, materials 10350
- pest control
 - Acari 4774
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 64, 1984
 - insects 4774, 10345
 - Lepidoptera 1106
 - Lygus hesperus* 5746
 - Lygus lineolaris* 2837
 - Lygus rugulipennis* 10344
 - Nematoda 4774
 - Otiorynchus ovatus* 10346
 - Otiorynchus sulcatus* 10346
 - Plagiognathus arbustorum* 10344
 - Pratylenchus* 199
 - Pratylenchus penetrans* 7663
 - Sweden 10342-10343
 - Tetranychus kanzawai* 6748
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1983, 2825, 4777, 9324
- pesticides, determination 6751
- photoperiodism 4769
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 4778, 5743, 7664, 8361, 9325
 - cultivars 4778
 - light 4778
 - plant nutrition 8361
 - temperature 4778
 - waterlogging 7664
- plant
 - biochemistry, fertilizers 3861
 - development
 - assessment 8358
 - carbon dioxide 5744, 8361
 - measurement 5742
 - mycorrhizas 2833
 - photoperiod 8366
 - plant growth regulators 4781
 - plant nutrition 8361

Strawberries cont.

- plant *cont.*
 - development *cont.*
 - temperature 8362, 8366
- plant growth regulators, brassinosteroids, responses 3857
- plant nutrition
 - chlorine 9321
 - nitrogen 196, 4773
 - phosphorus 5744, 8361
- plant water relations
 - measurement 8361
 - water stress 10349
- planting
 - planting date 8354, 10336
 - spacing 8354, 8356-8357
- planting stock
 - cooling 9312
 - lifting 5740
 - production
 - cultural methods 1978
 - in vitro* culture 8353
 - soiless culture 8353
 - storage 5741, 9312
- pollen, viability, tests 6752
- pollination
 - biology 6605, 6753
 - pollinators
 - Apidae 3858, 6753, 8365
 - Eristalis cerealis* 1824
 - insects 5747
- pollution
 - cadmium 192
 - caesium 10338
 - ozone 9313
 - strontium 10338
- production
 - Korea Republic 8346
 - Lebanon 1099
 - Middle East 2574
 - Norway 9317
- production possibilities, Malaysia 3664
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5743
 - cladding 1974
 - cultivars 1974, 9308
 - light 9315-9316
 - pest control 1106
 - spacing 8356-8357
 - systems
 - greenhouses 9317
 - plastic tunnels 259, 1104, 5742
 - row covers 259
 - temperature 8355
- reports, France 948
- respiration, physiology 10348
- roots, composition 2797
- runners
 - composition 10332
 - development, temperature 8362
 - production, cultural methods 1104, 2828, 4769, 5739, 10335
 - types, assessment 4771
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 10334
 - storage 10334
 - treatment 10334
- shoots
 - biochemistry 8352
 - morphology 8352
- soil fumigation 1101, 1982, 2836
- soil solarization 1975
- soiless culture
 - cultural methods 1105
 - growing media 3856
 - irrigation 2175
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 9321
 - temperature 8362
 - systems
 - assessment 2832
 - containers 1977
 - economics 2832
 - nutrient film techniques 10340
- sorting, techniques 1985, 2841
- storage
 - biochemistry 3865, 5749, 5752, 6754, 9285, 10351
 - disease control 5750, 9327
 - diseases 10350

Strawberries cont.

- storage *cont.*
 - packing 10350
 - physiology 4784
 - precooling 1986, 8368
 - quality, cultivars 5737, 7457, 8348
 - scrubbers, ethylene 5581
 - systems
 - cold storage 4769
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5749, 9285
 - temperature 201
 - treatment 4782-4783, 6754, 10350
- translocation, source sink relations 10347
- transpiration
 - carbon dioxide 7664
 - measurement 2838
 - waterlogging 7664
- water stress, responses 3284, 9319, 10349
- waterlogging, responses 9319
- weed control 193-195, 1976, 2214, 2591, 2831, 7442, 7663, 10339
- yields, diseases 8359
- Strawberry mottle virus**, strawberries 8359
- Strelitzia reginae***
 - flowers, development, assessment 5141
 - plant, development, assessment 5141
- Strepsicrates ejectana***, cut flowers 8714
- Streptomyces***, control, of *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 6969
- Strontium**
 - plant nutrition, tea 4549
 - uptake
 - cabbages 1216
 - grapes 10338
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 381
 - strawberries 10338
- Strophanthus gratus***, leaves, physiology 10157
- Strumaria***, taxonomy, revisions 616
- Strychnos spinosa***, photosynthesis, measurement 11023
- Stylomecon***, taxonomy, phylogeny 7054
- Stylosanthes***, as cover crops, tea 9059
- Styrax japonica***
 - cuttings
 - rooting, seasonal variation 8863
 - treatment 8863
- Subtropical crops**
 - pest control, pests, books 4588
 - production possibilities, Congo 3478
 - reports, India 7427
- Subtropical fruits**
 - books 9076
 - genetic resources, Malaysia 2434
 - heat, resistance, assessment 2604
 - pest control, *Amblypelta* 7447
 - production
 - Mediterranean Region 5357
 - Spain 5434
- Succulent plants**
 - conferences 6577
 - geographical distribution 4244
 - photosynthesis, CAM pathway 638
 - surveys
 - Namibia 9712
 - South Africa 9712
 - Zimbabwe 9713
 - taxonomy, nomenclature, books 2544
- Suckers**
 - control
 - herbicides
 - hazelnuts 44
 - raspberries 1092
 - production
 - cultivars, *Mentha arvensis* 4365
 - cultural methods, bananas 8993
- Sugars**
 - biochemistry
 - Abeliophyllum distichum* 709
 - black currants 3841
 - grapes 2018
 - Petunia* 1447
 - spinach 313
 - Vaccinium ashei* 6744
 - biosynthesis, oranges 10902
 - characterization
 - Craterostigma plantaginum* 6109
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 525

Sugars cont.

composition

Actinidia arguta 9293
Allium tuberosum 1183
 aubergines 437
 broccoli 4006
 carambolas 1752
 carrots 1394, 8676
 cherries 9235
 jackfruits 9967
 lettuces 8486
Macadamia 8959
 mangoes 5481, 9031
 melons 5469, 10959
Myrciaria jaboticaba 3630
Ophiopogon japonicus 7918
 peaches 5682
 peas 5967
 pecans 8306
Petroselinum crispum 3432
 pistachios 2773
 plants 10877
Prunus 5558
Prunus laurocerasus 9284
 spinach 5830, 6842
 sweetcorn 3056, 10502
Tetrapleura tetraptera 9822
 tomatoes 4153
Vicia faba 5967

determination

apples 140, 2676
 chicory 1202
 grapes 2888
 pineapples 1805
Sambucus nigra 1805

metabolism

anoxia, tomatoes 9575
 antibiotics, *Luffa acutangula* 10496
 biochemistry
 carrots 7863
 chicory 3968
 peas 7805
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4050

boron

apples 5608
 mangoes 894
 radishes 353

carbon dioxide

Kalanchoe pinnata 7933
 peas 7800
Phalaenopsis 9742
 tomatoes 1373

chromium, *Hyptis suaveolens* 9853

climate, mangoes 10062

cold, *Hedera helix* 689

cultivars

apples 1829
 chicory 10427

cultural methods

grapes 6799
 tomatoes 2266

development

onions 8447
 satsumas 3520

disorders

apples 9180
Hevea 907

drying, plums 7630

fertilizers

aubergines 2192
 Brussels sprouts 4905
 grapes 1127
 onions 286

flowering, *Weigela coraeensis* 1532

fruiting

melons 8107
 tomatoes 7855

harvesting date, chicory 10427

in vitro culture

apples 9172
 carrots 4160
Gardenia jasminoides 9784
Onosma paniculatum 4345
Rosa multiflora 9766

irrigation, tomatoes 3172

light

Capsicum 9549
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 6166

maturity

loquats 6416
Pyrus pyrifolia 2741

Sugars cont.

metabolism cont.

models, peaches 2730, 2732
 mycorrhizas, sour oranges 4441

physiology

carrots 1386
 leeks 5810
 mangoes 10063
 onions 2055, 4863
Phaseolus vulgaris 5935
 sweetcorn 2129
 tomatoes 1372, 3207
 plant growth regulators
 bananas 4490
 Catharanthus roseus 10867
 citranges 1667
 grapes 3902, 5755
 Liatris spicata 8768
 satsumas 4451
 Vicia faba 390

plant nutrition

Narcissus 8759
Phaseolus vulgaris 1272

plant training

apples 2651
 cherries 1842

potassium, apples 10195

ripening

avocados 9882
Cucurbita maxima 8548
 grapefruits 8949
 grapes 2883
 lemons 8948
 strawberries 201

rootstock scion relationships, tomatoes 3165

salinity

aubergines 432
 peas 2153
 tomatoes 6012
 seasonal variation, *Ficus elastica* 647
 seed treatment
 cabbages 10473
 cress 10473

senescence

broccoli 9454
Gladiolus 595
 tulips 615

shade, apples 2651

sowing date, chicory 10427

storage

apples 1038
 bananas 4490, 9001
Brassica alboglabra 6879
 broccoli 4921, 9455
 garlic 4842
 lettuces 3976
 longans 7294
 melons 1714
 natsudaids 4460
 peaches 9258
 pears 8303
Toona sinensis 4171
 tulips 1467
 stratification, cherries 10248
 temperature
 carnations 10624
 cucumbers 3209
 tomatoes 3209
 ultraviolet radiation, *Dimorphotheca sinuata* 1448
 water stress
 carrots 10582
 grapes 2855, 6791
 satsumas 3521

responses

Alstroemeria 6136
 apples 9208
 aubergines 6983
 cabbages 2988
Capsicum 2168
Citrus limonia 6375
Citrus macrophylla 9374
 cocoa 2493
 coconuts 6469
 coffee 3578
Gladiolus 2320, 3299
Grewia subinaequalis 925
Hevea 5498
Leptospermum scoparium 5271
Lilium 613

Sugars cont.

responses cont.

Lilium maculatum 612
 onions 3947
Platycerium bifurcatum 4250
Polianthes tuberosa 10696
 roses 3375
Sandersonia aurantiaca 6150
 tea 916
 tomatoes 3200
 tulips 5157
Vaccinium corymbosum 9307
 vegetables 9374
Vicia faba 3081
 translocation
 apples 123
 Jerusalem artichokes 8459
 peaches 159
 peas 1302
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2134, 5943
 tomatoes 6031, 9580

Suillus bovinus, mycorrhizas, *Picea abies* 4295**Suillus variegatus**

ecology, Sweden 6066
 storage

biochemistry 6057

temperature 6057

Sulfates, treatment, lawns and turf 4238**Sulfur**

composition

Brassica 4922
Gunnera manicata 10731
 mushrooms 1402
Pterocladia capillacea 1635
 deficiency
 Artemisia annua 6314
 Calendula officinalis 6103
 chrysanthemums 9646
 mangoes 6503

fertilizers

beetroots 5059
 carrots 5059
 onions 2922
 peaches 1916
 peas 1293, 8566
 sweetcorn 1268
 tea 2535, 5511
Vaccinium 1097
Vicia faba 8566

metabolism

carbon dioxide, sour oranges 7252
 germination, cucumbers 2107
 physiology
 cabbages 2992
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2992
 tomatoes 2242

plant growth regulators, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344pollution, *Ligustrum lucidum* 4329salinity, *Carthamus tinctorius* 4344

sodium, cucumbers 5907

soil amendments, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1095

storage, garlic 2915

temperature

Carthamus tinctorius 4344
 cucumbers 2107

plant nutrition

Brassica juncea 3995
 chrysanthemums 9646
 kiwifruits 10302
Lavandula angustifolia 7999
Ocimum basilicum 6282
 onions 3942
Phaseolus vulgaris 5934
 sweetcorn 4947
 tea 1745
 tomatoes 3197
 requirements, analysis, lemons 10896
 residues
 Chinese cabbages 324
 lettuces 324

responses

Tagetes patula 7205
 tea 9060

treatment, lawns and turf 4238

uptake

Amaryllis 2323
 garlic 2913
 mandarins 6383

- Sulfur** *cont.*
 uptake *cont.*
 onions 9404
 Piper nigrum 10854
 tomatoes 5030
- Sulfur dioxide**
 responses
 Chlorophytum comosum 7929
 grapes 3904, 6782
 toxicity
 Calendula officinalis 8733
 Capsicum 3135
 grapes 3905
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2587, 4950
 Secium edule 8533
 spinach 4873
 tomatoes 2587
 Tropaeolum majus 2587
- Sunflowers**
 cultivars, assessment, Germany 5131, 7903
 cut flowers
 cultivars 7903
 production, cultural methods 5131
 pot plants
 cultivars 7902-7903
 production, cultural methods 6076, 6112
- Surfactants**
 responses
 apples 8247
 Nicotiana tabacum 8860
 Pittosporum tobira 8860
- Surveys**
 techniques
 remote sensing
 coffee 8099
 Cucurbita 5006
 grapes 7434, 9108, 10355
 Hevea 2528
 horticultural crops 997
 lawns and turf 8776
 mangoes 7434
 oil palms 2528
 olives 9108
 Papaver somniferum 8915
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6915
 spinach 1191
 tomatoes 5006, 7434
 watermelons 7434
- Sweden**
Chondrus crispus, production possibilities 6352
Cucurbita, cultivars 7765
 fruit crops
 disease control 10196
 pest control 10196
 horticultural crops, economics 5554
 strawberries
 cultural methods 10342
 disease control 10342-10343
 pest control 10342-10343
Suillus variegatus, ecology 6066
Vaccinium, ecology 1968
Vaccinium myrtillus, cultural methods 1094
Vaccinium vitis-idaea, cultural methods 1094
 vegetables, production 8408
- Swedes**
 leaves, biochemistry 10468
 plant, composition 6049
- Sweet peas**
 breeding, genetic variance 10658
 flowers, characteristics 10657-10658
 seeds, germination, seed treatment 1431
- Sweet potatoes**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 9606
 planting, spacing 9606
- Sweet tasting compounds**
 composition, plants 10877
 extraction, *Stevia rebaudiana* 6358
- Sweet williams** (see *Dianthus barbatus*)
- Sweetcorn**
 climate, Philippines 2119
 cobs
 quality
 cultivars 1268
 fertilizers 1268
 cold
 injuries 8552
- Sweetcorn** *cont.*
 cold *cont.*
 responses 8552
 cover crops, responses 1261
 cropping systems, rotations 1263, 1265
 cultivars
 assessment, India 10502
 characteristics, China 1260
 composition 3056
 herbicides 1262
 physiology 2129
 salinity 3060
 cultural methods, Korea Republic 7432
 disease control
 Penicillium oxalicum 2125
 Pythium ultimum 2125
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 1264, 1268, 2122, 5927, 6913, 9487
 phosphorus 1209, 2123, 3059
 sulfur 1268
 fruits, development, pollination 3062
 fungicides, responses 3057
 green manures 1264
 herbicides
 injuries 1262, 2901
 metabolism 7783
 inflorescences, development, assessment 2128
 intercropping
 groundnuts 3058
 Lens culinaris 2120
 Medicago sativa 2120
 Medicago truncatula 2120
 Trifolium pratense 2120
 Vicia villosa 2120
 irrigation, water, salinity 3060
 manures 2899, 5927
 mulching, responses 2121, 4946
 mycorrhizas 5793
 organic culture 2899, 7432
 packing, materials 3063-3064
 pest control
 Meloidogyne incognita 1265
 Nematoda 1165
 Oscinella frit 2121
 Ostrinia furnacalis 1267, 4948
 Ostrinia nubilalis 1266, 2126
 racons 2127
 plant
 composition 1168
 development
 soil amendments 7782
 temperature 3061
 plant competition 3058
 plant nutrition 4947
 nitrogen 5793, 6912, 6914, 10506
 phosphorus 5793, 6912, 6914
 potassium 6912
 plant water relations
 assessment 8552
 carbon dioxide 2136
 planting, spacing 5926, 9487
 pollination, research 3062
 production
 Australia 1151
 climatic change 2119
 Europe 1259
 Lebanon 3055
 North America 1259
 Taiwan 1259
 USA 4034
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 6909
 salinity, responses 2124
 seedlings
 emergence
 cold 3057
 seed treatment 3057
 seeds
 composition 3056
 development, physiology 2129
 sowing
 responses 4946
 sowing date 2121, 4946-4947, 5925, 6909
 treatment 2125, 3057
 vigour
 maturity 3056
 moisture content 3056
 soil amendments 1263
- Sweetcorn** *cont.*
 soil fumigation 2033
 soil management, systems 1164
 soil types 2901
 soilless culture
 nutrient solutions
 composition 2124
 salinity 2124
 storage
 pest control 8178
 systems, modified atmosphere storage 3063-3064, 10397
 translocation, source sink relations 3062
 transpiration
 carbon dioxide 8552
 fertilizers 2124
 salinity 2124
 temperature 8552
 weed competition 1264
 weed control 1261, 1264, 6910-6911
 yields, pests 8415
- Swertia chirata**, seeds, germination, seed treatment 4415
- Swietenia mahagoni**, pest control, *Phyllocnistis meliacella* 7167
- Switzerland**
Allium vineale, conservation 7097
 apples
 cultivars 1007, 7474
 production 8194
Asparagus, cultivars 8583, 9532
 blackberries, cultivars 8316
 cabbages, cultivars 4824
Capsicum, cultivars 4824
 cherries
 cultivars 1056
 production 10246
 grapes
 cultivars 1110, 1112
 pest control 1130
 hazelnuts, production possibilities 2702
 horticultural crops, research 952
 lettuces, cultivars 4824
Muscari neglectum, conservation 7097
Ornithogalum umbellatum, conservation 7097
 pawpaws, production possibilities 9044
 pears, production 8194
 raspberries, cultivars 8316
 red currants, cultivars 8316
 strawberries, cultivars 7660
Vaccinium, production 8334
 vegetables, production 8408
- Syagrus**, plant, development, plant growth regulators 5099
- Symphoricarpos orbiculatus**, cuttings, rooting, growing media 2355
- Symphytum asperum**
 fruits
 anatomy 8925
 morphology 8925
- Symphytum caucasicum**
 fruits
 anatomy 8925
 morphology 8925
- Symphytum officinale**
 as weeds, carrots 1383
 fruits
 anatomy 8925
 morphology 8925
 pollution, heavy metals 6306
- Symphytum uplandicum**
 fruits
 anatomy 8925
 morphology 8925
- Symplocarpus foetidus**, inflorescences, morphology 3289
- Synanthedon hector**, cherries 1059
- Synanthedon myopaeformis**, apples 1873
- Synanthedon tipuliformis**, black currants 2810
- Syneilesis aconitifolia**, ornamental value 6120
- Syngonium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8812
- Syngonium podophyllum**
 disease control
 Aspergillus fumigatus 8813
 Bacillus 8813
 Bacillus fastidiosus 8813
 Candida 8813

Syngonium podophyllum *cont.*

- disease control *cont.*
- Micrococcus* 8813
- Pseudomonas fluorescens* 8813
- photosynthesis, light 7924

Syria

- pistachios
- cultivars 2747
- production 2751
- Pistacia atlantica*, cultivars 2755
- Pistacia lentiscus*, cultivars 2755
- Pistacia palaestina*, cultivars 2755
- subtropical fruits, production 5357
- tropical fruits, production 5357
- Syringa*, nurseries, cultural methods 9749
- Syringa chinensis*, flowers, fragrance, cultivars 691

Syringa hyacinthiflora, flowers, fragrance, cultivars 691**Syringa meyeri**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 691**Syringa oblata**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 691**Syringa pubescens**, flowers, fragrance, assessment 691**Syringa vulgaris**

- cuttings, treatment 674
- flowers, fragrance, cultivars 691
- forcing 674
- growing media, composition 675
- in vitro* culture, culture media 3535
- leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- photosynthesis
- biochemistry 677
- seasonal variation 3368

Syzygium (see also *Eugenia*)**Syzygium alternifolium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7313**Syzygium aromaticum**

- mulching, responses 10857
- seedlings, production, growing media 6296
- shade, responses 10857

Syzygium cumini

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6554

storage

- packing 4575
- temperature 4575
- treatment 4575

Syzygium jambos, heat, resistance, assessment 2604**Syzygium samarangense**

- heat, resistance, assessment 2604
- plant, development, cultural methods 6555

Tabernaemontana divaricata

- in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 9795
- plant, biochemistry 9795

Tabernaemontana pachysiphon

- plant
- biochemistry, environmental factors 769
- development, environmental factors 769

Tagetes

- as cover crops, apples 10193
- growing media, amendments 7883
- intercropping, greenhouse crops 9774
- weed control 2591

Tagetes erecta

- cropping systems, rotations 8745
- cultural methods, meadows 6074
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 8745
- fertilizers, phosphorus 8746
- flowers, composition 3292
- growing media, composition 2600
- products, dyes 2611
- seedlings
- planting, age 5142
- storage 5142
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 3291
- water stress, responses 3290

Tagetes micrantha, soil amendments 10610**Tagetes minuta**, production possibilities, Egypt 8006**Tagetes patula**

- as cover crops, pineapples 7395
- fertilizers, nitrogen 1561

Tagetes patula *cont.*

- growing media
- porosity 10619
- water relations 10619
- intercropping, chrysanthemums 10634
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 553

roots

- biochemistry, plant nutrition 7205
- development, plant nutrition 7205
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 1431

Tagetes tenuifolia, soilless culture, growing media 9386**Taiwan**

- algae, cultural methods 8047
- Asparagus*, cultivars 3099, 4977
- Brassicaceae, pest control 10466
- Cotoneaster*, species 7972
- mangoes, climate 10062, 10981
- Myriophyllum*, species 5167
- ornamental woody plants, cultivars, characteristics 5212
- Phalaenopsis*, cultural methods 4280
- sweetcorn, production 1259
- tea, climate 5507
- vegetables, production 3653

Talinum paniculatum

- photosynthesis
- CAM pathway 4269
- water stress 4269

Talinum triangulare

- nutritive value 514
- plant, development, assessment 514
- propagation, techniques 6806

Tamarillos

- cultivars, composition 7310
- fruits, composition 7310

Tamarinds

- cultivars, identification 3632
- fruits
- drop, pollination 927
- set, pollination 927
- nutritive value 2610
- production possibilities, Brazil 5435
- products, dyes 2611
- salinity, responses 4576

Tamarindus (see also *Tamarinds*)**Tamarix gallica**, salinity, tolerance 4613**Tanacetum balsamita**

- disease control, *Puccinia balsamitae* 6309
- leaves, ultrastructure 7150

Tanacetum cinerarifolium

- climate, Kenya 1565
- cultural methods, Kenya 3445
- in vitro* culture, cell suspensions 10154
- production, Kenya 3445
- production possibilities, Kenya 1565

Tanacetum parthenium

- plant, development, biochemistry 5311
- pollution
- cadmium 8902
- lead 8902

Tangelos

- cultivars, plant nutrition 2441
- fruits, treatment 10905
- pest control, *Ceroplastes* 4444
- storage, systems, cold storage 10905
- yields, diseases 2447

Tangerines (see *Mandarins*)**Tangors**

- cultivars, characteristics, Australia 3487
- fruits, composition 7272
- storage, systems, cold storage 7272

Tannins

- biochemistry, *Geranium thunbergii* 3462
- characterization
- black currants 73
- blackberries 2797
- grapes 248, 1149
- Malus sylvestris* 3770
- plants 73-74
- pomegranates 6438
- raspberries 2797
- Rosaceae 2797
- strawberries 2797
- composition
- Geranium thunbergii* 3461, 3463
- mangoes 7386
- Nelumbo nucifera* 8783
- pomegranates 8984

Tannins *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
- tea 7408
- Tetrapleura tetraaptera* 9822
- Vicia faba* 6930

determination

- cherries 2790
- Fagus sylvatica* 2790
- gooseberries 2790
- persimmons 3546
- quinces 2790

extraction, bananas 7337**metabolism**

- development, persimmons 5424
- processing, cocoa 10951
- ripening
- bananas 7337
- grapes 10380
- seasonal variation, *Ocimum basilicum* 6285
- soil types, grapes 8402
- production, *in vitro* culture, grapes 1125

Tanzania, watermelons, cultural methods 7356**Taphrina deformans**, peaches 1918, 3788**Taphrina maculans**, *Curcuma longa* 2388**Tapinoma erraticum**, oranges 7267**Targionia vitis**, grapes 229, 4812**Tarragon** (see *Artemisia dracunculoides*)**Taxodium distichum**, plant, development, cultural methods 9752**Taxonomy****anatomy**

- Musa ornata* 8807
- Orchidaceae 8815
- books, *Rhododendron* 1764
- chemotaxonomy

Aloe 4252**Aloe africana** 7928**Aloe speciosa** 7928**Anoectochilus formosanus** 8022**Anoectochilus koshunensis** 8022**Apiaceae** 2581**Araceae** 9693**Asclepiadaceae** 4245**Asteraceae** 8897**Atractylodes** 2407**Botryococcus braunii** 6351**Botryococcus neglectus** 6351**Brassicaceae** 2581**broccoli** 2082**Cactaceae** 6164, 8785**Camellia** 10767**Capsicum** 7819**cauliflowers** 2082**Citrus** 7243**Cleome** 8030**Epipactis helleborine** 6176**Epipactis veratrifolia** 6176**Fabaceae** 2581**fennel** 10843**Fortunella** 7243**Geleznovia verrucosa** 6245**Gentiana** 7072**Goodyera biflora** 6176**Goodyera repens** 6176**grapes** 7670**Habenaria** 6186**Hypericum maculatum** × **Hypericum****perforatum** 2414**Lantana camara** 8857**Lantana montevidensis** 8857**lawns and turf** 4236**Luffa** 6892**Malus** 2629**mandarins** 7244**Morchella esculenta** 6060**Nelumbo nucifera** 8783**Nymphaea caerulea** 8783**Ocimum basilicum** 2399**onions** 2045**Papilionoideae** 5928**pistachios** 3818**Pistacia** 3817**Pleurotus** 524**Poncirus trifoliata** 7243**Prunus** 7462**Pyrus pyrifolia** 161**roses** 9763**Sideritis perfoliata** 3473**Sideritis sipylea** 3473

Taxonomy cont.

chemotaxonomy cont.

small fruits 8181-8182
temperate fruits 8181-8182

cytotaxonomy

Agavaceae 6162
Asclepiadaceae 4245
Bunium persicum 1534
Calycanthus 6239
Carum carvi 1534
Chimonanthus 6239
Cuminum cyminum 1534
Dasyliro 6303
grapes 10356
Lentinula 10595
Ocimum 2398
Orchidaceae 7124, 9729
Rhodiola 768
Yucca 6172geographical distribution, *Galeola javanica* 6184

keys

Allium 4233
Antirrhinum 5108
Cassia 1569
Chamaecrista 1569
Codiaeum variegatum 10726
Crocus biflorus 6125
Crocus chrysanthus 6125
Croton 10726
Ericaceae 4282
Euonymus 3394
Myriophyllum 5167
Myristica 9814
Oreorchis 9740
ornamental woody plants 3360
Schisandra 7987
Senna 1569
Trichosanthes 5924

morphology

Agavaceae 6161, 6163
Allium sphaerocephalon 5158
Angelica 4391
Antirrhinum 5108
Araceae 10603
Arecaceae 10796
Artemisia 3252
Asclepiadaceae 4245
Brassica 3986
broccoli 2083
Brownleea 6178
Brugmansia sanguinea 10804
cauliflowers 2083
Cotoneaster 7972
Crataegus 4323
Cypripedium 4275, 5197
Daphne 5269
Galeola javanica 6184
grapes 9328
Helleborus odoratus 582
Holothrix 2349
Hoya archboldiana 1479
Hoya macgilivrayi 1479
Hoya onychoides 1479
Hydrangeaceae 5218
Hymenocallis 6145
Mammillaria 10737
Maxillaria bracteata 1489
Odontoglossum 1492
Odontoglossum luteopurpureum 4278
Origanum 4375
Rosa 728
Rosa dumalis 8840
Rosa rubiginosa 8840
Rosa villosa 8840
Salvia 9821
Sophora 5279
Teucrium 5343
Trichosanthes 5924
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 2814
Valeriana officinalis 6345
Yucca 6172
Zantedeschia albomaculata 7104new species, *Maxillaria gomeziana* 1489

new taxa

Aloe lindenbergii 8790
Anacampseros prominens 10721
Argyrodema theartii 10722
Brachystelma albidipilosum 8792
Brownianthus 10724
Bulbophyllum 5190, 6180**Taxonomy cont.**

new taxa cont.

Conophytum chrisocruxum 8795
Conophytum chrisolum 8795
Conophytum hammeri 10728
Cycas desolata 1516
Dasyliro 6303
Diskiphogyne 668
Encyclia trulla 5201
Epidendrum micronoturnum 5203
Epidendrum norae 5203
Epidendrum tumuc-humaciense 5203
Epipactis komorensis 6183
Eria corneri 7126
Erica oakesiorum 10778
Euphorbia astrophora 5180
Gracielanthus 8821
Habenaria 10753
Haworthia bayeri 8799
Hebe brevifolia 7172
Holothrix majubensis 670
Hoya onychoides 1479
Kefersteinia retanae 3353
Kreodanthus casillasii 6187
Lepanthes 7134
Macroclinium confertum 1488
Macroclinium generalense 1488
Mammillaria amajacensis 10738
Mammillaria marcosii 5183
Melocactus violaceus 8805
Micromyrtus grandis 4330
Microtis 3354
Morus australis 8271
Neofinetia richardsiana 5205
Oberonia katakiana 7135
Ochyrella 10754
Octomeria ffranchiana 1491
Opuntia lindsayi 8808
Orchidaceae 5188, 5190, 6177
Oreorchis nepalensis 9740
Pachypodium inopinatum 656
Palmeria 8822
Paphiopedilum helenae 3355
Plectranthus venterii 10742
Pleurothallis 1495, 7134
Prescottia tepuyensis 5210
Rhododendron rushforthii 3371
Sarracenia purpurea 8743
Sedum copalense 3342
Zygostates leptosepala 8825

nomenclature

Aenhenrya agastyamalayana 8818
Aenhenrya rotundifolia 8818
Allium ampeloprasum 2934
Amelanchier 4321
bananas 847
Cephalanthera yunnanensis 7129
Cistus dansereauii 711
Epidendrum fruticosum 5202
Epidendrum viejii 5202
grapes 4786
Haworthia 10733
Haworthia comptoniana 8799
Haworthia emelyae 8799
Illicium anisatum 2396
Illicium verum 2396
Itea virginica 7174
leeks 2934
Mammillaria 3337
Morus 8271
Nigritella nigra 7949
Ocimum 2398
Odontochilus rotundifolius 8818
Orchidaceae 6177
Oreorchis foliosa 9740
Pericallis 9672
Platanthera lacera 9745
Rhododendron 2360
Rhododendron catawbiense 3372
Rosa omeiensis 6209
Rosa sericea 6209
Rubus 3848
Saxifraga fortunei 4219
succulent plants, books 2544
Thymus 3437
Vanda brunnea 3357

phylogeny, Papaveraceae 7054

reviews

apples 6620
Lantana camara 4327
Lantana montevidensis 4327**Taxonomy cont.**

reviews cont.

Malus 6620

revisions

Amaranthus 8687
Amaryllidaceae 616
apples 6620-6621
Beloglottis 10748
Brachystele 668
Brachystelma 4246
Bruckenthalia spiculifolia 10779
Bulbophyllum 6179
Camellia chrysantha 7957
Camellia nitidissima 7957
Catharanthus 6238
Erica spiculifolia 10779
Haworthia 10733
Helonoma 10748
Lilium 9683-9684
Macropetalum 4246
Malus 6620-6621
Mareya 9856
Nigritella corneliana 1490
Nigritella nigra 1490
Piper methysticum 5340
Piper wichmannii 5340
Potentilla 6072
Schwantesia 3341
Tenaris 4246
Teucrium 5344
Viburnum grandiflorum 10831
Zantedeschia albomaculata 7104

typification

Deiregyne 8820*Potentilla* 6072*Taxus*, pest control, deer 10777*Taxus media*

planting stock

handling 10773

lifting 10773

storage 10773

Tea

buds

dormancy

assessment 11018

plant growth regulators 5508

sprouting, fertilizers 4542

climate

India 2533, 11020

microclimate 7404

Sri Lanka 1744

Taiwan 5507

conferences 14, 3659

cotyledons, ultrastructure 4557

cover crops, responses 4538, 9059

cropping systems

agroforestry 4539, 7404, 8276

intercropping 905

cultivars

assessment, Kenya 915

biochemistry 9065

clones 1748-1749

composition 7399

identification 7398

in vitro culture 10098

photosynthesis 1748

respiration 1748

water stress 1749

cultural methods

mechanization 917

reviews 4537

cuttings, treatment 11012

dark, responses 7406

disease control

Exobasidium vexans 4554*Fomes lamoensis* 11012

drought, responses 2536

economics

Bangladesh 10097

Kenya 9060

fertilizers 4544, 5511, 9060

boron 9064

nitrogen 919, 2535, 4546-4547, 5508,

9061, 9064, 10100, 11005,

11008, 11010-11011

phosphorus 920, 1746, 4548, 11008

potassium 5513, 6535, 9064, 11008

selenium 4550

sulfur 2535

zinc 4551, 9064

Tea cont.

- frost
 - injuries 11002
 - resistance, physiology 11018
- grafting, scions, assessment 1743
- handling, equipment 2537
- harvesting, frequency 7403, 10103
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7401, 9058
 - explants, sources 4536
 - metabolites, production 10098
 - organogenesis 5505, 7401
 - propagation, micropropagation 916, 4536
 - responses, cultivars 10098
 - somatic embryogenesis 2532, 7401, 9058
- intercropping
 - Cunninghamia lanceolata* 7404
 - Hevea* 905
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 4541, 11004
 - responses 4541, 10099
- leaves
 - aroma, biochemistry 921, 6536-6537, 9065
 - biochemistry 4561
 - seasonal variation 3619
 - colour
 - seasonal variation 11015
 - shading 11013
 - composition 921-922, 4552, 4556, 4562, 8172
 - development, biochemistry 4556, 10102
 - quality
 - assessment 7408, 10104
 - fertilizers 4547
 - plant growth regulators 5517
 - plucking 5516
 - senescence 4560
- manures 918, 11005
- mulching, responses 9059
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 4543
- organic culture 7402
- pest control
 - Acari 7407
 - Adoxophyes* 8130
 - Aspidiotus* 7405
 - Empoasca vitis* 9062
 - Euwallacea fornicatus* 1747
 - Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 66
 - Homona magnanima* 8130
- photosynthesis
 - cultivars 1748
 - diurnal variation 5515
 - seasonal variation 5515
 - temperature 1748
 - water stress 1749
 - zinc 4551
- pinching, nurseries 5506
- plant
 - anatomy 4555
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 11017
 - composition 3619
 - development, bacteria 11012
 - injuries, gamma radiation 9063
 - morphology 3620
 - physiology 4559
- plant growth regulators, triacontanol, responses 9064
- plant nutrition
 - aluminium 8129, 10101
 - barium 4549
 - calcium 4545, 4549
 - copper 4545, 4553
 - fluorine 10101
 - iron 4545
 - magnesium 4545, 4549
 - manganese 4545
 - nitrogen 1746, 5512, 5514, 11009, 11011
 - phosphorus 4545, 4549
 - potassium 4545, 4549, 5513
 - sodium 4545, 4549
 - strontium 4549
 - sulfur 1745
 - surveys, Malawi 5510
 - trace elements 4549

Tea cont.

- plant nutrition *cont.*
 - zinc 4545, 4553
- plant residues, utilization, growing media 918
- plucking 4563-4566, 5516, 7399, 11019
- processing
 - quality
 - assessment 7408
 - cultivars 7399-7400
 - fertilizers 4542, 9060
 - harvesting 7399
- production
 - Bangladesh 10097
 - climatic change 1744
 - energy conservation 3616
 - energy requirements 3615, 4534
 - India 913-914, 10103
 - labour requirements 4534
 - Malawi 4532
- production possibilities, China 4533
- protected cultivation, harvesting date 7403
- pruning
 - prunings disposal 9615
 - responses 5508, 11005
 - reviews 6534
 - systems
 - assessment 11006-11007
 - root pruning 11005
- regeneration, reviews 6532-6533
- replanting, economics 4540
- reports
 - Africa 2573
 - India 10134
 - Kenya 4603, 9096
 - Sri Lanka 2572
- research, Malawi 4531
- respiration
 - cultivars 1748
 - temperature 1748
 - water stress 1749
- reviews 5504, 10096
- roots
 - composition 3621
 - development, assessment 5514, 11016
 - physiology 11014
- rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 4535
 - drought 9057
 - growth 9057
 - pruning 9057
 - temperature 9057
 - yields 9057
- seedlings
 - development
 - biochemistry 7406
 - light 7406
- seeds
 - composition 3697
 - production, cultural methods 9064
 - storage, seed treatment 1742
 - treatment 1742
 - viability, storage 2531, 10139
- shade, responses 7403, 11003
- shelterbelts 8128
- shoots
 - biochemistry
 - shade 3618
 - temperature 3618
 - development
 - humidity 5507
 - temperature 5507
- soil pH, soil amendments 2534
- soil types 2534
- soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 3618
- storage, pest control 7407
- translocation
 - drought 2536
 - seasonal variation 5512
 - source sink relations 2536
 - temperature 2536
- transpiration
 - models 4558
 - water stress 1749
- water stress, responses 1749, 6535
- weed control 3617, 5509
- yields
 - forecasting 11020
 - pests 8131-8132

***Tecomanthe volubilis*, characteristics 726**

***Tecomanthe capensis*, plant, composition 7988**

***Tectona grandis*, pollen, production 9138**

***Tegeticula yuccasella*, pollinators, *Yucca filamentosa* 6173**

***Telfairia occidentalis*, seeds, composition 7780**

***Telopea speciosissima*, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 2378**

Temperate fruits

buds, development, assessment 4640

conferences 13, 1769

cultivars, storage 7457

cultural methods

books 2

equipment 205

low input agriculture 3707

equipment, books 2

fertilizers

magnesium 2622

nitrogen 2622

phosphorus 2622

potassium 2622

fruits

aroma, biochemistry 10177

quality, cultural methods 4675

growth retardation, plant growth regulators 4637

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 88

legislation, Yugoslavia 2619

nutrients, requirements, assessment 2622

pest control

China 8183

Lyonetia clerkella 8184

Xiphinema americanum sensu lato 83

pesticides, application methods 85

photosynthesis, measurement 10156, 10173-10174

physiology, models 10172

plant, development, juvenility 10176

plant training, systems 7466

plant water relations, measurement 10175

planting, equipment 4634

planting stock

production

cultural methods 2619, 2622

mechanical methods 2620

pollination

biology 6605-6606, 6657

pollinators, Apidae 6606

pollution

fluorine 4612

lead 4612

production

Canada 1786-1788

Europe 1789

pruning, systems, assessment 3708

reports

Japan 6582

Netherlands 5544

rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 10169

rootstocks, planting 4634

shoots, development, physiology 4639

storage, conferences 5538

yields, forecasting, books 4591

Temperature (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)

biochemistry

Brassica 3981

Campanula isophylla 6104

Carthamus tinctorius 4344

Citrus 9894

hops 9827

Kalanchoe daigremontiana 2342

Laminaria saccharina 1583

tea 3618

tomatoes 493, 2252

cultivars, pears 6704

development

apples 2664

Asparagus 3120

bedding plants 1434, 6077-6078

broccoli 6874

Campanula isophylla 6104

cucumbers 5918

Cucurbita moschata 5918

grapes 4814, 6790

kiwifruits 6732

Temperature *cont.*development *cont.*

lettuces 9428
onions 3939
Phaseolus vulgaris 10510
roses 1509
Senecio cruentus 5139
Senecio hybridus 4221
tomatoes 2244

disorders, tomatoes 1356

flowering

Acacia 3383
almonds 5592
Alstroemeria 3309
Aquilegia hybrida 7068
Argyranthemum frutescens 5123
avocados 2436
Banksia 6237
carrots 8680
cherries 5656
Chrysanthemum coronarium 2982
Delphinium 9660
Doronicum orientale 5128
Hebe 1517
Helichrysum baxteri 5132
kiwifruits 6732
lettuces 8483
Orchidaceae 5189
Paeonia suffruticosa 6252
Papaver somniferum 9860
peaches 2726
Petunia 9653
Phalaenopsis amabilis 6193
roses 3378
Senecio cruentus 10663
Senecio hybridus 8744, 9675
strawberries 2840, 4780
temperate fruits 2625
tomatoes 3216
Viola wittrockiana 10666
Zephyranthes candida 9702

forcing

Eustoma grandiflorum 3281
Freesia 2316
peaches 2726

fructification, *Coprinus atramentarius* 5084

fruiting

apples 9199
avocados 2436
cherries 5656
cucumbers 10481
mangoes 10062
pineapples 1729
tomatoes 6028

germination

Callistephus chinensis 10647
Cosmos sulphureus 4214
cucumbers 2107
Impatiens balsamina 6115
Lilium formolongi 601
Lupinus perennis 10659
Phaseolus vulgaris 4037
Polygonum hydropiper 6335
radishes 4924
Rhazya stricta 767
tomatoes 5011
Viola wittrockiana 8747

grafting, *Chamaecereus silvestrii* 3332

growth

algae 9854, 9869
Aquilegia hybrida 7068
Asparagus 3111-3112
aubergines 6981
bananas 8994
chrysanthemums 9648
Delphinium 9660
Eustoma grandiflorum 10622
lettuces 9429
Limonium tetragonum 10622
mushrooms 9617
Phalaenopsis 5208
Phaseolus vulgaris 3061
radishes 4924
Senecio cruentus 10663
strawberries 8362
sweetcorn 3061
tea 5507
tomatoes 2205, 9648
Trachelium caeruleum 10622
vegetables 2905

Temperature *cont.*growth *cont.*

Viola wittrockiana 5144
harvesting date, broccoli 10469
in vitro culture, garlic 2908
injuries, *Rubus chamaemorus* 4760
irrigation, peaches 7602
mycorrhizas, *Asparagus* 3116
photosynthesis
cucumbers 4027-4028, 10492
grapes 6786-6787
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 9721
Lilium 9687
Oxyria digyna 300
peas 3086-3087
Phaseolus vulgaris 3076, 3086
radishes 4924
raspberries 1093
Salvia splendens 3287
satsumas 4449
Solanum muricatum 5433
spinach 300, 2944-2945
strawberries 4778
tea 1748
tomatoes 491
Valeriana fauriei 6343
watermelons 3589

physiology

Asparagus 3119
grapes 6783, 6788
lettuces 2974
Opuntia fragilis 6170
Opuntia polyacantha 6170
Radermachera sinica 659
spinach 9412
tea 2536
tomatoes 1368
vegetables 271
plant nutrition
Carthamus tinctorius 4344
Impatiens 1452
plant water relations, tomatoes 8655
pollen, *Capsicum* 6975
pollen germination
avocados 8938
cherries 7579
Phaseolus vulgaris 1282
propagation, *Lilium* 602-603
quality, roses 5241
respiration, *Salvia splendens* 3287
responses
celery 3465
Cypripedium macranthum 663
Heracleum lanatum 3465
melons 5470
Ruta graveolens 3465
Sauromatum guttatum 7103

ripening

kiwifruits 10309
pears 10284
tomatoes 1379
soil management, olives 6423
sprouting, garlic 280
storage, *Pelargonium hortorum* 3276
translocation, *Salvia splendens* 3287

Tenaris, taxonomy, revisions 4246

Terfezia clavervii, mycorrhizas,

Helianthemum almeriense 7051

Terminalia calappa, production possibilities,

Papua New Guinea 9069

Terminalia kaernbackii, production pos-

sibilities, Papua New Guinea 9069

Termitomyces robustus, composition 1398

Ternstroemia gymnanthera

plant growth regulators

dikegulac, responses 10761

flurprimidol, responses 10761

mefluidide, responses 10761

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 10761

Terpenoids

biochemistry

Melissa officinalis 3423
Vaccinium ashei 2824
Vaccinium stamineum 2824

characterization

Anemone hupehensis 4224
bananas 9993
Bulbophyllum vaginatum 4272
chrysanthemums 6091
Cyclanthera pedata 3053

Terpenoids *cont.*characterization *cont.*

mangoes 8979
Nerium oleander 4332
passion fruits 8979
tomatoes 7014
Ziziphus sativa 1750

composition

Botryococcus braunii 5350, 6351
culinary herbs 3427
edible fungi 8692
fennel 3422
Hippophae rhamnoides 8370
Iberis umbellata 10655
Iris pallida 3300
Jasminum polyanthum 10781
Lantana camara 8857
Lantana montevidensis 8857
Litchi 1675
longans 1675
mangoes 9039, 10986
medicinal plants 5102
melons 8671
Nepeta cataria 6280
ornamental plants 5102
parsnips 7030
persimmons 8671
Rosmarinus officinalis 8004
tea 6537
tomatoes 8671
Zanthoxylum piperitum 9824

determination

apples 2677
chicory 2965, 5843
Cypripedium 7131
hops 4388

metabolism

carbon dioxide, plants 9135
development, radishes 4011
fertilizers, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1581
flowering, *Sauromatum guttatum* 5163
in vitro culture, *Melissa officinalis* 6273
irrigation, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1581
light, grapes 9365
propagation, *Mentha piperita* 3424
ripening
apricots 10236
apricots x plums 10236
salinity, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 1581
seasonal variation
Artemisia annua 5322
Cymbopogon winterianus 10841
Pelargonium 5307
storage
apples 8244
lemons 2453
production
cultural methods
Artemisia annua 5323
Crocus sativus 1540
Glycyrrhiza glabra 5334

Tetranychidae, apples 1857

Tetranychus cinnabarinus

aubergines 433

Capsicum 425

cucumbers 5041

tomatoes 5041

Tetranychus kazawai

aubergines 8616

strawberries 6748

watermelons 881

Tetranychus truncatus, *Sophora japonica*

7180

Tetranychus tumidus, bananas 6457

Tetranychus urticae

apples 1869

aubergines 433, 6980

Capsicum 425

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens 7120

Citrus 7264

Codiaeum variegatum 7120

cucumbers 1250, 2825, 5041, 7771,

10490

cut flowers 3250

fruit crops 116

melons 7364

raspberries 4758

strawberries 1983, 2825, 4777, 8347,

9324, 10343

***Tetranychus urticae* cont.**

tomatoes 1355, 1362, 5041, 5043, 10562
watermelons 881

Tetranychus viennensis*, apples 5610**Tetrapleura tetraptera***

fruits, composition 9822
seeds, composition 9822

Teucrium

flowers, morphology 5343
taxonomy
morphology 5343
revisions 5344

Thailand

Croton sublyratus, cultural methods 3455
horticultural crops, climate 6593
Macadamia, cultivars 9933
Papaver somniferum, surveys 8915

Thalictrum aquilegifolium

seeds
germination, seed treatment 5106
treatment 5106

Thallium, uptake, vegetables 2898***Thea* (see also Tea)*****Theobroma* (see also Cocoa)*****Theobroma bicolor*, plant, development, models 5522*****Theobroma grandiflorum***

leaves, areas, assessment 6556
pollination, techniques 9075

Thespesia populnea*, as supports, *Piper nigrum* 10853**Thielaviopsis basicola*, carrots 5060****Thiocyanates**

composition, radishes 4013
metabolism

light, watercress 8525
photoperiod, watercress 8525
potassium, Brussels sprouts 6868
temperature, watercress 8525

Thiophenes, metabolism, sulfur, *Tagetes patula* 7205**Thripidae**

cashews 4491
grapes 4812
roses 537

Thripobius semiluteus*, control, of *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*, horticultural crops 66**Thrips obscuratus*, cut flowers 3250*****Thrips palmi*, aubergines 1332*****Thrips tabaci***

aubergines 433
cucumbers 4026
cut flowers 3250
garlic 5806, 7720
leeks 4844
onions 292-293, 3946, 5823, 6829, 8443

Thuja occidentalis

planting stock, production, cultural methods 5214
soil management, systems 5214

Thuja plicata

cultivars, ornamental value 4289
cultural methods, containers 1531
disease control, *Didymascella thujina* 4302

Thunbergia alata*, flowers, development, histology 1457**Thunbergia mysorensis*, characteristics 3358*****Thymophylla tenuiloba*, planting, spacing 10620****Thymus**

production possibilities, Argentina 3416
taxonomy, nomenclature 3437

Thymus baeticus*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4382**Thymus piperella*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6340*****Thymus serpyllum***

ornamental value 9632
pollution, radionuclides 8016
utilization, ground cover plants 9632

Thymus vulgaris

cropping systems, rotations 6370
growing media, composition 9837
mycorrhizas 6370
plant, biochemistry, light 6293
plant nutrition 4390
calcium 9837
magnesium 9837
nitrogen 9837

Thymus vulgaris* cont.*plant nutrition cont.**

phosphorus 9837
potassium 9837
seedlings, production, containers 4390

Thysanoptera

Capsicum 1324
tomatoes 7849

Tiarella cordifolia

cultivars, characteristics, USA 3293
ornamental value 9632
utilization, ground cover plants 9632

Tigridia*, geographical distribution 8749**Tigridia pavonia*, characteristics 10699*****Tilapia zillii*, control, of epiphytes, *Gracilaria* 4423*****Tilia*, photosynthesis, biochemistry 677*****Tilia americana*, grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3412*****Tilia cordata***

as rootstocks, *Tilia* 3412
grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3412
pollution

cadmium 5216
exhaust gases 5216
lead 5216

Tilia euchlora*, grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3412**Tilia henryana*, grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3412*****Tilia moltkei*, grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3412*****Tilia mongolica*, grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3412*****Tilia platyphyllos***

as rootstocks, *Tilia* 3412
grafting, techniques, bench grafts 3412

Tiliaceae*, buds, development, anatomy 9134*Tillage**

depth
radishes 2100
satsumas 3493
equipment, vegetables 2900
minimum tillage, olives 825
no-tillage

Capsicum 8599
lettuces 3972
olives 825, 6423
pumpkins 358
tomatoes 3168

responses
coconuts 10952
vegetables 4830
techniques, radishes 2097

Tillandsia*, plant growth regulators, benzyladenine, responses 8786**Tillandsia aeranthos*, propagation, techniques 8786*****Tillandsia butzii*, propagation, techniques 8786*****Tillandsia cacticola*, propagation, techniques 8786*****Tillandsia utriculata***

photosynthesis, water stress 4248
water stress, responses 4248

Titanium*, plant nutrition, tea 4549**Tobacco leaf curl bigeminivirus*, *Capsicum* 4986*****Tobacco rattle tobavirus*, *Narcissus* 10685*****Tobacco ringspot nepovirus*, *Narcissus* 10685*****Tobamovirus*, *Petunia* 10640**

Togo, bananas, production 9981

Tolumnia variegata*, reproduction, biology 3356*Tomato leaf roll virus, tomatoes 5026****Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**

Capsicum 9389
tomatoes 5026

Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes 4099**Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus**

Capsicum 2166
tomatoes 3154, 5026

Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes 9571, 9574**Tomatoes**

allelopathy 263, 1360, 6290, 7709
anoxia 9575
books 1768
chloroplasts, development 6027

Tomatoes cont.

circadian rhythm 493
climate, Romania 8670
cold

resistance

cultivars 1344, 8657
diurnal variation 9581
in vitro culture 1344
physiology 2035, 3209
responses 1371

conferences 11**cooling, techniques 502****cover crops**

cultural methods 2209
responses 6290

cropping systems

double cropping 10336

intercropping 453, 2235, 3183, 4111, 7001

rotations 6003, 8635

sequential cropping 5017, 5787

cultivars

anatomy 5993

assessment

Dominican Republic 3154
Egypt 7837
Greece 5998
India 470, 1334, 6987
Italy 438, 4109, 5995-5996, 7836
Jordan 439
Nepal 7835
Romania 8670
Russia 3155
Spain 2206, 4103, 6986, 8622

characteristics

Bulgaria 1335
China 3156-3159, 4105
Cuba 6988
Greece 5997
Russia 5009

colour 4102**composition 4153, 5992**

disease resistance 2195, 2230, 3154, 3202, 4099, 7835

fertilizers 4101**flavour 5008****germination 3162****heat resistance 7835****herbicides 6985****identification 4098*****in vitro* culture 5994****irrigation 3173****parthenocarp 5050****pest resistance 6985, 6997****physiology 2258****plant nutrition 2225-2226****plant training 5028****protected cultivation 8622****salinity 440, 4100, 10544****staking 5029****storage 504, 1378****temperature 441****yields 5029****cultural methods**

Brazil 2026

Germany 8534

Honduras 7847

low input agriculture 2204

reviews 256

Senegal 3908

disease control

Alternaria alternata 476

Alternaria solani 476, 3201, 4111, 4129

bacteria 4123, 9595

Botrytis cinerea 475, 8650

conferences 9

Corticium rolfsii 476, 8648

Corynespora cassicola 473

Fulvia fulva 8649

fungi 5016, 9595

Fusarium oxysporum 8648

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 474, 10557

geminivirus group 7847

Oidium lycopersicum 4128

Penicillium 9595

Phytophthora infestans 2230, 4121

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 476

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 472, 2229

Tomatoes cont.

disease control cont.

- Ralstonia solanacearum* 3202, 4124-4127, 7845, 8648, 9389
- Rhizoctonia solani* 6996
- Septoria lycopersici* 476
- tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 9571, 9574
- Verticillium dahliae* 5038
- viruses 4111, 4122, 4123, 5036
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 473

disorders

- blossom-end rot-1347, 1356-1358, 1375, 2221, 3180, 3200, 5030, 8666
 - reviews 2227
- blotchy ripening, reviews 2227
- chilling injury 503, 9486, 9593-9594, 10575
- internal browning 6995
- irregular ripening 1364
- puffiness 1375
- drought, tolerance 4143
- economics, Belgium 5007
- electrical properties
 - light 7010
 - wounds 1369
- fertilizers 468, 2218, 3183, 4831, 5019, 5787, 6991, 7841, 9566
- boron 7842-7843
- calcium 8644
- iron 7842
- magnesium 7843, 8644
- manganese 7842
- molybdenum 7843
- nitrogen 458-459, 470, 1353, 1376, 2220, 2223, 2225, 3175, 3184-3186, 3188-3189, 3191, 4101, 4115-4116, 5032-5035, 6003, 6010, 6993-6994, 8631, 8641-8642, 10554-10555
- phosphorus 471, 1350, 1376, 3191, 4115, 5033-5034, 6003, 6009-6010, 6993-6994
- potassium 458-459, 1376, 3193, 4115, 4117, 5022, 5033-5034, 6003, 6010, 6993, 8642
- zinc 7842-7843

flowers

development

- assessment 3216
- salinity 2228
- temperature 3216
- water stress 4138

fruits

- abnormal development 9587
- biochemistry 501, 2257, 3214, 3221, 6024, 6032, 8664
- carbon dioxide 1373
- cultivars 441
- cultural methods 7020
- plant growth regulators 2254, 5052
- pollination 2254
- salinity 6012
- temperature 441
- colour
 - cultivars 4102
 - ripening 7856, 10573
- composition 1380, 3222, 4153, 5047, 6034, 8663, 8671, 9584, 9586, 10555
- cracking
 - cultivars 2256
 - diurnal variation 6033
 - humidity 2256
 - plant water relations 3220
- development
 - biochemistry 133, 1374, 5051, 7019, 7855, 8665
 - carbon dioxide 1373
 - cultural methods 2255
 - reviews 2207
 - physiology 1372, 2254, 4150
 - plant growth regulators 1374
 - plant water relations 9579-9580
 - ripening 6035, 7856
 - salinity 1375, 6012
 - water stress 4138

Tomatoes cont.

fruits cont.

- flavour
 - biochemistry 5008, 8672
 - cultivars 5008
- mechanical properties
 - assessment 5057, 5584
 - development 500
 - measurement 9225
 - physiology 6031, 7018, 10158
 - quality
 - assessment 3219, 4154, 5054, 6039
 - cultivars 5997, 7859, 9587
 - cultural methods 458, 2221, 2255, 2266, 7021, 8427, 8666, 9559
 - fertilizers 1353, 4117, 5034, 7842
 - genetics 7022
 - growing media 465-466
 - harvesting date 8668
 - irrigation 3172
 - organic culture 4155
 - soiless culture 5030
 - storage 502, 6038
 - stress 3219
 - temperature 10575
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 201, 494, 2260, 3218, 6038, 7017, 7019, 8664-8665, 9585
 - cultivars 1364, 2258
 - genetics 7022
 - harvesting date 9594
 - mechanical properties 9590
 - models 7858
 - pest control 1364
 - physiology 7017, 8667, 10573
 - plant growth regulators 2260, 5053, 6030
 - plant nutrition 2227
 - storage 1379, 7857, 9591, 9594
 - temperature 1379
 - set
 - cultivars 8661
 - cultural methods 451
 - models 4148
 - physiology 2254
 - plant growth regulators 499
 - pollination 498, 5050, 7015
 - temperature 4148, 8657
 - size
 - cultural methods 451
 - protected cultivation 2206
 - thinning, responses 2259, 4145, 7016
 - vascular system 3219
- fungicides
 - persistence 8649
 - residues 4136-4137, 7002, 10563
- geotropism 7006
- grafting
 - cultural methods 1339, 5012
 - responses 4824
- green manures 5016
- growing media
 - amendments 1366, 5784
 - assessment 9385
 - characteristics 2584
 - composition 465, 467, 1154, 1351, 2600, 10484
 - plant water relations 8637
- growth retardation, plant growth regulators 1349
- hail, injuries 1345
- harvesting
 - equipment 1377, 7437, 9589
 - harvesting date, forecasting 8669
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 4152
- heat
 - resistance, cultivars 5992-5993
 - responses 1371, 6028, 10570
- herbicides
 - injuries 2588, 2901
 - residues 7003
 - responses 3941, 4114, 6809
 - tolerance 6985
- humidity, responses 2256, 3167
- hybrids, assessment, India 8623
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 497, 2252, 7853

Tomatoes cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

- cell suspensions 497, 1388, 2252, 5015, 7014
- organogenesis 446, 4146, 5048, 6001, 8629
- physiology 5048
- propagation
 - responses 8628
 - techniques 8628
- responses
 - antibiotics 6027
 - antioxidants 445
 - carbon dioxide 9374
 - cultivars 4108
 - lead 8656
 - pressure 2252
 - salinity 8660
 - somaclonal variation 5994, 6001
 - somatic embryogenesis 3166
- insecticides, residues 489, 2262, 10563
- intercropping
 - cucumbers 4935
 - maize 453, 2235, 3183, 7001
 - Tagetes erecta* 4111
 - Zinnia elegans* 10558
- irrigation
 - fertigation 459, 3193, 5022
 - frequency 2212, 4112
 - models 456
 - requirements, determination 421, 455, 459, 1347, 3172, 7713, 10551
 - responses 460, 3174-3175, 5023, 6002, 6995, 8632
 - systems 458, 461, 2213, 3173, 5024, 6006
- water
 - salinity 1348, 4113, 5026, 8630
 - sources 5025
 - surfactants 6007
- leaves
 - anatomy 5993
 - areas, assessment 8652
 - biochemistry 495, 2247-2248, 4147, 9582
 - fertilizers 7841
 - ultraviolet radiation 2249
 - water stress 7009
- composition 2251, 3181, 5047
- development
 - biochemistry 7844
 - plant nutrition 10556
- initiation, physiology 8653
- morphology 1804
- physiology 271, 2035
- position, measurement 3206
- temperature, light 7010
- manures 6010, 8638
- mechanically induced stress, responses 1340, 8624, 10548
- mulching
 - materials 487, 2198, 2202-2203, 2214, 5027, 5790, 6002, 7849, 8631-8634
 - responses 1364, 3168, 8633, 9571
- mutants, physiology 2245, 2250, 3210, 3215, 4150, 5045, 6029, 10546
- mycorrhizas 479, 1350-1351, 2196, 2219-2220, 2231, 3182, 4114, 5793, 6009
- nutrients
 - absorption, organic acids 8643
 - requirements
 - analysis 468-469
 - assessment 8639
 - uptake
 - cultural methods 3192
 - seed treatment 3160
- organic culture 2204, 2265-2266, 4155
- packing, techniques 5056
- parasitic plants
 - Orobanche aegyptiaca* 2237, 6005
 - Orobanche cernua* 6005
 - Orobanche ramosa* 5021
- pest control
 - Acari 2234, 5043
 - Aleyrodidae 7850
 - Aphididae 7849
 - Aphis gossypii* 7001
 - Bemisia argentifolii* 3203

Tomatoes cont.

pest control cont.

Bemisia tabaci 483, 487, 1364, 3687,
4121, 6017, 6999, 7001, 7847

Chrysodeixis chalcites 9573

Cricodemella 8648

Hauptidia maroccana 486

Helicotylenchus 8648

Helicotylenchus dihystra 1360

Helicoverpa armigera 2236, 4135,
7000

Helicoverpa zea 2235, 4121

insects 1362, 4111, 4133, 5043, 9574

Italy 1355

Keiferia lycopersicella 6999

Leptodoptera 3204

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 8651

Liriomyza 6999

Liriomyza bryoniae 10562

Macrosiphum euphorbiae 1365

Meloidogyne 424, 472, 1361, 8415,
10560

Meloidogyne incognita 478-482,
2231, 2233, 4130-4131, 5039-
5040, 6998, 9572, 10558, 10561

Meloidogyne javanica 477, 2232,
4132, 6997-6998, 10559

Meloidogyne mayaguensis 10561

Nacobbus aberrans 4111

Neoleucinodes elegantalis 485

Paratrichodorus minor 8648

Phthorimaea operculella 484

Pleurophorus caesus 4134

Rotylenchulus reniformis 1361, 2233,
10558

Spodoptera 4121

Tetranychus 5041

Tetranychus urticae 10562

Thysanoptera 7849

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 486,
1363, 5042, 6018, 7846, 10562

Tuta absoluta 2235, 6019, 7848

pesticides, residues 3205

photosynthesis

assessment 7007

biochemistry 3207, 4141

carbon dioxide 3176, 7851-7852,
10569

reviews 2239

light 7851, 10569

measurement 2578, 10567

models 10568

photoinhibition 491

physiology 4141

plant growth regulators 5045

salinity 6021

temperature 491, 3209

water stress 6021

plant

biochemistry 1370, 6025, 9577

assessment 7012

carbon dioxide 6013

environment 4143

stress 5046

water stress 8654

characteristics 5005

composition 496, 7014, 7853-7854,
10394

development

assessment 5044, 10569

biochemistry 6026

carbon dioxide 3176

cultural methods 10564

light 1367, 2225, 10571

measurement 9576

models 2238, 4149, 7760, 10566

monitoring 5556

physiology 4144

plant growth regulators, reviews
2216

plant water relations 9579

salinity 2228

seed treatment 478

temperature 2905, 8625, 9648

water stress 4138, 7004

physiology 6022

shape, measurement 3206

plant growth regulators

abscisic acid

biosynthesis 8654

metabolism 2240

Tomatoes cont.

plant growth regulators cont.

abscisic acid cont.

physiology 2245

Auxin, responses 8638

brassinosteroids, responses 2215

chlormequat, responses 7838

2,4-D, responses 462

gibberellins, metabolism 272

jasmonic acid, responses 7011

NAA, responses 3217

reviews 2216

plant nutrition

boron 6011

cadmium 9491

calcium 2226-2227, 3190, 6011,
6014-6015, 9568

chlorine 2222

chromium 3195

cobalt 10556

iron 3194, 9569

magnesium 6014

mercury 4119

nickel 5571

nitrogen 469, 2222, 2224, 2578,
3187, 3190, 3212, 4140, 5036,
5793, 8640, 9567

phosphorus 469, 5793, 8640, 9570,
10570

potassium 469, 2227, 3192, 6014-
6015, 8640

sodium 6014-6015

sulfur 3197

trace elements 3196, 8645

zinc 9570

plant training

responses 5028

systems 7848

plant water relations

cultural methods 1366

measurement 5572, 5781, 7008, 9579

mechanically induced stress 10548

models 492

physiology 457, 4150, 9568, 9580

salinity 6021, 8655

water stress 6021, 7008

planting

depth 6002, 8632

mechanical methods 449

planting date 447-448, 477, 2215,
10545

site factors 1343

site preparation 1158

spacing 447, 451, 2203, 3171, 3184,
5013, 7838, 9567

reviews 6992

systems 4109

planting stock

production

containers 1341

cultural methods 1340

pollen

development, salinity 2228

germination

culture media 5049

temperature 2208, 8657

viability

cultivars 8661

temperature 2208

pollination

pollinators

Apidae 7015, 8662, 10572

Bombus terrestris 498, 2253

pollution

acids 2587

ammonia 2587

cadmium 6993, 9561

chlorinated hydrocarbons 1388, 9377

copper 9561

heavy metals 450, 6808

lead 252

mercury 5015

ozone 4826

solvents 2587

sulfur dioxide 2587

processing

cultivars 6988

quality, cultivars 5995-5996

production

Australia 1151

Belgium 5007

Tomatoes cont.

production cont.

climatic change 9376

Mauritius 4097

Réunion 8427

propagation, techniques 4106

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 9120

cultivars 2206, 4104, 5997-5998,
7836, 8621-8622, 10549

cultural methods 451, 1813, 5018,
8534, 9385

reviews 2207

disease control 8650, 9574

economics 6004

fertilizers 1353, 5032, 8638

growing media 10552

heating systems 452, 2028

light 1368

models 4110, 4142

mulching 5027, 8633

pest control 1355, 1362-1363, 2601,
5043, 9573-9574, 10558, 10562

plant nutrition 6011

planting, planting date 3169

pollination 498, 7015

spacing 3171, 6992, 9562

supports 3911

systems

greenhouses 1346, 9119

plastic film 9560

plastic tunnels 9104, 10550

row covers 2206

temperature 1368, 2205, 2208

pruning, systems, assessment 451, 7840

rain, protection 9560

reports

Belgium 946

UK 1783

respiration

carbon dioxide 7852

storage 1379

temperature 7760

roots

anatomy 490

biochemistry 8658, 9583

composition 9569

cytology 4139

development

anatomy 9564

disorders 6995

plant growth regulators 8383,
8659

morphology 6020

physiology 10570

root hairs 4139

ultrastructure 7006

rootstock scion relationships

growth 3165

yields 3165, 8626-8627

rootstocks

disease resistance 8627

pest resistance 8627

salinity

responses 1354, 2228, 2244, 3198,
3211, 4140, 6012-6013, 6021,
7013, 7844, 8646, 10553

tolerance 440, 3199, 10544

sap, composition 494, 2242

seedlings

anatomy 490

biochemistry

light 3212

plant nutrition 3212

canopy, measurement 3164

development

cultural methods 2196, 5783

growing media 1155

magnetism 4107

models 2217

physiology 10567

salinity 2244

temperature 2244

emergence, growing media 8405

planting

age 5014

depth 2171

size 5014

production

containers 5014

Tomatoes cont.

seedlings cont.

production cont.

cultural methods 250, 3163, 6991,
8624-8625, 8630, 8668,
10548

growing media 1342, 7710, 8405

protected cultivation 9559

vascular system 490

seeds

anatomy 10386

composition 1380, 5781

cytology 6029, 10547

development

assessment 10395

physiology 4150

dormancy

cytology 10547

physiology 10546

germination

allelopathy 7709

assessment 9588, 10574

biochemistry 1338, 5010, 5999-
6000, 9557-9558

cultivars 3162

cultural methods 2198

cytology 10547

harvesting date 4151

physiology 2200, 3161

plant water relations 443

salinity 3909, 7837

seed treatment 443, 1337-1338,
2197, 5011, 9558

storage 10388

temperature 1337, 3162, 5011,
8657

imbibition

biochemistry 5010

plant water relations 2201

plant water relations 5781

production

books 3633

cultural methods 1376, 2259,
7843

extraction 9588

purity, tests 442

quality

cultural methods 4151

grading 6989

tests 2027

sowing

depth 444

responses 10545

sowing date 1334, 2199

storage

biochemistry 1336

duration 2197, 6990

temperature 2197

treatment 443, 478, 1337, 1374,
2197, 3160, 3208, 4106-4107,
6029, 9558

ultrastructure 10386

viability, storage 6990

shade, responses 453, 7839

shoots

biochemistry, assessment 6023

development

anatomy 9564

plant growth regulators 10565

temperature 10565

water stress 4138

soil amendments 479, 1352, 1360, 2221,
4124, 5032, 6003, 7843, 8643,
8645, 9565, 10559

soil fumigation 2033, 4120, 8648, 10559

soil management, systems 3168, 5016

soil solarization 481, 2229, 3170, 5038,
6997, 8648, 10560

soil sterilization, responses 3202, 5012

soil temperature, mulching 8633

soil types 2901, 6009, 8645

soil water, responses 458, 9563

soilless culture

containers 5562

cultural methods 463

growing media 465-466, 3177, 5031,
5041, 5562, 8635, 10552

nutrient solutions

composition 3185, 3197, 4116,
9561

electrical conductivity 3180

Tomatoes cont.

soilless culture cont.

nutrient solutions cont.

recycling 3179

salinity 1375, 3198, 6014-6015,
7844, 8655, 10553

sterilizing 4118

temperature 1356, 10570

pest control 5041

plant nutrition 464, 1356, 2578, 3187,
3200, 5030, 5036, 8644

systems

aeroponics 1375, 5031

assessment 464, 6008

hydroponics 3178, 5031, 8636,
10571

nutrient film techniques 3178,
3186, 5031

sorting

equipment 4152

techniques 5054

staking, systems 5029

stomata

frequency 7005

movement, waterlogging 2241

storage

biochemistry 9592

disease control 2261, 9595

disorders 9486, 9593-9594

packing 6037, 7716

physiology 503, 7858, 9486

precooling 502

quality

assessment 9146

cultivars 504, 1378, 6986, 9592

fertilizers 5034, 9566

growing media 466

harvesting date 1378

maturity 6037

systems, modified atmosphere storage
10397

temperature 201, 1379, 6037

treatment 503, 5055, 6036, 7857,
9591, 9593-9594, 10575

surveys, Brazil 5006, 7434

translocation

assessment 4140

biochemistry 4141

carbon dioxide 7852

models 2243

physiology 3207, 4141

plant water relations 9580

source sink relations 2243, 4145

transpiration

carbon dioxide 4144, 7852

cultural methods 8666

humidity 9578

measurement 1166, 2578, 10567,
10569

plant growth regulators 5045

soilless culture 3178

wind 9578

water stress

cultivars 5993

responses 2221, 5784, 6021, 7004,
7009, 8637, 8654, 9560

waterlogging, physiology 2241

weed control 44, 454, 964, 1162, 2209-
2211, 2214, 2591, 4859, 5019-5021,
5788, 5971, 6005, 7442

weeds

biology 4828

hosts, pests 6016

wounds

biochemistry 2246, 2251, 3213

physiology 1369

yields

diseases 473

forecasting 8670

pests 488, 8415

Tomatoes × *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*

fruits

biochemistry

cultivars 441

temperature 441

Toona sinensis

cultural methods, China 6587

shoots, composition 4171

storage

biochemistry 9608

packing 4171

Toona sinensis cont.

storage cont.

temperature 4171

Topworking

apples 10186

Camellia oleifera 7224

oranges 9896

pistachios 2759

Pyrus pashia 9264

Pyrus pyrifolia 7619

Torenia fournieri, shoots, exudates 1458

Tortricidae

apples 1857, 1874, 2656

grapes 2003

Town compost (see Refuse compost)

Toxic substances, composition, ornamental
plants 3253, 5103

Toxoptera aurantii, clementines 4446

Toxoptera auricidus, oranges 3504

Trace elements

fertilizers

black currants 4754

Boehmeria nivea 6350

Trachelium caeruleum

cut flowers, production, cultural methods
6121, 10622

protected cultivation, temperature 10622

Trachyspermum ammi, intercropping, sugar-
cane 2382

Tractors

assessment

grapes 205

temperate fruits 205

Tradescantia, plant, biochemistry 2345,
7123

Tradescantia albiflora, chloroplasts, move-
ment, light 3345

Tradescantia fluminensis

photosynthesis

biochemistry 7934

physiology 7934

Training (see Plant training)**Translocation**

assessment, tomatoes 4140

biochemistry, tomatoes 4141

carbon dioxide

cucumbers 7852

tomatoes 7852

cultural methods, roses 2367

disorders, mangoes 3601

diurnal variation, apples 123

drought, tea 2536

flowering, *Capsicum* 8604

fruiting, *Capsicum* 8604

models

peaches 2734

tomatoes 2243

physiology

apples 6640

grapes 8398

horticultural crops 986

kiwifruits 8325

Oncidium 4279

peaches 159

Phaseolus vulgaris 5943

plants 5556

reviews 5810

tomatoes 3207, 4141

Vicia faba 7795

plant growth regulators

citranges 1667

Vitis amurensis 3884

plant nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2134

plant water relations, tomatoes 9580

seasonal variation

cucumbers 1255

tea 5512

source sink relations

apples 10213

cucumbers, reviews 1254

Jerusalem artichokes 8459

kiwifruits 7641

mandarins 3516

mangoes 3601

okras 8591

Opuntia ficus-indica 9953

Orchidaceae 9739

peaches 2734

radishes 3009

satsumas 3516

strawberries 10347

Translocation *cont.*source sink relations *cont.*

- sweetcorn 3062
- tea 2536
- tomatoes 2243, 4145, 7016
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1098
- Vitis amurensis* 3884

temperature

- Salvia splendens* 3287
- tea 2536

Transpiration (*see also* Plant water relations)

antitranspirants

- apples 6655
- tomatoes 1366

assessment

- broccoli 4914
- olives 4473

carbon dioxide

- cucumbers 7852, 8552
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2136, 8552
- strawberries 7664
- sweetcorn 2136, 8552
- tomatoes 4144, 7852

chlorine

- Ageratum houstonianum* 3288
- Salvia splendens* 3288

cultivars

- grapes 6785-6787
- watermelons 3589

cultural methods

- cucumbers 1244
- tomatoes 1366, 8666

drought, vegetables 1159

fertilizers

- lawns and turf 4241

sweetcorn 2124

humidity

- Cymbidium goeringii* 2346
- roses 1510
- tomatoes 9578

in vitro culture, grapes 10361

irrigation

- apples 101
- nectarines 3798
- oranges 793
- peaches 1068, 3798, 6693

light

- Cymbidium goeringii* 2346
- grapes 6788
- oranges 6380
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3077

measurement

- Begonia hiemalis* 7083
- Capsicum* 1166
- carrots 508
- chives 1166
- grapes 6789
- horticultural crops 10156
- lettuces 5853
- roses 5258
- strawberries 2838
- tomatoes 1166, 2578, 10567, 10569
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1969

mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 10548

models

- apples 2666
- Jerusalem artichokes 1195
- Malus* 9789
- roses 2366
- tea 4558

parasitic plants, *Coleus blumei* 9659

physiology

- fruit crops 1086
- Mentha aquatica* 5301
- plants 5556, 7455

plant growth regulators

- lettuces 2975
- tomatoes 5045

plant nutrition, oranges 6380

salinity

- figs 4701
- sweetcorn 2124

seasonal variation, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 1969

shade

- lemons 6377
- watermelons 3589

soil amendments, lawns and turf 4241

soilless culture, tomatoes 3178

Transpiration *cont.*

species, Cycadopsida 5169

temperature

- cucumbers 8552
- Cymbidium goeringii* 2346
- Fuchsia* 10615
- grapes 6786-6787
- Pelargonium* 10615
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8552
- poinsettias 10615
- sweetcorn 8552
- watermelons 3589

water stress

- Dimerandra emarginata* 667
- peaches 3801
- tea 1749

waterlogging, strawberries 7664

wind, tomatoes 9578

Transport

aircraft, blackberries 7650

containers

- horticultural crops 9143
- mangoes 2523

injuries

- apples 6673
- oranges 8952

precooling

- Asparagus* 3124
- blackberries 7650

refrigeration, pot plants 8715

systems

- assessment
- Asparagus* 3124
- Chrysanthemum lutescens* 5177
- kiwifruits 10312-10313
- oranges 8073, 8952

Tranzschelia discolor, peaches 6697*Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, peaches 4712*Trapa natans*, fruits, quality, assessment 9878*Treculia africana*, edible species 8134**Trees and shrubs** (*see* Ornamental woody plants)*Tremella fuciformis*, nutritive value 7040*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*

- aubergines 433
- cucumbers 6018
- greenhouse crops 69, 3917
- melons 7364
- tomatoes 486, 1355, 1362-1363, 5042, 6018, 7846, 10562
- vegetables 3917

Trianthema portulacastrum

- as weeds, *Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262
- reviews 8040

Trichoderma

control

- of *Botrytis cinerea*
- grapes 7687
- tomatoes 475
- of *Corticium rolfii*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4954
- of fungi, lawns and turf 7109
- of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 474
- of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumbers 5913
- inoculation, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3849
- weed moulds, mushrooms 1405, 1409
- Trichoderma aureoviride*, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2135

Trichoderma hamatum

control

- of *Fusarium solani*, aubergines 3149
- of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocados 781

Trichoderma harzianum

control

- of *Botrytis cinerea*
- cucumbers 8650
- grapes 1136, 9348
- strawberries 1981
- tomatoes 8650
- of *Corticium rolfii*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4954
- of *Cylindrocycladium scoparium*, *Erica gracilis* 683
- of fungi, cucumbers 10488
- of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 198

Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*control *cont.*

- of *Pythium*, *Gypsophila paniculata* 8737
- of *Pythium graminicola*, lawns and turf 5165
- of *Rhizoctonia solani*, lawns and turf 5165
- of *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea* 4525
- of *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, lawns and turf 5165
- of *Septoria apiicola*, celery 4163
- of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, limes 5375
- of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, lemons 5373
- mushrooms 5079, 8701
- utilization, fertilizers, lettuces 8475
- weed moulds, edible fungi 2279

Trichoderma viride

control

- of *Chondrostereum purpureum*
- apples 9186
- peaches 9186
- of *Corticium rolfii*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4954
- of *Fusarium oxysporum*
- Asparagus* 6953
- melons 5471
- of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2135
- of *Fusarium solani*, aubergines 3149
- of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *Asparagus* 6953
- of *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7787
- of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, lemons 5373
- edible fungi 9612
- weed moulds
- mushrooms 1405, 1409
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 1424
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 1424

Trichogramma brasiliense, control, of*Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 2236*Trichogramma buesi*, control, of *Ostrinia**nubilalis*, sweetcorn 1266*Trichogramma carverae*, control, of*Epiphyas postvittana*, grapes 10374*Trichogramma dendrolimi*, control, of*Helicoverpa assulta*, *Capsicum* 7824*Trichogramma evanescens*, control, of*Chrysodeixis chalcites*, tomatoes 9573*Trichogramma nubilale*

control

- of *Ostrinia nubilalis*
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2126
- sweetcorn 2126

Trichogramma ostrinae, control, of *Ostrinia**furnacalis*, sweetcorn 1267*Trichogramma pretiosum*, control, of*Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 2236*Tricholepis amplexicaulis*, plant, composition 3920*Tricholoma crassum*, mycelium, composition 10601*Tricholoma giganteum*

- growing media, composition 1428
- mycelium, composition 10601

Tricholoma lobayense

composition 1398

mycelium, composition 10601

Tricholoma matsutake, fruitification 1429*Tricholoma nudum*, pollution, radionuclides 7875**Trichomes**

- Cannabis sativa* 8900
- Cassia occidentalis* 8029
- Cistus* 7970
- Lavandula angustifolia* 8877
- mangoes 8081
- Nepeta cataria* 8034
- passion fruits 6432
- Pelargonium* 4377
- persimmons 8081
- Salvia africana-lutea* 8885
- Scutellaria baicalensis* 8034
- Trichoplusia ni*, cabbages 8508
- Trichosalpinx*, characteristics 661
- Trichosanthes bracteata*, pollen, morphology 5924

- Trichosanthes cucurmerina**
 plant nutrition
 phosphorus 2111
 zinc 2111
 pollen, morphology 5924
- Trichosanthes dioica**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 359
 phosphorus 359
 potassium 359
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 9485
 intercropping
 carrots 9472
 cauliflowers 9472
 garlic 9472
 okras 9472
 onions 9472
Phaseolus vulgaris 9472
 radishes 9472
 spinach beets 9472
 tomatoes 9472
Trigonella foenum-graecum 9472
- Trichothecium**
 apples 10205
 weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Trichothecium roseum**, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Tricyrtis hirta**
 cuttings, cultural methods 626
in vitro culture
 culture media 10700
 propagation, micropropagation 10700
- Tricyrtis macropoda**, cuttings, cultural methods 626
- Tridax procumbens**, as weeds, mulberries 1907
- Trifolium incarnatum**
 as cover crops
 pecans 174
 pumpkins 358
 strawberries 193
 as green manures, sweetcorn 1264
- Trifolium pratense**
 as cover crops
 apples 100
 pecans 174
- Trifolium repens**
 as cover crops
 almonds 4641
 apples 10193
 black currants 9302
 cabbages 4911
 grapes 2853, 4795
 pecans 174
 pumpkins 358
 strawberries 4772
 as green manures, apples 1883
- Trifolium resupinatum**, as green manures, leeks 2917
- Trifolium subterraneum**
 as cover crops
 grapes 4796
 leeks 4844
 as green manures, lettuces 3972
- Trigonella caerulea**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6342
 phosphorus 6342
 seeds
 sowing
 sowing date 6341
 spacing 6341
- Trigonella corniculata**, seeds, production, cultural methods 2161
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**
 cultivars, assessment, India 515, 4383
 cultural methods, India 515
 disease control
 Erysiphe polygoni 9864
 Leveillula taurica 9864
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 3438, 6342
 phosphorus 6342
 harvesting, frequency 3438
 intercropping, sugarcane 2382
 leaves, composition 6814
 nutritive value 6814
 plant, composition 5345
- Trigonella foenum-graecum cont.**
 seeds
 sowing
 sowing date 6341, 8886
 spacing 6341, 8886
 storage, temperature 5800
- Trioza erytraeae**, *Citrus* 801
- Trioleia uniflora** (see *Ipheion uniflorum*)
- Tropaeolum majus**
 pollution
 acids 2587
 ammonia 2587
 solvents 2587
 sulfur dioxide 2587
 seedlings, biochemistry 3294-3295
- Tropical crops**
 cultural methods, tropics 9964
 pest control
 insects 10933
 reports 7314
 production, tropics 8087
 production possibilities, Congo 3478
- Tropical fruits**
 books 9076
 conferences 5535
 genetic resources, Malaysia 2434
 heat, resistance, assessment 2604
 pest control, *Amblypelta* 7447
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 9963
 production
 Mediterranean Region 5357
 Spain 5434
 production possibilities, Africa, books 4584
 wild plants, utilization, Brazil 6442
- Tropics**
 persimmons, production 832
 tropical crops, production 8087
- Tuber**
 economics, Italy 4185
 marketing, Italy 5089
 research, Italy 7039
 species, identification 5090
- Tuber aestivum**
 climate, Italy 4186
 quality, storage 8705
 storage
 systems
 cold storage 8705
 controlled atmosphere storage 8705
- Tuber indicum**, identification 3245
- Tuber magnatum**, species, identification 9627
- Tuber melanosporum**
 biochemistry 5091
 composition 2290, 4187
 ecology, Italy 9628
 identification 3245
 mycelium, growth 6067
 mycorrhizas 2289
 hazelnuts 9240
Quercus ilex 7876, 10602
 production, France 7876
- Tuberaria globulariifolia**, characteristics 9676
- Tubers**
 biochemistry, harvesting date, Jerusalem artichokes 9415
 development
 biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 8459
 cultural methods, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 7101-7102
 growing media, *Gloriosa rothschildiana* 2328
 sex, *Trichosanthes dioica* 359
 production
 cultural methods
 Gloriosa rothschildiana 2328, 10693
 Ranunculus asiaticus 10698
 size, cultural methods, *Sandersonia aurantiaca* 7101-7102
- Tuff**
 utilization
 growing media
 carnations 10626
 Gerbera 10638
 roses 3379
- Tuff cont.**
 utilization cont.
 growing media cont.
 tomatoes 466
- Tulip breaking potyvirus**, *Lilium* 7092, 10679
- Tulipa** (see also *Tulips*)
- Tulips**
 bulbs
 development, cultural methods 614
 production, cultural methods 5153-5154, 6135, 10671, 10688
 storage, temperature 1467
 treatment 2322, 8762, 10691
 cultivars
 characteristics, UK 3307
 pollination 5155
 cut flowers
 development, light 10690
 economics, France 9634
 preservatives 615, 9692
 production, cultural methods 6135, 10671
 responses, plant growth regulators 9692
 senescence 5157
 vase life 615, 9692
 flowers
 development
 biochemistry 9691
 light 10691
 temperature 10691
 initiation, temperature 7096
 forcing 6135, 10690
 herbicides, injuries 7081
 in vitro culture, responses, polyamines 1466
 photosynthesis, cultivars 614
 plant growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 5157
 chlormequat
 application date 5153
 responses 10689
 gibberellins, metabolism 2322
 paclobutrazol, application date 10688
 planting stock, overwintering 1459
 pollen
 germination, assessment 5156
 tubes, development 5155-5156
 pollination, compatibility 5155-5156
 pollution, fluorine 4616
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 1459
 respiration
 biochemistry 9691
 cultivars 614
 shoots, histology 10689
 weed control 7081
- Tung**
 nuts
 characteristics 5430
 composition 5430
- Tungsten**, plant nutrition, lettuces 1210, 2076
- Tunisia**
 almonds, cultivars 5590
 apricots, cultivars 7536
 dates, production 7283
 olives
 pest control 2463
 production 8960
 subtropical fruits, production 5357
 tropical fruits, production 5357
- Tunnels** (see *Protected cultivation*)
- Turkey**
 apricots, cultivars 1043-1046, 1049
 broccoli, cultivars 2084
 cherries, cultivars 7542
 edible fungi, surveys 7038, 9609-9610
 figs, production 3783
 nectarines
 cultivars 10266
 cultural methods 1908
Origanum onites, cultivars 4376
 pears, cultivars 162
Pimpinella anisum, economics 3435
 pistachios
 cultivars 2754
 disease control 6711
 pest control 6711
 production 2748, 2752

Turkey cont.

- Rubia tinctorum*, ecology 2381
- strawberries, cultivars 2835, 3858, 10333
- subtropical fruits, production 5357
- tropical fruits, production 5357
- walnuts, production 2791

Turmeric (see *Curcuma longa*)**Turner, nectaries 8864****Turnip mosaic potyvirus, cabbages 7747****Turnips**

- as green manures
- apples 1883
- Asparagus* 4980
- cultivars, assessment, India 334
- plant
 - biochemistry 9451
 - composition 1168, 3918-3919, 6049, 9452
- planting, spacing 334
- pollination, pollinators, insects 9453
- seeds
 - development, pollination 9453
 - morphology 3986
- storage, packing 7716
- taxonomy, morphology 3986
- tillage, equipment 2900

Tussilago farfara*, pollen, biochemistry 5102**Tuta absoluta*, tomatoes 2235, 6019, 7848****Tuvalu**

- fruit crops, production possibilities 9100
- nut crops, production possibilities 9100

Tylecodon similis*, plant, morphology 10746**Tylenchorhynchus*, apples 114*****Tylenchorhynchus coffeae*, bananas 4488*****Tylenchorhynchus dubius*, lawns and turf 7115*****Tylenchulus semipenetrans***

- lemons 7256
- limes 800, 5375-5376
- olives 3538

Typha latifolia*, rhizomes, development, assessment 6056**Typhlodromus pyri***

- apples 1876
- control
 - of Acari, grapes 6778
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*
- raspberries 4758
- strawberries 1983

Tyrophagus neiswanderi*, *Phalaenopsis* 7952**Uapaca*, wild plants, utilization, Malawi 8138*****Uapaca kirkiana***

- production possibilities, Zambia 957
- wild plants, utilization, Malawi 8138

Uapaca nitida*, wild plants, utilization, Malawi 8138*Uganda**

- bananas
- cultivars 2480, 7319
- cultural methods 5439

Ugni molinae*, plant, development, phenology 204*UK**

- Aesculus*, species 7968
- almonds, cultural methods 2626
- apples
 - economics 3741
 - pest control 3741
 - rootstocks 6629
- Ceanothus*, cultivars 8848
- chrysanthemums, cultural methods 3263
- Cyclamen*, cultivars 4225
- Cylindrocline commersonii*, cultural methods 3390
- Dicentra*, cultivars 8735
- Distephanus populifolius*, cultural methods 3392
- endives, cultivars 10430
- Erica griffithii*, cultivars 7960
- fruit crops, cultural methods, books 4577
- Hedychium*, species 4235
- Helleborus multifidus*, cultural methods 6113
- horticultural crops, economics 3665
- Ilex*, cultivars 9753
- lawns and turf
 - cultivars 1471, 4239, 10701
 - disease control 10707
 - species 10701
- lettuces, cultivars 322

UK cont.

- Liparis loeselii*, ecology 5204
- Myosotidium hortensia*, cultural methods 8739
- Ocimum basilicum*, cultivars 6281
- Ocimum citriodorum*, species 6281
- Ocimum micranthum*, species 6281
- Ocimum minimum*, species 6281
- Ocimum tenuiflorum*, species 6281
- Osteospermum*, cultivars 10604
- peas, cultivars 3066
- Pelargonium*, cultivars 3274, 6096
- Pericallis*, cultivars 9672
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 3066
- plants, edible species, books 9079
- Primula vulgaris*, ecology 8730
- radishes, cultivars 5885
- Salvia*, cultivars 6119
- Solanum melanocerasum*, cultural methods 3867
- Spiranthes romanzoffiana*, ecology 672
- sweetcorn, production 1259
- tulips, cultivars 3307
- vegetables, production 8408

Ukraine

- cherries, rootstocks 1899
- grapes, cultivars 3873
- Leucojum aestivum*, ecology 8912
- nectarines, cultural methods 5668
- persimmons, cultivars 6436
- plums, cultivars 1952-1953
- pumpkins, cultivars 8532
- Vaccinium*, production 7658
- Ziziphus sativa*, cultivars 3622

Ulmus

- breeding, disease resistance 6256
- cultivars, disease resistance 6256

Ulmus americana

- disease control, *Bacillus macerans* 727
- in vitro* culture
 - contaminants 727
 - techniques 727

Ulmus minor*, pollen, development, assessment 678**Ulmus pumila*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8865*****Ulva*, plant, biochemistry 1639*****Ulva lactuca*, plant, biochemistry 10881*****Ulva pertusa*, plant, biochemistry 10879*****Ulva rigida*, plant, biochemistry 1639*****Umbelliferae* (see *Apiaceae*)*****Unaspis citri*, *Citrus* 3506*****Unaspis yanonensis*, mandarins 8061*****Uncaria tomentosa*, ecology, Peru 5318*****Uncinula necator*, grapes 222-224, 1132,**

- 1135, 2003-2004, 2008, 2862, 2867, 2869, 2886, 5769-5770, 8385, 9331, 9344, 9346, 10373

United Arab Emirates

- dates
 - production 7275
 - research 7275

Uredo autumnalis*, chrysanthemums 5115**Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1277, 4035, 6917, 6923*****Uromyces dianthi*, carnations 1436*****Urtica dioica***

- fertilizers, nitrogen 3446
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 3474
- nutrients, uptake, age 3474
- seeds, germination, tests 770
- Urtica urens*, plant, development, monitoring 5556

USA

- Acer rubrum*, climate 9777
- algae, production possibilities 775
- almonds
 - cultivars 5590
 - rootstocks 6616
- Antirrhinum*, cultivars 5105
- apples
 - cultivars 1831, 2631, 3715, 7472, 10194
 - cultural methods 1839
 - pest control 1856, 2655
 - production 1799-1802
 - rootstocks 1832, 4646
- Asimina triloba*, production possibilities 2473
- Asparagus*, cultivars 3099, 4970, 4976

USA cont.

- Bactris gasipaea*, production possibilities 2539
- bedding plants, cultivars 552
- blackberries
 - cultivars 7649, 10323
 - cultural methods 4755
- broccoli, cultivars 10450
- cabbages, cultural methods 576
- Capsicum*
 - cultivars 3133
 - cultural methods 2170
- cauliflowers, cultivars 10450
- celery, pest control 7031
- cherries
 - cultivars 3776, 7544
 - production 1785, 1798
 - rootstocks 1901
- cucumbers, cultivars 7767
- Dendrobium bigibbum*, cultural methods 5198
- Dendrobium nobile*, cultural methods 4276
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis*, cultural methods 5199
- Dianthus*, cultivars 5105
- edible fungi, wild plants, utilization 5078
- Ericaceae, species 4282
- Eustoma grandiflorum*, cultivars 3282-3283
- fruit crops, marketing 4609
- Gracilaria parvispora*, production possibilities 775
- grapes
 - cultivars 1111
 - cultural methods 1119
 - economics 8376
- growth chambers, research 7433
- guavas, production possibilities 2516
- Hedera*, cultivars 4305
- hops, cultivars 8009-8010
- horticultural crops
 - cultural methods 2576
 - information services 2616
 - marketing 10617
 - production 3666
 - production possibilities 38
 - research 956, 1803
- Ilex*
 - cultivars 7152
 - species 7152
- Impatiens*
 - cultivars 583
 - cultural methods 583
- Isotria medeoloides*, ecology 2350
- jackfruits, cultivars 846
- Juniperus*, cultivars 3367
- kale, cultural methods 576
- Koeleria paniculata*, cultivars 1519
- lawns and turf
 - cultivars 8779
 - economics 1472
- Lilium*, research 598
- loquats
 - climate 8957
 - production 8957
- Malus*
 - cultivars 722
 - species 722
- melons, cultural methods 10049
- Moringa oleifera*, production possibilities 2277
- nectarines, cultivars 8272
- nut crops, information services 80
- Ocimum basilicum*, cultivars 9816
- oranges, plant nutrition, surveys 8941
- Orchidaceae, wild plants, conservation 7937
- ornamental plants
 - disease control 541-543
 - economics 528
 - landscaping 529
 - marketing 6071
 - pest control 540-542, 544, 8710
 - production 6071
 - surveys 534-535, 541, 543-544
- ornamental woody plants
 - climate 3362
 - economics 10757
 - information services 3359

- USA cont.**
Panax quinquefolius, cultural methods 6328
 peaches
 cultivars 7593, 8272
 cultural methods 2719, 3796
 economics 3787
 pest control 1856, 2719
 production 3787
 rootstocks 3791
 pears, cultivars 1924, 7614
 pecans
 climate 1080
 cultivars 8305, 10287
Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 8553
 pistachios, production 2753
 plums
 cultivars 176, 7544, 9278
 information services 80
Podophyllum peltatum, ecology 8918
 poinsettias, cultivars 4306
Rhododendron catawbiense, ecology 3370
Ribes, cultural methods 4753
 satsumas, plant nutrition, surveys 8941
Sclerocactus, species 8811
 small fruits, research 2796
Stenorrhynchos michuacanum, ecology 5211
 strawberries
 cultivars 1101, 2827, 7661, 8349, 10336
 cultural methods 2830
 sweetcorn, production 1259, 4034
Tiarella cordifolia, cultivars 3293
Vaccinium
 cultural methods 4761
 wild plants, cultural methods 5728
Vaccinium ashei, cultivars 186
Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 186
Vaccinium corymbosum × *Vaccinium darrowii* × *Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars 2817
 vegetables
 marketing 4609
 production 9373
Viola, cultivars 587, 5105
Viola wittrockiana, cultivars 5105
 wild flowers, marketing 555
- USSR**, walnuts, production 8313
Ustilago zaeae, aroma, biochemistry 9623
- Vaccinium**
 cooling, techniques 190
 cultivars, characteristics, Denmark 7464
 cultural methods
 mechanization 10330
 USA 4761
 economics, Poland 2813
 fertilizers, sulfur 1097
 mycorrhizas, reviews 189
 ornamental value 4761
 pest control, birds 6743
 plant nutrition 1097
 pollen, viability, tests 5734
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 6753
 production
 Chile 9304
 Switzerland 8334
 seeds, composition 8181-8182
 soil pH, soil amendments 1097
 storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 10397
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 8181-8182
 keys 4282
 weed control 2819
 wild plants, taxonomy 8181-8182
- Vaccinium angustifolium**
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 2823, 8341
 soil amendments 1095
 weed control 2818
 wild plants, cultural methods, USA 5728
- Vaccinium ashei**
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 186
 identification 5729
 pest resistance 2815
 physiology 2816
 cuttings
 rooting, cultivars 4762
- Vaccinium ashei cont.**
 cuttings cont.
 treatment 4762
 disorders, chlorosis 2821
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5731-5732
 phosphorus 5731
 potassium 5731
 fruits
 development
 biochemistry 2824, 6744
 parthenocarp 8343
 set
 cultivars 8343
 plant growth regulators 8343
 irrigation, responses 5731
 plant nutrition, zinc 2821
 pollination, biochemistry 6744
 storage, treatment 5735
- Vaccinium australe** (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)
- Vaccinium corymbosum**
 cultivars
 assessment
 Netherlands 9306
 USA 186
 disease resistance 185
 harvesting date 9306
 identification 5729
 disorders, chlorosis 2821
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5732
 fruits, development, physiology 8344
 growing media, composition 3850
in vitro culture
 anatomy 3851
 organogenesis 4763
 leaves
 anatomy 3851
 areas, assessment 8339
 mycorrhizas 3850, 4764
 pest control, birds 9307
 plant nutrition
 aluminium 3850, 4764
 nitrogen 1096, 4765, 8337
 phosphorus 4764
 zinc 2821
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 8341, 10331
 soil water, responses 8336
 transpiration, measurement 1969
 wild plants, cultural methods, USA 5728
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × *Vaccinium darrowii* × *Vaccinium ashei*
 cultivars
 characteristics, USA 2817
 pest resistance 2815
- Vaccinium darrowii**, cultivars, identification 5729
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 2820
 leaves, morphology 5733
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 8341-8342
 storage, quality, harvesting date 8345
 translocation, source sink relations 1098
- Vaccinium myrtilloides**
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 2823
 wild plants, cultural methods, USA 5728
- Vaccinium myrtillus**
 climate, Russia 7657
 cultural methods, Sweden 1094
 ecology, Sweden 1968
in vitro culture
 disorders, vitrification 8340
 organogenesis 5730
 plant, injuries, trampling 8338
 pollination, compatibility 1970
 pollution
 heavy metals 8335
 radionuclides 7658, 8016
 production
 Czech Republic 9305
 Ukraine 7658
 seeds, germination, pollution 8335
- Vaccinium nigrum**, wild plants, cultural methods, USA 5728
- Vaccinium oxycoccus**
 ecology, Sweden 1968
 establishment
 bogs 188
 reclaimed land 188
- Vaccinium oxycoccus cont.**
 fruits, composition 7659
 pollination, compatibility 1970
 production, Ukraine 7658
- Vaccinium pahalae**
in vitro culture
 disorders, vitrification 8340
 metabolites, production 9799
 organogenesis 5730
- Vaccinium stamineum**, fruits, development, biochemistry 2824
- Vaccinium uliginosum**
 ecology, Sweden 1968
 leaves, composition 7659
 pollination, compatibility 1970
 pollution
 heavy metals 8335
 radionuclides 7658
 production, Ukraine 7658
 seeds, germination, pollution 8335
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**
 cultural methods, Sweden 1094
 cuttings
 rooting, growing media 187
 treatment 3849
 ecology, Sweden 1968
 frost, resistance, physiology 2822
 fruits, composition 887
 plant water relations, temperature 2822
 pollination, compatibility 1970
 pollution
 heavy metals 8335
 radionuclides 7658, 8016
 seeds, germination, pollution 8335
 taxonomy, morphology 2814
 wild plants, surveys, Russia 8891
- Valeriana**
 planting, spacing 8015
 production, Germany 5319
- Valeriana edulis**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9865
- Valeriana fauriei**
 photosynthesis
 light 6343
 temperature 6343
- Valeriana officinalis**
 cultural methods, New Zealand 6344
 disease control, *Puccinia commutata* 6309
 fruits, ultrastructure 6345
 planting, spacing 6344
 pollution, radionuclides 8016
 reports, Belgium 6583
 seeds, viability, storage 8892
- Valerianella locusta**
 cultivars, assessment, Belgium 10587
 plant, composition 5786
 pollution, explosives 5786
 protected cultivation, cultivars 10587
 reports, Belgium 946
 salinity, measurement 1396
- Valerianella olitoria** (see *Valerianella locusta*)
- Valloia speciosa** (see *Cyrtanthus elatus*)
- Valsa ceratospora**, apples 1025
- Valsa mali**, apples 1865, 4666
- Vanadium**
 composition, horticultural crops 2586
 plant nutrition
 Brassica chinensis 5867
 chicory 3966
 Coryza canadensis 3966
 Eupatorium capillifolium 3966
 tea 4549
- Vanda**
 breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7935
 fruits, set, pollination 8816
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9726
- Vanda brunnea**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3357
- Vanda coerulea**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9725
- Vanda cristata**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9747
- Vanilla planifolia**
 cuttings, rooting, growing media 6297
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7202, 9823
 leaves, physiology 989-990
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3324

Vanilla planifolia *cont.*

pollination, biology 6298

Vanilla wightianaplant, morphology 9748
stomata, anatomy 9748**Vanuatu**Arecaceae, wild plants, utilization 2577
cocoa, production 3573
fruit crops, wild plants, utilization 8159
Licuala grandis, wild plants, utilization 2577**Vascular system***Acorus* 8788
cherries 7574
Clivia miniata 9695
grapefruits 3513
grapes 10381
Hibiscus 8853, 10816
Jerusalem artichokes 5838
Luffa aegyptiaca 5922
Moricandia arvensis 9670
Nelumbo nucifera 3322
oranges 3513
peaches 1912
radishes 3008, 6885
roses 6222
tomatoes 490, 3219
woody plants 10155
Zinnia elegans 6122, 7079, 7908, 10669**Vegetables**books 4583, 6562
conferences 938, 2555, 2562, 10125
cropping systemsagroforestry 1784, 6589
intercropping 10389
rotations 257

cultural methods

Bangladesh 1784
Czech Republic 1161
Denmark, books 7413
low input agriculture 8408
mechanization 2891, 3910
Romania 1162
Russia 5780
Senegal 3908

dictionaries, languages 10119

drought, responses 1159

economics

European Union 4605
Russia 5780

fertilizers 4831, 8410

conferences 8147
nitrogen 2034, 3915, 5794, 6810,
8412, 8414, 8505, 10391

fruits

mechanical properties, measurement 5586

treatment 6813

growing media

amendments 5784

composition 1154

hail, injuries 4825

handling

equipment 2038, 5799

injuries 78, 5582, 6610

harvesting

harvesting date, cultural methods 9381

techniques, mechanical harvesting 7459

herbicides

adjuvants 2029

determination 10153

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation, reviews 251

information services, USA 2616

insecticides, determination 4628

irrigation

fertigation 266, 4829

requirements, determination 7712-7713

systems 265, 267-268, 3912, 8409
water, salinity 2589

leaves, composition 6814

manures 2907, 5794

marketing

Germany 1790

USA 4609

microorganisms 9392

mulching

materials 5790-5791

Vegetables *cont.*mulching *cont.*

responses 261

nutritive value 6814, 7717

packing

equipment 9148

materials 10167

pest control

Europe, books 9082

insects 5795-5796

Meloidogyne 8415, 9390

North America, books 9082

pests 269

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3917

pesticides, application methods 4630

physiology, books 9084

plant

composition 1167, 2609, 2897, 2906,
3919, 5801, 8416

microorganisms 2907

quality, assessment 9154

plant nutrition

calcium 4631

conferences 8147

nitrogen 9388

trace elements 62, 1160

plant water relations, measurement 5583,
10165

planting

equipment 8406, 9375

site preparation 1157-1158

spacing 1156

systems 2894

pollination

cultural methods 8188

pollinators, *Osmia rufa* 5798

pollution

cadmium 1160

heavy metals 255, 2896-2897, 6808,
8407, 9378

radionuclides 254

processing, quality, packing 10167

production

Australia 1151

China 6805, 9372

Congo 9103

Croatia 7429

France 3663

Israel 9107

Korea Republic 9388

Martinique 2575

Romania 5553

Taiwan 3653

USA 9373

production possibilities

India 32

Nigeria 249

protected cultivation

Brazil 9382

cultural methods 2575, 9388

economics 5780

heating systems 2028

irrigation 262

pest control 1809, 4630

soil sterilization 270

systems

plastic tunnels 259

plastics 258

row covers 259-260, 9381

weed control 261

quality

assessment 9391

reviews 9149

reviews 10398

reports

Belgium 946, 7426

Canada 21, 3660, 8155

Netherlands 25

Norway 9097

Taiwan 4604

research

Lithuania 10137

Poland 5779

respiration

carbon dioxide, reviews 9144

models 6812, 9145

salinity, injuries 2589

seedlings, production, equipment 2893

seeds

biochemistry, storage 7707

germination, salinity 3909

Vegetables *cont.*seeds *cont.*

production, cultural methods 5798

quality, tests 2027, 7706

research, Nepal 5797

sowing

equipment 2037, 5782

techniques 1153

storage, systems 1152

soil compaction, responses 4830

soiless culture

cultural methods 3913, 5792

equipment 981

storage

books 5525, 6560, 8141

packing 7716

physiology 4631, 6812, 7458

quality, models 77

systems

assessment 3702

modified atmosphere storage
7458, 10397

treatment 6609, 10166

tillage, equipment 2900

transport, containers 9143

water stress, responses 5784

weed control 261, 1162, 2900, 4827,
10390

weeds, surveys, Spain 5563

yields, pests 8415

Veltheimia bracteata, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6151*Veltheimia capensis*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6151**Venezuela**

avocados, cultivars 2436

cocoa, surveys 4492

melons, cultivars 5467

Ventilago denticulata, ethnobotany, India 2424*Venturia carpophila*, peaches 10269**Venturia inaequalis**apples 112, 1854, 1866, 1868, 2656,
2659, 3742, 5611, 6624, 6634,
6642, 6645-6646, 7472-7473, 7479,
7505-7506, 8217-8218, 9166, 9182-
9185, 9191, 10201

books 4586

pome fruits 10200

Venturia pirina

pears 10274

Pyrus bretschneideri 10277*Pyrus bretschneideri* × *Pyrus pyrifolia*
9261*Veratrum maackii*, geographical distribution 4416*Verbascum thapsus*, photosynthesis, physiology 385*Verbena officinalis*, wild plants, edible species 3921**Vermiculite**

utilization

growing media

aubergines 4091

Capsicum 7710

carnations 10625

coffee 6477

cucumbers 7710

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 651

ornamental plants 536

plums 7628

tomatoes 7710

Viola wittrockiana 10662

propagation

Lilium 602

plums 7628

Rosa centifolia 1554*Vernonia amygdalina*, edible species 8134*Veronica*, seeds, germination, environment 5143*Veronica longifolia*, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6076**Verticillium**

strawberries 1982

watermelons 4506

weed moulds, mushrooms 1409

Verticillium albo-atrum

aubergines 4095

tomatoes 4095

- Verticillium chlamydosporium**
control
of *Meloidogyne javanica*, okras 1359
of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, limes 800
- Verticillium dahliae**
aubergines 4095, 7832
cauliflowers 5868
hops 8010
olives 4470
strawberries 9323
tomatoes 4095, 5038
- Verticillium fungicola**, weed moulds, mushrooms 1409
- Verticillium lecanii**, control, of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, limes 800
- Vetiver** (see *Vetiveria zizanioides*)
- Vetiveria zizanioides**
fertilizers
nitrogen 10858
phosphorus 10858
potassium 10858
plant nutrition
nitrogen 4384
phosphorus 4384
potassium 4384
production possibilities, Burundi 10858
soil pH, responses 4384
- Viburnum**, pest control, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 66
- Viburnum farreii**, cuttings, rooting, growing media 2355
- Viburnum grandiflorum**, taxonomy, revisions 10831
- Viburnum lantana**, leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- Viburnum odoratissimum**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7181
seeds, artificial seeds 7181
- Viburnum opulus**, plant, composition 771
- Viburnum tinus**
cuttings, treatment 4283
plant water relations, physiology 8826
planting stock, production, cultural methods 4283
- Vicia**
as green manures
cabbages 4860
onions 4860
as weeds, strawberries 194
leaves, composition 7471
- Vicia faba**
as green manures
cabbages 4860
onions 4860
cold, resistance, physiology 2035
cotyledons, development 2146
disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1284
drought, responses 4958
fertilizers
nitrogen 6929, 7794, 8566
phosphorus 6929
potassium 6929, 7794
sulfur 8566
grafting, unions, histology 5950
herbicides
responses 4055, 4959
translocation 7796
in vitro culture
histology 5950
responses, salinity 3080
irrigation, responses 6931
leaves
biochemistry 395
light 4959
composition 10514
development
carbon dioxide 6932
ultraviolet radiation 6932
physiology 2035, 2144, 3083
photosynthesis
carbon dioxide 5945
ultraviolet radiation 5945
plant
biochemistry 6831, 8567
composition 5948, 6930
development
assessment 394
carbon dioxide 5945
responses 6931
- Vicia faba cont.**
plant cont.
development cont.
ultraviolet radiation 5945
water stress 6931
plant growth regulators, fusaricocin, physiology 2065
plant nutrition
boron 4832
nitrogen 5952
zinc 9499
pollution
cement dust 5946
ozone 4958
radionuclides 5947
production, climatic change 5945
protoplasts, biochemistry 8567
roots
cytology 5946
nodulation 4054-4055, 5952, 7794, 8566
physiology 1285
salinity, responses 5948
seedlings
emergence
cultivars 6930
tests 7792
seeds
biochemistry 1283
composition 5967
development, biochemistry 5967
germination
biochemistry 8565
physiology 7708
seed treatment 7793
tests 7792
imbibition, physiology 7708
treatment 389-393, 7793
viability, tests 7792
vigour, tests 7792
stomata
biochemistry 5949
frequency 6932
movement
biochemistry 9501-9502
carbon dioxide 2145
light 2145
physiology 3081-3082
physiology, light 9500
translocation, physiology 7795
water stress, responses 4054, 6931
weed control 383
- Vicia grandiflora**, as cover crops, pumpkins 358
- Vicia sativa**, as weeds, lawns and turf 7921
- Vicia villosa**
as cover crops
pumpkins 358
sweetcorn 1261
plant residues, utilization, mulches 8631
- Vietnam**
Capsicum, cultivars 1309
Citrus, cultural methods 5370
Kappaphycus alvarezii, production 7235
Papriopedilum hirsutissimum, wild plants, utilization 7951
- Vigna**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5928
- Vigna unguiculata**
as green manures, bananas 4485
pest control, Nematoda 1165
- Vinca major**
photosynthesis, diurnal variation 2314
plant, biochemistry 6195
plant growth regulators, ethephon, application date 4209
pot plants, production, cultural methods 4209
- Vinca minor**
ornamental value 9632
photosynthesis, diurnal variation 2314
utilization, ground cover plants 9632
weed control 2591
- Vinca rosea** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- Viola**
cultivars, assessment, USA 587, 5105
seedlings, production, cultural methods 1434
- Viola arvensis**, as weeds, strawberries 2831
- Viola odorata**, leaves, ultrastructure 7150
- Viola tricolor**
plant, development, cultural methods 10564
pollution, radionuclides 8016
- Viola wittrockiana**
cultivars
assessment
Germany 8748
USA 5105
flowers
development
light 10666
photoperiod 10666
sowing date 10666
temperature 10666
growing media
composition 5097
plant nutrition 10668
plant
development
growing media 10668
models 4222, 5144
plant nutrition 10668
plant growth regulators, daminozide, responses 10667
plant nutrition, nitrogen 10668
planting stock, production, cultural methods 10667
seedlings, development, temperature 6077-6078
seeds
germination
seed treatment 1431, 8747
temperature 8747
sowing, sowing date 8748
soilless culture, growing media 10662
- Violaceae**, pollen, morphology 8713
- Viruses**
Allium 2923
bananas 10942
Brassica 4907
essential oil plants 10863
fruit crops 10299
garlic 3930
grapes 7686, 9342, 10369
hops 5315
medicinal plants 10863
onions 5822
ornamental plants 10612
conferences 10126
pawpaws 10942
pears 3812
raspberries 4756
roses 9769
squashes 5910
strawberries 4774
tomatoes 4111, 4122, 4133, 5026
- Vitamin A** (see Retinol)
- Vitamin B complex**
metabolism
biochemistry, plants 8171
iron, melons 3591
physiology, beetroots 9409
ripening, grapes 4822
responses
Atropa belladonna 1573
strawberries 4779
- Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin E**
composition
cress 3003
fennel 3422
metabolism
growing media, *Capsicum* 1330
storage, broccoli 4920
responses
apples 3726
temperate fruits 4675
- Vitamins**
composition
lettuces 5832
mushrooms 1407, 7046
spinach 5832
metabolism, organic culture, vegetables 2899
responses
Canarium album 6359
Citrus maxima 6359
grapes 10362
longans 6359

Vitellaria paradoxa, production, Burkina Faso 4426

Viteus vitifoliae, grapes 2873, 7685, 7691, 9353

Vitex negundo, pollen, production 9138

Vitidaceae, pollen, morphology 8713

Vitis (see also Grapes)
cultivars, characteristics, Spain 206
in vitro culture
organogenesis 4790
physiology 4791
somatic embryogenesis 4789
photosynthesis, *in vitro* culture 4791
species, histology 10377

Vitis amurensis
growth retardation, plant growth regulators 8382
plant nutrition, nitrogen 3884
translocation, source sink relations 3884

Vitis berlandieri × **Vitis riparia**, as rootstocks, grapes 5754, 5762, 8375

Vitis berlandieri × **Vitis rupestris**, as rootstocks, grapes 2881, 10364, 10367

Vitis riparia
as rootstocks, grapes 2850
buds
dormancy
photoperiod 2874
plant water relations 2874
frost, resistance, physiology 2822
plant water relations, temperature 2822

Vitis riparia × **Vitis berlandieri**, as rootstocks, grapes 8403

Vitis riparia × **Vitis rupestris**, as rootstocks, grapes 2881

Vitis rupestris, leaves, biochemistry 2879

Volatile compounds
biochemistry
strawberries 200
temperate fruits 10177
tomatoes 8672
Vaccinium ashei 2824
Vaccinium stamineum 2824
characterization
Amorphophallus 10645
Armoracia rusticana 10837
coffee 8103
Eutrema wasabi 10837
figs 10264
grapes 10383
mangoes 8979
melons 8109
nectarines 9260
oranges 10911
passion fruits 8979
pumpkins 10501
Senecio articulatus 9723
composition
apricots 5647
bananas 9005
cherries 2699
Chinese cabbages 5884
Citrus medica 3483
Clarkia breweri 9658
coffee 7347
durians 2540, 4571
edible fungi 8692
fennel 3422
grapes 2889, 9371
guavas, reviews 3598
Jasminum polyanthum 10781
Lentinula edodes 6059
mangoes 9039, 10986
Marasmius alliaceus 8702
melons 10959
passion fruits 8080
Pleurotus 9623
strawberries 203
tea 4547
tomatoes 5008
Ustilago zeae 9623
Zanthoxylum piperitum 9824
Zingiber officinale 745
determination
apples 2677
reviews 8251
Orchidaceae 6175
emission, *Amorphophallus rivieri* 6139
metabolism
biochemistry, strawberries 6754
cultivars, coffee 7347

Volatile compounds cont.
metabolism cont.
plant growth regulators, apples 9222
ripening
apples 5627, 9222
apricots 10236
apricots × plums 10236
Capsicum 7826
grapes 7698
seasonal variation, grapes 2015
storage
apples 7530
broccoli 5880
cherries 5662
grapes 2020
strawberries 5749

Volcanic ash, utilization, growing media, roses 5248, 5253

Volvariella diplasia, biochemistry 1430, 4188, 5092

Volvariella esculenta, composition 1398

Volvariella volvacea, biochemistry 1430, 4188

Waldsteinia ternata
ornamental value 9632
utilization, ground cover plants 9632

Walnuts
cultivars
characteristics
China 4743
Denmark 7464
disease resistance 4745
flowering 5709, 7632
disease control
Gnomonia leptostyla 3831
Xanthomonas arboricola pv. *juglandis* 3831, 4745
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis* 2793
diseases, surveys, Italy 3831
flowers
development
climate 5709
cultivars 5709, 7632
grafting
cultural methods 4744
scions, assessment 2792
unions, anatomy 9282
in vitro culture
biochemistry 8314
organogenesis 8314
information services, USA 80
leaves
physiology 989
ultrastructure 7150
nuts
composition 5710
quality, books 6559
pest control
Amyelois transitella 7467
Rhagoletis completa 1087
plant
biochemistry, seasonal variation 4746
development, models 10294
morphology 2794
physiology 2794
pollen, development, assessment 678
pollution, fluorine 4616
processing, automation 3832
production
India 82
Middle East 2574
Russia 8313
Turkey 2791
USSR 8313
production possibilities, Ethiopia 5708
sorting, equipment 3833

Waltheria indica, pollination, research 6346

Washingtonia filifera, ecology, Malta 955

Washingtonia robusta, ecology, Malta 955

Wastes, pollution, bananas 3559

Water
determination, coffee 10957
uptake
apricots 7538
roses 4313

Water chestnut (see *Trapa natans*)

Water relations (see Plant water relations)

Water stress (see also Drought; Plant water relations)
cultivars, tomatoes 5993

Water stress cont.
injuries, black currants 1966
irrigation
aubergines 8614
lawns and turf 8776
measurement
grapefruits 1665
Kalanchoe 4262
melons 6488
spinach 1191
mycorrhizas, lettuce 2073
responses
Anabasis aphylla 9838
apples 2647, 3727, 9194
Aptenia cordifolia 9716
Artemisia herba-alba 9838
Asparagus 3115, 5972
aubergines 1331
bananas 1693
Camellia japonica 6197
Capsicum 1310, 5984, 8603, 9387, 9545
carambolas 1753
carrots 3225, 9387, 10582
Chinese cabbages 348, 9387
cocoa 9011
coconuts 7345, 9014
coffee 10031
Crataegus 6722
cucumbers 4027
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 399
Dimerandra emarginata 667
Fraxinus americana 10813
grapes 238, 2855, 2877-2878, 4798, 6791, 7675, 9332, 9356-9357
guavas 10970
Hedera helix 9757
Impatiens walleriana 10644
Kalanchoe miniata 3336
Kalanchoe porphyrocalyx 3336
kiwifruits 9290
Lavandula stoechas 743, 4328
lawns and turf 2331-2332, 2334, 6158
leeks 8413
lettuces 1211, 2073, 2968, 3974
mandarins 3517
mangoes 5479
okras 4074
Opuntia ficus-indica 9954
ornamental woody plants 3362, 8826
peaches 3801, 3808, 9245
peaches × almonds 4711
peas 2154, 3089, 9504, 9515, 9517
Peganum harmala 9838
persimmons 836
Phaseolus vulgaris 1280, 2137, 3073, 4049, 4054, 4956
Picea orientalis 4297
plants 3672-3673, 3693
poinsettias 10783-10784
Prunus 3826
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4294
Rhododendron 1506
roses 5242
Rosmarinus officinalis 743, 1559, 4328
satsumas 3521
Sedum album 1482
Sedum telephium 4268
Simmondsia chinensis 1604
strawberries 3284, 9319, 10349
Tagetes erecta 3290
Talinum paniculatum 4269
tea 1749, 6535
Tillandsia utriculata 4248
tomatoes 2221, 2240, 2245, 4138, 6021, 7004, 7009, 8637, 8654, 9560
vegetables 5784
Vicia faba 4054, 4958, 6931

Watercress
plant
biochemistry
light 8525
photoperiod 8525
temperature 8525
composition 3919, 5890
storage, treatment 2104

Waterlogging
physiology, tomatoes 2241

Waterlogging *cont.*

- responses
 - apples 1016
 - strawberries 9319
- tolerance
 - grapes 2849
 - lawns and turf 10702
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 10880

Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, squashes 5910**Watermelons**

- conferences 5530
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 6451
 - rotations 257, 2511
- cultivars
 - assessment, Brazil 10040
 - quality 10041
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 2026
 - Tanzania 7356
- disease control
 - Didymella bryoniae* 2511
 - Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 2514
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 873, 4507
 - phosphorus 873
 - potassium 873, 4507
- fruits
 - injuries, measurement 7366
 - maturity, assessment 9027
 - mechanical properties, assessment 9150
 - physical properties, measurement 7366
 - quality
 - assessment 9150
 - irrigation 1709
 - size, spacing 10043
 - growing media, composition 1154
 - handling
 - equipment 10966
 - injuries 10965
 - harvesting, equipment 880, 1713
- herbicides
 - injuries 2588
 - tolerance 10048
- in vitro* culture
 - inoculation, bacteria 3587
 - organogenesis 9021
 - responses
 - cobalt 9021
 - silver 9021
- intercropping
 - Bambusa vario-stricta* 9022
 - bananas 6451
- irrigation
 - frequency 4507
 - responses 1709
- mulching, materials 10047
- nutrients, uptake, assessment 873
- pest control
 - Aphis gossypii* 876
 - Meloidogyne* 8415
- plant
 - biochemistry 878
 - development, light 10046
 - planting, planting date 10047
 - production, Taiwan 3653
 - protected cultivation, systems, row covers 10046-10047
 - roots, development, light 10051
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 7359
 - yields 4506
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 6902
 - development, light 7365
- seeds
 - composition 882-883
 - sowing, spacing 10043
- shade, responses 3589
- shoots, development, light 10051
- soil solarization 2511
- surveys, Brazil 7434
- utilization, Tanzania 7356
- weed control 10048
- yields, pests 881, 8415

Waxes

- biochemistry, horticultural crops 990

Waxes *cont.*

- characterization
 - kale 10468
 - swedes 10468
- composition
 - melons 8671
 - persimmons 8671
 - tomatoes 8671
- metabolism
 - cultivars, peas 4961
 - development, *Cotyledon orbiculata* 8796
 - light, peas 4961
 - nitrogen, kohlrabi 2995
 - treatment, *Dracaena marginata* 646
- ultrastructure
 - horticultural crops 9130
 - passion fruits 6432

Wedelia trilobata

- characteristics 3358
- mycorrhizas 5100

Weed competition

- apples 3725
- Hevea* 7397
- mushrooms 1404
- okras 409
- sweetcorn 1264

Weed control

- Abelmoschus manihot* 413
- Abelmoschus moschatus* 6262
- algae 8048
- almonds 4641
- annuals 6074
- Apiaceae 7866
- apples 1018, 1839, 2648, 6635, 8208, 9175
- Asparagus* 4070, 5971
- aubergines 4090
- bananas 3561, 7331
- Brassica* 4907, 5862
- Capsicum* 418, 1316, 2174, 3136, 4078, 5788, 7442, 7823
- carnations 6082, 7442
- carrots 1383, 4858, 5788
- chicory 2071, 4882
- Citrus* 792, 6378
- coconuts 10952
- coffee 3580, 4499-4500
- Coriandrum sativum* 736, 5288
- Cortaderia selloana* 10650
- Crocus sativus* 1538
- cucumbers 4932
- Cuminum cyminum* 7188
- Cymbopogon martinii* 7998
- Echinacea purpurea* 2412
- endives 325, 2071
- Eryngium foetidum* 5288
- fennel 10835
- fruit crops 9116, 10170, 10196
- garlic 1169, 6816
- Gladiolus* 2318, 3298, 5148
- grapes 44, 1143, 2854, 4797, 6767, 9175, 9337-9338
- greenhouse crops 7880
- Hevea* 1732-1734
- hops 5315
- horticultural crops 964-965, 2591, 9114-9115, 10141-10142
- conferences 9093
- Iris* 7081
- Lavandula* 10835
- lawns and turf 627, 631, 633-635, 1473, 2335, 3321, 7110, 7112, 7114, 7882, 7921, 8770, 8782, 9705, 9707, 9710, 10711-10712
- leeks 2044
- lettuces 325, 2071, 2077, 7740
- Mentha piperita* 9813
- mulberries 1907, 6378
- Narcissus* 7081
- oil palms 5488
- onions 44, 283, 2048-2050, 3940, 4856-4859, 5788, 5818, 5862, 7724-7726, 10411
- oranges 4440
- ornamental herbaceous plants 10623
- ornamental plants 534, 541-542, 7881-7882
- ornamental woody plants 676
- peaches 152, 792, 1018, 1913, 3800
- pears 7615

Weed control *cont.*

- peas 383, 5788, 9506
- pecans 9277
- Pelargonium* 9818
- Pelargonium graveolens* 6290
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 382-383, 5788
- Picea abies* 10775
- Pinus koraiensis* 10775
- Pinus sibirica* 10775
- Pinus sylvestris* 10775
- pumpkins 358, 9473
- raspberries 10835
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 1557
- Salvia officinalis* 10835
- Silybum marianum* 2422
- spinach 2060
- strawberries 193-195, 1976, 2214, 2831, 7442, 7663, 10339
- sweetcorn 1261, 1264, 6910-6911
- Talinum triangulare* 514
- tea 3617, 5509
- temperate fruits 5587
- tomatoes 44, 454, 2209-2211, 2214, 4859, 5019-5021, 5788, 5971, 6005, 7442
- tulips 7081
- Vaccinium* 2819
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 2818
- vegetables 261, 1162, 2900, 4827, 10390
- reports 264
- Vicia faba* 383
- watermelons 10048

Weeds

- biology, vegetables 4828
- hosts, pests, tomatoes 6016
- populations
 - assessment
 - Cucurbita pepo* 9383
 - grapes 1122
 - lawns and turf 627, 7922
 - okras 9383
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9383
- surveys
 - Brazil, bananas 9988
 - India
 - bananas 9987
 - garlic 284
 - mushrooms 1409
 - onions 284
 - New Zealand, *Asparagus* 4069
 - Spain
 - fruit crops 5563
 - vegetables 5563
- utilization, mulches, radishes 9460

Weigela, winter hardiness, assessment 5215**Weigela coraeensis**

- flowers
 - development
 - biochemistry 1532
 - colour 1532

Weigela florida

- cuttings, rooting, growing media 2355
- winter hardiness, assessment 5215

Weigela japonica

- plant nutrition
 - calcium 10832
 - magnesium 10832
 - nitrogen 10832
 - phosphorus 10832
 - potassium 10832
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 10832

Weigela praecox, seeds, germination, physiology 7435**Welsh onions**

- disease control, viruses 2923
- fertilizers, phosphorus 2056
- harvesting, equipment 1182
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1175
- leaves, biochemistry, cultural methods 2978
- mycorrhizas 2056
- pest control, *Spodoptera exigua* 297, 7730
- plant, composition 3918
- plant nutrition
 - iron 10399
 - phosphorus 2056, 5570
- production, Taiwan 3653
- soil amendments 5570

- Welsh onions** *cont.*
soilless culture
nutrient solutions
composition 10399
pH 10399
- West Africa**
cocoa, production 10947
mangoes, production 9030
- Western Samoa**, *Asparagus*, cultivars 3098
- Wheat**
as cover crops
strawberries 193
sweetcorn 1261
- White currants**
cultivars
characteristics, Denmark 7464
pollution 3840
fruits, quality, cultivars 1964
pollution
heavy metals 3840
nitrates 3840
- Wild flowers**
establishment, meadows 6069
marketing, USA 555
production, Australia 9630
turves, production, cultural methods 554
- Wild plants**
establishment, roadsides 530-531
planting stock, production, cultural methods 8708
seeds, germination, growing media 8708
surveys
Morocco 9720
Russia, medicinal plants 8891
- Wind**
injuries
Hevea 10088
horticultural crops 5099
roadside plants 1498
measurement, *Azadirachta indica* 9832
models, peaches 3795
protection, coffee 10954
responses, tomatoes 9578
- Windbreaks** (see also Shelterbelts)
bananas 8996
fruit crops 8163
horticultural crops 40
- Winter hardiness** (see also Cold; Frost)
assessment
Cotoneaster dammeri 5215
Hydrangea arborescens 5215
Kerria japonica 5215
Lonicera involucrata 5215
Malus 5273
ornamental herbaceous plants 10621
pears 6706
Rosa multiflora 5215
Weigela 5215
Weigela florida 5215
biochemistry, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 4725
cultivars
Chamomilla recutita 6317
cherries 3775
grapes 1111
peaches 8274
plums 3775
Tiarella cordifolia 3293
physiology
cherries 1903
satsumas 4451
plant water relations, *Rhododendron* 1506
position, peaches 8274
rootstock scion relationships
peaches 8274
satsumas 790
- Wirework**
grapes 8380-8381
raspberries 5725
- Wihania somnifera**, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 7223
- Wood**, utilization, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 3242
- Wood chips**
utilization
growing media
Lamiastrum galeobdolon 10606
Mentha piperita 1546
ornamental woody plants 10606
Pleurotus ostreatus 8703
Vaccinium 8334
- Wood chips** *cont.*
utilization *cont.*
growing media *cont.*
Viola wittrockiana 10662
wild plants 8708
mulches
black currants 5723
kale 2090
ornamental herbaceous plants 10623
pecans 1930
- Wood fibre**, utilization, growing media, *Cyclamen persicum* 9677
- Wood residues**
utilization
growing media, tomatoes 1342, 1351
propagation, horticultural crops 959
- Wood shavings**
utilization
propagation, dates 5405
soil amendments, lawns and turf 7113
- Woodwool**, utilization, growing media, cucumbers 7768
- Woody plants** (see Ornamental woody plants)
in vitro culture, techniques, books 10113
leaves, anatomy, books 10120
nutrients, uptake, soil temperature 10146
plant, physiology, books 7416
plant water relations, physiology 10155
soil temperature, responses 10146
vascular system 10155
- Wool**, utilization, growing media, strawberries 10340
- World**
Citrus, production 10886
essential oil plants
economics 4341
production 4341
medicinal plants
economics 4341
production 4341
ornamental plants
economics 8706
production 8706
roses
production 5233
research 5233
spice plants
economics 4341
production 4341
- Worm casts**
utilization
fertilizers
Capsicum 10535
garlic 1173
growing media
Piper nigrum 6296
Syzygium aromaticum 6296
Vanilla planifolia 6297
- Wounds**
biochemistry
Cucurbita maxima 379
Hippeastrum 2330
peas 4967
tomatoes 2246, 2251, 3213
healing, apples 6666
physiology
apples 134
lettuces 8482
tomatoes 1369
responses, cucumbers 4938
- Xanthium strumarium**
as weeds
Capsicum 7823
lawns and turf 9710
- Xanthomonas**, ornamental plants 3248
- Xanthomonas arboricola** *pv. juglandis*, walnuts 3831, 4745
- Xanthomonas arboricola** *pv. pruni*, plums 6716
- Xanthomonas axonopodis** *pv. citri*, oranges 4442, 5363
- Xanthomonas axonopodis** *pv. phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4044
- Xanthomonas campestris**
cabbages 7747
Capsicum 4080
- Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. beticola*, *Piper betle* 5353
- Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. citri*, lemons 5373
- Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. juglandis*, walnuts 2793
- Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. vesicatoria*, tomatoes 473
- Xanthomonas vesicatoria**, *Capsicum* 2183, 4995
- Xiphinema**
dates 3527
fruit crops 10152
vegetables 1165
- Xiphinema americanum sensu lato**, temperate fruits 83
- Xiphinema index**, grapes 9351
- Xiphinema rivesi**, apples 114
- Xylophilus ampelinus**, grapes 2864
- Xylophia aethiopica**, edible species 8134
- Yearbooks**
Camellia 7419
fruit crops 8145
Lilium 2553
mangoes 6568
nut crops 8145
Rhododendron 949
- Yeasts**
control, of *Gibberella pulicaris*, squashes 6898
epiphytes, apples 6674
- Yields**
correlation
apples 3766, 8211
aubergines 3148, 10541
cauliflowers 2093
Chamomilla recutita 5327
cherries 8256
cocoa 10950
coffee 10035
garlic 8419
grapes 8401
hops 10862
mangoes 9037
Momordica charantia 10499
oil palms 2525
okras 4075, 8592
Papaver somniferum 6330
pecans 1080
- diseases**
aubergines 4095
bananas 2488-2489, 9991
Capsicum 7828
Citrus 2447
coconuts 3574
coffee 6481
cucumbers 357
grapefruits 7269
grapes 1131, 2019, 2886, 8384
Lilium 7095
marrows 7777
strawberries 8359
tomatoes 473, 4095
- forecasting**
apples 2645, 10225
lettuces 9429
Lippia berlandieri 738
oil palms 2524
olives 9940
Rubus 7656
tea 11020
temperate fruits, books 4591
tomatoes 8670
- losses**
cabbages 9450
Capsicum 9553
- pests**
apples 2662
broccoli 8415
Capsicum 7828, 8415
carrots 2268
cauliflowers 5870
Chinese cabbages 8415
guavas 3596
Macadamia integrifolia 7295
melons 8415
Phaseolus vulgaris 8415
pomegranates 2471
sweetcorn 8415
tea 8131-8132
tomatoes 488
vegetables 8415
watermelons 881, 8415

Yields cont.

- statistical analysis, longans 7293
- weeds
 - carrots 1383
 - mushrooms 1404

Yponomeuta malinellus, apples 1877**Yttrium**, uptake, cabbages 1216**Yucca**

- reviews 1533
- taxonomy
 - cytotaxonomy 6172
 - morphology 6172

Yucca filamentosa, pollination, pollinators, *Tegeticula yuccasella* 6173**Yugoslavia**

- apples, planting stock, production 2637
- cherries, cultivars 10241
- fruit crops
 - cultivars 999
 - rootstocks 999
- grapes, cultivars 5754
- nut crops
 - cultivars 999
 - rootstocks 999
- peaches, cultivars 5669
- pears, cultivars 5688
- plums, production 1084
- roses, production 5234
- temperate fruits, legislation 2619

Zabrotes subfasciatus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9498**Zaire**, bananas, production 9968, 9982, 10937**Zambia**, horticultural crops, production possibilities 957**Zamia pumila**, pest control, *Eumaeus atala florida* 7182**Zantedeschia**, pests, surveys, New Zealand 3250**Zantedeschia albomaculata**

- taxonomy
 - morphology 7104
 - revisions 7104

Zanthoxylum piperitum, leaves, aroma, biochemistry 9824**Zeolites**

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Agrimonia eupatoria* 5321
 - celery 8684
 - cucumbers 5901
 - melons 10961
 - Nyssa sylvatica* 5278
 - onions 4850
 - pineapples 904
 - Quercus rubra* 5278
 - soil amendments
 - beetroots 7024
 - carrots 7024
 - lawns and turf 4241
 - soilless culture, melons 9023

Zephyra elegans, forcing 3312**Zephyranthes candida**

- flowers, development, temperature 9702

Zeuzera pyrina

- apples 118, 120
- pears 120

Zimbabwe

- horticultural crops, research 5555
- Orchidaceae, species 9728
- succulent plants, surveys 9713

Zinc

- absorption, tomatoes 8643
- application methods, mangoes 892
- composition
 - Brassica* 4922
 - cherries 5650
 - edible fungi 1398, 4173
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8758
 - longans 5411
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9958
 - pears 10286
 - radishes 9458
 - rhubarb 6960
 - Tetrapleura tetraptera* 9822
 - vegetables 1168, 6808
- deficiency
 - apples 1852, 9179
 - bananas 851
 - cabbages 3990

Zinc cont.

deficiency cont.

- Calendula officinalis* 6103
- fruit crops 62
- mangoes 6503
- Mentha piperita* 7196
- oranges 3503
- pecans 7623
- Trichosanthes cucumerina* 2111
- vegetables 62
- Vicia faba* 9499
- fertilizers
 - apples 1852
 - avocados 779
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4397
 - chicory 1198
 - coffee 2501
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 747
 - mangoes 892-893, 9035
 - Ocimum basilicum* 741
 - onions 285-286
 - oranges 799, 1658, 3501-3503, 5372
 - pears 4730
 - peas 1293
 - pecans 7623
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6920
 - pomegranates 3547
 - tea 9064
 - tomatoes 7842-7843
 - Ziziphium mauritiana* 3624, 11022
- metabolism
 - ammonium, cucumbers 6904
 - carbon dioxide
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 387, 1278
 - sour oranges 7252
 - chromium, tomatoes 3195
 - climate, apples 10223
 - cultivars, *Vaccinium* 2821
 - development, chrysanthemums 7060
 - in vitro* culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 2380
 - iron, avocados 8937
 - nitrogen
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - vegetables 5794
 - phosphorus, tomatoes 471
 - plant growth regulators, pears 166
 - planting date, chrysanthemums 7060
 - potassium
 - apples 9178
 - Capsicum* 6968
 - pruning, pears 164
 - rootstock scion relationships, apples 7480
 - water stress, *Asparagus* 5972
- plant nutrition
 - almonds 6616
 - apples 9179
 - avocados 779
 - Brassica chinensis* 5864, 5867
 - Cannabis sativa* 8028
 - carrots 8557
 - Citrus* 2441, 4434
 - Citrus limonia* 5368
 - Citrus volkameriana* 5368
 - Cucurbita* 1246
 - Cucurbita andreana* 4018
 - Cucurbita maxima* 4018
 - Dracaena* 645
 - grapes 5763
 - guavas 1715
 - Impatiens* 1446
 - kiwifruits 10302
 - Litchi* 1674
 - mandarins 5368
 - onions 8557
 - oranges 799, 3501, 6380, 8057
 - pears 4723
 - peas 8570
 - Petunia* 1446
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8557
 - pistachios 2760, 2771-2772
 - Pistacia khinjuk* 2772
 - radishes 9459
 - Salvia sclarea* 6295
 - sour oranges 5368
 - tea 4545, 4549, 4553
 - tomatoes 3194, 9570
 - Vaccinium* 2821
- requirements, analysis, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 8292

Zinc cont.

responses

- Gladiolus* 596
- Mentha arvensis* 4364
- pecans 1931
- tea 4551
- tomatoes 3200

toxicity

- garlic 287
- onions 287, 2052, 4865
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9492
- radishes 9459
- Silybum marianum* 6339

uptake

- carrots 2061
- cauliflowers 9441
- Chinese cabbages 9447
- Citrus* 4434
- Ilex crenata* 6198
- lettuces 6853
- limes 1654
- mangoes 893
- medicinal plants 6306
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata* 4334
- peas 1301
- Salvia sclarea* 6294
- spinach 2061

Zingiber mioga

- mulching, materials 4385
- shade, responses 4385

Zingiber officinale

cultivars

- disease resistance 746, 2404
- identification 3439

disease control

- India 2405
- Phyllosticta* 5314
- Pythium zingiberum* 8887
- dormancy, photoperiod 10860
- fertilizers

- nitrogen 3440
- phosphorus 3440, 7203
- potassium 3440

in vitro culture

- propagation, micropropagation 4611, 5313, 6299, 9825

somatic embryogenesis 6300

- intercropping, coconuts 5452
- leaves, areas, assessment 10859
- manures 3440

- mulching, responses 5312
- photosynthesis

- diurnal variation 6301
- spacing 6301

plant nutrition 6302

- planting, spacing 6301
- pollination, *in vitro* culture 6299

production, Taiwan 3653

research, Fiji 6302

rhizomes

- development, photoperiod 10860
- flavour, biochemistry 745

Zingiber spectabile, pollen, development, ultrastructure 3441**Zinnia**

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6075

seedlings

- planting, age 5142
- storage 5142
- weed control 2591

Zinnia angustifolia, pollution, ozone 10608**Zinnia elegans**

- cultural methods, meadows 6074
- disease control, *Cercospora zinniae* 588
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6122-6123, 7080, 7908
 - cytology 3296, 10669
 - histology 6122, 7080

plant

- biochemistry 7079
- composition 7078
- development, plant growth regulators 6974

plant growth regulators

- hexacosanol, responses 5815
- octacosanol, responses 5815
- triacontanol, responses 5815
- vascular system 6122, 7079, 7908, 10669

Zinnia violacea

- seeds
 - anatomy 4223
 - germination, seed treatment 4223

Zirconium, uptake, cabbages 1216**Zizania caduciflora**, production, Taiwan 3653**Ziziphus**

- economics, Bangladesh 5436
- production possibilities
 - Brazil 5435
 - Pakistan 35

Ziziphus jujuba (see *Ziziphus mauritiana*; *Ziziphus sativa*)**Ziziphus mauritiana**

- cropping systems, agroforestry 7441
- cultivars
 - assessment, India 9067
 - pollination 11024
 - storage 11021
- disease control, *Oidium erysipoides* f.sp. *zizyphi* 3625
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3624
 - zinc 3624
- fruits
 - drop, pollination 11024
 - quality
 - assessment 9878
 - fertilizers 3624, 11022
 - plant growth regulators 9068
 - pruning 3623
 - storage 8133
 - set, pollination 11024
 - size, plant growth regulators 9068
- harvesting, techniques, assessment 1751
- photoperiodism 4567
- photosynthesis, measurement 11023
- plant nutrition, trace elements 11022
- production possibilities, Israel 8986
- pruning, systems, assessment 3623
- research, Israel 8986
- stomata, movement, physiology 11023
- storage
 - quality
 - cultivars 11021
 - harvesting 1751
 - treatment 3626

Ziziphus sativa

- characteristics 9066
- cropping systems, agroforestry 7441
- cultivars
 - characteristics
 - China 3622
 - Ukraine 3622
- cuttings, treatment 2538
- disease control, witches' broom 5519
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 5518
- roots, composition 1750

Ziziphus vulgaris (see *Ziziphus sativa*)**Zoysia**, economics, USA 1472**Zoysia japonica**

- cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
- drought, responses 5164
- fertilizers
 - iron 3321
 - nitrogen 3321
- in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 2336
- irrigation, water, salinity 7105
- photosynthesis, temperature 8781
- plant
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 3320
 - composition 8780
- plant nutrition
 - calcium 7105
 - chlorine 7105
 - magnesium 7105
 - potassium 7105
- weed control 3321

Zoysia japonica × **Zoysia tenuifolia**, cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153**Zoysia matrella**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1475
- plant
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 3320
 - composition 8780

Zoysia sinica, plant, composition 8780**Zoysia tenuifolia**

- cultivars, assessment, Italy 6153
- plant
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 3320
 - composition 8780
 - stress, tolerance 10702

Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus

- marrows 7777, 9479
- squashes 5910

Zygopetalum mackaii, forcing 5189**Zygophiala jamaicensis**, apples 1862, 4664**Zygostates leptosepala**, taxonomy, new taxa 8825

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

- Acarologia
 ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
 Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
 Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
 Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
 Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
 Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
 Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
 Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
 Acta Agrobotanica
 Acta Agronomica Hungarica
 Acta Agronomica Sinica
 Acta Agronomica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
 Acta Amazonica
 Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
 Acta Biotechnologica
 Acta Biotheoretica
 Acta Botanica Gallica
 Acta Botanica Malacitana
 Acta Botánica Mexicana
 Acta Botanica Neerlandica
 Acta Botanica Sinica
 Acta Botanica Yunnanica
 Acta Horticulturae
 Acta Horticulturae Sinica
 Acta Mycologica Sinica
 Acta Oecologica
 Acta of Academy of Agricultural Science of the Democratic Peoples
 Republic, Korea
 Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
 Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
 Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
 Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
 Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
 Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
 Acta Pruhoniciana
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
 Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
 Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
 Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae
 Acta Technologica Agriculturae
 Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agronomica
 Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Horticulturae
 Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses
 Acta Veterinaria Brno
 Advances in Agricultural Research in India
 Advances in Forestry Research in India
 Advances in Horticultural Science
 Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
 Advances in Plant Sciences
 Adviezen - Gewasbescherming Grootfruit
 African Plant Protection
 Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
 AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift für Waldwirtschaft und
 Umweltvorsorge
 AgBiotech News and Information
 Agnote (Darwin)
 Agnote - NSW Agriculture
 Agrarforschung
 Agrarwirtschaft
 Agri-food Research in Ontario
 Agribiological Research
 Agricultura
 Agricultura Biologica
 Agricultura Mediterranea
 Agricontact
 Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
 Agricultura Técnica en México
 Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
 Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
 Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
 Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
 Agricultural Engineering Australia
 Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
 Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
 Agricultural Systems
 Agricultural Water Management
 Agricultural Zoology Reviews
 Agriculture and Human Values
 Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
 AgriScientia
 Agrivita
 Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
 Agro Sur
 Agro-Ciencia
 Agrochémia (Bratislava)
 Agrochemicals Japan
 Agrochimica
 Agrociencia
 Agroforestry Communication
 Agroforestry Systems
 Agroforestry Today
 Agrokhimiya
 Agronomía Colombiana
 Agronomía Costarricense
 Agronomía Mesoamericana
 Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
 Agronômico
 Agronomie
 Agronomski Glasnik
 Agronomy Journal
 Agropecuária Catarinense
 Agrotica
 Agrotropica
 AI Applications
 Aktuelle Ernährungsmedizin
 Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
 Alimentación Equipos y Tecnología
 Alimentaria
 Allelopathy Journal
 Allionia
 Aloe
 Alon Hanotea
 AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
 American Bee Journal
 American Camellia Yearbook
 American Entomologist
 American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
 American Journal of Botany
 American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
 American Midland Naturalist
 American Naturalist
 American Rhododendron Society Journal
 AMK Mededelingen
 Anadolu
 Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
 Anale Institutul de Cercetări pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură, Vidra
 Analele Științifice ale Universității "Al. I. Cuza" din Iași. Secțiunea II
 a. Biologie Vegetală
 Anales de Botanica Agricola
 Anales de la Estación Experimental de Aula Dei
 Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
 Analyst
 Analytical Biochemistry
 Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
 Analytical Sciences
 Angewandte Botanik
 Annales Botanici Fennici
 Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
 Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
 Annales des Sciences Forestières
 Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio EEE,
 Horticultura
 Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore
 Milano
 Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
 Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di
 Napoli, Portici

- Annals of Agricultural Research
 Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
 Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
 Annals of Applied Biology
 Annals of Arid Zone
 Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
 Annals of Botany
 Annals of Forestry
 Annals of Plant Physiology
 Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
 Annals of the Entomological Society of America
 Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
 Annual Report - Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station
 Annual Report - Northern Nut Growers' Association
 Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
 Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
 Ape Nostra Amica
 Applied and Environmental Microbiology
 Applied Botany Abstracts
 Applied Engineering in Agriculture
 Applied Geochemistry
 Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
 Applied Plant Science
 Aquaculture
 Aquilo. Ser. Botanica
 Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
 Arab Journal of Plant Protection
 Arboricultural Journal
 Arboriculture Fruitière
 Archives des Maladies Professionnelles de Médecine du Travail
 Archives des Sciences (Geneva)
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Archives of Pharmacal Research
 Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
 Arnoldia (Boston)
 Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
 Asia Seasonly Report of Environmental Microbiology
 Asian Profile
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Atmospheric Environment
 Atti dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Valorizzazione Tecnologica dei Prodotti Agricoli, Milano
 Australasian Beekeeper
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Botany
 Australian Journal of Entomology
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Plants
 Austrobaileya
 Avance Agroindustrial
 Avances en Horticultura
 Bahçe
 Bailey
 Bangladesh Journal of Entomology
 Bangladesh Journal of Forest Science
 Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
 Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Bee World
 Beijing Agricultural Sciences
 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
 Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsfor-
 schung an Kulturpflanzen
 Better Crops with Plant Food
 Betteravies (Bruxelles)
 Between the Vines - Newsletter
 BGF Bulletin
 Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
 Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemistry (Washington)
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular
 Enzymology
 Biocontrol News and Information
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 BioCycle
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biologija
 Biologische Medizin
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biology of the Cell
 Biomass and Bioenergy
 BioMetals
 Bioprocess Engineering
 Bioresource Technology
 Biorheology
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 Biotechnic & Histochemistry
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnology Techniques
 Bionics
 BIOTROPIA
 Biotropica
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Warzywniczy
 Blumea
 Blyttia
 Bodenkultur
 Boletim da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Pará
 Boletim de Indústria Animal
 Boletim Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária de Minas Gerais
 Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
 Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la
 República
 Boletín de la Sociedad Botánica de México
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín FDA
 Boletín PROMECAFE
 Boletín Técnico de Ciencias Biológicas, Universidad de la República
 (Salto)
 Boletus
 Bollettino del Circolo Micologico G. Carini
 Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria "Filippo Silvestri"
 Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
 Bonplandia
 Bonsai
 Botanica Acta
 Botanica Helvetica
 Botanica Marina
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Bothalia
 Bragantia
 Brenesia
 Buletin Penelitian Hutan
 Buletinul Universității de Științe Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură și
 Horticultură
 Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
 Bulletin - United Planters' Association of Southern India
 Bulletin de l'OIV
 Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
 Bulletin OEPP
 Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of National Pingtung Polytechnic Institute
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
 Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime
 University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
 Bulletin of the Gunma Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental
 Plants and Tea. Series B
 Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
 Bulletin of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
 Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture
 and Life Sciences
 Bulletin OILB/SROP
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Cahiers des Sciences Humaines
 Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes
 California Agriculture
 Camellia Journal
 Campo y Tecnología
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Journal of Botany

- Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science
 Canadian Plant Disease Survey
 Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Polymers
 Carbohydrate Research
 Cashew
 Castanea
 CEIBA
 Centro Agrícola
 Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
 Cereal Research Communications
 Champignon
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemical Regulation of Plants
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemosphere
 China Fruits
 China Rice
 China Vegetables
 China's Fibre Crops
 Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
 Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Journal of Entomology
 Chinese Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis
 Chmelafstvi
 Chromatographia
 Chronica Horticulturae
 Ciencia del Suelo
 Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciencia Forestal
 Ciência Rural
 Científica (Jaboticabal)
 Circular Técnica - Fundação Estadual de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Citrus Journal
 Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 COCOS
 Colture Protette
 Commercial Grower
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compact Fruit Tree
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
 Compost Science & Utilization
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Crop Genetic Resources
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Cruciferae Newsletter
 Cultivated Mushroom Research (CMR) Newsletter
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Cultura Agronômica
 Current Agricultural Research
 Current Agriculture
 Current Biology
 Current Microbiology
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Curtis's Botanical Magazine
 Cytobios
 Cytologia
 Dairy, Food and Environmental Sanitation
 Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Difesa delle Piante
 Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
 Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
 Discovery and Innovation
 Documento Técnico - Chile Forestal
 Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados
 Ecología en Bolivia
 Ecological Modelling
 Ecological Research
 Ecology
 Ecology of Food and Nutrition
 Economia Montana - Linea Ecologica
 Economic Botany
 Economie et Sociologie Rurales (Toulouse)
 Écoscience
 Ecossistema
 Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
 Ecotropica
 Edible Fungi
 Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
 Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Ökoloogia
 Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
 Egyptian Journal of Botany
 Egyptian Journal of Food Science
 Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
 Egyptian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
 Ekologija
 Elaeis
 Energia na Agricultura
 Energy (Oxford)
 Enotecnico
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Environment and Ecology
 Environment Control in Biology
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Geochemistry and Health
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Enzyme and Microbial Technology
 Ernährung
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Euphytica
 European Journal of Agronomy
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Plant Pathology
 Evolutionary Ecology
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental Agriculture
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 Far Eastern Agriculture
 Farmers' Newsletter, Horticulture
 Farming Systems
 FEBS Letters
 Fertiliser News
 Fertilizer Research
 Fett/Lipid
 Field Crops Research
 Fitopatologia
 Fitopatologia Brasileira
 Fitopatologia Colombiana
 Fitopatologia Venezolana
 Fitoterapia
 Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Flora (Jena)
 Flora and Fauna (Jhansi)
 FloraCulture International
 Florida Entomologist
 Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
 Folia Horticulturae
 Food and Agricultural Immunology
 Food and Chemical Toxicology
 Food Australia
 Food Biotechnology
 Food Chemistry
 Food Research International
 Food Science and Technology International/Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
 Food Surveillance Information Sheet
 Food Technology (Chicago)
 Forest Ecology and Management
 Forest Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
 Forest Research
 Forest Science
 Forestry (Oxford)
 Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
 Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica
 Fragmenta Phytomedica et Herbológica
 Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
 FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
 Frontiers of Plant Science
 Fruit Belge
 Fruit Processing
 Fruit Varieties Journal
 Fruits (Paris)
 Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
 Fruitteelt-nieuws
 Functional Ecology
 Fundamental and Applied Nematology
 García de Orta. Série de Botânica
 García de Orta. Série de Estudos Agronômicos
 Garden (London)

- Gartenbauwissenschaft
 Gefahrstoffe Reinhaltung der Luft
 Gemüse (München)
 General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
 Gesunde Pflanzen
 Gewasbescherming
 Global Change Biology
 Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
 Glycoconjugate Journal
 Godišen Zbornik na Zemjodelskiot Fakultet - Univerzitet, St. Kiril i Metodij, Skopje
 Good Fruit Grower
 Gordian
 Grøn Viden, Havebrug
 Grana
 Grassland of China
 Grassland Science
 GrowerTalks
 Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
 Guangxi Plant Protection
 Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
 Hamdard Medicus
 Harvest (Port Moresby)
 Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
 Haryana Journal of Horticultural Science
 Hassadeh
 Health Physics
 Hebei Agricultural Science
 Herba Polonica
 HerbalGram
 HF - HortoinFormación
 Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
 Holly Society Journal
 Honeybee Science
 Horticultura Argentina
 Horticultura Brasileira
 Horticultura, Revista de Hortalizas, Flores y Plantas Ornamentales
 Horticultural Journal
 Horticultural Science
 Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
 HortScience
 HortTechnology
 HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Hydrobiologia
 IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
 IBN Research Report
 Igiene Moderna
 Immergrüne Blätter
 Imperata Project Paper - Improving Smallholder Farming Systems in Imperata Areas of Southeast Asia
 Indian Agriculturist
 Indian Bee Journal
 Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
 Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
 Indian Coffee
 Indian Forester
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Indian Journal of Agronomy
 Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
 Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
 Indian Journal of Ecology
 Indian Journal of Entomology
 Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
 Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
 Indian Journal of Forestry
 Indian Journal of Hill Farming
 Indian Journal of Microbiology
 Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
 Indian Journal of Natural Products
 Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
 Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
 Indian Journal of Virology
 Indian Phytopathology
 Indian Sugar
 Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
 Industrial Crops and Products
 Industrie Alimentari
 Industrie delle Bevande
 Infomusa
 Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
 Information Bulletin for Developing Countries
 Informatore Agrario
 Informatore Agrario Supplemento
 Informatore Fitopatologico
 Informe Agropecuario (Belo Horizonte)
 Informes Científicos y Técnicos del Instituto de Suelos y Riego
 Infos (Paris)
 Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
 INRA Sciences Sociales
 Insect Environment
 Integrated Pest Management Reviews
 Interciencia
 International Agricultural Engineering Journal
 International Agrophysics
 International Journal of Biometeorology
 International Journal of Food Science & Technology
 International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
 International Journal of Pest Management
 International Journal of Plant Sciences
 International Journal of Remote Sensing
 International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
 International Plant Propagators' Society: Combined Proceedings
 International Tree Crops Journal
 Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
 IPM Practitioner
 Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Iranian Journal of Botany
 Irrigation and Drainage Systems
 Irrigation Science
 Irrigazione e Drenaggio
 ISAFSA Comunicazioni di Ricerca dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assesamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura
 Israel Journal of Entomology
 Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
 Israeli Journal of Aquaculture
 Italia Forestale e Montana
 Italian Journal of Food Science
 Italus Hortus
 ITEA Producción Vegetal
 Izvestiya Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii
 Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
 Japanese Journal of Crop Science
 Japanese Journal of Entomology
 Japanese Journal of Nematology
 Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
 Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 JIRCAS International Symposium Series
 JIRCAS Journal
 JNKVV Research Journal
 Journal des Sciences et Techniques de la Tonnellerie
 Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
 Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
 Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
 Journal of Agricultural Entomology
 Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
 Journal of Agricultural Research of China
 Journal of Agricultural Science
 Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
 Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
 Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
 Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
 Journal of AOAC International
 Journal of Apicultural Research
 Journal of Applied Ecology
 Journal of Applied Entomology
 Journal of Applied Phycology
 Journal of Applied Seed Production
 Journal of Arboriculture
 Journal of Arid Environments
 Journal of Bacteriology
 Journal of Bamboo Research
 Journal of Beijing Forestry University, English edition
 Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
 Journal of Biogeography
 Journal of Biological Chemistry
 Journal of Cell Science
 Journal of Changjiang Vegetables
 Journal of Chemical Ecology
 Journal of China Agricultural University
 Journal of Coffee Research
 Journal of Ecobiology
 Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
 Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
 Journal of Economic Entomology
 Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Management
 Journal of Environmental Quality
 Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control

- Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
 Journal of Environmental Sciences
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Fisheries of China
 Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
 Journal of Food Biochemistry
 Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Quality
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
 Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of Hill Research
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Insect Science
 Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
 Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of Korean Forestry Society
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
 Journal of Living World
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
 Journal of Mycopathological Research
 Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
 Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (Chinese Edition)
 Journal of Northwest Forestry College
 Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
 Journal of Oilseeds Research
 Journal of Palynology
 Journal of Pesticide Reform
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Phytological Research
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Potassium Research
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Protein Chemistry
 Journal of Research APAU
 Journal of Research, Birsá Agricultural University
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
 Journal of Shandong Agricultural Science
 Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
 Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of South Pacific Agriculture
 Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of Tea Science
 Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
 Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the American Society of Brewing Chemists
 Journal of the Assam Science Society
 Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
 Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
 Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
 Journal of the Korean Society for Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of the National Institute of Plantation Management
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
 Journal of the Orchid Society of India
 Journal of the Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
 Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
 Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Trace and Microprobe Techniques
 Journal of Tree Fruit Production
 Journal of Tropical Agriculture
 Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Turfgrass Management
 Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
 Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
 Journal of Vegetation Science
 Journal of Wildlife Management
 Journal of Wine Research
 Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
 Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
 Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
 Jurnal Biologi Indonesia
 Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
 Kenya Coffee
 Kew Bulletin
 Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozyaistve
 Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
 Korean Journal of Crop Science
 Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
 KTBL-Arbeitspapier
 Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
 Lagascalia
 Landbauforschung Völknerode
 Landbouwmecanisatie
 Landtechnik
 Lazaroa
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
 LECTA
 Legume Research
 Lesnictvi - Forestry
 Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
 Lien Horticole
 Lindleyana
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Lucrări Științifice - Universitatea de Științe Agronomice București.
 Seria A, Agronomie
 Macchine e Motori Agricoli
 Macedonian Agricultural Review
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Magnetic Resonance Imaging
 Magnolia
 Magyar Szőlő- és Borgazdaság
 Mammalia
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
 Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 McIlvainea
 Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Boitem-Roeselare
 Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
 Medit
 Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Menara Perkebunan
 MESFIN Newsletter
 Meststoffen
 Metodiky pro Zavádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
 Metodiky pro Zemědělskou Praxi
 Microbiological Research
 Microbios
 Microscopy and Analysis
 Mikológiai Közlemények
 Mikológia i Fitopatológia
 Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
 Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
 Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
 Molecular Biology Reports
 Mondo Macchina
 Monti e Boschi
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin

- Mulga Research Centre Journal
 Musa Disease Fact Sheet
 MusAfrica
 Mushroom Research
 Mycologia
 Mycological Research
 Mycologist
 Mycorrhiza
 Mycorrhiza News
 Mycoscience
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nahrung
 Nature (London)
 Nature and Resources
 Nature Biotechnology
 Neltropika Bulletin
 Nematologia Brasileira
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Nematotropa
 Neo Botanica
 Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
 New England Fruit Meetings
 New Forests
 New Phytologist
 New Plantsman
 New Zealand Garden Journal
 New Zealand Journal of Botany
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation
 Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
 Nippon Eiyo Shokuryo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Nutrition and Food Science
 Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
 Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
 NJF-Utredning/Rapport - Nordiska Jordbruksforskarens Förening
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
 Norsk Landbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Növényvédelem
 Novon
 Nucleus (Calcutta)
 Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
 Obst- und Weinbau
 Obstbau Weinbau
 Ochrana Rostlin
 Ochrona Roślin
 OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
 Oecologia
 Oikos
 Olive
 Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw-Beitem-Roeselare, Doperwt, Droge Erwt, Stamslaboon
 Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
 Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
 Orchardist
 Orchids
 Orissa Journal of Horticulture
 Outlook on Agriculture
 PAC Occasional Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 Pakistan Journal of Botany
 Pakistan Journal of Nematology
 Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
 Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
 Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
 Parasitica
 Pastos y Forrajes
 PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
 Pea & Bean Progress
 Pelita Perkebunan
 Pennsylvania Fruit News
 Perfumer & Flavorist
 Pertanika Journal of Science & Technology
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
 Pest Management and Economic Zoology
 Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
 Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Research Journal
 Pesticide Science
 Petria
 PGRSA Quarterly
 Pharmazie
 Philippine Entomologist
 Philippine Journal of Science
 Photosynthesis Research
 Photosynthetica
 Physiologia Plantarum
 Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
 Phytochemical Analysis
 Phytochemistry
 Phytoma
 Phytomedicine
 Phytomorphology
 Phytom (Buenos Aires)
 Phytom (Horn)
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Polonica
 Phytopathology
 Phytotherapy Research
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Cell
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Ecology
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Health
 Plant Journal
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Pathology Bulletin
 Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Physiology Communications
 Plant Protection
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
 Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Plant Varieties & Seeds
 Plant Varieties Journal
 Plant, Cell and Environment
 Planta
 Planta Daninha
 Planta Medica
 Plantations, Recherche, Développement
 Planter
 Planters' Chronicle
 Plasticulture
 Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
 Postharvest Biology and Technology
 Postharvest News and Information
 Potravinářské Vědy
 Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
 Preslia
 Principles
 Problems of Desert Development
 Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
 Proceedings of School of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
 Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
 Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
 Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
 Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
 Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
 Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
 Proeftuinnieuws
 Progrès Agricole et Viticole
 Progressive Horticulture
 Protoplasma
 Publicación Miscelánea - Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial 'Obispo Colombres' de Tucumán
 Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
 Publication de l'IEA
 Publikatie - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Punjab Vegetable Grower
 Quarterly Bulletin of the North American Lily Society
 Quarterly Journal of Forestry
 Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
 Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
 Range Management & Agroforestry
 Rangelands

- Rapport - Institutionen för Skoglig Landskapsvård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
 Rasen-Turf-Gazon
 Rasteniev" dni Nauki
 Rastitel'nye Resursy
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
 RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Upland & Industrial Crops
 Recent Horticulture
 Redogörelse - SkogFörsök
 Remote Sensing of Environment
 Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
 Report - Research Institute for Agrobiology and Soil Fertility
 Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
 Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
 Report Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Research Bulletin - Department of Agricultural, Resource, and Managerial Economics, Cornell University
 Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
 Research Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
 Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
 Research Information Note - Forestry Authority Research Division
 Research Pamphlet - Forest Research Institute Malaysia
 Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
 Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute (Kyeonggido)
 Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
 Resource, Engineering & Technology for a Sustainable World
 Résumé des Recherches - Centre de Recherche et de Développement en Horticulture, Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Québec
 Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
 Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
 Revista Arvore
 Revista Brasileira de Agrometeorologia
 Revista Brasileira de Armazenamento
 Revista Brasileira de Botânica
 Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
 Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
 Revista Brasileira de Sementes
 Revista Ceres
 Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
 Revista Colombiana de Entomología
 Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
 Revista de Biología Tropical
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
 Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
 Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
 Revista de Microbiología
 Revista de Protección Vegetal
 Revista Fitotecnica Mexicana
 Revista Frutícola
 Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
 Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
 Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
 Revista Mexicana de Micología
 Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
 Revue Forestière Française
 Revue Horticole Suisse
 Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Végétale
 Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
 Rhododendron und Immergrüne Laubgehölze Jahrbuch
 Rhodora
 Rivista di Agronomia
 Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
 Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
 Rivista di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
 Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
 Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
 Rivista Italiana EPPOS
 Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
 Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
 Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
 Rose (St. Albans)
 Rostlinná Výroba
 Rubber Developments
 Rural Research
 Russian Agricultural Sciences
 Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
 SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
 Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
 Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
 Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice.
 Fyoteknická Rada
 Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
 Science (Washington)
 Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Science in New Guinea
 Science of the Total Environment
 Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University
 Scientia Agrícola
 Scientia Agricultura Sinica
 Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
 Scientia Horticulturae
 Scientia Silvae Sinicae
 Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
 Seed and Plant
 Seed Research
 Seed Science and Technology
 Seed Science Research
 Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
 Selekcija i Semenarstvo
 Selskostopanska Tekhnika
 Sementi Elette
 Semina (Londrina)
 Sexual Plant Reproduction
 Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
 Silva Lusitana
 Silvae Genetica
 Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
 Sjemonarstvo
 SOB Informa
 Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
 Sodobno Kmetijstvo
 Soil & Tillage Research
 Soil and Water Journal
 Soil Science
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 Soil Science Society of America Journal
 Soils and Fertilizers (Beijing)
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Marine Science
 South China Fruits
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southwestern Entomologist
 SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsvorsøg
 Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
 Special Report - Oregon State University Extension Service
 Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
 Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Steroids
 Studia i Materiały - Akademia Rolnicza im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Instytut Rolnictwa i Leśnictwa Krajów Tropikalnych i Subtropikalnych
 Sugar Journal
 Sulphur in Agriculture
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Sustainable Forestry
 Sveriges Utställnings Tidsskrift
 Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
 Sylwan
 Taiwan Agriculture
 Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
 Taiwan Sugar
 Taiwania
 Talanta (Oxford)
 TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
 Taxon
 Tea
 Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
 Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Technical Paper - South Pacific Commission
 Technical Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
 Technique Agricole
 Technology and Extension of Plant Protection
 Tecnología en Marcha
 Teelthandleiding - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
 Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaistve
 Telopea
 Temperate Agroforester

Terra e Sole
 Tetrahedron Letters
 Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
 Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaistvennye Mashiny
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Tree Fruit Postharvest Journal
 Tree Physiology
 Tree Planters' Notes
 Trees: Structure and Function
 Trends in Plant Science
 TRI News
 Tropenlandwirt
 Tropical Agricultural Research
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Agriculturist
 Tropical Fruits Newsletter
 Tropical Grasslands
 Tropical Science
 Tropicultura
 Tsitologiya
 Tuexenia
 Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
 Turkish Journal of Biology
 Turkish Journal of Botany
 Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
 Turrialba
 Two and a Bud
 Uspekhi Sovremennoï Biologii
 Van Vigyan
 Vår Föda
 Växtskyddsnotiser
 Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
 Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Závlahového Hospodárstva v Bratislava
 Verbondsnieuws
 Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Vestsī Akadēmī Agrarņykħ Navuk Belarusī
 Vestsī Akadēmī Navuk Belarusī. Seriya Biyalagichnykh Navuk
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Vida Rural
 Vignevini
 Vinohrad (Bratislava)
 Vitis
 Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
 WANATCA Yearbook
 Warta Pusat Penelitian Bioteknologi Perkebunan
 Water Research (Oxford)
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Watsonia
 Weed Research, Japan
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Willdenowia
 Wood News
 Wood Research
 Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
 Working Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
 World Bank Technical Paper
 World Horticultural Trade & US Export Opportunities
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 World Weeds
 Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
 Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
 Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
 Yearbook of the Heather Society
 Zahradnictví
 Zashchita i Karantin Rastenii
 Zashchita Rastenii (Moskva)
 Zeitschrift für Agrarinformatik
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Zemědělská Technika
 Zemės ūkio Inžinerija, Mokslo Darbai
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Ogrodnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach
 Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
 Zimbabwe Science News
 Zöldégetermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US\$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

| | |
|--|--|
| CAB INTERNATIONAL, Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK. Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747 Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901 Email: library@cabi.org | Author(s): |
| | Article Title: |
| | Journal/ Book Title: |
| | Year: Vol: Part: Pages: |
| Despatch to: | Tel: |
| | Fax: |
| | Order/Ref. Number: |
| Delivery Method (Tick one box) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Post (£7.50/US\$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC | <input type="checkbox"/> Fax (£17.50/US\$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC |
| Payment Method (Tick one box) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Payment enclosed £/\$ | <input type="checkbox"/> Charge Deposit Account No |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below | |
| Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA | |
| Card Number: | Expiry date: |
| EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM) | |
| Please quote number: | |
| <i>Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.</i> | |
| Signature: | Date: |

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH – available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE

A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM

A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW

You can find out more about CABI publications and services at <http://www.cabi.org>

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: CABI-NAO@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-ROAF@cabi.org